NEW ENGLISH-RUSSIAN

AND

RUSSIAN-ENGLISH

DICTIONARY

(NEW ORTHOGRAPHY)

M. A. O'BRIEN, M.A., PH.D.

THE QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, BELFAST; MEMBER OF THE ROYAL

IRISH ACADEMY

II. RUSSIAN-ENGLISH

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN LTD.

FIRST PUBLISHED IN GREAT BRITAIN 1922
SECOND IMPRESSION 1939
THIRD IMPRESSION 1942
FOURTH IMPRESSION 1944
FIFTH IMPRESSION 1945
SIXTH IMPRESSION 1948
SEVENTH IMPRESSION 1951

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
BY BRADFORD AND DICKENS, LONDON, W.C.I

Предисловие

Наше издание должно заполнить давно уже ощущавшийся пробел — дать дешевый, практичный и вполне современный словарь английского и русского языков.

Мы не жалели труда, чтобы при всей сжатости об'ема дать возможно больше слов и выражений как литературного, так и разговорного языка настоящего времени. Особое внимание обращалось на следующие пункты:

- 1. Внесены все слова современного языка, относящиеся к области коммерции, науки и спорта.
- 2. Внесены также слова устарелые, провинциализмы, американизмы и выражения разговорной речи, которые могут встречаться при чтении романов, газет и коммерческой переписки.
- 3. Особое внимание уделено синонимам. Здесь пояснительные слова в скобках указывают на различные оттенки значения слов. Ср. напр. Shift, Business и т. п.
- Произношение каждого английского слова обозначено при помощи весьма простой, но вподне научной системы фонетической траноскрипции.
- В обеих частях дано множество грамматических деталей, так что флексия каждого отдельного слова, а в русско-английской части и переходы ударении сразу бросаются в глаза.
 - 6. В обеих частях отмечено ударение каждого русского слова.
- 7. В обсих частях даны форма совершенного и несовершенного вида всех русских глаголов.
- 8. Правописание английских слов дано по Oxford Standard Dictionary. Русские слова даны по новому оффициальному правописанию.

При обработке материала составитель постоянно пользоважня образцовыми словарями обоих языков. В особенности составитель

обязан следующим сочинениям: Pawlowsky: Deutsch-Russisches und Russisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch; Даль: Толковый Словарь живого великорусского языка; Karl Blattner: Taschenwörterbuch der russischen Sprache (Langenscheidt); Koiransky: Deutsch-Russisches und Russisch-Deutsches Taschenwörterbuch (Tauchnitz); The Concise Oxford Dictionary.

М. А. О'Брайн.

Preface

This dictionary has been designed to supply the long-felt want of a cheap, handy and thoroughly up-to-date Dictionary of the English and Russian languages.

No effort has been spared to make this work a compendious dictionary of handy size, dealing as completely as possible with the words and phrases of both the written and spoken language of the present time. Special attention has been paid to the following points:

- 1. The inclusion of all recent words which have gained currency in commerce, science and sport.
- The inclusion of obsolete words, provincialisms, Americanisms and colloquial expressions which the reader may come across in novels or newspapers or in commercial use.
- 3. Special attention has been devoted to synonyms. In these cases catchwords in brackets indicate the various shades of meaning; cf. for example under **Shift**, **Business**.
- 4. The pronunciation of every English word is indicated by means of a very simple but thoroughly scientific system of phonetic transcription.
- 5. In both parts very full grammatical details are given, so that the inflection of any word, and in the Russian-English part changes in the accentuation can be seen at a glance.

- 6. In both parts the accentuation of every Russian word is indicated.
- 7. In both parts the Perfective and Imperfective Aspects of every Russian verb have been given.
- 8. As regards Spelling; for English that of the Oxford Standard Dictionary has been adopted. For Russian the new official Orthography has been used.

In the preparation of this work constant recourse has had to be made to the standard works of lexicographers in both languages. The author gratefully acknowledges his indebtedness to the following works: Pawlowsky: Deutsch-Russisches und Russisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch; Dalj: Толковый словарь живого великорусского языка; Karl Blattner: Taschenwörterbuch der russischen Sprache (Langenscheidt); Koiransky: Deutsch-Russisches und Russisch-Deutsches Taschenwörterbuch (Tauchnitz); The Concise Oxford Dictionary.

M. A. O'Brien.

Сокращения — Abbreviations

.A. = accusative, Behaveshull Hazer. geom. == geometry, recuerpus. a. = adjective, was прилагательное. gpl. == genitive plural, родительный падеж abbr. = abbreviation, сокращение. множественного числя abstr. == abstract, отвлеченное. gramm. == grammar, граниатика. abus. = abusive, бранное слово. gsg. == genitive singular, родительный паad. = adverb, наречие. деж единственного числа. agr. = agriculture, земледелие. her. = heraldry, теральдика. Am. == Americanism, aneperaness. hort. = horticulture, садоводство. an(at). = anatomy, anarones. I. = instrumental, творительный надеж. arch. = architecture, apxnrekrypa. ich(th). = ichthyology, рыбоводство. arith. = arithmetic, apaquerana. s. s. = (id est) that is, TO-BOTS. art. = artistic, menyecrno. Imp. = imperative (mood), повелительное artic. = article, wen astr. == astronomy, aerponomes. indecl. = indeclinable, несклоняемое. bib(l). == biblical, библейское. Inf. = infinitive (mood), неопределенное bot. = botany, ботаника.
o. = conjunction, coms. int. = interjection, messgowerse. Inf. = imperfect, прошедшее время неof. = confer = compare, cpaner. chem. = chemistry, xexes. совершенное. coll. = collective noun, was собырательное. iler. - itorative, повторительное. comm. = commerce, repress. jur. == jurisprudence, придич. наука. leg. = legal, право. comp. = comparative (degree), cparenlog. == logic, norma. opds. = (in) compounds, s chosenix chosex. m. — masculine gender, нужеский род. oulin. = culinary, kyres. mach. = machinery, нашиностроительство. D. =dative, дательный падеж. mar. = marine, порское дело.dent. = dental, вубоврачебное. math. = mathematics, maremaraka. dim. = diminutive, уменьшительное. mech. = mechanics, mexanuus. ec(ci). = ecclesiastical, церковное. med. = medicine, недицина. s. g. = exempli gratia (for example), namet. = metallurgy, zerazsyprzs. пример. mil. — military, военное дело. el(ect). == electricity, электричество. min. = mineralogy, mining, wanteparores. f. = feminine gender, женский род. mom. = momentaneous, ogeosparaus. fom. — familiar, фанклыярное выражение. mpl. == masculine gender plural, xymefig. = figurative, выражение образное, ский род иножественного числа. mus. — musical, nysura. fkl. = folklore, фольклор. $N_{\cdot} =$ nominative, вненительный падеж. foll. = following, caregyrouses (careso). n. — neuter gender, средний род. fort. = fortification, фортификация. fpl. = feminine gender plural, женский npl. - neuter gender plural, speanait poz MROMOCTBOHHOTO THEM. род иножественного числа. num. == Dumerai, mm числительное. fr. == frequentative, ruaron mrorokpareoro obs(of). == obsolete, yerapenee chone. opt. = optics, onters. Fut. : : future, будущее вреня. orn(ith). = ornithology, openiosores. O. = genitive, родительный падеж. o.s. = oneseif, camoro cedu. $P_{\cdot} = \text{participle, npuvacrue.}$ geog. — geography, география. gool, = geology, rectores. paint. - painting, menource.

```
parl. = parliamentary, maj
pd. =: predicative form the adjective,
mparace was upmaintereashed
pdc. == predicative form of the compar-
ative, xparaca dopus opassurements
pers. == person, zeno.
```

Рf. = perfect, прошедшее время соверphil. = philology, филогоми. philos. = philosophy, филогофия. phot. = photography, филогофия. phys. = physics, физика. pl. = plural, иножественное число. post. = poetry, позия. pop. = popular, кародное выражение. Pp. = past participle, причастие прошедшего възгаты.

Mero времени.

Руг. = present participle, причастие настоящего времени.

Pr. = propositive, предложный падеж. prec. = preceding, предлагущее (слово). Pres. = present (tense), будущее времи. Pres. = proterite (tense), прошеднее времи. prist. = printing, печатание. prist. = product, местониеме.

prn.dem. = pronoun demonstrative, нестоимение указательное. prn.interr. = pronoun interrogative, не-

отовнение вопросительное.
 prn.pers. = pronoun personal, нестоимение дичное.

prn.poss. == pronoun possessive, местоименяе притяжательное. prn.rel. == pronoun relative, местоимение

относятельное.

pron. — pronunciation, прощношение.

prov. — provincialism, провинциализи.

prp. == preposition, предлог.
rail. == railway, железнодорожное дело.

rel(iq). = religion, persus.

s. = substantive, was существительное. s.b. = somebody, кто-либо.

So. = Sootch, шотландское наречие.

sg. = singular, единственное число.
sl. = slavonic (ecclesiastic), церковнославнеское слово.

в.о. == вошеопе, что-либо.

spl. = substantive plural, ими существительное иножественного числа.

sup. == superlative, превосходная степень surg. == surgery, кирургия.

tech. = technical, техника.

theat. = theatrical, rearp.

theol. = theology, теология. typ. = typography, тапография.

из. = ususl, обычно. V. = vocative, звательный падеж.

va. — verb active, rearch generalemono va.irr. — verb active irregular, ecampaведеный глагод действительного палога. залога.

v.aux. = verb auxiliary, вспоногательный

vc. = verb common, глагол общего залога.
v.def. = verb definitive, определительный глагол.

v.mp. = verb impersonal, безличный глагод.

v.irr. = verb irregular, неправильный глагол.

vn. — verb neuter, непереходный глагол.
vn.irr. — verb neuter irregular, непиравильный глагол ореднего залога

v.pass. == verb passive, страдательный глагол.

vr. = verb reflexive, возвратный глагол.
vrc. = verb reciprocal, взанный глагол.
vulq. = vulgar, вультърное выражение.

zool. = zoology, soozores.

												-
1.4.10	ž	stem	(8.4 2006)	imper-	adj. pres. partic.	. partic.	adv. pres.	, ai	simple neat	adj. pa	adj. past participle,	adv. past
Dumura	CODET.	concr. abstr.	brescut (tut. pert.)	ative	active	passive	partic.		agend out	active	passive	participle
8. 6p-a-ra	-d-12	ompå-	6ep-f, -p-êmb, -p-fr	#-d-	-pfunit créan-	I- ,B-q- créaeamh créa-éa	.p-å, -p-yuń óps-z, -zs, -zo, -zn croz-á	6pa-z,	E, -X0, -X	6pa-1, -12, -10, -11 -4-mind c113-1, -13, -20, -12 -2-mind	-6-ппый -6-ппый	-a-B, -BULU -8-B, -BULU
		,	_	,	Hall.	,	,					
10. SB-4-T5	ė,	31718	_	#-H-		-B-0MLTR -B-6	4	3B8-1, -1	3B8-2, -18, -10, -1E	HEATTHE - B-	-8-HENTI	-8-B, -BILLE
II. TEE-ID	Ė		Maren, 108-alab, 108-108-a	#-B0	name and	HARU-HAI	H-H01	100-4, -	186-4, -46, -40, -48		_	uma-ta-pur
12. aq-a-re	эд-	-ужие	-3KA-0IIIS,	H-F.W.	-жауштай	ı	зафакд-я	378-1, -2	ar- '0r- 'sr- 'r-are	# -6-BITTER #	-6-EEL	-a-B, -BUIN
10				-	***************************************	- p	,	- passon		- passage	-manager-	74
15. Reprisente aupris-	1	-dan	TB-furbTB-fir	139-14 178-14	mark mark	mente-a-actua-actua-a	M-SILIE-M	repres-1,	Í	Burnit	THE	-Bu-B, -Billiu
14. rep-é-re	ė	TRDS	1DY, 110-6uts, 110-31	To-E	To faunt	ı	ı	rēp, -p-1	rep, -p-18, -10, -IR	7.	rep-ruff	rép-ma
16. береть	0eper-	Sepers.	-	-per-f	erfmut	-er-6mutt	-638.6	-pēr, -r	-per, -r-xå, -x6, -xif		-	-рег-ши
			-per-fr		,			,		_	_	
16. men	Á	ZHL.	Mr-7, Mar-Sub, Mi-Jr Mr-H	M-TW	ar/mah	1	acry vile	Ber, Mris,	18, ELIO,	Wer-mark	TORONELLE I	жетши
1		1		_	*	_				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	*****	-
14. M-8-Th	-	Drove.	aren-é anov-émit osos-fi	*	Touch.	9-4014	9204	Area,	418-4, -36, -40, -41 816F -5-16 -46 -41	-		DYGUTTE
10.			BIOR-É			_			in tur		_	
19. rozóve	TOUR-	TOURS.	TOAK-P, TOAY-BILLS,	TORK-fi	TOJIKÝ-	1	roavsk!	rozók, -zokzá,		-лок- голбк-ший толчен-	rozzen-	толожити
			roze-fr			_		26, -10Ert	in the second	_		
20. TE-8-TE		Third-	TR-J, TR-emb, TK-JT		_	тебитай	' E	TREA, -18, -10,		TRA-BILLER	_	TK2-8, -BIHH
21. rpec-rs	-9ed-	rpe64-	rpe6-f, -6-ëme,	## 	-69mm#	1		rpē6, rpe6-zá,		-лб, греб-шпИ	-6émark	грёбшя
28. mo-Th(Tf)	-196	BOX	Ļ.	#-F	Africa !	-nonsatt	-1-4	Pėl, Bell	Bea, Beats, -a6, -aff	Bég-mail	веденный	ведин
23. mec-m(TB)		Kerá-			rfund		9-4-	Hēa, Mea	нел, мела, -ле, -ли	_	иотенный	Merun
24. Tee-Ts		-terré-	Ļ	H-15	trymth.		H-F	4ĕ1, 438	101, 418, 420, 41E		Tremul	Terms
25. BOS-TS(TE)	9	200	-3-6IIIb3-fr	4-6	-sýming		-e-	Bē3, 1983	BES, BES-116, -116, -116	ти вез-ший	резоници	nës-un
26. HOC-TS(TE)		HOGs	180c-f, -c-ēmb, -c-fr	THE S	-commit	-compa	# 4	Hec, Hec	нес, вес-ла, -ло, -ла		К ӨСӨНИМИ	BECHIE
27. 6m-Ts	(E)	6msá-	66-w, 65-ēms, 65-wr 66-#	#-99	6 Labrach II		6mg	6H3, -38	6HJ, -JB, -ZO, -JH	6 franchi	Office	officers.
28. pu-rs	ż	PLES-	p6-m, p6-eurs. p6-mr po-m	_	Timogo d	ровини	poer	piri, -13	pell, -12, -20, -1H	рудений	pirmed	piás, -sum
29. He-Ta	ġ,	Herea-	по-ю, по-ешь, по-ют по-п	٠,	Ē		HOTOTA	nez, -13,	ä	=-	=	пев, -иши
30. Ops-Th	-100	Operat-	, ope-ents, ope-	a-edo	4	брежыя	орея	oper, -28,	F 60, 1	optismen	Operate	opus, -sure
31. mm-rs	(a)	Mary P	MCM-B-f, -B-6mts,	##	Harm?a-	1	REBÉ, ZE-	RHZ, -318	ME- MHI, -38, -30, -1H	Externel	Martha	MARS, -BOTH
-	;	•	中							_		
33. cra-rs	(m)-(m)-	-juli	ora(H)- orazsa- oraz-y, -H-6mb, -H-yr -H-5		i	1	1	372., -38	cta., -18, -10, -1E	Crt-Burn	! =	cra-s, -mm

ESS, -EUT ES-8, -EUT PÓCIUE -B, -BUIR	я-в, -вши	да-в, -вити	хивфии	CERS, -SILE	ésent	rér-ma	06-BIRE	éxamme	Génzás,	Torés, - Burn	тед-ше	6shearn 6shearn	coapias,	шебшя	Tiko sam
Merchi.	#-rark	Afe-nerall	1	crimentili -mremarili	б дентый	1	1	i	1	1	1	1	сбаданный	mifferen-	
makemati mak-numit poemati - 14-numit	4-suret	Ham-ay	Anna-basa	cafe-smeil	ésumel	Jer-mark	се-вший	éxa-sunsit	Gezzá-	котенший хотенший	те́д-шый	6थं-सम्बद्ध	coapparati	mate-mail	ric-mail
men, -18, -20, -10 men, -18, -20, -11 poc, -016, -26, -1f kne-1, -16, -26, -1f	H-1, -15, -10, -1H	дэ-л, -ле, -ле, -ле	Assé-1, -18, -10, -12 Assé-surré	CARI, -18, -20, -3H CHÉ-BUIRÉ MÉCLES, -38, -20, -3H -CHESHIRÉ	ea, -18, -10, -1H	zēr, -r-zš, -z6, -zif	CO-3, -33, -30, -3K	éra-1, -13, -20, -1H	бежа-л, -ля, -ло, -ля бежа-	Iorés, -12, -10, -1H	нде, йдучи шёл, шлв, -20, -21	6123, -216, -200, -236	обадал, -лб, -ло, -ли созданити сбаданный создая. - Вил	шпб, -6-12, -20, -28 шбб-швй	rac, -c-ra, -20, -13 rác-mail
mayut mengangan -ent -n-s	H-11-110		B-ŞBRÜ	jihor-rm	θ.π - εξ	1	ı	e.r-y-rd	1	1	пда, Адучи	будучи	l	mm6-4	<u>-</u>
1111	ı	1	- year	MESCAR!	enówarii Bandwarii	1	1	1	ł	ı	1	ì	1	1	ı
acufuunk acufuunk -rfuunk -ufuunk	ниущий-	1		mandumik -namatk	expendent	ı	1	éaymanti	6erýmmil	xorfman	nafund	cfmall	1	-65 upadi	ricerymail
			H-Best		emr.	JEF	cattle.	1		ı			costa.	mar6-st	гася-н
2222	-n-ft nn-f, nn-éme, nu-(r; nn-ú, ém-1-d, -x-eme, -x-dr ém-1n	да-и, да-шъ, да-ст, да-й да-д-йи, да-д-йго,	да-дўт да-б. да-ёшь, да-йт даза-ё дзійштё	ma-10, -a-8ms, -a-107 ma-n máma-10, máca-10ms, -a-11		5 H	Ξ	64-7, 64-0ms, 64-37	ĕ	xový, xóveme, -ver; plural also: xo-	줖	60-иг, -cd, 60-ть, 6сь- буд-ь ий, 60-те, 0-уть	fut. co-sárag-y, -ze-g-emb, -g-yr of co-szán, -gámb,		тасн-у, -и-ешь, -и-ут гасн-и гаснущий
ments- pacrá- conná-	4	-ga et	Asset.	CELTÉ.	4	7020		= 8	Geré-	1	XOA: (ETTS)	-yeary	- здава 89.	- FEE	racs-
	# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	ė.	1	CI-	-же	Her-,		- WE - WE	Ser-	TOT-	n. past	64.	-3AB-	Ą	
88. ж-а-ть 84. ж-а-ть 85. рас-та 86. кляс-ть	87. g-tb	38. At Tr	89. gasá-Te	40. ca-a-ra 41. máca=mra	48. ec-ra	48. 20Th	44. eec-ra	45. éx-a-re	46. 6em-á-Te	47. xon-é-te	48. EXTE OF	49. 6u-rs	50. eo-azáre.	61. шиб-йть	52. rice-yra. rece-

А. Имя существительное

- а) Род им и существительных обозначен лишь в тех случаях, когда он не определяется окончанием, напр. при словах на -ь.
- 6) Имена существительные, употребляемые только во множественном числе, даны в именят, пад, множ, числа и обозначены р!. Указан также род и, в случае надобности, родит. пад. Напр. часы тр!.: деньги рсі. (G. -нет).
- в) В случаях изменения звуковой формы слова, напр. выпадения о или в и. п., умаланы формы родят. пад. единотвенного или иножественного числа, напр. потолок (дед. -лиф.), чаника (др.и. -шек); ислещ (дед. -лиф.).
- г) Неправильные формы склонения всегда указаны, напр. телёнок (pl. -ла́та, -лят).
- д) Слова уменьшетельные даны лишь, если они образуются неправильно.

Б. Имя прилагательное

- а) Имена прилагательные даны в имешат. пад, единств. числа мужеского рода.
 Остальные формы даны лишь, если они образуются неправильно.
- 6) Неправильные формы сравнительной стопени даны дважды: раз при положительной сепении привагательного и вторично как самостоятельные слова там, где им надлежат быть по алфавиту. Напр. лучше дано при слове хороший и еще раз под буквой и.

В. Глагол

- Чтобы сразу было видно, как образуется вастоящее время глаголя, основа отделена от ок нчания неопределенного наклонения следующим образом:
- в глагодах, образующих настоящее время с номощью окончаний -ещь, -ет, -ет, -ете, основа отделена от окончании простых таре (-).
- б) В глаговах, образувщих настоящее время с новощью окончаний нивь, нт, нт, нт, нт, основа отделена от окончания добили таре (»).

A. The Noun

- a) The gender of nouns is only given in cases where it is not determined by the ending, e. g. nouns in -b.
- b) Nours used only in the plural are given in the form of the nominative plural and are indicated by pl. The gender is also indicated and where necessary the form of the genitive, e. g. wack mpl.; general fpl. (G.—ser).
- c) Sound changes, such as the omission of o and e, etc. are indicated by the form of the genitive singular or genitive plural being given, e. g. moтоло́ж (gsg. -лка); та́жка (gsj. -льца).
- d) Exceptional declensional forms are always specially indicated, e. g. Tenenou (pl. -ASTA, -AST).
- e) Diminutives are as a rule only given when they are formed irregularly.

B. The Adjective

- a) Adjectives are given under the form of the nominative singular masculine. Other forms are only given when irregular
- b) Irregular comparative forms are given twice, first under the positive and secondly in their proper alphabetical position in the dictionary. For example nyume will be found both under zopómina and its proper place in the dictionary under m.

C. The Verb

- To show the formation of the present tense of the verb the stem is shown separated from the ending of the infinitive, as follows:
- a) In those verbs in which the present is formed by adding -ems, -ers, -erse to the stem the latter is separated from the ending by a simple hyphen (-).
- b) In those verbs in which to form the present -mms, -mr, -ms, -mre are added to the stem, the latter is separated from the ending by a double hyphen (*).

- в) В глагомах с окончаниями «овать и «свать илак + между о или е и вать указывает на то. что о пореходит в у и е в ю (ав исключением е посме шининциях и, ч, и, и, и, и, и е оне всегда переходит в у) и что настоящее время образуется присоединением окончаний «омы», «ет, «ем, «ете к этому у мак ю.
- 2. Ремские цифры после глаголов имеют следующее значение:

Плефа I. обозначася, что первое лицо ед. числа вастоящего времени окапчивается на -у, а третье лицо множеств. числа на -ут (ссих остальные личные окончания имеют ввук е) дин - ди (ссле остальные личные окончания вмеют звук в). После шешищих ж, ч, м, щ вместо окончания -ят пишется - ат.

Цифра II. обозначает, что первое лецо ед. числа настоящ, времени вмеет окончание -ю, а третье лецо множ, числа -ют (при -е в остальных лицах) или -ят (при -и в остальных лицах).

8) Ара ские цифры 1—7 после ринских указывают на изменения согласных, на которые оканчивается основа:

1. обозначает что г, д, в нереходит в 💥 2. ,, E, T, E 8. ,, C, X ,, ,, 4. ,, CT, CE -•• ٠. Б. ,, 11 1 ,, 6. T •• •• ,, что после губных 6, в, 7.

м, и, ф непед е и во вставляется д.
Указанные вимения распростравилтся
на все формы настоящего времени и
поведительного маклонения глаголов с
окончаниями -ешь, -ет и т. д.; в глаголах с окончаниями -ешь, -ет согласные
вимениются лишь в первом лице единеть,
чесла. Напр. нажать — пашу — дет
шемы; но: лететь — лечу — детащь.

Арабские цифры 8—52 указывают на таблину неправидывых глаго́дов на етр. Х и XI. Напр., глагол, отмеченный цифрой 23, опрагается как глагол, указанный в таблице под пок. 23.

Г. Ударение

I. Имя существительное

Переход ударения с одного слога на другой в формах склонения указан в примых скобках. Где таких указаний нет, удавение велут палает на один и тот же слог.

- c) In the case of verbs ending in -oners and -eners, a + between the o or e and mars indicates that this o is changed to y and the e to so (except after the sibliants x, w, m, m when it also is changed to y) and that the endings -ems, -er, -ex, -ere are then added to this stem in y or so to form the present tense.
- The Roman numerals after the verbs have the following significance:
- I. This indicates that in the present tense the first person singular ends in -y, the third person plural in -yr if the verb takes the e-endings, in -wr however if the verb takes the m-endings. Instead of -wr, -wr is used after the sibliants we, w. m. m.
- II. This indicates that the first person singular of the present tense ends in so, the third person plural in -sor if the verb takes the e-endings and in -sr if the verb takes the m-endings.
- 3. The Arabic numerals 1 to 7 after the Roman numerals indicate the following changes in the final consouant of the verbal stem:
- 1. indicates that г, д, в are changed to 🗯 E, T, E ,, ,, c, x ,, 4. CT, CK ,, •• 5. is ,, 宝灵 ٠. .. 6. ,, that a is inserted after

the labials 6, n, m, u, & before e and m.

Note: The above changes take place
in all forms of the present and imperative in the case of verbs taking the eendings, but only in the first person of
the present tense in the case of verbs

taking the m-endings.

The Arabic numerals 8 to 52 refer to the table of irregular verbs on page X and XI. For example a verb marked 23, is to be conjugated like verbs No. 23, in the table.

D. Accentuation

I. The Noun

Variable accentuation in the declensional forms of the noun is indicated by letters enclosed in square brackets. Where no such indication is given the accent remains fixed on the same syllable throughout.

[а] ударение падает на экончания падежей. . Напр. :

sg. стол. —ля, —лу, —лон, —ле: pl. столы, —лов. —лян. —ляни. —ляк.

[b] ударение остается на том же слоге во воех падежах одинств. числа, но переходит HA OROHUBHES BO MHOM, TECAS, HAND.

sg. mévep, -pa, -py, -pom, -pe; pl.

[С] ударение остается на том же слоге во всех падежах одинств. ч. и в именит. пад. множ. числа, но переходит на окончание в косвенных палежах инож. числа. Напр.

sg. вор, -ра, -ру, -ром, -ре; pl. воры, -ров, -рам, -рами, -рах.

[d & h] в единств. числе ударение пал ает на окончание, во вножеств, числе на предпоследний слог. Напр.

sg. соло, -ла, -лу, -лом, -ле; pl. села, сел, селам, селами. селам.

[6] ударенне падает на окончание во всех падежах за исключением именит, палежа ниож. числа, ниоющого ударение на порвои слоге. Напр. sq. omma, -mi, -mý, -móm, -mé; pl.

[f] ударение падает на окончание во всех

падежах кроме именит. пад. инож. числа и винит. пал. единств. числа, где оно падает на первый слог. Напр.

[К] Атвровно оставлен не док же столе во всех надежах кроне предложного палежа единств. числа после предлогов в и ма. вискомого ударение на окончании. Напр. мель, на мели.

II. PERFOR

1) Ударение форм настоящего времени отмечено буквани в прявых скобках следующим образом :

[а] Ударение падвет на дичные оконча-**Напр. брать** 8. [a].

[b] Ударение падает на слог, предшествующей лечному окончанию. Напр. вое+вать II. [b]

[с] в первои лице ед. числа уларение HARRY HE OKOHYAHES, BO BOOK OCTATABLE лицах на слог, предшествующий окончанию. Напр. дрем-ать II. 7. [с].

[a] indicates that the accent falls on the case endings e. g.

[b] indicates that the accent remains on the same syllable throughout the singular but falls on the case endings in the plural, e. g.

Devená, -Dób. -Dám. -Dáme. -Dáx.

fel indicates that the accent remains on the same syllable throughout the singular and in the nominative plural, but falls on the case endings in the other cases of the plural, e. g.

[d&h] indicates that in the singular the case endings are accented and in the plural the syllable before the case endings, e. g.

[e] indicates that the accent falls throughout on the case endings with the exception of the nominative plural in which it falls on the first syllable, e. g. овим, овец, овцам, овцами, овцах.

ffl indicates that the accent falls throughout on the case endings with the exception of the nominative plural and accusative singular in which it falls on the first syllable, e. g.

sg. борода, -ды, -де, бороду, -дою, -де; pl. бороды, -род, -даж, -дажи, -záz.

> [g] indicates that the position of the accent remains unchanged except in the prepositive singular after the prepositions m and ma when it falls on the ending, e. g. мель, на меля.

II. The Verb

1) The accentuation of the present tense is indicated by letters in square brackets as follows:

[a] indicates that the personal endings are accented, e. g. 6pars 8. [a] Риск. беру, -решь, -рет, -реш, -рете, -рут.

[b] indicates that the syllable before the personal endings is accented, e.g. soe+ вать II. [b] Pres. возыю, – фенкь, – фет, – фен, – фете, – фете,

[c] indicates that in the first person singular the accent falls on the personal ending and in all other persons on the syllable before the ending, c. g. gpen-are II. 7. [c]

Рум. дреняю, дреняемь, -лет, -лем, -лете, -лют.

- Ударение форм прощедшего времени обозвачено инфрами, стоящими в тех же примых скобила позади букв, указывающих на ударение форм вастоящего времени. Обозмачения следующие:
- [1.] Ударение паласт на последний слог в единотв. числе мужеского рода и на предпоследний слог всех остальных форм, напр. матер-4ть 14. [а 1.]

Ртег. натёр, -тёрла, -тёрло, -тёрли.

indicated by numerals following the letters in square brackets which indicate the accentuation of the present, as follows:

The accentuation of the preterite is

[1.] indicates that the accent falls on the last syllable in the masculine singular form but on the second-last in all the other forms, e.g. sarep-era 14. [a 1.]

[2] Ударение падвет на последний слог ро всех формах, напр. вес-та 22. [a 2.] indicates that the accent falls on the last syllable in all forms, e. g. вес-та 22. [a 2.]

Pret. вёл, веле, веле, веле.

- [3.] Узаронне падает на последний слог в мужеском и женском роде одниств. числа и на предпоследний слог в среднем роде и во можественном числе. Напр. сви-тъ 27. [а 3.]
 - Hanp. сви-ть syllable in the r сви-ть 27. [а 3.] Pret. свил, свили, свило, свили.
- [3.] indicates that the accent falls on the last syllable in the masculine and feminine singular and on the second-last syllable in the neuter and plural, e. g. CRE-TD 27. [a 3.] 4. CRESO. CREST.

[4.] indicates that the accent falls on

[4.] Ударение надает на последний слог в единств. числе жонского рода и на первый слог во несх остальных формах. Напр. номер-еть 14. [а 4.]

the last syllable in the feminine singular and on the first syllable in all the other forms, e. g. momep-ers 14. [a 4.]

Pret. помер, померла, померло, померли.

- [0] indicates that the ending of the prepositional singular is y or no
- [*] indicates that the ending of the nominative plural is a or s.

Согласные

Палаганизованные согласные (как напр. в словах топь, белый, брать, дело, сешь, тешь, темь, соль, дверь, река, верфь, весь, село, зика) анганёскому языку чужды и не должны произноситься, даже есля в трансокрипции буквы б, п, с, д, т и пр. стоит , 2, 6, во д.

уоныя ченыя звуков	Приблизительно соответствующие русские звуки	Апглийские слова, в которых встречаются эти звуки
6	собака, барыш	book, bat, by, buy, able, sob, cab
B	вода, ван	vale, gave, have
r	год, голос	gave, give, go, get, bag, beg
A	да, дать	do, did, den, had, hid, end
36	жажда, ждать	rouge (рўж), exclusion (нкскіў жн)
跌	джут	journal, judge (джадж), gem (джэн), age (5йдж)
3	зыбь, зблого	zeal (smill), ginc (smirk), hag (xäs), amuge (ämö's)
Ħ	первая составная часть ю, я; юг, явно	young (nanr)
ĸ	нак, нуда, нрючок	cat (кат), king (кинг), sbrink (шрингк), back (бак), book (бук), ache (бак)
л	ланпа, лоб	live, love; ale, all
x	шало, шать, кошу	made, milk, am, him
H	Ha, Hoe, Jyná	nap, knob (ноб), mane (нэйн)
иг	звук, не существующий в русск. языке. Органы речи находятся в гом же положении, как при произ- ношении звука г, только заднее небе опускается, так что звук про- коми одновременно через несо- вую полость в рот	sing (ener), song (coer)
R	нотон, нар, нод	pat, pot, pit, park, pink, ape (5hn), pap
p	нав р в следующих словах, но с меньшей вибрацией: раз, раб (Посне гласной и перед согласной р в английском языке не провяю- сется. Если же следующее слово начинается с гласной, то р про- наносител, напр.: they are = 55й å; но: they are in = 55й å; но: they are in = 55	rose, rib, rub
C	соль, нас	sing, song, it's, house
T	TO, TAN	to, tin, at, it
У	Согласный авук, обозначаемый этой буквой, в русском ванке не встречается, в английском же только перед гласными. При провлениемым его органы речи принямают положение, необхо- димое для произнопиемым гласной у, в актем неокрасные переходят в положение следующей гласной	win, water, which (yau)
ф	OH, WIAT	fly, fun, often, laugh (лаф), off (ф)

C

Ф603ПЯ- ТОВИНЯ	Приблизительно соответствующие русские звуки	Английские слова, в которых встречаются эти звуки
abyrob 1	Английский звук, обозначаемый этой буквой, в русском языке не встрочается. Его обра- зуют безголосым выдыхом через рот, при- чем язык и губы ужо находится в положе- ния, необходимом дли произнесения сле- дующей гласной	hat, hut, hit
T.	чин, часто	whi ch, fetch (фэч)
Д.	mar, nemátb	she, shoe, bash, hush, dish
Специал обознач		
þ	Звук, обозначаемый этим знаком, в русском языке не встречается. При образовании его язык касается верхинх зубов и струм воздуха без голоса пропускается через щель между зубами и языком	thin, breath
ð	Этот звук образуется так же, не тольке с го- лосом	thou, this, brother
O60-	Гласные	
HRSPAHE	A .	
ä	нак русск. мать, журнал, только несколько протижнее	father, promenade
а	Не встречается по-русски. Задили часть языка несколько приподывается протве положения для произнесения обыкновенного а, передвя же часть языка подывается еще выше. Приблизительно как в слов, работа, вода	but (6ar), cut (kar)
ā	краткий звук, образуеный при положении языка среднем между й и э. Сходный (только более протяжный) звук в словах печаль, счастье	hat, bat, cat, has, have
а	встречается только перед р. Произносится менее открыто чем крагкое а. Является обыкновенно полу-долгии звуком, прибли- зитольно как русск. Уго	there, fair, pair
Õ	краткий, неопределенный гласный звук, как в словах карандам, шелуха	stirrup, ivory (ай'вёри)
э	краткое э	bed, better
5M	долгое э; в конце органы речи принямают положение как при произполюции авука и	late, came
ăc 	тот же звук как и предыдущий, но краткий, в слогах без ударения	educate
ä	долгий смешанный гласный звук, не встречающийся в русском языке	fir, girl
37	краткое и	bit, little
ий	долгое и	beat, street
o ō	краткое открытое о, почти как в слове город, но менее протижно	not, hot
-	долгое открытое с. Как в слове город, но протиженее	saw, haul
ōу	долгое заврытое с. В конце органы речи принимают положение для произношения звука у	home, moan
9	долгое у	pool.

Consonants

Sym- bol	Approximate Russian equivalent	Examples in which the sound occurs in English
6	собака, барыш	book, bat, by, buy, able, sob, cab
В	Bogá, Ban	vale, gave, have
r	год, голос	gave, give, go, get, bag, beg
Į.	да, дать	do, did, den, had, hid, end
260	жажда, ждать	rouge (рўж, exclusion (якскаў жи)
дж	AEJ T	ournal, judge (джадж), gem (джэн), age (эйдж)
3	выбь, вблото	zeal (smll.), zinc (smrr.), has (xas), amuse (amb's)
Ħ	as the first element in ю, я; юг, я́вно	young (Hahr)
K	как, куда́, крючо́к	cat (##r), king (###r), shrink (mp####), back (6##), book (6y#), ache (5##)
ı	ланпа, лоб	livė, love; ale, all
¥	мало, мать, кому	made, milk, am, him
Ħ	на, нос, лука	nap, knob (ноб), mane (н5йн)
нr	does not occur in Russian. The organs of speech are in the same position as for r, the velum however being lowered, allowing the exploded voice to pass through the nasal cavity and the mouth simultaneously	sing (cutr), song (cotr)
п	потон, нар, под	pat, pot, pit, park, pink, ape (5lin), cap
P	like the r in the following but not so strongly trilled: pas, pas (After a vowel and before a consonant the p is silent in English. When the following word begins with a vowel the p is slightly pronounced thus: they are = 052 a, but: they are in = 532 p m)	rose, rib, rub
6	CORE, HEC	sing, song, it's, house
T	To, Tan	to, tin, at, it
у •	The consonantal sound represented by this sign does not occur in Russian, it occurs only before vowel sounds. In its production the speech organs start almost in the position for the vowel y and then pass immediatly to the posi- tion of the following vowel	win, water, which (yau)
ф	фон, фиаг	fly, fun, often, laugh (лёф), off (öф)

Bym- bol	Approximate Russian equivalent	Examples in which the sound occurs in English
x	The English sound represented by this sign does not occur in Rus- sian. It is produced by emit- ting a voiceless current of breath through the mouth with the tongue and lips already in po- sition for the following vowel	hat, hut, hit
4	as in Russian чин, часто.	which, fetch (фэч)
ш	mar, nomáte	she, shoe, hash, hush, dish
Specia Symbol		
Þ	The sound represented by this symbol does not occur in Russian. In its production the blade of the tongue is made to touch the back of the upper teeth (or is placed between the two rows of teeth) and a voiceless current of air allowed to stream through the narrowing thus produced	thin, breath
ð	is formed in the same way, but the current of air is voiced	thou, this, brother
Sym- bol	Vowel S	ounds
ä	as in Russian мать, журна́л but slightly longer	father, promenade
a	does not occur in Russian. The back of the tongue is slightly raised from the position for a and the front of the tongue is often raised as well. Almost as in pa6ora, page	but (6ar), cut (mar)
A	a short sound intermediate in tongue position for āands. A sim- ilar sound (but somewhat longer) in the words neváns, evácuse	hat, bat, cat, has, have
ii.	occurs only before p. Not as open as the short ä. It is usually only half-long. Approximately the same as in Russian ero.	there, fair, pair
ē	a short indistinct vowel as in ka- pangám, menýka	stirrup, ivory (afi'sëpn)
э	A short e-sound.	bed, better
sk	A long e-sound at the end of which the vocal organs are in the posi- tion for the vowel i.	late, came
эĦ	Same as preceding but first element short. Occurs in unaccented syl- lables.	educate
ē	A long mixed vowel sound. Does not occur in Russian.	fir, girl
n nü	short i-sound. long i-sound.	bit, little beat, street

Sym- bol	Approximate Russian equivalent	Examples in which the sound occurs in English				
•	Short open o-sound as in repox but not so long.	not, hot				
•	Long open o-sound. As in ropog but longer.	saw, haul				
ōy	Long close o-sound. Towords the end the organs of speech are in position for the yowel y.	home, moan				
y	Short u-sound.	put, hook				
Š	Long u-sound.	p 00 l.				
	Phonetic Tra	nscription				
up glass	a ago é pool a fir é ped	y gem um as a				

bad side do young this fish n Ră 9 aĦ feet fun you kili 10 fish m now ж Р ay not hat vision ĸ 88W law 4 church ۹. red pere ring home ōy man ĸ Hr love 5#A came put oil y off no H finger we wh y 1y HIT educate go

pond n

ALPHABET AND SOUNDS

		1=			- 1 - 1 - 11 - 11 - 1
١,	a	tarm (stressed) rigarette (un- stressed)	l C	,	red (strongly rolled)
Б	5	bad	l		
	"	V (1)	Т	T	t en
В	11	Donce	7	v	tooil
Г	r	g o	Ф	dı	f un
A.	л	d ear	\ v.		
Е	e	ves	X	X	ch in Scottish loch or German ach
ж	ж	measure	ц	η	ra ts
3	3	zone	Ч	ч	chair
11	и	mach i ne	111	ш	sure
U	ıí	ho y	Щ	Щ	Dam sh ch eese
K	к	kınd	Ы	ы	approximates y in
Л	л	Ime			pity
M	M	mine	Ь	ь	"softens" (palatal- nzes) preceding
Н	Н	⊓ nme			consonant
0	_		.,	а	met
U	0	or (stressed), bacon (unstressed)	Ю	ю	yale
11	п	p en	Н	я	ya rn

Russian and English

A

a.c. and, but, if; ~ mmeneo to wit, "viz."; arónna s. agony. - THE TTO I what do you want? || - I int. arpápusi a. agrarian. adamyn s. lamp-shade. arpeccinnый a. agressive. lah! well! a66aT/ s. abbot | _mcca s. abbess | _cmm агрикультура s. agriculture. arponóm s. (scientific) agriculturist, a. abbatial | -crao s. abbacy, abbey. ад/ s. [bo] hell || _crai a. infernal, hellish. accomanus s. aberration. AGOM/CHEUT s. subscription | - CET s. subanamant s. adamant, scriber | - CHTMR S. (opl. -TOK) (lady-) адвиз s. (comm.) advice. subscriber | - ipo+sars II. vn. to subадвокат s. solicitor, lawyer. аденояды s. mpl. adenoids pl. acribe. [pl. acopurés s. aboriginal ; (in pl) aborigines администрация s. administration. adpunde s. apricot. solute. адмирал/s. admiral | -тейство s. adабсолют/язи s. absolutism | _ иый a. abmiralty. Court of Admiralty. Appec/ s. address || -mail a., ~ erez inабстрактный с. abstract. абсурд s. nonsense. quiry-office | -0+math II. [b] va. (x + D.) to address $\parallel \sim$ cm vr. (x + D) to acenece s. abscess; boil. anarrapg s. (mil.) vanguard, van. apply, to appeal to. ад'ютант/ s. adjutant || -ский a. adananc s. advance (payment). Ammo/ s. (comm.) agio | -Tam s. (comm.) anantám s. advantage. авантюрист/ s. adventurer || - жа s. (gpl. agiotage, stockbroking. -rox) adventuress. ажурный a. transparent; open-work. anapás s. (comm.) average, damage by sea. ans. [a](sl.) the letter A; on and no smart he doesn't know A from B | ~ prn. (sl.) I. ABTVCT 8. August. anrycy/suen s. Austin friar | _emma asápt/ s. risk, chance; impetuosity, vea. sup. (most) august. hemence | - mai a., - man arpá game anná top s. aviator || -qua s. aviation. of chance. anoch ad, perhaps, perchance, it is to be asóéct/ s. asbestos || -onum q. asbestos. Asóy/ma s. siphabet, ABC | - THER s., hoped; Ha ~ at random | ~ s. m. chance, -wana s. pupil learning the alphabet: ampópa s. the dawn, aurora. Ifortune. arro- in opds. = auto-. (Am.) abecedarian || - vandi o. alphaarto/Georpádes s. autobiography || -69c betical. s. (motor)bus || - rpat s. autocrat || - rpativeckus s. autocratic || - rpaazemýt s. azimuth. azór/s. (chem.) nitrogen | _ warf a. nitro-THE S. Sutocracy | - MAT S. Sutomaton | genous; - HAR ENCHOTÁ nitric acid. -жобиль s.m. automobile, motor(-car); ámer s. stork. грузово́й ~ motor-lorry; наённый ~ aragém/ms s. academy | - mecken a. taxi(-cab) | -momen s. autonomy | academical || - EE s. academician. -BOMBLE G. Autonomous. ampapésta s. f. water-colour. ABTOP/ s. author, writer || - wrets. authorarsapnym s. aquarium. ity || _mrérmus a. authoritative || _crno ammentm(T) s. aqueduct. **arát s**. agale, is. authorship. акиомпаниро+вать II. va. to accompany. arenga s. dance-programme. аккорд s. (mus.) accord. arent/ s. agent, representative | -crao & аккумулятор s. accumulator. аккуратный с. exact, punctual. **−ÿpa** s. agency. **STET/ÉTOD** 8. agitator || **_ámmg 8. agitation** amount s. (bot.) aconite. -apo+Bars II. vn. to agitate. amb s acre. акробат/ s. acrobat || -ический & årнец s. (gsq. -нца) (sl.) Lamb (of God), the (Sacred) Host. -multi a. acrobatic.

Russian-English.

```
anceóna s. axiom.
amy s. (leg.) proceeding, document, deed;
  (theat.) act | -ep s. actor | -obie a.
  documentary ; _obes same great hall (of
  a University) || -paca s. actress.
актив/ность s. f. activity | - ный а.
ARTHURYCCKER a. actinic.
                                 active.
акула s. shark.
                         [a. acoustic(al).
anver/mma s. acoustics pl. | - mrecked
anymép/s. accoucheur, obstetrician || - xa
  s. midwife | - cmmi o. obstetric(al) |
  -crao s. obstetrics, midwifery.
ammént s. accent.
aument/ & -- aum s. (comm.) acceptance
 || -o+mars II. [b] va. to accept (a bill).
amuás s. excise, duty.
аки/конер s. shareholder || _ жи s. share :
  ~ upunemeruponamena preferred share.
  preference share | - monépusif a.,
  -noe comecrae joint-stock company.
аладын s. fpl. (G. -дей) small pancakes (of
  leavened dough).
                                [braical.
Алгебра/ s. algebra | __ический а. alge-
anecapa/as.halberd | - mm s.halberdier.
алебастр/ s. alabaster || -овый а. ala-
and-ra II. vn. (Pf. no-) to redden, to
  become (bright) red.
алкали s. n. indecl. (chem.) alkali, potash.
алкалонд s. alkaloid.
алк-ать I. 2. & алка-ть II. (РГ. вз-) to
  hunger (for, after); to thirst (for, after);
  (fig.) to desire, to long for.
алкогол/ь s. m. alcohol || -- изм s. alco-
  holism || - mrecken a. alcoholic.
azropán s. the Koran.
                           (allegoric(al).
ARRETOD/HR 8. allegory || - HTECKER G.
аллегри s.n.indecl.(charity) masked-ball.
аллея s. alley, avenue (of trees).
AAABTATOD 8. alligator.
аллинуна scint. (h)allelula.
ARRETEDAURE S. alliteration.
ARROTPÓNES S. allotropy.
a.maas/ s. diamond || _marfi c. diamond.
anon s. & anos s. indecl. alos.
Алость s. f. redness.
алтарь s.m. altar.
antin s. (formerly) 8 copecks.
                                [betical.
алфавит/s alphabet || -шый а. alpha-
алини/ик s. alchemist | - ический с.
  alchemistic || -zs s. alchemy.
ANY/BOCTS 8. f. greed, inordinate desire
  - a. greedy, ravenous, eager for
  | -y cf. ankars.
a. scarlet, bright red.
LILGATPÓC s. albatross.
amónióc s. albino.
```

аль/бом s. album ! - ков s. alcove !! - . máx s. almanach || -mápz ad. (comm.) BELT/ 8. (mus.) alto. countertenor | - ECT s. countertenor singer || - ACTES s. (apl. -rok) contralto singer. ambyrovása s. altrui-m. **a.730minuii** s. aluminum. amazuráma s. amalgam. amazoura s. (gpl. -non) riding-habit. amarêp s. amateur. am6áp/ s. warehouse, storehouse || - mun s. owner or manager of a storehouse. амбасса́да s. embassy. andiums s. ambition. Roophole. **амбра/** s. amber || **~зура s. e**mbrasure, amópósus s. ambrosia. амбуланция s. field-hospital; ambulance. ambon s. raised part in front of the altar; ameráct s. amethyst. chancel. amins int. amen. amman s. ammonia. ammáctus s. amnesty, general pardon. AMODTESÁUES 8, amortization. amópomilia, amorphous. amnyr/anns s. amputation || - apo+sars II. va. to amputate. iment. amyaéuna s. ammunitica ; military equipamyp s. Cupid: (in pl.) amour, love-affair. intrigue. phitheatre. amon/ons s. amphibian | -rearp s. amam c. (vulg) but, however, anabantict s. anabaptist. anarpamma s. anagram. анаконда s. anaconda. анал/из s. analysis || -изе́ро+вать II. va. to analyse | _ traca s. analytics | -ытыческий а. analytical. аналог/ня s. analogy, similarity || -éческий a. analogous, similar. ананас s. pine-apple. amápz/ms s. anarchy | - mct s., -mct s. s. (qpl. -ток) anarchist || _ и́ческий а. anarchical. agatom/mg s. anatomy | - frecket a. anatomical. anaxopér s. anchorite. анахронизм s. anachronism. anadema s. anathema. andáp s. storeroom, storehouse. auráp s. hangar; shed. [vite, to ask. asramipo+sars II. va. to engage, to in-ARTOM/ s. angel; nems -a festival of the anniversary of one's saint, name-day # -LCKME a. angelic. амендот s. anecdote. . annexion.

ceutical.

put in order.

```
autexpéct s. Antichrist.
aurique.
антология s. anthology.
amp/arr s. entr'acte, pause, interval
  -aunt s. anthracite || -empenép s. con-
  tractor, person who undertakes some
  enterprise, entreprepeur || -ecomb s. f.
  entresol, low storey between ground and
  first floor | - ononor s. anthropologist |
  -опология s. anthropology | -опофаг
  s. cannibal.
анфила́ла s. enfilade: suite of rooms.
antóyc s, anchovy.
anáт/ня s. apathy || — ичный a. apathetic.
апеляяро+вать II. vn. (leg.) to appeal.
апелляция s. appeal.
апельси́н s. orange.
aneprýpa s. aperture.
аплод/про+вать II. vn. (Pf. sa-) to ap-
  plaud -- -- s. mpl. applause.
                                          aprumón s. artichoke.
  acclamation.
                                          ápφ/a s. harp | - mcT s., -mcTra s. harp-
ano/кали́псис s. the Apocalypse || -ло́гия
                                          apxa/#3m s. archaism, archaic expression
  s. apology | -nnerces s. apoplexy |
  -плектик s. apoplectic.
                                          аржангел/ s. archangel || -ьский a. arch-
anoctár s. apostate.
                                          археолог/ s. archæologist || - ический а.
алост/ол s apostle || -ольский с. ароз-
  tolic || -pod s. apostrophe.
                                          apzás/s. archives pl. || - apzá & - apzyc
aunapát s. apparatus.
annerit s. appetite.
                                          anxuenúckou s. archbishop.
                                          архиерей s. bishop; (bib.) high priest.
aup. (abbr.) April.
anpenь/ s. m April || - creй a. April.
                                          apxemanaper s. archimandrite.
anperypa s. dressing, finishing.
                                          архипастырь s. m. archpriest, prelate,
auré/wa s. anothecary's shop, chemist's
                                          apanenár s. archipelago.
  shop | - wapczez a. pharmaceutical |
                                          apzarent/op s. architect | -ypa s. archi-
  -карь s.m. [b] (pl. -n & -я́) (pharma-
  centical) chemist, apothecary, druggist #
```

amen/squeres a. anaemic | - fr s. an-

анилия/s. (chem.) aniline!! -овый a. ani-

anic/ s. anise, aniseed | -owns. s. anisette

анкерный а. anchor-|| — **ые часы** в. mpl. or auxep s. patent lever-watch.

аномал/ня s. anomaly (! -ьный с. anom-

autaromé/sm s. antagonism | -cr s. an-

antiquary: second-hand bookseller

-варный а. antiquarian, second-hand.

antenat/us s. antipathy, aversion || -#-

ческий & - муный a. antipathetic.

антиполы s. mpl. antipodes pl.

| - must a. of aniseed.

анони́мный а. anonymous,

anténna s. antenna ; acrial. autéz/s. antique|| _nápzi s. antiquarian.

alous, abnormal.

tagonist, opponent.

autemones s. antimony.

aurarésa s. antithesis.

```
anancipo+part II. vg. to arrange, to
apán/ s. Moor, negro || - ma s. (qpl. -non)
  negress | - wmm s. goad, whip.
apó/ás, a high two-wheeled car il __mrpánc
  s. arbitrage | -ys s. (water)melon.
apryment/ s. argument, proof | -- -- --
  BATL II. vn. to advance an argument.
apén/a s. arena, scene of conflict | - ma s.
  rent, lease | - gárop s farmer, tenant,
  lessee || -до+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. sa-) to
  take a lease of, to farm, to rent.
арест/о+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. за-) to ar-
  rest || _Aut s. prisoner.
ADECTORDAT/ S., -K& S. (apl. -TOK) aristo-
  crat | - ATOCKEE 4. aristocratic | - RE
  s. aristocracy.
                         [a. arithmetical.
арифист/нка s. arithmetic || -ический
áрия s. (mus.) tune, air.
áрк/a s. arch || - áда s. arcade || - áв s.
aperávecena a. arctic.
арлекия/ s. harlequin, buffoon il -ада s.
  harlequinade.
арм/éец s. (gsg. -éйца) (regular) soldier #
  _е́йский a. army- || _ия s. army, troops
  of the line | - am s. smock-frock.
apomat/ s. aroma, perfume | -ivecum
арсенал s. arsenal.
                            a. aromatic.
apcénne s. arsenic.
артель/ s. f. workmen's society || - шый а.
  s. member of an Artel, (as address)
артерия в. artery.
                                 porter.
артиллерия s. artillery.
aptact/ s., -ka s. (qpl. -tok) artist, ar-
  tiste | - myeckum a. artistic.
```

|| _нческий а. archaic.

s, archivist.

architectonic.

archæological | - ms s. archæology.

tecture | - ypama a. architectural

s. (apl. -yex) portable medicinechest | - TELLE a. druggist's, pharma-

anadécs/ & -a s. ambesque. anása s. crowd, multitude.

apán s. arrack.

anamin s. a measure of length = 28 inches. appedrápa s. (mil.) rearguard.rear. ACCOCT 8. asbestos. acentrivecumă a. sseptic. acrét s. ascetic. Acmes/ s. adder: (min.) slate || -mail a.. -was recué a siste. ассиг/жация s. (obs.) paper-money, banknote || -mo+mars II. [b] va. to assign, to allot | - womma s. assignment, moneyorder. ACCEMBA/ÁNDE 8. assimilation | - Apo+ mara II. va. to assimilate. pany. accountains s. association, society, comacrep/scr s. asterisk | -osgu s. mpl. the asteroids pl. ACTMA/ s. asthma | - Trivecked a. asthmatic. астролот/ s. astrologist || _ma s. astroactronomer | - ivecum a. astronomical | - mm s. astronomy асфальт/ s. asphalt || -- mpo+maть II. [b] va. to asphalt. [attack. aran/a s. attack | -o+mars II [b] va. to araman/ s. hetman; robber chieftain -ma s. hetman's wife. are/first s. atheism | -fcr s.. -fcrma s. (gpl. -rox) atheist | -mcravecumi a. atheistic(al). ATRAC s, atlas (volume of maps). arasc s. atlas (thick silk stuff). ataet/ s. athlete || -- frecum a. athletic. armocoép/a s. atmosphere | _ frecum & ___ a. atmospherical. arom/ s. atom | - frecket s. atomic. атонический в. atonic. arpodás s. atrophy. arrect/AT s. certificate, testimonial || -o+sats II. [b] va. to certify, to attest. ary lint. huzza! halloo! tally ho! || ~ eró! ay! int. ho! he! hallo! seize him! aya/zénuss s. audience | -zróp s. legal advisor on a court-martial: judge-advocate ; judge lateral | - mropms s. auditorium, lecture-room. AYER-TE II. on. (Pf. ayen-yre I.) to halloo, to shout. ayennou/ s. suction | -arop s. sucаўя s. (Caucasian) village. tioneer. **елий s**. aphelion. acep/a s. business, speculation | -icrs., -icrus s. speculator, adventurer. bill, poster; programme. **ém/a s.,** dim. −**xa s.** (gpl. -mex) playефоризм s. aphorism. our s. emotion, passion. an lint, ah! alaa!

Axambe s. groan, groaning. [to sob. Axa-ть II. vm. (Pf. Axa-уть I.) to groan, axmeds s. nonsense, balderdash. axpomayaweczwii a. achromatic. axya/ vm. oh in th! || -тельный а. wonder-ацетилей s. acrolith, meteorite || -пант s. aeronaut ||

F

6. (abbr.) = бывший, большой. 6a! ah! pshaw! goodness! 64/6a s. woman, peasant woman, old woman; (fig.) coward, poltroon; (tech.) ram-block, rammer, pile-driver; -- ara, grá-~ s. the witch || _66mma s. (gpl. -non) & _68moura s. (gpl. -9ek) young woman s. m. (gsg. -6mm) dangler after women | -бий (-ья, -ье) а. woman's. feminine : 6á6Le zéro St. Martin's summer; (Am.) Indian summer (the fine days in late October) | -6mm s. (gpl. -бок) grandmother; повивальная ~ midwife | -6mm s. fpl. upright posts (seaffolding), trestles; Erpa B ~ (game of) knuckle-bones | -604ma s. (gpl. -чек) butterfly || _-бушка в. (gpl. -шек) grandmother, old woman | -056 s. coll. (fam.) women.

Garám/ s. [a] luggage, baggage || __main a., __man mutanum luggage ticket; ≈ maron luggage van.

6árop s. (gsg. -rpa) purple || 6aróp s. [a]
 (gsg. -rpá) boathook, fishhook, gaff.
 6arpén s. [a] purple colour.

Garp-mrs II. va. to hook fish, to gaff.
Garp-árs II. [a] va. to dye, to colour purple.

Garp/one-Ta II. [b] vn. (Pf. no-) to become purple, to redden || -onază a. purple || -nazaa s. purple cloak || -fanază a. (gpl. -non) murex || -nacopognază a. born in the purple || -fanază a. purple. Gantés s. (gpl. -bon) small bucket ||

Gazánst/s. basait∥—osmē a. (of) basait, Gazán/s. market, bazaar ∥—mmē a. ba-Gázmc s. basis, base. Gažó/az s. [a] marmot; (fg.) idler, lounger, sleepyhead ∥—áwæi (-sa, -so)

a. marmot's. [skin). 6aligapa s. coracle (covered with seal-

66fiz/a s. frieze, baize | -ozufi a. frieze, of frieze.

Gam s. (mar.) forecastle, foc'sle.

бакалавр s. bachelor (of Arts, etc.). бакале/жемё с., -хеая лавка grocer's

shop, grocery establishment || -- s.
coll. groceries (ssp. dried fruits, fish,
caviar, cheese, etc.).

CARCH 8. beacon, buov.

баженбарда s. (us. in pl.) whiskers pl.

Gannara's bottle; tub; billy-can, flask. Gannara's s. cormorant | — уша s. flat piece of wood (from which spoons, etc. are carved); бить — уши ог — ушинча-ть II. en. to idle.

баковый а. (mar.) abaft, larboard.

Carrepus s. bacterium.

Can s. [bo] (dance) ball; bullet; mark.

балаг/ан s. (market) show, booth ∥ -анщик s. showman, conjurer ∥ -ур s. joker, droli fellow ∥ -урыть П. vn. to chatter, to tell yarns ∥ -урка s. (gpl. -рок) female joker.

балакарь s. m. chatterer, fool.

балаланна s. (gpl. -ла́ек) balalaika (three stringed guitar).

Garamy/r s. chatterer, tell-tale, busy-body || -rents I. 2. va. (Pf. 88-) to confuse, to bewilder; to disturb.

балансі s. balance, equilibrium || —ёр s., —ёрка s. (gpl. -pox) rope-dancer, equilibriat || —ёро-ва́ть II. [b] vn. to balбаласо́я s. smok-frock. бало́ес s. simpleton, idiot, lout.

балдахия в. сапору.

балет/ s. ballet || -жейстер s. balletmaster || -жый a. ballet-.

6ån/ka s. (*gpl.* -лок) beam ∥ -**ко́**н s. balcony.

Gans/s. voting-ball, ballot, mark || -orápo+sars II. |b| va. (P/. su-) to vote by ballot, to ballot, to elect by ballot || -orspossa s. (gpl. -sos) calloting, Gannaga s. ballad. || [ballot.

балласт s. ballast.

6aπο+υάτь II. [b] vn. & ~cm (Pf. πs-) to play pranks, to play the fool || ~ va. to pet, to spoil (children).

балов/ень s. m. (gsg. -вия) spoilt child, pet || -инк s. [a], -инца s. one who spoils children, pets them.

бальзам/ s. balm || --я́ро+вать II. va. (Рf. на-) to embalm || --овый a. balsamic.

бал/юстрада s. balustrade || - жсына s. pillar of a balustrade, baluster || - жс-. II. vn. (vulg.) to joke.

famfýr/ s. bamboo (cane) | bamboo-, of bamboo

банан/ s. banana || —овый с. banana-. бандаж/ s. bandage, truss, belt || —ист

å—вик s. bandagist, truss-maker.

бандероль s. f. banderole; (newspaper)

бандероль s. p. bandit

бандя́т s. bandit. [wrapper. банду́р/а s. pandora || -- я́ст s. pandora player.

6au II. va. to bathe, to wash, to steep (in water).

Ganm/s. bank || Las. (gpl.-box) (glass)
pot, jar, box; mogmogman ~ sand-bank,
shoal || -ēps. banker (at cards) || -ērs.
banquet, feast || -aps. banker || -omes.
= -ēp || -pōrs. bankrupt || -pōrczmā
a. bankrupt || -pōrczmō s. bankrupty ||
-pɔr-zms I. 2. va. (Pr. o-) to bankrupt ||
-cs. vr. to become bankrupt || -pɔrs.
= -pōr || -pɔrczmō s. = -pōrczmō.
Gannarā a. bath-.

6auoura s. (gpl. -чек) (dim. of 6aura) sinali glass vessel.

CART/ s., dim. _mr s. loop, bow.

6ån/mmrs., -mmnas. owner of a bathing establishment, servant in a bath ∥ -ms. bath, bathroom; vapour-bath,

Gapa6/áπ s. drum; the tympanum, ear-drum || -áπ-πτь II. vn. (Γ/. sa-, npo-) to drum, play the drum || -áππιδ s. drum-|| -áπμιπ s. drummer.

Gapán s. (wooden) hut.
Gapán s. ram, wether || __mma s. mutton ||
__mm (-bs, -be) s. ram's, mutton- || __mma
s. (opl. _mon) (ring-shaped) cracknel.

бара́хта-ться II. vn. (Р́f. sa-) to struggle with hands and feet, to sprawl.

бара́шек s. (gsg. -шка) young wether; (in pl.) fleecy clouds, cirri; crests of foam on waves, white horses.

6ap6apác s. barberry.
6ápga s. distiller's grains.

6apém s. barège, silky gauze.

барельеф s. bas-relief.

Gápma s. barge, lighter.

dap/ms s. (pl. -a & -e) lord, sir; metamenor to live in high style || -mróm s.
baritone || -mv s. young nobleman || -ma
s. (gpl. -pox) barge || -mác s. long-boat,
launch || -ómétp s. barometer || -óm s.
baron || -ométca s. barones || -ómetm
a. baronial, baron's || -ómetmo s. barony
|| -c s. panther || -cxmm a. lord's, lordly,
seigniorial; meta ma -octym méry,
meta no-óápem to live in grand, style e
|| -crmo s. rank of gentleman || -cym s.
|| -la badger.

lman. vetv.

барченок s. (pl. барчата) young noble-64 names s. (formerly) soccage, compulsory service for lord.

бары/выка s. (gpl. -нек) (my) dear lady (_ms s. lady, my lady, madame.

6apine/ s. profit, gain | - week s. jobber, dealer, profiteer | -buy up, to deal (in); to profiteer.

барышия s. (qpl. -meн) (young) miss.

6appén s. barrier, turnpike.

6ac/ s. bass, bass viol; ners dom to sing bass | _mcr s. bass-singer | _mcrum a. [boast. bass, deep-sounding. 6ac-ir. I. 8. [a] vn. to sing bass, to Gac/monnicen s. (gsg. -cus) fabulist || ∠mm s. (gpl. -cen) fable, fairy-tale, lie | -onoit a. bass.

6acóπ s. [a] (gsg. -cκá) bass-string. 6acon s. fringe, galloon, trimming, braid. daccémus, basin (of a river).

баст/a int. enough! || -ард s. bastard || -móm s. bastion, bulwark | -o+márs II. [b] vn. (Pf. sa-) to cease work, to strike.

басуржа́в/ s., _жа s. (gpl. -ног.) Moslem : (abus.) unorthodox. lencounter.

Garas/bon s. battalion | - ws s. battle.

батарея s. battery.

6at/ect s. batiste, cambric | -or s. [& a] thick stick, cudgel | -par s. [a] workman, labourer | -pausa s. (qpl. -чек) charwoman, workwoman | _ iomra s. m. (gpl. -шек), **∠ька s**. т (gpl. -тек) father, dear father, my dear fellow; Kak Bac no _mmme ? what is your patronymic? баўл s. chest, trunk.

бахвал s. boaster, braggart.

GREBAR-HTLCH II. vn. (vulg.) to boast, to (brassing.

баквальство s. boasting, braggadocio, **6axpona** s. border, frange with tassels. бацилла s. bacillus.

ба́ш/сика s (gpl. -нок) turret ∥ _ка́ s. head; blockhead | - min s. [a] hood | -mar s. [a] shoe | -marmu s. shoemaker || - мачок s. [a] (gsg. -чка́) dim. shoe | -mm s. (gpl. -men) tower; (chess) rook, castle.

Carbus The II. va. (Pf. y-) to lull to sleep. Gaán s. rhapsodist, story-teller, бдение s. watch, vigil; care.

6g-ers II. vn. to watch, to be awake, to be vigilant.

одительный а. vigilant, attentive. 6er s. (Turkish) bey.

64pxat/s. velvet | _xxx a. velvet, vel- 6er/s. [bo] running. run; flight, desertion; racecourse; (pl. 6erá) races | _amme s. running, racing; ~ Ha ECHBEAR skating | 4a-rs II. vn. (Pf. no-) to run, to race; to run about | -emor s. hippopotamus || -nen s. [a] runaway, fugitive; (mil.) deserter || -nen a. fugitive, runaway; fleeting, transient; cursory, superficial | -osóž a. racing-, race- | -om ad. as fast as possible, in a run || -onép s. hodometer || -orná s. running about | 4crso s. flight, desertion | _ў, _ўт cf. бежать || _ўн s. [a] fugitive : runner : race-horse, trotter ; upper millstone; pestle.

бед/á s. misfortune, ill-luck; misery, need, want, exigency; wro sa ~ ? what does that matter? BOT TAK ~ that's the difficulty, there's the rub | LECALERS a. poor: (as s.) poor fellow | _nocts s. f. poverty, indigency | _ mak a. poor, exigent, needy; unfortunate, pitiable | -не-ть II, vn. (Pf. o-) to become poor || —ня́га s. m&f., —нажка s. m&f. (gpl. -жек), -няя s. poor fellow | -овый а. difficult, dangerous; desperate, ticklish || - окур s., - окурка s. (gpl. - рок) mischief-maker, bird of ill omen | -po s. [d] (pl. бёдра) hip || **_ственный** а. unfortunate, pernicious, calamitous, miserable | - CTBEE & - CTBO s. hardship, misery, need # _crso-sars II. vn. to be in want, in need.

бежать 46. vn. (Pf. по-) to run; (от + G.) to flee from, to avoid; vacu feryr time flies, the clock is fast.

6e3 prp. (+G.) without, minus.

6es- as prefix unless; before heavy consonant groups 6e30-, and before voiceless consonants 6ec-

безалаберный а. (vulg.) in disorder, unsystematic: absurd.

безбедный a. in comfortable или easy circumstances, not badly off.

безбож/же s. godlessness || -- жж s., -unua s. godless person, atheist -BRUA-TL II. vn. to lead a godless life, to act dishonourably | - HETECKER a. godless, ungodly, wicked | _ mail a. godless, wicked, impious.

6e366mm a. with shrunken sides.

безболезнешный а. painless; healthy, in perfect health.

descopognit a. beardless, without a heard

безбоя́зненный а. fearless, undaunted, intrepid, dauntless.

безбра́ч/не & -ность s. f. single state. single life, celibacy | - mark a. single, unmarried, celibate.

Geaméname s. bad weather, dirty weather. Gesnép/me s. unbelief, irreligion | - marie a. unbelieving, irreligious.

безветр/енный а. calm / -не s. calm. Gesminum a. innocent, guilless; initaste. offensive. безакусный a. tasteless, insipid; m bad

безвозвратный а. irreparable, irrevoбезвозиездный с. free, gratis, gratui-

безволо́сый а. hairless, baid. **безвредный а.** innocuous, harmless.

безвремен/ный а. inconvenient, mopportune, untimely | - se s. bad weather; calamity; inopportune time.

безвы/езяный а. constant, permanent || -ходиый a. permanent, of long duration; endless; (fig.) desperate, helpless, critical.

без/главый а. headless || -глагольный a, speechless, silent || -глазый a, eyeless: blind | _гласный а. voiceless. speechless, silent; not entitled to vote; unknown, secret; ~ rosapum sleeping partner || -головый a. headless; brainless, stunid | -rpamoreocts s. f. inability to read and write, illiteracy, ignorance | -грамотный а. not able to read and write, illiterate, ignorant | -грешный a. sinless, innocent, pure.

без/дарный а. untalented, incompetent || -действие s. inaction, inertness, inactivity | -делка s. (gpl. -лок), -делочка s. (gpl. -чек), -делушка s. (gpl. -mex) trifle, bauble, gewgaw; rubbish | -дельник s., -ница s. idler, good-for-nothing || **_дельный** а. unoccupied, idle; not important | - gém-RETA-TE II. vn. to idle, to lounge about; to swindle || -денежный а. without money, penniless; ~ Bérceas proforma bill || -но ad. gratis || -денежье s. lack of money || -детный a. childless. without issue | - деятельный а. inactive, idle, lazy,

без два s. abyss; hell; (fig.) enormous quantity a great deal (of), a world (of) || -дождица & -дождие s. drought || -дождный a. rainless, dry, arid | -доказательный а. not provable, not proved || _goale s. misfortune, misery -доници с. homeless | _доници с. bottomiess, unfathomable, deep || -goрожный а. mpassable || -душный а. soulless, lifeless, dead; hard-hearted; unscrupulous || -дыжанный а. breathless, lifeless.

без/жалостина а. unmerciful, pitiless. cruel || -женный а. (of a man) upmarried, single, widower # -3a6oTAE-BOCTL 8. f. unconcernedness, carcless-carcless, unconcerned | - sametame a. wild, free; unrestrained || _завистный a. unenvious, free from envy | - 3arónвый a. lawless; illegal, unlawful || **_защитный** а. unprotected, defen**ce**less || **_звёздный а. s**tarless, clouded, dark | -звучный a. soundless, mute, dull; ~ rózoc a. hollow voice | - seméziaный a. landless || -зубый a. toothless ; (fig.) powerless.

без/ладина s. disorder, confusion; brawl. dispute, discord | - nucr(nem) num a. leafless || - личный а. impersonal || -лесный а. trecless, woodless || -луивый a. moonless | - людный a. thinly peopled, uninhabited | - méздиый а. gratis, gratuitous | -mén s. steel-vard | -мерный а. immense, infinite, immeasurable, enormous | - méствый а. out of work, jobless, unemployed | -жозглый а. brainless, stupid, silly | - мольне s. silence, quiet, calm | -молвиый a. silent, quiet, taciturn | -молвство+вать II. vn. to remain silent, to keep quiet | -marémant a. quiet, tranquil, undisturbed.

без/надёжность s. f. hopelessness, desperate state | _ mageжный а. hopeless, desperate || -- marásannia a. unpunished, exempt from punishment | -наследный a. without heirs | -началие s anarchy, lawlessness | - жача́ль-a. noseless || _нравственный а. indecent, immoral.

без/облачный a. cloudless, clear, serene -oopasme s. ugliness, indecency, impropriety | - образ-ить I. 1. va. (Pf. o-) to disfigure, deform || -oopasman a. ugly, deformed; disorderly, indecent [-опасный а. safe, secure; not dangerous||-opymamă a, unarmed ||-octamonounue a. uninterrupted, ceaseless ! -ответный с. silent, shy; assiduous, patient | - orsercreement a. not responsible, irresponsible | - orromópormo ad. without an excuse | -отлагательвый a. urgent, brooking no delay, pressing || - orayuman a. uninterrupted, continual, permanent || - orpágman a. inconsolable, disconsolate, gloomy || - oraéman a. irresponsible; arbitrary; involuntary || - omádouman a. faultless, correct, exact, infailible.

без/радоствый а. joyless, sad || — раздельный а. indivisible, undivided || — разлячный а. indifferent, uniform, equal || — рассудне s. lack of deliberation, thoughtlessness, imprudence, indiscretion || — рассудный а. thoughtless, giddy, rash, indiscrete || — расситый а. rash, thoughtless, uncalculating || — ройный а. vithout horns, hornless, poll— || — ройный а. onet, humble, resigned || — ройный а. quet, humble, resigned || — ружана а. — ружаный а. sleeveless coat || — ружаный а. sleeveless || — ружай а. handless, armiess.

6es/v6iroumi a. undamaged, without loss | -ygépmenti a. irresistible, impetuous || -укоризненный а. blame-less, irreproachable || -уме-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to lose one's senses, to become mad || --умец s. (gsg. -нца), --умица s. idiot. fool, simpleton, madman II -Уминча-ть II. vn. to play the fool | -уним a. idiotic, foolish, mad, insane | -ymonumo ad, uninterruptedly. ceaselessly, incessantly - ymcrmo+marh II. vn. to act idiotically, to play the fool | -упречный с. blameless, irreproachable || - урадица s. confusion, disorder | -yc.commil a. unconditional, implicit, absolute | -успешный с. unsuccessful, useless || -устальный а. untiring, tireless | -ych a. without a moustache; beardless (of corn) | _yтешный а. inconsolable, disconsolate !! -yxun a. earless; without a handle | -участвый a. unfeeling, indifferent. 6e3'க3ப் கடிக் க. (sl.) speechless, silent.

без/ыз'ятный а. without exception ||
—ымённый а. nameless, anonymous.
бекас s. snipe.

6erém/ & -a s. laced fur-lined coat.

Genera s. hen-bane; on of ence whe is a bit mad.

66л/сныкий a. prettily white, nice and white || --éшне s. bleaching || --éсоватый a. whitish.

Gené-Ta II. vn. (Pf. no-) to become white, pale; to blanch; to fade, to wash out (of colours) | ~cm vn. to shimmer whitely.
Gen/Exomer (-HLEA, -HLEO) a. snow-white

| -éц s. [a] (gsg. -льца́) novice (in monasteries).

белиберда в. nonsense, tomfoolery.

бел/изий s. paleness, pallor || — ила s. npl. white cosmetic || — ильшища s. cosnetic box.

бели́-ть II. [a 1.] va. (Pf. вы-, но-, на-) to bleach (linen), to whitewash (walls) || ~св vr. (Pf. на-) to powder the face white || ~ vn. to bleach (of linen).

беличий (-ья, -ье) а. squirrel's.

белка s. (gpl. -лок) squirrel.

белиовина s. white of an egg, albumen. белладонна s. belladonna.

беллетрист в. belletrist.

6eno/6oponetia. white-bearded || - dpúcusă a. very fair, with white eyebruws
and eyelashes || - 6pubună a. whitebelled || - marusă a. white-haired ||
- muău s. [a] skinner || - rondansă a.
white-headed || - rpubună a. whitemaned || - rendansă a. white-hoi ||
- mumum a. white-hoi ||
- mumum a. white-walled || - mypusă
a. blond, fair, fair-haired.

бело́к s. [a] (gsg. -ккі́) white (of the eye, of an egg); (in pl.) goggle-eyes.

Ge.no/nánisti a. white-faced || - móšina s. washer-woman, laundress || - mámen de - nomécreu s. peasant exempt from socage service || - pýseu s. mcf. (gpl. - чек) idler, lazy-bones || - рыбоща s. white salmon || - телый а. white-skinned || - mměšina s. (gpl. - швёск) de - mměš. s. needle-woman seamstress.

белу/га s. sturgeon || -жина s. the flesh of the sturgeon || -жина (-ы, -ы) s.

sturgeon's.

белый а. white; grey-haired; pure; —ее духовенство the secular clergy; —ее оружие side-arms; —ал кухарка head-cook; —ые стахи unrhy med verse, blank verse; — ober the wide wide world.

бельё s. [a] linen (for or from the wash); список белью от белья laundry list.

бельме́с s., шм —a absolutely nothing. бельмо́ s. [d] cataract (in the eye); (im pl.) ∸ы goggle-eyes pl. [circle. бельэта́ж s. first storey; (theat.) dress-

беля́н s. [a] white hare; crest of foam. бенефя́с s. benefit; (theat.) benefit-performance.

бензия s. benzine, petrol.

6emyáp s. (theat.) baignoire, box on level of the stalls.

бердо s. weaver's reed, comb.

6éper/ s. [b] bank (of a river), coast ∦
_ý, _ács, _árecs of. 6epéss.

Copeman s. mare in fool.

береживный а. protected; careful || — мівость s. f. economy, frugality, parsimony || — мівый а. economical, frugal. бережный а. careful, cautious; frugal.

берёз/а s. birch; birch-tree || -жа s. (gpl. -зок) dim. of берёза.

Gepés/mm s. birch wood ∥ -mm s. [a] birch-grove.

Gepësonnë a. birchen, birch-.

Gepéfirop s. horse-trainer, horse-breaker; riding-master.

бере́м/еже-ть II. vn. (Рf. за-, o-) to become pregnant, to conceive ∥ −енность s. f. pregnancy, gestation ∥ −енная а. pregnant; with child.

6épect s. elm, elm-tree.

береста s. outer birch-bark.

depectmans. (a) elun-grove, grove of elms.
depéts 16. va. (P'. no-) to guard, to take
care of; to spare, to save (money); to
keep || ~cs vr. to take care, to be on
one's guard.
| [puds = 350 lbs.
depacemen s. (gsg. -ma) = 10 Russian

беркут s. golden eagle.

бермін s. berlin (four-wheeled carriage). бермога s. (bear's) den.

6epy of. 6par⊾.

6ép/ue, -uo s. [d] shin-bone, shin, tibia. 6ec s. devil, Satan.

decem/a s. conversation; company; sermon || -ma s. (gpl. -zon) bower, arbour, summer-house || -d-+sars il. vn. (Pf. no-) to converse, to chat, to gossip; to preach || -osamme s. conversation; preaching.

Gecemon s. (pl. -enars) young devil, naughty child.

Gec-arts I. 3. [c] va. (Pf. 88-) to enrage, to vex, to provoke, to madden || ~cs vn. to fly into a passion, to rave, to rage.

dec/macmañ a. not acid, sweet! —комірmañ a. without a trump! —колосый а. carless (of corn)! —колосый а. carless; infinite! —комимій а. unmounted, horseless! —кормимій а. unmounted; unfruitfu!; fruitless!! —кормитный а. unselfah, disinterested! —коствый а. unselfah, disinterested! —коствый а. boneless!! —кромилый а. roofless! —кормилый а. anaemic, bloodless; unbloody; homeless!! —крылый а. wingless, unfledged.

 a. devilish, diabolical, fiendish | -6xmains s. devilry, devilment.

бес/памятность s. f. forgetfulness || -памятный a. forgetful || -памятство s. forgetfulness; unconsciousness -napaonum a. merciless, cruel -**¤ёрый** а. featherless, unfledgeď | -neveni a. careless, care-free, unconcerned | - mairmai a. gratis, gratuitous, free | - m. nógman a. unfruitiul. sterile: fruitiess || - maormail a. bodyless, incorporeal | -mosopórmus a. irretrievable, irreparable; irrevocable # -подобный а. incomparable, peerless, matchiess | -noxó-mts II. va. (Pf. o-) to disquiet, to disturb ; to alarm, to make uneasy || ~cm vr. to be anxious about. to be alarmed; to trouble o.s. about: не -покойтесь! don't trouble ! -покойный а. uneasy, restless; uncomfortable; tiresome; turbulent | -no-KONCTREE S. uneasiness, restlessness; anxiety, trouble; disturbance | _moлезный а. useless, unprofitable || -moлый a. sexless; skirtless; floorless # -nonecrume a, without an estate. landless | -nómoment a. helpless | -nonommena s. a sect without priests | - nopównie a. blameless, irreproachable || -порядон s. (gsg. -дка) disorder, confusion | _nopágovemě a. disorderly: loose, lax, indecent | - nomenment a. free of duty, duty-free | -nomaguant a. pitiless, cruel, merciless | - mpannal a. unjust, illegal | _предметный а. purposeless, aimless | - spegéntant a. boundless, endless, infinite | -mpeкословий а. uncontested, undeniable, incontrovertible | - = peneusus a, unchangeable; without fail, certain ! -Epemenno ad. certainly, without fail -spenarcraesso ad. without let or hindrance, unhindered | _ apepinami a. continual, uninterrupted, incessant | -mpectament a. ceaseless, continual || -прабыльный а. profitless || -приménmañ a, unexampled, incomparable. matchiess | - mpucrpacrand a. impartial | - upsummant a. unfounded, causeless; unjust || _ mpuiotami a. homeless, unprotected | - myrama & -mythe s. impassable roads; confusion, disorder; disorderly life, dissoluteness || -путини s., -путинца s. rake, debauchee; sloven; lewd or loose man or woman il -myrman a. dissolute. loose.

бес/связный a. incoherent, disconnected -cencenni a. without family; unmarried, childless || -canne s. weakness, debility, frailty || - сильный а. weak, weakened, powerless, ineffectual | -cranse s. dishonour, disgrace | -слав: нть II. 7. va. (Pf. o-) to dishonour, to disgrace || - славный а. dishonoured, dishonourable || -следный a. trackless, without a trace | -словесжый a. speechless, silent | -сменный a. permanent, perpetual | - cmépthocts s.f. immortality | -cmepresse a. immortal, undying | -cmerning a, immeasurable; numberless; without estimate (of costs) | - cmicnenum a. senseless, absurd, nonsensical | - cmiczena s. nonsense, absurdity || -czewenie a. snowless | -conectual a. unprincipled, unscrupulous | - сознательный a. unconscious, involuntary | - communa s. sleeplessness || -сонный а, sleepless -cnopul a. incontestable, indisputable || -сребреник s., -инца s. unselfish person || -срочный а. indefinite; unspecified (as to time); lifelong | - crpacrumi a. impassionate, indifferent, apathetic || **-страшный** а. intrepid, undaunted, fearless | - crpynшый a. stringless | - стыдный a. impudent, shameless, checky || - стыдство s. impudence, shamelessness; (fam.) cheek | -créraux a. innumerable, numberless, countiess.

бес/таланный а. unfortunate, unlucky ||
-телесный а. uncorporeal, immaterial
|-толковщика в. absurdity, nonsense|
-толковый а. nousensual; unintelligible; stupid || ∠толочь в. f. nonsense
|-требетный а. calm, undisturbed ||
-требетный а. featless, undaunted
|| -тенный а. shadeless, shadowless ||
-тфиностный а. light, bearable.

Gec, கூறக்கும் பாழியில் பெள்ளியில் பாழியில் பாழ

tion, ignominy | - vect-urs I. 4. va. (Pf. o-) to dishonour to disgrace | - vecmania. dishonourable, unscrupulous; shameful, vile, base | - Trismant a. improper, indecent, indecorous | -- winство+вать II. vn. to act indecorously, to misconduct o.s. | - THE OBBLE &. without rank | - TECREUNLE a. innumerable, countless - TYBCTBERROCTL s. f., - чувствие s., - чувство s. heartlessness, unfeelingness; insensibility | -чувственный a. heartless, unfeeling ; insensible | -macamusi a. restless: careless | -mencruse a. hairless. without wool | - myroano ad. in earnest. бето́и в. concrete.

Gev/ená s. hawser, tow-rope || -e+náva I. [b] va. to tow, to haul, to have in tow || -enás s. tow-path || -énsa s. (gpl. -box) twine, string || -ensás s. tow-path || -enás s. tow-path || -enőš a. tow-, towing.

6ém/emcrso s. insanity, frenzy, madness; deirium; boisterousness, wildness ∥ -emsii a. insane, possessed; delirious, raging, furious ∥ -y cf. 6ecárs. 6π6лейский a. biblical.

бяблио/граф s. bibliographist || —графаческий a. bibliographica || —графия s. bibliography || —нам s. bibliographica || —тежа s. bibrary || —тежарь s. m. librarian || —течка s. (gpl. -чек) small library || —фия s. bibliophile.

библия s. the Bible, the Scriptures.

бивать iter. of бить.

бигания s. bigamy. [sation. биевые s. beat, beating; palpitation, pulбилету s. ticket, card, railway-ticket, bill, note; жредатный ~ banknote ∥ —ни s. small bill, docket. биллиби s. billion.

билль s. m. (parliamentary) bill.

6க்க⊳/க s. billiard-ball || _க்றத s. billiards pl. || _க்றதுகள் (as s.) billiard-room, கோல்காக s.m. (a pair of) binoculars; operaguass.

биология s. biology.

биплан s. biplane.

6ápm/a s. (stock-)exchange; cab-stand || —easim s. [a] stock-jobber, speculator on 'change||—**உல்**க்க. (stock-)exchange-. ốáp/கக s. (gpl. -pox) notched stick, taily || —soaá s. turquoise || —soaósaná s. tur-

quoise | - was s. [2] the work, werwolf |

s. (gpl. -zek) blade of straw, spillikin; (in pl.) (the game of) spillikins, jack-straws.

Gácep/s. (sl.) pearls; glass beads || —ина s. glass bead || —ный а. pearly || —инда s. box for glass beads.

6mcmmir s. biscuit; bisque.

Gárjas s. battle, encounter | -móm ad., -ma6mmmi crammed full, quite full || -móm s. |a| (sg.-rań) beetle, mallet; club. Gars | 27. va. (Pf. no-) to strike, to beat; to kill, to slay; (money) to coin || -vn. to shoot, to gush forth, to stream || -cm vr. to fight; to worry o.s. with, to tire o.s. out || -8 s. beating.

бифитекс s. beefsteak. бич/s. [b] (long) whip, scourge || —e+вать II. [b] va. to scourge, to whip,

onáro/ s. (sl.) good, welfare || ~ ad. well | -верный а. orthodox | -вест в. ringing (of church-bell) | -Becr=RTL I. 4. vn. (Pf. or-) to ring, to toll (of the church-bell) || -Becrairs I. 4. [a] vn. to bring good news || -вестный а., ~ KONOKON 8. the mass-bell | _memenne s. (feast of) the Annunciation, Lady-day (25th March) || - выдамый а. pretty; seemingly good, probable, plausible -BCACHRE 8. affection, kindness, clemency, benevolence | -вол: ать II. vn. (Pf. co-) to deign, to condescend, to be pleased to; (n+D.) to favour $\|-nonne$ s. fragrance, aroma | -во́нный а. fragrant, aromatic | _воспитанный а. well-bred | - spéneuro ad. opportunely, at the right time | -ronémana a. devout, pious, reverent, respectful -ronémue s. devotion, piety; veneration | -гове-ть II. vn. (перод + I.) to revere, to venerate | - gapenees. thanks, thanksgiving | - gap = att II. [2] va. (Pf. ио-, от-) (кого sa + A) to thank; -даря́ (+ D.) thanks to || -да́рность s. f. thankfulness, gratitude; thanks || -даршый a. thankful, grateful || -датный a. beneficial, blessed; beatified | -дать s.f. blessing, mercy, favour; abundance | -деяственный а. happy, prosperous -денство+вать II. vn. to thrive, to be prosperous || -детель s. m. benefactor || -мица s. benefactress | -детельный a. beneficent; beneficial | - gérensство+вать II. on. (Pf. o-) (кому чен) (al.) to do good, to be beneficent | -geause s. kindness, beneficence, favour, grace ii –душный а. kind. benevolent, benign | - menarens s. m.,

s. well-wisher, patron || -3syune s. euphony, harmony || -3syune s. euphonic.

6.maró# a. good, kind, virtuous ; obstinate,

headstrong; ugly. благо/извол-ить II. vn. to like (to), to choose, to condescend | - memma a. magnificent, elegant || _mic.cennifi & -Micasume a. well-meaning, well-intentioned | - maneumum a. hopeful: dependable, sure, trusty | - mamépen-HALE a. well-meaning, with good intentions | - mpanse s. morality, decency, good behaviour | - mpássais s. moral. decent, well-behaved | -oopasmue a. good-looking, beautiful | -no.vvame s. happiness, felicity | -nonvenil a. happy, felicitous, fortunate | _ mpm.miqmain a, becoming, decorous, decent | - = = = a, well-gained | -приятель s.m. good friend | -прият-யங்க் a. pleasant; favourable, propitious || -pasymme s. wisdom, prudence | -pasумный a. wise, prudent | -paccmo-TREME 8. expert opinion | -pacсужда-ть П. vn. (Pf. -рассуд-ить 1. 1. [C 1.]) to consider, to weigh carefully -расположение s. good-will, favour -расположенный а. well-disposed. propitious ||-pactnopennum a. healthy. salubrious (of the air) || -peuissaid a. eloquent || -pógme s. noble birth, nobility : Bame ~ Your Honour | -род-ять I. 1. va. to ennoble || - родный а. noble, aristocratic, of gentle birth || -pogcrao s. nobility, gentle birth || - склонность s. f. kindness, goodwill, indulgence || -склонный a. (к + D.) kind, indulgent (to) || -словение s. benediction, blessing; consent || - crosennia a. blessed || -словля-ть II. va. (Рf. -слов-ить II. 7. [a]) to bless, to give one's blessing; to consecrate, to permit, to bestow || -coстоя́ние s. wellbeing, welfare.

бла́гост/ный а. gracious, kind ∥ —ь s. f. kindness, graciousness.

благо/творение s. charity, beneficence |

-творитель s. m. benefactor; —вища
s. benefactres || —творительный a.
charitable, benefacett || —творительный a.
charitable, benefacett || —творите II.
[а] m. to do good, to perform works
of charity || —утблинай a. agreeable,
pleasant || —ускотрение s. opinion,
consideration, judgment || —ускоминый
a. successful || —устроенный a. wellarranged, well-organized || —устройство s. good order, good arrangement

| -yzámmai a. fragrant, odoriferous | -yeámmai a. godfearing, plous, devottout || -yéarme s. order; respectability, decency, decorum || -yámmai a. respectable, orderly.

6.82m/émmif a. blessed, happy, blissful || -émcrao s. blessedness, blissfulness || --émcrao-para II. vn. to be in a state of bliss. | unruly, caprictous.

GRAMM-STR. [a] vn. to be wanton, wild, GRAMM-stranders s.f. wantonness, unruliness, capriciousness || -méā s. wanton, wild, capricious.

6.mawn s. f. unruliness; petulance; nonsense, madness; caprice, folly.

to puke, to spew.
6.sep67/a s. a fit of vomiting | _=ma s.

Onesot/a s. a fit of vomiting || — was s vomit, substance vomited.

G.nég/жевъкий а. somewhat pale||---ехожен (-нька, -лько) ad. pale (as death), deathly pale ||---жоматый а. somewhat pale, slightly pallid ||---жоматый а. palefaced ||---жость s. /. paleness, pallor || ---жый а. pale, pallid, wan.

бледые-ть II. vn. (Рf. по-) to pale, to grow pallid, to grow or turn pale.

6. faded, pale, washed out | - myrs I. 52. vn. (Pf. no-) to blanch, to fade.

6.secu s. glesm, lustre, glimmer.

GRECERA S. [d] (tin fish as) bait.

блеснуть об. блестеть.

блёстка s. (gpl. -rox) tinsel, spangle. блесть Т. 4. [a 1.] vn. (Pf. sa-, mom. блесть Т. [a]) to gleam, to shine.

блежине s. bleating.

6.se-str. II. [c] vn. (Pf. sa-) to bleat.

блинейший вир. об бияжий.

Grains (e adépdo. nearer; nan nomes a near sa possible || -- near | (as s.) neighbour. [vicinity of. Grans prp. (+ G.) near, close to, in the

Sams prp. (+ G.) near, close to, in the Sams prp. 1. va. (Pf. ups.) (x + D.) to bring near to ∥ ~cs vr. to approach, to draw near.

GRÉS/本元前 (pdc. Gréze, sup. Grezélimni) (x + D.) near, at hand || 一 mén s. [a] twin || 一 opy定面前 a. short-sighted, nearsighted, myopic || 一 ocra s. f. nearness, closeness, proximity. блин/ s. [a] pancake || _-ón s. [a] (gag. -ика́) & _-óчен s. (gag. -чка) small pancake.

6. Auctá-ta II. vn. to shine, to gleam, to glitter. [magnificent.

6.merarement a. gleaming, glittering; 6.mor/s. block, pulley || -4.mas. blockade || -4.mos/sate II. [b] va. to blockade, to obstruct.

блошка s. (gpl. -шек) dim. flea. блуд s. fornication, lechery, lewdness.

блуд-ыть 1. 1. [a] vn. to lead a dissolute life, to fornicate; to play pranks.

6. Nys/min s. [2] debauchee, dissolute man || __ming s. dissolute woman || _int s. dissolute, lewd, loose; _ care (bib.) the Prodigal Son || _int s. (us. in pl.) prank, mad trick.

блужда-ть П. vn. (Рf. про-) to err, to wander, to stroll, to roam.

блуза s. blouse, workman's smock-frock:

G. Mongeuro s. (gpl. -ver) small dish; win-HOG ~ Saucer || -o s. dish; course || -o mis s. -o-missumms s parasite, sponge, toady || -ý of. G. Mocrat || -ue s. dsm. small G. Mocrat 22. [a. 2.] va. (Pf. co-) to observe, to watch over; to keep, to preserve.

6.nocratrems/s.m., -mmas. observer, keeper, guardian || -mmis.a. vigilant, 6.nonb of. 6.neakra. [watchful, 6.nags s.f. where.

6.ná/xa s. tin-plate; (bräss) plate, badge, ticket∥—m(eч)na s. (gpl. -m[eч]en) dim. of prec. [boa.

60a s.m. indecl. boa(-constrictor); (fur-)
606(s. [a] bean || _சீp s. [a] (gsg. -6pā)
beaverskin; beaver || _க்கை s. bean pod;
bobbin || _க்ககை s. (gpl. _sos) bean;
reel (of cotton thread) || _ова́ва s. beanplant || _ова́ва s. dwarf almond, wild
peach || _p s. [a] beaver; жорожо́й _ seaotter || _póвай a. beaver's, beaver-||
_-kas s.m. [a], _ы́яна s. (gpl. _sos)
laudleas peasant.

Bor s. [c] (V. Bome) God, a (heathen) god; elt Bory! by God! gast ~! God grant that..., would to God that...;

Bory thanks be to God.

богадель/ный а., ~ дож от -на alms- боец s. [a] (gsg. -ofiuá) champion, fighter, house, poor-house.

богате-ть II. vn. (Pf. раз-) to grow, to hecome rich.

богат-ять І. 6. [a] va. (Pf. o-) to enrich. бог/атство s. wealth, riches | - атый а. (comp. forare & forares) rich, wealthy ! -атырь s. m. [a] hero, warrior || -a-Tripcked a. heroic | -44 s. |a | a rich man || - Ave pdc. of богатый || - Avea s. (gpl. -чек) в rich woman || - жия в. goddess.

бого/боязлевый & -бояз(вен)ный а. godfearing, pious || -- вдожновенный а. divinely inspired || ______ a, godlike ||-державие s. theocracy|| - mas s. bad painter of sacred pictures | b-marens s. f. the mother of God. Our Lady | -mens-ERE a. godless, impious, infamous _жол & _жолец s. (двд. -дьца) devotee; pilgrim: -moлица & -moлиц s. (apl. -лок) devotee, pilgrim || -молье s. prayer; pilgrimage | - мольный а. devout, pious | -OTCTYBEER S., -BEQA s. apostate || -подобный а. godlike || -познание s. knowledge of God -nountaine s. divine worship | -npoтавный a. godiess, impious | Б-роmuna s. Our Lady, the mother of God || _ cлов s. theologian, divine || _ словие s. theology, divinity || -служебный a, of the divine service, mass- | -cary-TROP-ATE II. [a] va. (Pf. o-) to deify, to idolize | -yróдник s. a just man, a saint; - muna s. a just woman, a saint II - vrодный а. pious, pleasing in the sight of God | -xpanimum a. protected by God || -жульник s., -нида s. blasphemer | - xýльнича-ть II. vn. to blaspheme | -xýльство s. blasphemy | B-явление s. the Feast of the Epiphany, Tweifth Day.

бода-ть II. va. (Рf. ва-, тот. боди-ўть I. [a]) to butt, to gore (with the horns). бодляный a. fond of butting.

бодмерея s. (comm.) bottomry.

боджуть с/. бодать.

бодр-ыть П. [a] va. (Pf. o-) to encourage, to cheer up | ~ cs vr. to take courage, to pluck up heart; to boast.

COMP/OCTL S. f. alertness; courage; vigour, activity | - CTBO+BATE II. un. to be awake, to be alert; to stay up (the night) -- a. alert, vigilant; courageous; fresh, vigorous.

60emóž a. battle-, war-; striking.

swordsman : Kyzáneli ~ boxer, pugilist, prize-fighter.

60m6å s. swearing, oath, asseveration.

Bóxre cf. Bor.

бож/еский & -ественный а. divine !! -ество s. divinity || - mf a. God's, of God, divine. severate.

бож: аться I. [a & c] vn. to swear, to as-Commana s. shrine; chapel; heathen temple.

божо́к s. [a] (gsg. -жка́) small idol.

бой/ s. battle, fight, encounter; брать боем to take by storm; жужа́чный ~ boxing-match | LEME a. (comp. 60846e & 66fige) numble, ready, adroit; smart. hvely: (necro) frequented ! _ roct. s. f. alertness, adroitness | - KOTÉRO+BATE II. va. to boycott, to outlaw || -mina s. loop-hole, embrasure | _ ия в. (gpl.-бен) slaughter-house; (fig.) massacre, butchery, carnage | - wee comp. of 668kmm.

60m/ s. [b 2] side; ná ~, 60mom sideways, laterally; ~ o ~ side by side || -A. s. goblet, (champagne) glass || - Альчик в. small gobiet | -osok a. lateral, side- | -c s. a boxing-match, pugilism, prizefighting | -cep s. boxer, pugilist, prizefighter || -capo+sars II. vn. to box.

болван/ s. wig-block; (fam.) idiot, blockhead | - wa s. (apl. - HOK) ingot of iron. болверк s. bulwark, bastion.

болевой a. painful.

60 nee ad. (comp. of mnore, longer, боле/зный a. unfortunate; pitiable; compassionate | - 3m. s. f. illness, sickness,

боле-ть II. vn. (+ I.) to be iii, to suffer from; (o + G) to be anxious about.

бол=еть II. [a] v.imp. to ache, to pain; у мена голова болит I have a headache. болон/ь s. f. (bot.) sap-wood, alburnum || -å s. knob, knot (in trees) ∥ ∠za s. (gpl. -нок) lap-dog.

болот/виа s. a marshy spot || - истый а. marshy, boggy, fenny, swampy ! - HALE a. moor-, bog- | -o s. moor, fen, swamp, morass.

болт s. [a] bolt, rivet, pin.

болта-ть II. va. (Рf. вз-) to shake; to whisk, to whip (cream, eggs, etc.) || ~cs vr. to totter, to shake, to dangle; to lounge about; (Pf. Es-, so-, BM-, mom. болтн-ýть I. [a]) to chatter, gossip, babble, prate.

болт/лиший а. loquacious, chattering || s. chatter, gossip, chit-chat || _y= s. [a] chatter-box; addle-egg; (fig.) failure || -унья s. (female) chatter-box.

60лы/s.f. pain, ache || — мица s. hospital, infirmary || — шачный а. hospital || ∠шо ad painfully; (/am) very, awfully || — мой а. sick, ailing; (as s.) patient || — шах s. [a] (vulg.) eldest son; village elder || ∠ше (comp. of мабго & pdc. of большой & валікий) greater, more; ~ воего most of all || — шавство в. majority, the most of all || — шавство в. majority, the most of all || — шавство в. majority, the most of all || — шавство в. majority, the most of all || — шавство в. majority, the most of all || — шавство в. majority, the most of all || — шавство в. majority || — шато по стан, large; grownup || — шущай а. (/am.) exceedingly large, enormous.

боля́чка s. (gpl. -чек) scab, scurf.

66m6a/s. bomb bomb-shell || --рдиромание & --рдировка s. (gpl. --sox) hombardment || --рдиро-найть II. [b] va. to bombard, to bomb, to shell.

бонбовье́рка s. (gpl. -рок) box for sweets. **бонд/арня** s. (gpl. -рон) соорегаде || **-арь** s. m. [a] cooper.

бонна s. (children's) nurse, nursemaid. бонтон s. bon-ton, good breeding.

6op s. taking; demand (for goods); coniferous forest.

бордо́ s. indecl. Bordcaux (wine), claret. бордюр s. border, trimming; frame. борей s. Boreas, the North wind.

dopén s. [a] (gsg. -puá) wrestler, fighter.
dopsóñ a. speedy, fast (of dogs); Gopsán
codána greyhound.

борзый a. fast (of horses).

бормот-ать I. 2. [c] vn. (Pf. про-) to murmur, to mutter, to grumble to o.s.

бормоту́н/ s. [a], -ья s. mutterer, grumbler.
 боров/ s. (castrated) boar | -и́к s. [a] the

yellow boletus, edible mushroom || -6x s. |a| Ine s. |a| (geg. -nxá) young pig, small boar. 6opogá s. [f] beard || -ásras s. (gpl. -nx) wart || -ársas a. bearded || -áx -nx |

s. [a] full-bearded man. боро́д(оч)ка s. (gpl.-о́док, -о́дочок) small

beard; key-bit. **бородобрей** s. barber.

бородок s. [a] (gsg. -дка) punch.

борозда s. [f] furrow, trench.

coposasits I. 1. [a] va. (Pf. B3-) to furrow, to dig furrows, to ridge; ~ mope to plough the sea.

бороздчатый a. furrowed, full of furrows. борона s. [f] harrow.

COPON-MYS II. [a] va. (Pf. 1-) to harrow.

бор-оться II. [c] vr. (Pf. по-) to struggle, to contend.

6opt/s. border, hem; (billiard) cushion; (mar.) board || -osôš a. (mar.) board-. 6opts s.f. [c] wild bees' nest (in a treebollow); beehive.

6opm s. [a] beetroot soup.

60pis s. mpl. [b] folds (in a dress).

борьба s. struggle, strife. боснюм ad. barefoot.

60con a. barefooted, barelegged.

60co/mórmi a. barefooted, barelegged ||
-mórma s. mæf. (gpl. -mok), barefooted person || -má s. barefootedness;
(fig.) extreme poverty.

Gocton s. (cards) boston. [tramp. Gocán s. [a] barefooted person; vagabond, Gotán/mm s. botanist || —mm s. botany.

6or s. boat; lighter.

GOTE/ά s. beetroot leaves; leaves and stalks of other vegetables || - **MELS** s. cold beetroot soup.

ботелый a. fat, stout, corpulent.

667/sk s. small boat || -éska s. (gpl. -nox) (lady's) half-boot || -éopr s. (us. in pl.) pack-boots || -is s. mpl. [a] (peasant's) rough boots.

бощиан s. boatswain.

боча́р/ s. [a] cooper || — ный а. cooper's || — ня s. (gpl. -peu) cooperage.

боязливый a. timid, timorous. боязнь s. f. fear, timidity.

боя́р/ни s. (pl. -я́ре, -я́р, etc.) bojar, noble || -ский a. noble, bojar's.

60= άτως II. [a] va&n. (Pf. πο-) to fear, to dread, to be afraid (of).

бравиро-нать II. vn. to brave, to dcly. брага s. mash; (home-made) beer.

брадобрей s. barber. бражнык s. feaster, reveller; (fam.) boozer.

бражинча-ть II. vn. to carouse, to drink; (fam) to booze.

бразды s. fpl. bridle, reins, curb.

бран/ s. marriage, matrimony; refuse, trash || -0+вать II. || b || va. (Р/, за-, о-) to sort out; to reject (what is bad) || -0вщия s. || a || sorter || -0разводный a. divorce || -0сочетание s. marriage, брамая s. brahmin. || wedding. брамся s. m. (mas-) main-topgullant

sail.

бранд/вахта s. guard-ship | _cp s. (mar.) fireship | - méscrep s. head fireman.

брам: ars II. [a] va. (Pf. по-) to abuse. to scold, to blame | ~cg vr. to quarrel, to

бран/линый а. quarrelsome !! - ный а. abusive: martial, war-.

6panul a. fancy, chequered.

Spacner s. bracelet.

CDATA-TACE II. vr. (Pf. no-) to fraternize. брат s. (pl братья, -тьев etc.) brother; my dear fellow; двоюродный, троюpogesta ~ 1st, 2nd cousin; ~ TORKED по отцу или матеры half-brother.

брат/ец s. (qsq. -тца) dim. young brother; my dear fellow! || -ms s. brotherhood, brethren | -o.moone s. love of one's brother or neighbour | -oyonacrso s. fratricide (crime) | -oyósána s. fratricide (person) | - crus a. fraternal, brotherly | -crao s. brotherhood, confraternity.

брать 8. [a 3.] va. (Pf. взять 87. [a], Fut. возьиў, -мёшь, etc.) to take, to seize; to receive; (y or or + G.) to borrow from; это ружьё берёт далеко́ this gun carries far || ~cs vn. to take upon o.s., to undertake; ~ sa opymue to take up arms.

бра́чный а. nuptial, matrimonial. брев/енчак s. high forest || -ко s. [d]

(pl. брённа, -вен) beam balk. **6peg** s. [9] raving, delirium.

бред-нть I. 1. vn. (Pf. за-, o-) to dream, to rave, to be delirious.

бредин s. fpl. nonsense; ravings. **ODESTR-TL** II, vn. (+I) to dislike, to have

an aversion to, to loathe. брезг/ливость s. f. disgust, aversion - கார்க்கம் a. fastidious, squeamish ∥ - ரங s. [a], -ymbe s. fastidious or dainty

person. **ODESÉRT** s. tarpaulin.

брезж:шться I. vn. to dawn, to break (of the day); to gleam.

брело́к s. trinket, charm.

бремен-ить I. [a] va. to load, to overburden; to oppress.

бремя s. n. [b] (gsg. - мени) burden, load. брен/жость s. f. transitoriness, fragility || –шый a. fragile, perishable, transitory. **бренч**: **Ать** I. vn. [a] (Pf. за-, про-) to

strum, to thrum (on piano, etc.). бреста & бресть 22. [a 2.] vn. (Pf. по-)

to lounge, to shamble.

óperép s. bully, brawler, rowdy.

брек-ать I, S. [e] vn. (Pf. [c-]брехн-уть I.

[a]) to bark, to yelp, to bawl; to tell lies; to talk big, to draw the long bow. бреш s. & брешь s.f. breach.

6per s. (mar.) brig.

бригад/а s. brigade | - ip s. brigadier. **OPERCT** s, briquette.

брильня s. (gpl. -лен) barber's (shop), hairdresser's. la. diamond-.

брилья́ит/ s. brilliant, diamond || -овый брит/ва s. razor || _венный a. shaving- ; ~ Dement strop.

брить 30. [b] va. (Pf. вы-, по-) to shave || ~Cs vr. to shave (o.s.).

Opur⊾€ s. shaving.

бричка s. (gpl. -чек) a light carriage. 6DOB/L S. f. [C] evebrow | -ACTLE a. with thick evebrows. брод s. ford.

брод-ыть I. 1. [c] vn. (Pf. по-) to stroll, to wander about.

opog/ára s. m&f. stroller, vagabond. tramp | - amecrao s. tramping vagabondage. _**у** cf. бродать.

6Dom/énne s. strolling; fermentation | Opom/ s. (chem.) bromine # 20mm a. bromic.

броне/носец s. (gsg. -cца) armour-clad (ship); (xool.) armadillo | -mocant a. armoured, armour-clad.

бро́нза s. bronze. bronze. брошзо+вать II. [b] va. (Р/. на-) to бро́ня s. armour, harness.

броса-ть II. va. (Рf. брос=ить I. 8.) to throw, to fling, to hurl; to abandon, to give up | ~cs vr. to rush, to hurl o.s.

брош/прование & -провка s. stitching (books) | - mpo+Báth | 1. [b] va. (Pf. c-) to stitch (books) | _x s. (gpl. -men) brooch | - sopa s. pamphlet.

брульо́н s. rough draft, rough copy. брус/ s. (pl. брусья, -сьев) beam, balk; -инчинк s. cranberry-bush || -ок s. [a] (gsg. -cká) hone, whetstone | - onex s. (gsg. -чка) s. small hone | _твер s. breastwork, parapet.

ópýrro ad. gross || ~ s. indecl. gross **брыжейка** s. mesentery. **Operar**/ s. sprinkling, spraying; (in pl.)

spray || -Алка s. (gpl. -лок) & -Ало s. syringe, squirt; spray.

брызг-ать I. 1. & брызга-ть II. vn. (Рf. брызн-уть I.) to splash, to spurt, to sputter.

брыка-ть II, & ~ся (Р/. брыки-ўть І. [а]) Opucal int. shoo! to kick. 6pso3r/& s. m&f. (gpl. -s6r) grumbler, ∠лыё a, bloated || ∠н-уть I. vn. (Pf.) to swell up, to become bloated. [to growl. брюзжать I. [a] vn. (Pf. за-) to grumble, ópiogra s. large turnip.

Opione s. fpl. breeches, trousers.

OPIONET/ s. dark man | - ma s. (gpl. -row) dark woman; brunette.

брюж/астый a. big-bellied, abdominous [**_áтая** а. pregnant.

брюжате-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to become pregnant. pregnancy.

Opioxo s. belly, pannch; big belly; (vulg.) брюш/жиа s. peritoneum (| - ище s. (fam.) big belly I - ro s. dim. small belly I -mon a. abdominal.

6mm! int. smash! bang!

бряка-ть II. vn. (Рf. бряки-уть I.) to jingle, to rattle | ~ va. to fling (away) noisily; to blurt out. rattle.

брякушка s. (gpl. -meк) (children's) бряцало з. сівррег. (rattle.

бряца-ть II. vn. to jingle, to clink, to бубен/ a. (gsg. -бна) tambourine, tabor || ∠чик s. small tambourine || ∠щик s. tambourine plaver. (cards).

бубны s. fpl. (gpl. -бен) diamonds (at 6yrop/ s. [a] (qsq -rpa) hillock, hill; heap, mound || -oк s. [a] (gsg. -рка́) hillock, mound; tubercle | - varka s. tuberculosis | - vármě a. hill-like; tuberculous.

будень s. m. (gsg.-дкя) (us. in pl.) workday, week-day; a 6yann on week-days. будальных s. alarm-clock.

буд: тъ I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. про-, раз-) to waken; to arouse.

буд/ка s. (gpl. -док) sentry-box; watchman's hut | _ вичный & _ иншини а. everyday, work-day.

будораж вть I. va. (Pf. ва-) to excite. to будочнык s. policeman, watchman.

69 ATO c. as if: that. будуар s. boudoir.

будущ/жё a. future, to come, coming || -ees. the future, time to come | - BOCTL s. f. future, futurity.

Gyepån s. ravine, defile, gorge, бужения s. boiled (also fried) pork, pickled pork.

6yså s. a drink made from buckwheat and oats; home-made beer. бузина в. elder (-tree).

с буй/ s. buoy, beacon ∥ ∠вол s. buffalo | - HOCTS 8. /. impetuosity, boisterousness; pride; turbulence | 二日山美 a.

boisterous, impetuous; proud; turbulent | 4crso s. impetuosity, violence, turbulence | _crso+sars II. vn. to create disturbance, to act disorderly, to rage, to storm.

6ym/s. beech (-tree) | _as. m&f. bugbear. the black man (to scare children); misanthrope, unsociable fellow | - amma s. (apl. -mek) small beetle | _na s. letter (of alphabet), character || **—вальный** а. literal, word for word, exact | - mans. m. [a] ABC-book, spelling-book, primer | -et s., dim. -etus s. bouquet (of flowers and of wine), nosegay -HERECT S. second-hand bookseller Zля s. lock (of hair) || -chp s. towrope: tug. tug-bost: BSETS Hs ~ to take in tow | -cupo+mars II. [b] va. to tow. to take in tow. loffice.

булава́ s. club; mace; hetman's staff of булавка s. (qpl. -вок) pin.

булавочка s. (gpl. -чек) small pin.

бул/авчатый a. speckled, dappled, spotted | - anim a. fallow, pale yellow, cream-coloured (of horses) | -ar s. (Damascus) steel | - ATRIM a. steel | ∠жа s. (gpl. -лок) white loaf, (French) булла s. (Papal) bull.

булоч/ка s. (gpl. -чек) small French roll | -mmm s. baker | -mmm a. baker's | -ная (as s.) bakery, baker's (shop).

бултыха-ть II. [b] va. (Pf. бултыхн-ўть I. [a]) to shake, to stir about; to throw into the water | ~cs vr. to plump, to plop (into water).

булыж/шив s. rough stone, cobble (-stone), pelible || -жый а. stone. бульвар s. boulevard, (public) walk.

бульдог s. bulldog. бульо́н s. broth, beef-tea.

6ymár/a s. paper, writing-paper, document; zzonyáras ~ cotton | -omapáтель s. m., -ница s. scribbler | -опродавец s. (gsg.-вца) stationer || --опрядя́льня s. (qpl. -лен) cotton-mill.

бумаж/(сч)ка s. (gpl. -ажек, -ажечек) paper slip, note, banknote | - - - s. pocket-book | - waif a. paper; cotton. 6ymanes s. bombasine, fustian, dimity.

6yet/ s. riot, mutiny, insurrection | -0+BATE II. [b] va. to stir up, to incite to rebellion | - & -ca vn, to mutiny, to rebel | -oncroit a. mutinous, rebellious, riotous || -onmis s. [a], -onmáца s. rebel, mutineer.

6ypá s. borax.

Gypán s. [a] borer.

бура́в-ить П. 7. *va.* (*Pf.* про-) to bore, to pierce.

6ypán/s. [a] cylindrical vessel of birch-bark; cracker, squib || -á s. mpl. (G. 6ypán s. snow-storm. [-ós) bestroot. 6ypromácrp s. burgomaster.

Sypa/A s. bad liquor, sloppy beverage ||
-- sor s. [a] wine-skin (of goat-skin in
the Caucasus). || stormy petrel.

Sype/asin s. violent storm || -- secrams s.

Syp-Ara II. [a] va. to bore, to pierce.
Syps/a s. (gpl. -pos) brown horse; felt closk || -An-HTA II. vn. to gape about, to stare || -Ano s. sling || -Ana s. npl. (vulg.) goggle-eyes.

(wug.) gogge-eyes.

(wug.) gogge-eyes.

(wug.) rude
fellow || -massi a. noisy, turbulent;
raging.

(b) luster.

(bypa.sir. II. [a] vn. to storm, to rage,
(ypms.crp s. bailiff, land-agent, steward
of an estate.

(passions).

Gypuyc s. burnouse, hood.

6ýpc/a s. theological seminary || -ax s. [a] student of a theological seminary. 6ypým s. [a] breakers, surf.

бурый a. dark-brown, chestnut.

буре-ть II. vn. to become dark brown. буря s. storm, tempest; foul weather.

бусы s. fpl. glass beads.

бут/s. rubble, rubble foundation || -афор s. (theat.) property-man || -еророт s. sandwich. || with rubble. бут-ять I. 2. [а] va. (Рf. вы-) to fill up

бутом/ s. bud | _ьерка s. (gpl. -pok)
button-hole, nosegay. |lumber.
dyrop s. (fam.) one's goods and chattels;
бутыл ка s. (gpl. -aok) bottle || _очка

s. (gpl. -чек) dim. small bottle, phial

буфер s. [b] (pl. буфера́) buffer. буфет/ s. buffet; sideboard; refreshment гоот || —чык s., —чыца s. landlord, barбуфо́м s. buffoon, jester. | tender.

6yx! int. bang! bump!

бужа-ть II. va. (Pf', mom. букн-уть I.) to bump noisily, to bang || ~ & ~ся vn. to bump noisily against something, to fall noisily.

бухгалтер/ s., _ma s. book-keeper || _ms s. book-keeping.

бухн-уть I. vn (Pf. раз-) to swell, to dilate || ~ va. cf. бухать.

бухта s. bay, bight. ((in lye).

6ýч-ить 11. va. (P/. கப்-) to buck, to wash бужи s. rowdy, brawler, bully; wharf, landing-place.

Russian-English.

буя́н-ить II. vn. to bluster, to rage.
6. ч. abbr. of большею частью for the most part.

6M (6) a particle which added to the Preterite forms the Subjunctive and Conditional.

бывал/ец s. (gsg. -кыца) an experienced, resourceful man || -ый a. experienced; which has occurred.

General II. vn. to be, to be accustomed to; on General principles often used to take a walk; (Pf. no-) (y+G.) to visit, to frequent, to call on.

Chimmen a. former, ex-, late, quondam.

бык s. [a] ох; buttress, stay, pler. былын/a s. blade of grass; (historical) saga, legend || — ка s. (gpl. - пок) dim. blade of grass.

6ώπο used with verbs in the sense of: almost, nearly, about to, on the point of; α εκαθάπ ~, α κοτέπ ~ Γοθοράτα I was just about to say; α чуть ~ πο γπάπ I was on the point of failing.

Gainois a. past, former. [legend. Gainois.f. true tale, event; fact; historical Gaicry/mus s. [d] rapids (in a river) || - orasamis a. quick-eyed || - osormis a. quick-footed || - oras s. speed, quickness || - orevanais a. swift-flowing. Gaicromis a. quick, swift, rapid.

быт/ s. manner of living, state, condition || _mé s. existence, being; кийга —на Genesis || ∠мость s. f. residence, stay; sojourn, presence|| —овой а. true to life || —овисание s. history || —овисатель s. m. historian.

6hith/49. vn. to be, to exist; to happen (y + G.) to have; max ~? what is to be done? || −6 s. existence, presence.

Gardátuma s. beef || -áumā a. bull's, ox-, beef- || -áuma s. large bull or ox || -óu s. [a] (gsg. -ush) young ox, bullock. Garda, Garda, Garda,

6юджет s. budget.

бюллетень s. m. bulletin.

B

(before heavy consonant groups so) prp. (+ A.) into, towards; (time) during, on, at; (price) for, the; sexeo out of the window; seems a day; sepégy

валя́ль/ня s. (gpl. -лен) fulling-mill [on Wednesday: (+ Pr.) in, on, at; (time) at, about; B monne rogs at the end of -mar s., -mana s. fuller. валя́-ть II. va. (Pf. no-) to roll; to knead; the year. prefixed to the ordinal numbers in Pr. to full (cloth); (fam.) to drub | ~ca pr. pl.; n'geortux in the tenth place. to roll o.s.; to wallow. BAN, BANK prn. to you, by you of, mar. BA6-ETS II. 7. va. to lure, to entice. BARRAGEL S. mpl. flourish, scroll; zigzag. namnéo s. vampire. mara s. (public) weighing-machine, weighрандаля́зы s. vandalism. bridge. **ване́ль** s. f. vanilla. Barós/ s. waggon, carriage | ~-6yŏét man/mas, bath, bath-tub | - man a, hath-. bathing || -The s. fpl. (mar.) shrouds. dining-car, restaurant-car; 6aramusik ~ luggage-van. sap s. boiling water ; cobbler's wax ; pitch. важива-ть II. iter. of подать & возать. mapmap/s., -ka s. (qpl. -pon) barbarian || важинча-ть II. vn. (Pf. за-) to give o.s. -CKHE a. barbarous, savage | -CTBO 8. airs, to assume airs, to boast. barbarity, inhumanity. BAM/HOCTL s. f. importance, gravity; saprás s. mouth-organ, jew's-harp. Báp/eso s. broth, soup | -era s. woollen solemnness II - HLER a. important. weighty, grave; of consequence; solemn glove without fingers, woollen mitten | -turk s. (us. in pl.) small pie filled === s. (gpl. -men) weigh-house. ваз/а s. vase || —елин s. vaseline || —очка with curds, etc. | - enul a. boiled, s. (apl. -vek) dim. small vase. cooked | -ente s. preserves, jam, Bands/cmm s. vacancy, vacant position [jelly. sap-kr. II. va. [a] (Pf. c-) to cook, to -THANK a. vacant, unoccupied. важап/нонный а. holiday, vacationboil; to digest; to brew (beer) || ~cm or. ∠mm s. holidays, vacation. to boil; to be digested. mánca s. blacking, shoe-cream. Bapmány s. variant. mancents I. S. va. (Pf. Ha-) to polish Bapmanus s. variation. (boots). map/ma s. boiling, cooking; brewing Ban s. [bo] rampart; (mar.) wave, roller; (tech.) rolling mill. | -mitra s. cooking-lamp | -mg s. BRANGE-TECH II. vn. (Pf. mpo-) to waste. (gpi. -рен) brewery. to fritter away one's time; to dally, to sapar s. Varangian : itinerant pedlar. loiter. blown down. Bac prn. you, your cf. BM. BRACKERE S. windfallen wood, wood васил/ёк s. [a] (gsg. -лька́) corn-flower || -wck s. basilisk. валёк s. [a] (gsg. -лькя́) splinter-bar of a waggon; washing-beetle; roller.

вассал/ s. vassai || —ьство s. vassalage. BARCHER 8. mpl. felt boots. mat/a s. wadding | -ara s. troop, band. валет s. knave (at cards). horde, gang. **валец s.** (gsg. -льца) roller. ватер/клозет s. water-closet || _ления s. валива-ть II. iter. of валить & валять. water-line | -nac s. water-level, level. BARBE 8. small roller; cylindrical sofa-BAT(O4) HINE a. wadded, of wadding. cushion, bolster. ватрушка s. (gpl, -шек) small cake (filled вал-ять II. va. [c or a 1.] (Pf. по-, с-) to with sweetened curds and currants). throw, to upset || ~ vn. to come in thick ваф/сльник s. wafer-baker || -сльница masses; to throng, to crowd || ~ca vr.

to topple over, to fall. (gpl. -фоль) wafer, waffle. BAN/RES. cutting down, felling (of timber); maxл/aж s. [a] boil; knob (on trees); (mar.) careening | - mm a. tottering. bump; blockhead | - aura s. (gpl. - чек) unsteady; (Ha + A.) intent, bent on ! coarse stupid woman.

-onon a. wholesale, gross | -om ad. in BAX/MECTP s. sergeant-major (of cavalry heaps, en gros | _ rópea s. bugle(-horn), | -T2 s. watch, guard | -Tep s. [b] French horn | -y s. round pebble, store-keeper | -тпарад s. (mil.) parade. Bam prn. your, yours

вая/льный a. sculptural || _ ште s. sculpture | - Tens s. m. sculptor.

s. wafer-baker; waffle-iron | -ne s.

BRA-TL II. va. (Pf. E3-) to sculpture, to carve; to cast (metals).

вальдшией s. woodcock, snipe. BARLC/ s. waltz || -mpo+mart II. [b] un.

atone, cobblestone.

(Pf. upo-) to waltz.

Baniora s. value, amount; currency.

вбега-ть II. vn. & вбегива-ть II. fr. (Pf. вбежать 46) to run in.

вберёшь, вберу cf. вбирать.

вбива-ть II. va. (Pf. вбить 27., Fut. вобыб, -быёть, etc.) to beat, to drive, to ram in; (fig.) to inculcate, to impress.

Boassa s. beating, ramming in.

вбира-ть II. va. (Pf. вобрать 8. [a], Fut. вберу, -решь) to suck in, to absorb, to imbibe. [off.

imbbe. [OII. вблизи ad. near, in the vicinity, not far вбрасыв-ать II. va. (Рf. вброс-ить I. 8.) to throw in, to east in.

выблива-ть II. va. (Pf. ввал-ить II. [с]) to throw in, to rush in ∥ ~ca vr. to fall in; to rush in.

BREGÉRIE S. introduction; ~ BO XPAN Recentua Boropógena the Feast of the Presentation of Our Lady.

введу, введёщь с. вводить.

RDESY, DESYM, DESSEME Of. BEOSETE.
BEPFETE II. va. (Pf. BEOSTHYE 52) to
throw, to cast in || ~cs to cast o.s. in, to
precipitate o.s. in.

ввере́ние s. intrusting, confiding. вверже́ние s. casting in, rushing in. ввери́тель/ s. m., —ница s. confider.

ввёртив s. twisting, screwing in.
ввёртыв-ать II. va. (Р/. вверт-оть I. 2.
[а], тот. вверн-уть I. [а]) to twist, to screw in.

вверх/ad. upwards, up, upstairs; ~ диож upside down, topsy-turvy || -ý ad. above, upstairs.

вверчу с/. ввёртывать.

вверять II. va. (Pf. ввер-ить II.) to intrust, to confide.

ввести cf. вводить.

BRETERY ad. in the evening.

ввинчива-ть II. va. (Рf. ввинт-ить I. 2. [a]) to screw in.

BEOGRAPH I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. BRECTA & BRECTA 22. [a 2.]) to lead in, to introduce; to insert; to install.

авод/ s. introduction, insertion, installation || ______ a. introduced, inserted, installed.

ввожу с. вводить & ввозить.

ввоз/& ли s. importation; imports pl. ввоз-йть I. 1. [c 1.] va. (Р/. ввезті & ввезть 25. [a 2.]) to import, to bring in. ввозный a. imported, import-; —ная помляна import-duty.

вволанива-тъ II. va. (Pf. вволоть 18. [a 2.] to draw, to drag in.

эворачнаа-ть II. va. (Pf. вворот-я́ть I. 2. [c]) to roll in, to shove in. EMÁSLER-TE II. va. (Pf. BESS-ÁTE I. 1. [c]) to tie in, to knit in; to implicate in || ~cs vr. to interfere, to meddle in, to become implicated in.

br#6 s. fold, bend (inwards).

вгиба-ть II. va. (Pf. воги-ўть I. [a]) to bend inwards.

вглубля́-ть II. va. (Pf. вглуб-я́ть II. 7. [al) to deepen, to make deeper.

вглядыва-тыся II. vn. (Pf. вгляд-еться I. 1. [a]) (во что) to take careful stock of, to examine thoroughly.

вгиезжива-ться II. vr. (Pf. вгнезд-йться I. 1. [a]) to settle down, to nestle.

вгона. ть II. va. (Pf. вогнать 11. [c], Fut. вгоно, втоимпъ) to drive in, to best in, вгреба-ть II. va. (Pf. вгреста & вгресть 21. [g. 2.]) to rake in.

arpyma-ть II. va. (Pf. вгруз-йть I. 1. [a])

to load, to ship (cargo).

вдавать 89. [a] va. (Pf. вдать 88.) to hand up or in || ~ca vr. to give o.s. up to, to take up.

вдавлива-ть II. va. (Pf. вдав-ить II. 7.) to force in, to crush in.

вдалбива-тъ II. va. (Pf. вдолб-йть II. 7. [a]) to chisel in, to hew in; ~ (комулибо что) в голову (fig.) to hammer in to one's brain.

BRAN/exé & −á ad. far away, at a great distance || −b ad. (to go) far away, out into the world.

вдать cf. вдавать. [shove, to push in. вдвяга-ть II. va. (Pf. адвяя-уть I.) to вдва ed. doubly, twice, twofold || -ём ad. together with another, two together || -йме ad. double, twofold, duplicate. вдема-ть II. va. (Pf. вдеть 32.) to thread

(a needle). ngénarepo ad. nine times, ninefold.

вделыва-ть П. va. (Р/. вдела-ть П.) to fit in, to set in.

вдёргева-ть II. va. (Pf. вдёрга-ть II., mom. вдёрн-уть I.) to pull in, to draw in, to thread (a needle).

вдесятеро ad. ten times, tenfold.

вдеть с/. вдевать.

вдира-ться II. vn. (Pf. водраться 8. [2.3.]) to force one's way in.

BRODE AS. Widow || __eng. S. [a] (geg. -nná)
widower || __ini (_-ini, _-ini) a. widow's ||
__ions ad. sufficiently, in abundance
|| __crrso s. widowhood || _ions ara
|| _ions to be widowed, to be a widower;
__ions mark ropomess the dowager
queen || _ini a. widowed; in the state __
of a widower.

виоло́ять of, вдалолявать. вдоль ad. (G. or no + D.) along, alongside; ~ m nonepêm zig-zag, in all direclenter my head. tions ngomen ad., no ~ mne diano it did not BROCTERS ad, wholly, completely. BROXHO/BÉRNE S. inspiration | - BÉRNAÉ a. inspired || -вля́-ть II. va. (Pf. -в-йть II. 7. [al) to inspire. вдохнуть с. вдыхать. paper ad. suddenly, of a sudden, all at once, abruptly. вдува-ть II. va. (Рf. вду-ть II., тот. ваун-уть I.) to blow in to inflate; to breathe in. ANYMARBOCTS 8. f. power of concentrating one's mind on something. вичныва-ться Π , vr. (Pf, вична-ться Π .) to be absorbed in, to reflect deeply on. виф(ну)ть cf. вдувать. BELLEARNE S. inhaling, inhalation. вдыжа-ть II. va. (Рf. вдохн-уть I. [a]) to inhale, to breathe. вегетарийн/ьц s. (gsg. -нца), -ка s. (gpl. -nok) vegetarian. mega-ть II. va. to know; to supervise, to superintend $\| \sim c \pi \ vr. \ (c + G.)$ to have to deal with. nézenne s. knowledge, cognizance; report : jurisdiction. negémme s. leading, conducting, managing; ~ weer book-keeping. **ведёр(оч)ко** s. (gpl. -рок, -рочек) dim. ведёшь с/. вести. |small pail. ведом/о s., бев -a without my (your, etc.) knowing it; o -a with my (your, etc.) knowledge || -ость s. f. report; list; (in pl.) newspaper || - crso s. department, jurisdiction || -- wife a. known; subordiведро́ s. [d] pail, bucket. nate. вёдро s. fine weather. веду сб. вести. в'єду оf. в'езжать. BER/S c. but; indeed, of course | Lama s. sorceress, witch; (fam.) old hag. **séep s**. fan. вежливый a. polite, civil, well-mannered. везде/ ad. everywhere || - сущий a. omnipresent | -cymuocrb s. f. omnipresence. везти & везть 25. va. (Рf. по-, с-) to convey, to carry ; to drive (in a car) | ~ v.imp. (fig.) emy Besêr he's a lucky fellow. венка s. (gpt. -éeк) (Finnish) cabdriver. вей(те) Imp. of вять. coachman. € Ben/ s. [b] eternity; century; time. period; life, generation | 40 s. eyelid |

-овечный a. eternal || -овой a. longlasting, eternal; life-long; rare, unusual. вежсел/ь s. m. [b] bill of exchange # -едатель s.m., -ница s. drawer (of a bill) || -едержатель s. m., -иния s. holder (of a bill). némma s. souirrel. веле/лепие в. magnificence, splendour il -mygone s. great wisdom. веленевый а., -ая бужага vellum

(paper). веление в. command, order.

велеречивый а. eloquent, loquacious. Bensers II. [a] va. (Pf. ~ & no-) to order, to command; to recommend.

великан/ s. giant, monster || _ma s. giantess.

великий а. (pdc. больше, comp. больший, вир. величанини; pd. велик, -ка. -ко. -ки) great ; grand(-duke, etc.).

велико/душный а. magnanimous, generous || - mummecune a. grand-ducal || -ménue s. magnificence, spiendour || —ле́пвый а. magnificent, splendid || -мочный а. all-powerful || -постиый a. lenten || -рослый a, tall, of great stature | -coercum a. distinguished, genteel, refined.

велич/авый a. majestic; proud, haughty || - Айший (sup. of великий) greatest. велича-ть II. va. to exalt, to praise; to

call a person by his patronymic. велич/ественный а. majestic. stately !! -ectno s. majesty, stateliness, grandeur | - = a s. greatness; (math.) quantity |

-me s. greatness, grandeur, majesty. вело/дрож s. cycle-(racing) track; cyclingschool | - canea s. (bi)cycle; (fam.) bike | - свиедист s., -ка s.(gpl. -ток) cyclist -сипедный a. cycle-

вель/бот s. whale-boat; life-boat | _ moma s. lord, noble, magnate,

Béna s. vein.

венерический а. venereal.

вен/éц s. [a] (gsg. -нца́) crown; garland; halo; top, summit; Becti Rebecty NOR ~ to lead the bride to the altar # -ечный a. crown-; wedding; nuptial.

вензель в. m. [b] monogram, initials. Bénux s. (birch-)broom; switch (in Russian baths).

Benón s. [a] (gsg. -nná) garland, wreath. BEHTHARTOD 8. ventilator.

венце/носец s., -мосица s. crowned head; a saint || -mocnuit a. crowned. венч/бльный с. nuptial, wedding- # - aune s. nuptials, wedding ; coronation.

ренча́-ть II. vs. (Pf. y-) to wreathe, to crown; (Pf. of-, no-) to marry.

menps s. m. wild boar. | credence.
meps s. faith, belief, religion; confidence,
mepos s. palm-branch; sallow-branch;
(in pl.) market of paim branches.

верблюд/ s. camel || -нк s. dim. young camel || -нца s. female camel.

верблюжий а. (-ья, -ье) camel's. **вербо+вать** II. [b] va. (Pf. на-) to recruit, to enlist.

pep6os/ma s. recruiting || -mem s. (bot.)
salicaria || -mem s. [a] recruiter, recruiting sergeant.

mepēn/ка s. (gpl. -вок) rope, cord || -очка s. (gpl. -чек) twine, string.

s. (ург. -чек) twine, string.

веред/ s. [b*] abscess, sore || --ливый а.

covered with sores: irritable.

mepes/rå s. (of children) bawler, crybaby || --**månue** s. crying, whimpering, blubbering.

верени́ца s. long row, series; flock, flight. вереск s. (bot.) heather, heath.

meperend s. [d] spindle; pivot; axle; shank (of anchor).

mepemara s. chatterbox, gossip; rowdy.
mepem-art I. [a] vn. to chirrup, to chirp,
mepea s. (door-)post. to twitter.

mepsana è. a tall stout man.
mepara s. (us. in pl.) chain, fetter, bond.
mepare.ms/ s. m., — шица s. mandator,
constituent || — шый а. mandatory, constituent.

BÉP-ETE II. vn. (Pf. no-) (D. or B + A.) to believe, to have faith in; to trust, to have confidence in || ~cs v.mp. (+D.)

EE E EPERTE I cannot believe it.

верки s. mpl. (fortification) works. веркишель s. f. coll. vermicelli.

sepasaesa s. /. com. verible

mepuexonen a. quite right.

верноподдан/инческий a. loyal, faithful ∥ —шый a. loyal, owing true allegiance to ∥ —ство s. loyalty, true allegiance. верность s. f. fidelity, loyalty; exact-

ness; precision.

BEPH-YTS I. [a] va. Pf. to bring back, to call back, to recall | ~cm vr. to come back, to return.

mépu/mi a. faithful, true; exact, precise; just, right || -o ad. certainly, assuredly; truly; exactly. [lieve in.

веро-вать II. vn. (Pf. y-) (в + A.) to beверо/всиоведание s. confession of faith, creed || - ло́мец s. (ggs. - мив.), - ло́мия s. (ggl. - кок) false, disloyal person || - ло́мный a. false, disloyal; perfdicus || --ло́мство s. perfdy; disloyalty || - от ступиви s., — отступивца s. apostate || — терийвость s. f. religious toleration || — териивость s. f. religious toleration || — териивывый a. tolerant || — атмо s. probability || рашьій і у по восму — атмо in all probability || — атмость s. f. probability || — атмый a. probable, likely, версяфияция s. versification.

Bepct/å s. [6 & f] verst (== 8500 ft.) ||
-åx s. [a] work-bench, joiner's bench
||-åxxe s. laying out equal; ranging;
(typ.) imposing ||-åxxa s. (gpl. -rok)
&-åx s. f. (typ.) composing-staff.

meperá-тъ II. va. (Pf. по-, с-) to equalize, to level; (typ.) to make up into pages, to impose.

жертел s. [b] (roasting-)spit.

eprén s. cavern, cave, den (of robbers); (Christmas-)crib.

верт-еть I. 2. [a] va. (Pf. no-, mom. верв-уть I. [a]) to turn (round), to twist, to шертикальный а. vertical. [rotate. вертикальный а. vertical.

nepri/nó s. borer, auger || - - 本館知話 a. unsteady, restless; mobile || - orpán s. (sl.) garden, vineyard || - orpán s. giddy, light-headed person || - orpán s. giddy, giddy, fivolous, thoughtless || - 少 s. [a] tumbler-pigeon; top; empty-headed fellow || - 少mxa s. (gpl. - mex) ventilator; giddy man or woman.

верую cf. веровать. верфь s. f. wharf, dockyard.

mepx/s. top, upper part, summit; crown (of head); uppers (in boots); upper storey, garret || __mmit a. upper, on the surface, superficial || __ommit a. highest, supreme || __omoil a. riding, mounted || __omoil a. the source, upper course (of a river) || __omail s., __mms. gaper, starer; superficial person || __om ad. heaped; upstairs, slove || __om ad. omunted, on

horseback, astride | -ymma s. (gpl. -mex) summit, peak, top. sepweme s. twisting, boring; turning (on a lathe).

мерченый a. roasted (on a spit); (fig.) giddy, mad.

верш/а s. weir-basket; (fg.) попасть в —у to come to grief || — е́шие s. completion, conclusion || _ е́ша s. top, summit; source (of a river) || — е́тель s. m., — наца s. completer, accomplisher.

sepm-iτъ I. [a] va. (Pf. sa-, no-) to complete, to conclude; to decide some one's fate; to execute. Bepm/góshiā a. one vershock long || --māx s. rider; outrider || --óx s. [a] (gsg. --mai) a vershock = 1.7 inches; --xx xbatáts to have a superficial knowledge of something. [crediting. --érnomus (-ss. --e) g. empowering. 80-

Bépionne (-AH, -ee) a. empowering, acBec s weight, gravity, importance; Há ~
Bécor a exceedingly dear; verdée c
Bécor a man of importance; yréllehem
a specific gravity. [ful, merry.

Весслёжовек (-пька, -нько) a very cheerвесел-я́ть II. [а] va. (1". раз-) to cheer up, to make merry, to rejoice ∥~ся vт. to rejoice, to make or to be merry.

Becén/жа s. (gpl. -лок) spatula, stirrer, rake || -ость s. f. gaiety, cheerfulness. весел/ужа & -ушка s. (gpl. -шек) frog; a cheerful fellow.

весёлый а. (pd. вёсал, -ла́, -ло; -лы; pdc. веселе́е) cheerful, merry; amusing, funny; (slightly) tipsy; у нас вёсело we are making merry; жие весело I am in a cheerful mood.

веселье s. joy, pleasure; merriment, diversion, amusement.

mecénь/ник s. oaisman, rower, sculler ||
— ный a. oar, rowing-; — ная лопасть
oarblade || — чак s. [a] a meny fellow.
mecenamus a... — гав laughing gas.

весенный a. spring-, vernal.

The second of t

mecnó s. [d] oar, scuil; brewer's rake; ити на вёслах to row. [sping, mecná s. [d] spring; mecném in (the) mecn/omáthi a. full of treckles || —ужа ф. —ушка s. (gpl.—men) freckle; у него meë лицо в меснушках his face is full of freckles.

Beco/soff a weighing, of scales, of a balance; —Bas otpénka the index or needle of a balance; —Base gentra weighing-charges; postage (on letters) || —Buján s. [a] weigh-master, public weigher.

nécom ad. by weight.

весомый a. sold by weight.

BECF 8. west; west-wind.

nectri & nectra 22. va. (Pf. no-) to lead, to conduct; to keep, to rear (animals); to keep up (friendship); to maintain; ~ood to behave; ~ ouër to keep accounts; ~ zon to housekeep; to keep house; ~ ropr to carry on business.

верш/ковый a. one vershock long || — нийк s. rider; outrider || — ок s. [a] (gsg. — ний) a vershock = 1.7 inches; — жи customery with us.

вестноюль в. m. vestibule.

вест/мый а. known ∥ -жио ad. certainly, of course.

Béct/нек s. —неца s. messenger || —ооба a. signallung, alarm-; (as s. mil.) orderly || —оопци́в s. [a], —опці́ва s. newsmonger, tale-bearer; (pol.) twaddler || —очка s. (ppl. —чек) dim. good or pleasant piece of news.

BECTÉS: /. [c] news, message, tidings, rumour; on 6es bécth mponán he has disappeared without leaving a trace; быть на вестя́к to be on orderly duty; Bor ~ (s.) God knows.

весь/ a., prn&ad. (вся, всё, pl. все) whole; жлеб у нас ~ our bread has run out;

npm soëm tom in spite of all that; soë pasho it's all one to me; so soex nor with all one's might || -ms. ad. very, exceedingly.

весы́ s. mpl. [a] balance, (pair of) scales. ветвистый a. branchy, with thick foliage. ветвы s. f. [c] branch, twig, bough; (rail.) branch-line.

sétep s (gsg. -tpa) wind, breeze; (in pl.) wind, flatulence; exposmóž ~ a draught; xax ná ~ in vain, uselessly.
setepán s. veteran.

ветеринар/s. veterinary surgeon; (fam.) vct. || — ня s. veterinary science || — ный a. veterinary.

ветер/ок s. [a] (gsg. -рка́) & -очек (gsg. -чка) s. dim. breeze, puff of wind.

вет/ка s. (gpl. -ток) & -очка s. (gpl. -чок) small branch. [low.

Betná s. [d] (gpl. -rea) the common wilmeró/шка s. (gpl. -mex) old, worn-out clothing; a rag || -шини s. rag-man, rag-merchant || -шиниа s. rag-woman || -шиниа-ть II. vv. to deal in rags and old clothes || -шина a. rag-; ~ рад ragfair. || iumber.

meroms s. f. worn-out clothes, old rags; metrpen/mr s. flighty or giddy person; drying-ground (for corn) || -mq s. flighty, hight-headed woman; (bot.) aucmone; wind-mill || -mq rat-rr II. vs. to be flighty, to act thoughtlessly || -ocrt s. f. giddness, light-headedness, thoughtlessness || -mail a. windy; wind-; thoughtless. |s. an emometer.

serpo/róm s. flighty, giddy person || -mép sérx/mű a. old, worn-out; decrepit, ancient; B- Sasér the Old Testament || -coardence s. the Law of Moses, Leviticus and Deuteronomy || -octs s. f.

meruma s. ham. [age, decrepitude,
meruma-ts II. vn. (Pf. H3-, 06-) to grow old,
to decay.

motes. way-mark; beacon; buoy. [sla).
motes. common council (formerly in Rusmotep/s. [b*] evening, evening-time;
evening-party||-6-τs II. v.imp. (Pf. 05-)
to decline (of the day); to come on (of
the evening ||-sms s. small eveningparty, dance-circle ||-κόπ ad. in the
evening ||-sms a. evening-, of evening;
- κονοκοι the vesper bell ||-sms . vespers, evening-service ||-os ad. in the
evening ||-ss. (sl.) supper; τάπαπ ~
the Lord's Supper.

mem/aликa s. (gpl. -лок) clothes-hanger; coat-hanger, clothes-loop; (typ.) pile ||-anuse s. hanging, suspension||-a-та II. va. (Р/. повесять I. з.) to hang (up), to suspend; ~ го́мову to be downcast || ~см vr. to hang o.s.; to be suspended; ~ (ком) на ше́о to fall on a person's neck; to embrace.

némună a. spring-, vernal.

mem/á-ть II. vn. (sl.) to speak, to tell, to sny; to preach, to teach || -бá s. prophetey || 'ла a. prophetic; eloquent || -ýн s. prophet, soothsayer || -ýныя s. prophetess.

nemenos a, of material things.

Beméct/Berrocts s. f. materiality, substantiality, reality || -- nemusif a. material, real, substantial || -- no s. material, matter, substance.

вещ/нца s., dim. —нчка s. (gpl. -чек) trivial thing, a trifle, a bagatelle.

Bems s. f. [c] thing, object, article; (theat.) piece.

Bés/Rea (gpl. -лок) & -льшеца s. winnowing-machine || -льшьй а. winnowing, fanning; -льшья жашина = Везлеа || -ние s. blowing (of wind); winnowing; (fig.) tendency, current (of opinion).

BÉ-RTE II. vn. (Pf. no-) to blow (of the wind) || ~ va. (Pf. Búl-) to fan; to winnow (corn). [time of.

BERES ad. alive, living; during the life-BERES. - L. va. (Pf. BERES 83. [a], Fut. BOERY, - Mâmb) to squeeze in, to force in, to press in || - CR vr. to force one's way in. E3- inseparable prefix = up, upwards. For verbs compounded with this prefix and not contained in the following of the simple verb.

snag/ ad. back, backwards; xogitts ~ x snepēg to go backwards and forwards, to walk up and down || - si ad. behind, back, in the back/ground).

BRASE / & -wo ad. on loan, on credit; (fam.) on tick; gars ~ to lend; BRASE ~ to borrow.

взайнность s. f. mutuality, reciprocity. взайны ad. = взаён.

взалкать of. алкать.
взалие́н ad. instead of, to replace, in exchange for || —перти́ ad. locked in, under
lock and key || —правду ad. really, truly,

actually, indeed. | for a wager.

BRANCER ad. uninterruptedly; (to race)

BRANCER ad. on account.

asam/ei & -em ad. from behind; in the nape of the neck, by the scruff of the neck.

вэбаламутить с/. баламутить.

взбалношный a. silly, senseless, thought-

взбалтыва-ть П. va. (Рf. взболта-ть П.) to shake: to stir about.

asóapáxva-racs II. vn. to climb up (with difficulty), to clamber up. [to run up. asóará-ra II. vn. (Pf. asóará-ra 46. [a]) asóacára of. óacára. [ated. asóamánana 6. raging, furious, infuriasóará-ra II. vn. Pf. poters. 27. Elit.

жубенежным а. гадінд, питоця, питоця

взбира́-ться II. vn. (Рf. взобраться 8. [а, 3.]) to climb up, to ascend, to clamвзболтать of. взбалтывать. [ber up.

взбороздить cf. бороздить. взборонить cf. боронить.

взбрасыва-ть II. va. (P/. взброса-ть II. & взбросыть I. 3.) to throw up(-wards), to fling up || ~cs vr. to spring up; to throw o.s. upon; to fall upon.

взбрести & взбресть 22. [a] vn. Pf. to clamber up; ~ в голову to come into one's head; мне ввбрело на ум it occurred to me.

взбудоражить of. будоражить. взбунтовать of. бунтовать.

взвалива-ть II. va. (Pf. взвалить II. [a & c]) to load, to burden; ~ вину (на кото) to accuse a person of a fault. ввар a. decoction, extruct.

взве/дёшь, -ду, -сти cf. взводить.

разветива-тъ П. va. (Pf. взвес-ить I. 8.) to weigh; to ponder, to consider; ~ одова́ to weigh one's words.

ESBERÉ-TS II. va. (Pf. BERETS 27., Fut. BEREIS, -BLÉUE) to bring up, to wind up || ~cs vrén. to swing o.s. up; to ascend (of smoke, etc.).

ESBOR s. (mil.) platoon; (guns) sear, sere; ma méphom Beböxe (of guns) at half cock; (of men) slightly tipsy; ma bropém Bebéxe (of guns) at full cock; (of men) drunk; (fam.) boozed.

ESSON ATL I. 1. [c] vs. (Pf. Bescorf & Bescore 22. [s]) to lead, to bring up; to build, to erect; to cock (a gun); (TO BE KOTÓ) (fig.) to impute . . . to.

ENDON-ATE I. 1. [c] va. (P/. EMBORTÉ 25. [a]) to carry, to convey up; to drive up:

SHOUNDESTE II. va. (P/. EMBORDE-FATE

II. [b]) to arouse, to excite, to stir up ||

CE vr.dn. to become agitated; to be roused, to be moved, to roll, to heave up (of the sea).

[howling.

навына́-ть II. vin. (Рf. ввить 28.) to start вягляд/s. look, glance, view; appearance; opinion; на ~ by appearance; о первето ∠a at first sight || ∠мый a. goodlooking|| ∠мыя-ть II. vin. (Рf. визия-тъ I. [c]) (на что) to look at, to consider.

выгрома́зжива-ть II. va. (Pf. взгромовдя́ть I. 1. [a]) to pile, to heap up; to raise up ∥~ca vr. to climb up, to raise o.s. up. выгрустить cf. грустить.

аздёргива-ть II. va. (Pf. вздёрн-уть I.) to draw up, to pull up; to string (on a thread); ~ moc (fig.) to turn up one's

ENGOP s. dispute; nonsense, rot, bosh; makéř ~! what rot! what rubbish! mecrá (or meněth) ~ to talk nonsense.
ENGOPETE II. vn. (Př. no-) (e kes) to

quarrel with. [quarrelsome. mandpunia a. nonsensical, absurd, silly; manopománnes. rise in price || -ománne II. vn. P/. to become dearer, to rise (of price) || -omínne II. [a] va. P/. to raise the price of, to value highly.

BROW/ s sigh, gasp || - SYTE of. ESGELLATE.

BROWN STREET S. Shivering, shuddering, starting || - SEATE II. vn. (Pf. EMPORTER:

The I. [a & b]) to shudder, to shiver; to start (in one's sleep).

вадрени-уть I. [a] vn. Pf. to take a nap; to take a snooze.

ENGLY/BARNE s. inflation, swelling, distension | - ma-ra II. va. (Pf. may to II.) to blow on, to fan (fire); to punish, to

give s. o. a licking || ~ v.imp. to swell up || ~cm to swell up, to distend.

B3gyma-T5 II. va. Pf. to think of, to

sayma-ть II. vs. Pr. to think of, to imagine; to find out, to discover; to intend || ~cm v.imp. to enter a person's head, to occur (to one); жие водужатовь it occurred to me.

вздых атель/ s. m., — выца s. beloved one, sweetheart.

вздыжа-ть II. vn. (Pf. вздохн-уть I. [а]) to breathe, to take in a breath; to sigh. взяма-ть II. va. (Pf. взять 87. [а]) to

gather, to collect (taxes, fares, etc.)

ENEMATE II. vn. (Pf. BOSEP-FTE I. [a 1.])

(MA TO) to look at; to consider, to take
into account; Me ... not to consider; me
BENDÁN MA ONÁONOCTE In spite of the
danger.

взламыва-ть II. va. (Pf. взлом: úть II. 7. [c]) to break open, to tear open. взлеза-ть II. vn. (Pf. взлеэть 25.) (на

+ A) to climb up on, to ascend.

= S. flight upwards, flying up.

взлета́-ть II. vn. (Рf. взлет-е́ть I. 2. [a]) to fly up, to ascend; ~ на воздух to be blown up.

вэлом/ s. breaking up or open; burglary; воровство со dom burglary || - ars of.

BSMAX 8. stroke, beat, flapping.

взиахив-ать II. va. (Pf. взиах-ать I. 3. [с], mom. взиахн-уть I. [а]) to beat (the wings), to flap, to swing.

взмащива-ть II. va. (Pf. взиостить I. 4.
[a]) to erect; to heap or pile up || ~ся
vr. (на что) to climb up, to scale.

взмол-мться II. [c] vn. Pf. to beseech, to implore.

взиорье s. strand, beach.

взиуща́-ться II. vr. (Pf. взиут-йться I. 2. [a & c]) to become sad, to become melancholy; to be excited.

взимлява-ть II. va. (Рf. взийл-ить II.) to soap (thoroughly); (of horses) to cause to sweat.

BENOC s. bringing up; payment, contribution, amount, deposit (in a bank).

BENOC-ATE I. S. [c] va. (Pf. BENECTA & BENECTA & BENECTE & CARTY up; to pay in, to contribute.

взвуздыва-ть II. va. (Pf. взнузда-ть II.) to bridle (a horse).

взойти об. восходить.

BSORPÉMAR a. covered with sweat.
BSOP/s. look, glance || -BATE cf. BSPM-

вать. взрачный a. beautiful, handsome, stately. варезыва-ть II. va. (Pf. варез-ать II.) to cut up, to slit open; to dissect.

вэрослый a. grown-up, adult.

manual s. explosion, detonation, blowing up || - 4-ть II. va. (Pf. ваорв-ить I. [al) to blow up, to explode; (Pf. взрыть 28. (b) to tear up, to dig up, to plough up II - мой & - очный а. explosive : - ввук man a. exploding, explosive.

варыть с/. варывать.

взрыжля-ть II. va. (Рf. взрыкалеть II.) to loosen, to break up (earth).

вз'еда-ться II. vn. (Рf. вз'естьон 42.) (на noró-seco) (vulg.) to fall upon, to assail; to rail at.

вз'езд s. ascent, driving up.

вз'езжа-ть II. vn. (Pf. вз'ехать 45.) to

ride up, to drive up.

вз'ерошива-ть II. va. (Рf. вз ерош-ить I.) to dishevel (hair) | ~ca vr. to bristle up, to stand on end (of the hair).

взыва-ть II. va. (Р/. воззвать 10. [a.3.]) (K KONÝ) to implore, to call upon.

взыгрыва-ть II. vn. (Рf. взыгра-ть II.) to rejoice, to lean for lov.

nsmcm/anne s. recovery, collection (of debts); exaction, punishment || - areль-

HELE a. exacting, severe; presumptuous. взыскива-ть II, va. (Pf. взыск-ать I. 4. [c] (c + G.) to collect, to recover (debts): to exact, to demand; to load (with favours); (c moré sa uro) to call to ac-

count for. mant/me s. capture, taking | -ma s. (gpl. -rok) trick (at cards); (us. in pl) a bribe; 6pars - mm to be open to bribes: ma-BATS -KE to bribe | -OTHER 8. bribetaker, corrupt official # -OTHEROCTEO

s. corruptibility, venality. etc., Prt. Bann, -na, Lao, Lnn) to take, to capture, to conquer; ~ meps to take measures : ~ ma ceda to take upon o.s., to undertake; ~ nepx (Hag Ron) to get the upperhand of (cf. 6pars) | ~cs vr. Pf. (8a + A.) to take upon o.s., to undertake; ~ sa pacery to start work; ~ sa epymene to take up arms; ~ saym to come to one's senses, to become reasonable; ormyga on mainca? where does [vn. to vibrate. he come from? вибр/ация s. vibration || -мро+вать II.

BEBAT! int. long live! hurrah!

BEBECCEUES S. vivisection.

mag s. [go] appearance (of a person, etc.); view, laudscape; sight, form; intention, purpose; species, kind; (gramm.) aspect; document, passport; e -y in appearance: B -y in sight: nponacts as BELY to become lost to sight: ore -on He _ano never seen before; B _e (+ G.) in the form of; sto xopomo wa ~ that looks fine: ~ HA MENTERS DETRICTED DETRICT to reside; Káptovka o Zom picture-post-

вид/алый a. experienced || -альшина s. a well-known matter | Lasting a, trite, hackneyed.

вида-ть II. va. (Pf. y-) to see (now and then), to spy, to perceive | ~cm vr. to see one another often.

видение s. vision, apparition.

вед:еть I. 1. va. (Pf. y-) to see, to perceive : ~ BO CHE to dream of | ~CR pro. to see one another, to meet,

выдим/ый a. visible; clear, plain; handsome, stately | -o ad. evidently; me -o an immense amount; no -owy apparently | - octs 8. f. visibility.

видие-ться II. v.imp. to become visible.

to appear.

вид/ный a. visible, evident; plain, conspicuous, clear | - no ad. apparently, evidently: ero murgé ne -no he is nowhere to be seen,

видо/вой а. of species || -изменение в. modification, variety, degenerate species | - наменя-ть II. va. (Рf. - намон-йть II. [a]) to vary, to modify | ~ CE vr. to degenerate, to become modified.

видопись s. f. landscape (as painting).

видывать iter. of видать q. v.

B#3/2 8, n. indecl. visum | -2B# 8, m. indecl. vis-à-vis, person opposite.

BEST / s. squeaking; whining; screeching | - ливый a, whining, squealing | _ нуть cf. визжать | -ун s., -унья s. whiner, squealer.

вазж: áть I. [a] vn. (Pf. sa-, mom. виягн-уть I.) to whine, to squeal, to screech. BESEP/ s. alm, sight (on a gun); target; (phot.) view-finder | -o+sars II. va. to visé (a passport).

визирь s. m. [a] vizier.

HENT/ 8. visit, call; ogénate (Koný) ~ to pay a visit to || - ep s., - epma s. visitor, caller || -жа s. (gpl. -ток) morning-dress -BME G., -BRE KAPTOWER visiting-BERÁDEŽ 8. vicar. card.

BEKORT/ 8. viscount | - écca s. viscountess. вижсати́новый а. waterproof (of coat). вил/на s. (gpl. -лок) fork || -ообразный,

a. forked, fork-shaped.

валла s. villa, country-house. вилочка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. small fork. вилы s. fpl. hay-fork, pitch-fork. Bunkame s. wagging (the tail); shuffling, wriggling. виля-ть II. vn. (Pf. за-, тот. вильн-уть I. [a]) to wag (the tail); to prevaricate, to shuffle; to use artifices; to turn here and there. BRE As guilt, fault, blame; cause, motive; он был -om he was guilty || -erper s. salmagundi, hotchpotch | - жтельный a., ~ nagém (gramm.) accusative (case). вин: тъ 11. [а] va. (Pf. об-) (кого в чен) to accuse (of), to blame (for) | ~cm vr. (B ven) to plead guilty (of). вышьый a. of wine, vinous; ~ кажень tartar; ~ chept alcohol; -- Har Rechotá tartaric acid ; **_nas ároga** (dried) fig. muno s. [d] wine; spirits. винов/атый а. culpable, guilty, faulty | originator | LEOCTE s.f. guilt, culpabihty || ___ ивый а. guilty, culpable || ___ ий a. of spades (at cards); ~ Tys the ace of spades. виноград/ s. vine; coll. grapes | -арь s.m. vine-dresser, vintager ! - maa s. grape || - max s. vineyard || - max a. of grapes; _RRE Iosa grape-vine. вино/делие s. wine-making: vine-growing | - xyp s. distiller (of spirits) | -Eypénne s. distillation; distillery -курия в. (gpl. -рен) (spirits) distillery | -mep s. wine-gauge, slcoholometer, vinometer | - npogásen s. (qsq. -вца) wine-merchant, vintner | _слов-**HOCTL** s.f. cause; (phil.) causality || -словный a. causal II -торговен s. (gsg. -Bua) wine - merchant, vintner | -торговля s. wine-trade; wine-inerchant's warehouse, vintuery | - Tépuna s. cupbearer. BEET/ s. [a] screw; vint (a card-game based on whist and preference); rpe6Ho# ~ (ship's) screw, propeller | - = s. small screw. to play "vint". выят-ять 1. 2. [2] va. (Pf. по-) to screw : BERT/O+BATS II. [b] va. to screw on; to rifle (a gun) | -onka s. (gpl -Bok) rifle, carbine, gun with rifled barrel | -osó# a. spiral, screw- | -ообразный a. spiral. screw-shaped, helical. BREED S. dim. of BREG. BERTY Of. BESTHYL. виртубз/ s., -ка s. (gpl. -эок) virtuoso.

mápma s. doggerel. mices/mua s. gallows, gibbet, scaffold || -- beant s., -- beang s. gallows-bird: hanged person. BEC-CTL I. S. [a] vn. (Pf. nobscu-yrs I.) to hang, to be suspended; gozzas BECET rain is threatening. вислоўкий а. flap-eared, with hanging ears; (as s. fam.) sleepy-head. вислый a. hanging down, pendent. BÉCHYT S. bismuth. BÉCHYTЬ of. BECÉTЬ. BRCOK S. [a] (gsg. -cki) temple (of the head); the hair over the temples. becoróc/ s. & _emi rog lead-year. височный a, temporal (of the head). BRCT s. whist; Erpats B - to play whist, Buckum a. hanging, pendent; ~ samon padlock: ~ moor suspension bridge. BHTÁ-Th II. vn. (sl.) to dwell, to reside: to put up; to hover (in the air). вит/неватый а. eloquent; oratorical, rhetorical | - increso s. rhetoric; eloquence -始名 s. orator, declaimer (esp. one using (spiral staircase. florid language). BHTÓE a. winding, spiral; - AE RÉCTERNA BHT/OR s. [2] (gsg. -TKá) belix (of the ear); a roll | - ymras. (qpl. -mer) a roll: a kind of round cracknel. BHTPRHA s. glass-case; show-window. вить 27. va. (Pf. c-, Fut. совыю, -выёшть) to twist, to wind, to roll (up); to plait; ~ гневда to build nests ; ~ (на кого́) ве-DEBRE to twist S. o. about one's (httle) finger | ~cs vr. to twist, to twine, to meander; to curl (one's hair); to circle. to soar (of birds of prey). витязь s. m. hero, knight. BEKÓP s. [a] (gsg. -xpá) forelock; parting (of the hair). BÉX/Opь s m. (gsq. -хря) whirlwind || - pen ad. suddenly, impetuously, вихр:шться vn. II. (Pf. 38-) to whirl. BHEPL S. m. whirlwind. виц(e)-/ in cpds. = vice- | - мундир s. undress (uniform). min/cara s. (gpl. -nox) small cherrytree; small cherry | -emma s. cherryorchard || -ениый a. of cherries, cherry-| -ense s. coll. cherry-trees; cherries | -мёнка s. (gpl. -вок) cherry-brandy | -BEBLIE a. cherry-; cherry-coloured | -ня s. (qpl. -шен) cherry; cherry-tree. вишу cf. висеть. BRIEF! int. there! see there! вкамкива-ть II. va. (Рf. вконка-ть II.) to press in, to squeeze in.

BERTHEBRA-TE II. va. (Pf. BROHA-TE II.) to BEDYF ad. around, round about. dig in, to bury in.

вийтыва-ть II. va. (Рf. вкат-йть I. 2. [а. & c), mom. BKATH-ýTL I. [a]) to roll in, to trundle in | ~cm vr. to roll in, to be rolled in.

вийчива-ть II. va. (Pf. вкат-йть I, 2. [a & c]) to pump in.

винявать II, va. (Р/. вкидать II. [b]. mom. вкин-уть I.) to throw, to hurl in, BERRAE/ s. contribution; donation; deposit (in a bank) | - mok a, that may be inserted; ~ amme drawer | _(ou)ный а. s. depositor; donor, contributor | 44ва-ть II. va. (Pf. вкласть 22. [a] & BROWS ATE I. [c]) to insert, to put in; to inlay; to invest, to deposit (money in a bank).

виленва-ть II. va. (Pf. вило-йть II. [a & h]) to stick in, to paste in. lis pasted in. **вилейка** s. (gpl. -éeк) pasting in; what **вилюча-ть** II. va. (Pf. вилюч-я́ть I. [a]) to include; to contain; ~ B yourse to include in the bargain; BRADVÁR including, inclusive of,

вилюч/ение s. inclusion; co - éнием (+ G.) including, inclusive of || - я́тельmo ad. inclusively.

вколачива-ть II. va. (Pf. вколот-ить I. 2. (cl) to drive in, to hammer in, to ram in, to beat in. (tirely, wholly. вконец ad. completely, thoroughly; enвибианный a. buried; как ~ as if fastened to the ground, like a statue.

вкопать cf. вкапывать.

вкореня́-ть II. va. (Рf. вкорон-ить II. [a]) to impress, to inculcate | ~ca vr. to take root; (fig.) to become impressed (on the memory). lpassing quickly. BRODOTKÉ ad. soon, shortly; evanescently, BROCL ad. obliquely, diagonally, awry; глядеть ~ to look askance.

вирадчив/ость s. f. insinuating character, wheedling, insinuation ||-wa a, insinuating, wheedling, ingratiating.

вирадыва-ться II. vo. (Р.), вирасться 22. [a]) to insinuate o.s.; to ingratuate o.s., to creep into favour; to creep in, to steal in. [side.

BEDACHÉ ad. at best, (seen) from the best amparne ad. succinctly, briefly, in short. вирепля-ть II. va. (P/. вкреп-ить II. 7. (a) to make firm, to fasten,

ampuns ad. obliquely, slanting, awry; BCO HOMES ~ M BKOCL everything is topsy-turvy, nothing succeeds.

BEPY/TÝDO & -Te ad. quickly, hastily; hard-boiled (of eggs).

BEYE/s, purchase-money | - EoE a. bought. purchased: - moe meero bought position.

BEYC/ s. taste : style, manner : y Boágoro OBOR ~ tastes differ | _Hill a. tasty. savoury; nice; -no ne ban robe? do you like the coffee?

вкуша-ть II. va. (Рf. вкус-йть I. 3. [c]) to taste, to relish; to enjoy; ~ gapsi CBETH'S to receive the Holy Communion.

вкуше́ние в. tasting; enjoyment. вла́г/а s. moisture, wetness; liquid; (med.) humour | - Anume s. case. sheath; pouch; (an) vagina | -4-Th II. va. (Pf. Blokents I. [c]) to put in: to sheathe (a sword); to suggest (an idea) | -onep s. hydrometer.

владе/лец s. (gsg. -льца), -ляца s. owner, possessor (of real property), proprietor, holder (of a cheque, etc.) | -льческий a. pertaining to the owner of an estate | - mue s. possession, proprietorship: dominion, rule; territory, estate, domain || **-тель** s. m., **-тель**ница s. ruler, governor; possessor, owner, proprietor; lord (of a manor).

владе-ть II. vn. (Pf. ва-, о-) (чеж) to possess, to occupy, to hold; to make good use of, to master; to rule over, to govern; ~ asmeon to have a thorough mastery of a language; ~ EKCTLE to be ar adept at painting.

влады/ка s. m. (V. -ко) (sl.) Lord, ruler: archbishop | - Tectbo s. lordship, sovereignty, dominion | -чество+вать II. vn. to rule (over), to dominate | - THUR s. sovereign (lady); Our Lady, the Mother of God. to fit in, to insert, влажива-ть II. va. (Рf. владенть I. 1.) влаж/ность s. f. moisture, humidity | -ный а. moist, humid, damp.

вланыва-ться II. vr. (Pf. влон: пться II. 7. [c]) to force one's way in violently, to storm in.

власт/во+вать II. vn. to rule, to govern # -елин s., -елинка & -елинша s. ruler, sovereign || **-- éтель** s. m., **-- éтельница** s. ruler, governor, regent || - и́тельный a. powerful, mighty || -ительский а. imperious, domincering; of a ruler || -HLE a. having power to, competent, empowered; -mom pykom with one's own hand, autographic || -олюбец s. (qsq. -бца), -олюбина s. an ambitious person || **-олюбяный** а. ambitious, greedy of power || **-олюбие** s. greed, lust of power, ambition.

BRACTS s. f. [c] power, authority; (in pl.) the authorities pl., those in power; 6MTS BO 4m to be at the mercy of.

эласянаца s. (sl.) hair-shirt, penitent's shirt.

BRANDER I. [a] va. (Pf. upo-) to drag, to draw; ~ Emble to lead a wretched life || ~ cm vr. to drag o.s. along.

nen/e ad. on the left | -o ad. to, towards the left.

влеза-ть II. vn. (Pf. влезть 25. [b 1.]) to clumb in, to creep in.

вленлива-ть II. & вленля-ть II. va. (Р. вленять II. 7. [c]) to paste in, to glue in; ~ (ком ў) пощёчнну to give s. o. a box on the ear. [to fly in. влета-ть II. vn. (Р. влет-еть I. 2. [a])

BRETA-TE II. vn. (P7. BRET-STE I. 2. [8])

EMEND 18. [a 2.] va. $(P', no., \gamma.)$ to draw, to drag, to trail; $(\kappa + D, fg.)$ to induce; to cause; (as $\cos 6 \cos b$) to drag behind o.s., to have as consequence, to bring on.

влива-ть II. va. (Pf. влить 27. [a, 1.], Fut. вольб -ь6ms) to pour in || ~ся to flow in, to discharge o.s. (of a river).

влива-ть II. vn. (Pf. выбизуть 52.) to

remain stuck fast in.

алия́/име s. mouth (of a river); influence ії тельный a. influential. [fluence. влия́-ть II. va. (Pf. no-) (ав кото) to inвложение s. putting in, insertion; enclosure; со—жен инти рубле́й 5 roubles enclosed.

вложеть cf. вкладывать. вложеть cf. вламывать.

влюблённый a. in love, enamoured;

(as s.) lover. **BANGOMÉ-TE** II. va. (Pf. BANG-MTE II. 7. [C]) ($\mathbf{s} + A$) to enamour (of) $\parallel \sim \mathbf{CR} \ \mathbf{vr}$. to fall in love with.

алю́бчивый a. in love; amorous. аля́ша-ть II. va. Pf. to knock in, to strike in ∥ ~cs vn. to rush into (e. g. danger).

виа́зыва-ть II. va. (Pf. виа́з-ать I. 1.) to cement in; ~ стежю to fasten in glass with putty. [to entice in.

вманива-ть II. va. (Pf. вман:áть II. [c]) вманыва-ть II. va. (Pf. вмотá-ть II.) to roll up in.

EMEN/ÉRME s. imputation | - ACMOCTL s. f. accountability, responsibility.

вменя́-ть II. va. (Pf. вменя́ть II. [a & c]) to impute; to consider as; ~ cecé в обя́занность to regard as one's duty.

EMECTARING s. receptacle; reservoir.
Execte ad. together, along with, in common; ~ c Tem at the same time, simultaneously.

mect/imocts s. f. volume, capacity; (mar.) tonnage; capaciousness ||— imotts s. f capaciousness, roominess ||— imotts s. f capacious; capacious; capacious; capacious; comp. capacious; capacio

mecro ad. (+ G.) instead of, in the place memárenscrno s. interference; ~ 3 négo intervention.

meemma-vs II. va. (Pf. memé-vs II.), (s + A.) to mix up in, to implicate, to involve || ~cm vr. to meddle with, to interfere, to become involved in; ~ B géno to intervene; ~ B vymé pasrosop to break in on others' conversation.

виеща́-ть II. va. (Pf. виест-я́ть I. 4. [a]); ~ в себе to contain, to hold, to comprise || ~cs vr. to fit in, to have room.

nur ad. all at once, in a trice.

внаём, внаймы́ ad. to let, for hire; ввять ~ to hire, to rent; отдать ~ to let, to hire out.

вначале ad. in the beginning, at first. внашивать cf. вносить.

see addprp. (+ G.) outside, out of; ~ ce6s beside o.s., mad.

внедря-ть II. va. (Pf. внедр-вть II. [a]) to inculcate, to instil || ~cs vr. to take root.

внеза́и/ность s. f. suddenness, unexpectedness || —но ad. suddenly, unawares || —ный a. sudden, unexpected. внемать.

внесение s. entering (in a book), entry; payment, deposit (of money, taxes, etc.). внести, внесу ef. вносить.

внети/ний a. external, exterior; foreign; outer || —ность s. f. exterior; outside; appearance.

Внешторг — Конкссариат Внешней Торговии Commissariat for Foreign

Tinde.

BHES ad. down(-wards); ~ no pexé downstream. ineath.

BHESY ad. below, down below, under-BHEEA-Th II. vn. (Pf. BHÉEE-Th I.) to enter into, to penetrate; to investigate, to make o.s. familiar with.

DEMMÉRIE S. attention, consideration; ofpamáτε ~ (εa + A.) to consider, to take into account, to direct one's atten-

tion to: npunnate no ~ to consider. to take into account; npanamás no ~ considering, with regard to. виниатель/ность s. f. attention || -ный

a. attentive, becdful.

вимиа-ть II. va. (Pf. виять 37.) (+ D.) to pay heed to, to heed; (of God) to hear. mione ad. recently, a short time ago.

BHOBL ad. anew, over again.

BHÓRV ad. in step.

внос s. entry (in a book); payment. внос-ять I. S. [c] va. (Pf. внестя́ &

внесть 26. [a, 2.]) to carry in, to bring in; to enter (in a book), to register; to pay (in), to contribute.

вноска $s.\;(gpl.\; - cox) =$ внос.

Ввудел = Комносариат Внутренних As Commissariat for Foreign Affairs. BRYE/ s. grandson | La s. grand-daughter. BHYTP/CHREE a. internal, interior, inner: inland, home-; жинистр -них дел minister for the interior; (in England) the Home-Secretary || -енность s. f. the interior, inside; entrails, viscera | -mi ad. inside ∥ ~ prp. (+ G.) inside || - ad. inwards.

внучат/а s. m&fpl. grand-children || -HME a. of the third degree; ~ 6par, -HAR COCTDÁ SECOND COUSID.

внуч/ек s. (gsg. -чка) dim. grandson || -ка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. granddaughter. внуш/а-ть II. va. (Рf. внуш-ять I. [a]) to suggest, to inspire | - emme s. sugestion, inspiration, admonition, exhortation || _ итель s. m., _ ительница s. inspirer, one who suggests || _ áтельвый а. inspiring, suggestive, stimulating.

виятный а. plain, audible, distinct.

BERTL of. BHHMATL.

BO of. B.

вобла s. roach.

вобрать cf. вбирать.

вобыю с/. вбивать.

BOBER/ & -H ad. for ever, eternally; -H Benob for all eternity, for ever and ever. вовлека-ть II. va. (Р., вовлечь 18, [g. 2.]) to draw in; to drag in; to involve; to mislead; to confuse | ~cs vr. to be led astray.

nonpenera ad. happily; at the right time. BOBDOME ad. in time, opportunely. monce ad. completely, out and out; ~ me

not at all, by no means. so-stopics ad. in the second place, secondly.

BOTBÁTA C/. BFORÁTA.

вогнутый a. concave: bent inwards: EBOARO - CONCAVO-CONCAVO.

BOTHÝTH Of. BIRGÁTH. вод s. leading, guiding; breeding (of poultry and domestic animals).

вода s. [f] water; (in pl.) (mineral) waters; -om by water, by sea; TOROTE ∠y (fig.) to beat the air, to pour water into a sieve; Ha -ax at the waters; BMводеть на честую ∠y to bring to light, to expose; (fig.) on Bumes cyn se -- ii he came through unscathed.

водво/рение s. settlement, colony, establishment; installation (as owner) -ря-ть II. va. (Pf. -р-ять II. [a]) to install : to settle, to establish | ~CE vr.

to settle down.

водевиль s. m. vaudeville.

водил/о s. halter-rope, leash, lead ! -ь-

ный а., -ыная верёвка leash. вод-ать І. 1. [c] va. (conc. form веста q. v.), (Pf. no-) to lead, to guide, to conduct; to manage (affairs); to carry on, to run (a business); to keep (books, house, etc.); to rear, to breed (animals): ~ BEARONотво (с кен) to keep company with || ~ v.imp. to thaw; B necy BozET the wood is haunted | ~ca vn. to be led, etc.; (c Kem) to keep company with; to thrive; to live, to inhabit (of animals); y mero всегда водятся пенежки he is always in funds; (fam.) he is always flush | ~ v.imp., TAR BOXETCE such is the custom.

вод/міда s. dim. a little water; slight flood | - make s. dim. of prec. | - ka s. (gpl. -док), (rye)brandy, vodka : дать Ha - Ky to tip, to give a tip; general Ha 'Ey a tip | 'HANE a. water-, hydro-, watery

водо/боязнь s.f. hydrophobia | - вместялище s. reservoir, cistern || -во́з s. water-carrier || _Bopór s. whirlpool, eddy || **_действующий** а. hydraulic || -em s. cistern, tank, reservoir | - mamemenne s. (mar.) displacement, draught (of water) | -жачалка s. (gpl. -лок) water-pump | - mátra s. (gpl. - Tex) pumping-station | - xponnéane s. sprinkling with holy water || -лаз s. diver; Newfoundland (dog) | - masure a. diving-; ~ колокол diving-bell || _лей s. (astr.) Aquarius || _лечебияна s. hydropathic (establishment) | - nexe6вый a. hydropathic | -лечение s. hydropathy; hydropathic treatment | -мер s. hydrometer || -мервый с.

serving to measure the amount of water: ~ npucop water-gauge |-mers. fountain. | _Hóc s. water-carrier; pail, bucket; water-carrier's yoke | - Hôceu s. (gsg. -сца) & -носка в. (gpl. -сок) watercarrier | -отводный а. leading off water; -отводная труба waste waterpipe || _nan s. waterfall, rapids, cataract || _под'ём s. water-works || _под'ёмпый a. for raising water | _ пой s. (water) trough; horse-pond || -noaks s. (gpl. -nóek) water-basin (on birds' cages) -провод s. aqueduct; water-supply || _проводный a. for conducting water || -разде́л s. watershed ∥ -ро́д s. hydrogen | - родный a. of hydrogen, hydrogen-.

воло/росль s. f. seaweed: (in vl.) alga -святие & -священие в. conseciation of the waters | -crat s. waterfall || - слив s. sluice in a dyke || - снабmenne s. water-supply || -cnyck s. sluice || -сто́к s. drain || -сто́чный а. drainage- II - жранилите s. cistern, reservoir | -чернательный а. for drawing water || -чистительный а. for purifying or filtering water.

водоч/ка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. a little brandy | - BLI a. of brandy: ~ Babon distillery: - HAR Devent cirrhosis.

водружа-ть II, va. (Рf. водруз: ить I, 1. (a)) to erect, to plant, to set up.

водян/ик s. [a] water-spirit, nix, nixie || -истый α. watery, pale ∥∠ка s. dropsy | -on a. water-, of water; (as s.) watereil, mx; -as (as s.) dropsy.

вое+вать II. [b] vn. to wage war, to be at war, to war.

вое/вода s. m. (formerly) commander of the army | - area ad, together, united | -началие s. supreme command (of an army) || -начальник s. commander-incnief, general. commissary.

BOCHRÓM = BOCHBMÉ RONNCCÁP military BOCHHO/BJEHHE S. prisoner of war -служащий s. soldier || -судебный & -судный a. of a court-martial || -**уче́бный** а., -уче́бное заведе́ние military academy.

воен/ный а. military, martial; (as s.) soldier | -mana s. military, soldiery; military service.

nom/ar s. [a] & -aras s. leader, conductor; driver | - деление s. desire, longing (for); MACTEROS - lust, concupiscence | -деленный а. desirous, desired || - génne s. leading, guidance. вождь s. m. [a] general; leader, commander. nomma s. [e & f] (us. in pl.) reins pl; вожиў cf. вжимать.

вожу cf. водеть & возеть.

BOS- in opds = up, upwards. fload. BOS s. [b] waggon, cart, wain; waggonвозблагодар: жть II. [а] va. (Рf. за-) to

thank, to give thanks (for).

воз/браня-ть II. va. (Pf. -брап-йть II. [a]) to interdict, to forbid, to prohibit; to prevent || -будитель s. m., -будительница s. instigator; provoker; exciter | -будительный а. exciting. stimulating, provoking | -6ymgá-ra-II. va. (Pf. -буд: нть 1. 1. [c]) to excite, to provoke, to stimulate; to awaken; to cause (laughter) || -6vmneaue s. incitement, provocation; stimulation; instigation: awakening.

возведение s. elevation; advancement

(in rank, etc.). возведу cf. возводить.

воз/величнва-ть II. va. (Рf. -велич-ить I.) to raise (to honours), to promote; to elevate, to exalt; to praise, to extol | -веселя-ть II. va. (Pf. -несел-ять II.) to delight, to charm || -водить I. 1. [c]) va. (Pf. -вести & -весть 22.) to elevate. to raise, to lift up: to erect (a building): to promote, to advance.

воз/весте́тель s. т., _вица s. messenger, proclaimer || _вестительный а. announcing, proclaiming () - веща-ть II. va. (Pf. -Bect-sits I. 4. [a]) to announce, to proclaim, to make known, to inform | - seménne s. announcement, proclamation.

возврат/ s. return; restitution ; ~ солица solstice | - main a, retrievable, revocable; returnable || _ mrb cf. BOSBDA**щать** || **_но** ad. back || **_ный** a. returning, return-; (gramm.) reflexive; re-

current (fever).

воз/враща-ть II. va. (Рf. -врат-йть I. 6. [a]) to bring or to give back, to restore. to make restitution; to get back, to recover || ~ca vn. to come back, to return -spaménue s. restoration, restitution; recovery; return.

воз/выша-ть II. va. (Pf. -выс-ить I. 3.) to heighten, to ruise, to elevate; to increase (price, etc.); to advance (in rank) ~ca vr. to raise o.s., to ascend; to rise (of prices) || _ namémme s. elevation, raising; rise (in price, of water); hill, rising ground | __mimenuocts s. f.

dignity, nobility (of character); eminence, height || - minmenning a. high, elevated, raised; lofty; noble, dignified (of character).

Bó3/raac s. exclamation; end of prayer spoken aloud by priest | - r.nama-ть II. va. (Pf. -газс йть I. 3. [a]) to exclaim: to proclaim (with a loud voice).

BO3/rom s. sublimation, sublimate |-roma s. sublimation || -гоня́-ть II. va. (Рf. взогн-ать II. [c], Fut. взгоню, взгоняшь) to sublimate.

воз/гора́ежый а. inflammable | - гора́-ть II. vn. (Pf. -гор≠еть II. [a]) & ~ся to commence to burn, to flare up, to become inflamed: to break out (of fire. war, etc.).

воз/давать 39. va. (Рf. -дать 38.) to give back, to restore; to requite, to reward : to show (honour, etc.) || -дая́ные

s. requital, reward.

воз/двига-ть II. va. (Pf. -двигнуть 52.) to erect, to build; to restore | -движеmme s. erection, raising, erecting; BORREMÉRE TECTROPO E pecta the Exaltation of the Cross (14th Sept.). воздействие s. reaction, resistance; in-

fluence. воздел/ка & -ывание s. cultivation. tilling | -- LIBR-TL II. va. (Pf. -a-TL II.)

to cultivate, to till.

воз/держание s. moderation, temperance, abstinence | -держива-ть II. va. (Pf. -держ-ать I. [c]) (от + G.) to restrain (from) || ~cm vr. to abstain (from) || -держность s. f. temperance, moderation || - gépmusif a. temperate, abstinent, moderate.

воздуж/ s. air, atmosphere; на вольном (OTEPHTOM) -e in the open air; Hapars no -y to build castles in the air -омер s. aerometer | -оочистытельный a. air-purifying || -оплавание s. aeronautics || —оплаватель в. т., -оплавательница s. aeronaut -оплавательный а. aeronautic(al).

воздушный а. aerial, air-, pneumatic; ~ map air-balloon; —Hые замки castles in the air; ~ nupor puff (piece of light

pastry).

воздыма-ть II. va. to lift, to raise up || ~cm vr. to rise, to ascend.

воздых- cf. вздых-. wish for. возжела-ть II. va. Pf. to desire, to возжига-ть II. va. (Pf. возжочь 16.) to light, to kindle; to excite | ~cm vr. to be kindled.

BOSSBÁRRE S. appeal, proclamation.

воззвать, воззову, etc. cf. воззывать. BOS/Spénne s. consideration, examination; opinion, judgment, view | - 3pers cf. BSHDATA

воззыв-ать II. va. (Pf. воззвать 10. [2.8.]) to call out aloud : to appeal to.

воз: ять I. 1. [с 1.] va. (Pf. по-) abstr. form of Bestri q. v. || ~cn vn. (of children) to play pranks, to be unruly; to kick up a row; to exert o.s.

BO3/sime s. large waggon-load | - La s.

transport, carriage.

воз/лага-ть II. va. (Рf. -лож-ыть I. [c]) to lav upon; to confer (office); to entrust, to commission.

возле prp. (+ G.) beside, near.

воз/лега-ть II. vn. (Р/. -лечь 43.) to lie (on), to rest (on) | - nem-art I, [a]) — —лег**ат**ь.

воз/лива-ть II. va. (Рf. -лать 27. [a.8.], Fut. -олыю, -ольёшь) to pour out (on), to make a libation; oбézeno ~ Bárry to sacrifice to Bacchus, to drink heavily || _ лия́ние s. libation, potation; (in pl. fam.) booze.

возложение s. imposition; charging. воз/любленный a. beloved, dear: (as s. mdf.) sweetheart || -любля́-ть II. va. (Pf. -люб: Aть II. 7. [c]) to come to love, возляту с/. возлегать.

to love. воз/мездие s. reward, requital; retaliation | -metrá-ra II. vn. Pf. to have a high opinion of o.s.; to be conceited,

воз/мерять II. va. (Pf. -нер-нть II.) to requite, to repay, to reward; to compensate.

воз/меща-ть II. va. (Рf. -нест-йть I. 4. [a]) to compensate, to repay, to indemnify | -memerne s. compensation. reparation, indemnification.

BOSMÓM/HO ad. it is possible, it can be done; ~- ME ? is it possible? EAE ~ CEOpée as quick(ly) as possible | - mocts s. f. possibility, feasibility; no - HOCTH as much as possible | - man a. possible. feasible, practicable.

возмуж/алый a. adult, grown-up, marriageable || _ать cf. мужать.

возмутатель/ s.m, —ница s. agitator, seditious person | - Hair a. seditious, rebellious; (fig.) revolting, shocking.

воз/муща-ть II. va. (Pf. -мут-йть I. 6. [a]) to stir up, to agitate, to disturb; to cause to revolt | ~cm vr. to be disturbed; to revolt || _myménue s. sedition, revolt, mutiny.

возна/гражда-ть II. va. (Рf. -грамать I. 1. [a]) (sa + A) to recompense, to reward (for); to compensate, to indemnify -rpammemme s. recompense, reward; compensation, indemnity.

возна/мерина-ться II. vn. (Рf. -нер-итьca II.) to decide (to), to intend (to). вознегодовать cf. негодовать.

возненавидеть cf. ненавидеть.

Bosmecémme s., ~ Pocnogne (the Feast of the) Ascension (of Christ).

вознести об. возносить.

возии/ка-тъ II. va. (Рf. _кнуть 52.) to appear, to arise (of doubt, questions, etc.), to break out (of hate) || - manue & -Enonderse s. breaking out, outbreak; arising; appearing | _ _ _ _ _ arisen, broken out, sprung (from).

BOSH#/# s. [a] draught-horse, cart-horse || -na & -uni s. coachman, driver;

(astr.) the Charioteer.

воз/вос-ять І. 8. [с] va. (Р/. -нестя & -несть 26.) to raise up, to lift up; to praise, to land, to extol; ~ rase to raise one's voice; ~ monitray to offer up a prayer | ~ca vn. to arise, to ascend; to extol o.s., to give o.s. airs.

noncemente s. raising up, elevation. exaltation; pride; praise.

BOSHÁ S. noise, bustle: trouble, annovance; drudgery.

BOSOÓBO/BAÉRRE S. renewal, restoration : renovation; resumption | - BAR-TE II. va. (Pf. -B-4175 II. 7. [a]) to renew, to restore, to renovate; to resume, to start anew.

BO30/BRE s. [a] draught-horse, cart-horse || -mon a. draught-, cart-; -man no-MANA cart-horse.

BOSÓE 8. [8] (gsg. -ská) sledge-coach. coach on runners. to exult.

возрадо+ваться II. vn. Pf. to rejoice, воз/ража-ть II. vg. (Ру. -раз: fiть I. 1. [a]) to contradict, to refute, to oppose; to answer, to object.

возраждать = возрождать.

BOSDAMÉRNE s. reply; objection, contradiction, refutation.

возраст/ s. growth; size, development; age ; division (in a school-form) ; Bozzá в полный ~ to become of age || -Anne s. growth, increase; progression.

воз/раста-ть 11. vn. (Р/. -раста I. 85. [a]) to grow, to grow up; to increase. воз/раща-ть II. va. (Рf. -раст-пть I. 4. [a]) to bring up (children); to rear, to breed (animals); to rear (plants).

BOSDESHOBÁTЬ cf. DEBHOBÁTЬ.

воз/рожда-ть II. va. (Рf. -род-йть I. 1. [a]) to renew, to revive; to regenerate [~ca v.pass. to be reborn, to be regenerated; to be revived | -powgewwe s. regeneration, rebirth, reproduction; revival (of art, etc.); the Renais-BOSDOUTATE of. DOUTATE. isance. BOSDOCTH = BOSDACTH C. BOSDACTATA возростить cf. возращать.

BOSTER s. driver, carrier, waggoner.

возыметь с. иметь.

BOSLMY of. ODETL.

BÓRE/ S. Warrior, soldier || -CERE a. martial, military.

вомественный с. warlike, brave, valiant. вожество в. агту. **BOMCTHHY** ad. indeed, verily, of a truth.

BOSTERS/ S. M., -HHIRA S. WARRIOF. sof s. crying, whimng (of children); howl, howling (of dogs).

войду cf. входеть. войлок/ s. felt; -om matted (of the hair). войлочный a. felt; — ная пляпа a felt

BOHRÁ S. [d] WAT; RTTÉ -ÓED (HA ROTÓ) to make war on, to go to war against.

BOECKO/ s. [b] army, troops, military: the territory of the Cossacks if -molf a. of the Cossacks; ~ aramán the Hetman of the Cossacks.

noat/ s. (formerly in West Russia) chief of a village community || - # cf. экодеть. вожабула s. vocable, word, term.

вожал/ s. vowel || -изация s. vocalisation -ism s. vowel-system (of a language) : vocalism || -ьяый а. vocal.

вокзал s. (important) - railway-station, terminus.

Boxpyr ad. round, round about | ~ prp. (+ G.) around, about.

вол s. [a] ox. bull. вола́н s. shuttlecock: flounce, furbelow. волдырь s. m. [a] boil, blister, lump. воли/ s. [c] wolf | -одав s. wolf-hound. BOJES S. [e] wave, billow.

волиа s. shoren fleece.

воли/émme s. agitation; tumult, emotion; fermentation: ~ mops heavy sea - мстый a. wavy, wave-shaped; watered, moiré (of silk, etc.); corrugated (of iron) | -0+BATS II. [b] va. (Pf. R3-) to agitate. to trouble; to excite | ~cm vn. to be agitated; to be rough (of the sea) -олом s. breakwater || -ооб a. wave-shaped, wavelike.

воловий в. ох-.

somewit/a s. delay, dilatoriness; (s. m.) gallant, dangler after women || -crao s. gallantry, amorousness, dangling after women.

волок/вастый a. fibrous, filamentous ||
—мб s. [h] (gpl. -бков) fibre; filament.
волоку, etc. c/. волочь.

BORGETÉP 8. volunteer.

mémoc/s. [b & c] (pl. -á & -ы) hair; ~ m ~ as like as two peas; má ~ within a hair's-breadth || -áwm s. hair-worm || -áradi a. hairy, hirsute || -ácradi a. covered with hair, hairy || -óm s. [a] (gsg. -cmá) small hair; hair-spring (of a watch); filament (in a lamp).

monocracia a. district-.

волость s. f. [c] district, jurisdiction. волосяной a. hair-, of hair.

BOROT-STE I. [c] va. (Pf. no-) to drag, to draw || ~cm vr. to drag o.s., to crawl along; (sa new) to run after (a girl).

sonount ad. dragging, drawing.

ATEFOROS = APÒROS

BOJES s. [a] prophet; magician.

волч/ёвок s. (pl. -ára & -енára) young wolf, wolf-cub || -áxa s. she-wolf || -́шё s. wolfish, wolf's || -óк s. [a] (gsg. -чка́) humming-top.

BOAM66/MER s. magician || - MANA s. witch || - MANA a. magic(al), fairy || - CTB6 s. magic.

волынка s. (gpl. -нок) bagpipe. вольготный a. free.

во́льница s. coll. body of volunteers; workmen pl., labourers pl.

BORNEO (Rýmen s. (gsg. - mus), - думна s. (gsg. - mus), - gymna s. s. freethink-ing || - думна s. serving voluntarily || - определяющейся s. volunteer || - отнущенный a. allowed to go free, set at liberty || - приходящий s. extern student, day-boy || - слушатель s. m., - слушательныца s. non-student allowed to attend lectures.

эблык/ость s. f. freedom ∥ —ый a. free, easy, unconstrained ∥ —ая (as s.) charter, license

trian performer. [pile.

вольт/ s. volt || ∠ов a., ~ столб Voltaic волью cf. вливать.

волюшка s. dim. freedom.

воля s. will, freedom; волею willingly, freely; волею Вожнею with God's will; ~ ваша as you wish.

BOE ad. out | ~! see there! be off!

Russian-English.

Bóma int. see yonder!

BONSA-TE II. va. (Pf. BORS-fits I. 1. [a]) to drive in, to stick in (a dagger) || ~cs vr. to plerce. [unit a, stinking.

BOEN s. f. stink, stench || Lend & BOEND-BOENDOWNE s. mcf. (ppl. -vex) stinking person; akunk || -4-rs. II. vs. to stink, to exhale a disagreeable odour || ~ vs. (P. ns-) to pry about; to wrangle. BOOODSEWATS II. vs. (Pf. BOODSEWATS I. I.

BOOGPAMA-TS II. va. (Pf. BOOGPAN-ATS I. 1.

[a) to imagine, to think || car vn. to
BOOGPAMAENNA a. seeming. || seem.
BOOGPAMAENNA s. imagination, fancy.

noocpanimum a. imaginable, thinkable. **noocme** ad. generally, in general; without exception.

BOORYM/CERÉMEC s. enthusiasm || -c-BRÉ-TE II. va. (Pf. -cs:fre II. 7. [a]) to inspire with enthusiasm; to animate || -cs: vr. to become enthusiastic; (fam.) to enthuse.

BOODYMEATE II. OA. (Pf. BOODYMEATE I. [a]) to arm, to equip, to fit out; (fig.) to excite, to arouse || ~cm vr. to arm o.s., to take up arms; to rise up (against), to revolt.

вооружение s. arming, equipment.

notwin ad. seemingly.

no-népmark ad. in the first place, firstly.

non-firs II. 7. [a] vn. (Pf. ss.) to lament,

to mourn, to howl; to groan, to weep.

nonmonum a. crying (to Heaven): —

вопиющий с. crying (to Heaven); —a.e. неоправединеесть most atrocious injustice.

вонна́-ть П. (Р./. возонна́ть) — вона́ть. воня/оща́-ть II. va. (Р./. ол-ты́ть I. 6. [а]) to embody || "св. vr. to become man, to become incarnate || —още́ние s. incarnation || —още́ние й. a. incarnate ; (r͡g.) personided.

BOURD S. m. lament, mourning; cry of BOURDO of. BOURTS.

Boupers ad. (+D.) contrary (to), against; ~ Tony nothwithstanding the fact.

sonpoc s. question; interrogation; sro ems ~ that is still doubtful.

Bonpocárens/s.m., —HEMAS. Questioner, interrogator || —HAMÉ &. interrogative; — SHAE note of interrogation; —GOE MOCTORMÓRES interrogative pronoun.

вопросный a. questionable, in question.

вопью с/. впивать.

sop s. [c] thief, robber. воря/анный a. of or for train-oil || —ань s. f. train-oil, blubber; печёночная ~

cod-liver oil.

воря́шка s. (gpl. -mex) dim. of вор.

воря́ля́ванй a. grumbling, cooing || -o+

вать II. [b] vn. (Pf. за-) to coo (of

doves); to speak tenderly || -oт-ать

I. 2. [c] vn. to grumble; (fam.) to grouse

|| -отна́ s. grumbling, cooing || -оту́в

s. [a], -оту́вья s. grumbler; (fam.)

grouser.

nopo6/éй s. (gsg. -ы́) sparrow || __ка s. (gpl. -60к) ben -sparrow || __умек s. (gsg. -mка) & __ымек s. (gsg. -mка) dim. young sparrow || -ьёвый & -ьы́ный а. sparrow's.

Bopo+Bāta II. [b] va. (Pf. c-) to steal. Bop/ómra s. (gpl. -Bor) (female) thief; a cunning woman || -OBCKÓŘ a. thievish; thief's; secret; stolen || -OBCTBÓ s. robbery, theft.

Bopom/64 s. divination, fortune-telling ∥
-e4 s. m&f. fortune-teller.

sopome átr b i. [a] va. (Pf. no-) to tell fornópom s. raven. [tunes, to divine. sopóm/a s. crow; (fg.) a gaper, a silly person | - čποκ s. (pl - μάτα) dim. young crow || - πά a. crow's.

ворон/ка s. (gpl. -нок) funnel || -кообразный a. funnel-shaped.

nopo/nóñ a. raven-black, jet-black || -nán (as s.) a black horse.

BOPOT S. [°] windlass, winch; collar.

ворота s. npl. gate, gateway. воротила s. m. boss, manager, head. воротило s. handle (of a windmill).

aopoτεπτε I. 2. [c] va. (Pf. 10-, e-) to roll (away), to twist, to turn round; to rule, to direct (also Pf. of popoγατε q. v.).

ворот/виж s. [a] collar || —вычо́к s. [a] (gsg. -чка́) dim. small collar || _____________________а. of a gate.

ворох s. [& b] (pl. -и & -a) heap.

aopôqa-rà II. va. (Pf. sopor: árà I. 2. [c] & sepa-fra I. [a]) to turn round, to wist round, to give back, to restore || ~ vn. to turn aside; ~ c αροότπ to get out of the way || ~ cπ vr. to roll around, to turn round || ~ vn. to return.

ворош-iтъ I. [a] va. (Pf. no-& ворохн-ўть) to stir about, to turn, to disturb, to make uneasy.

Bopc/ & Las. the nap (on cloth) || -- я́льна s. (gpl. -лен) carding-comb || -- я́стый a. rough, hairy, woolly.

BODC-RTE I. 3. va. (Pf. Ha-) to nap (cloth), to ruise the nap on. [bling. BODYARMS S. grumbling, muttering, rum-

sopy are I. [a] vn. (Pf. sa-, no-) to grumble, to grow!; to rumble.

BODY/MERSIE a. querulous, grumbling | -ye s., -yes s. grumbler; (fan.), grouser. | gats num. eighteen.
BOCEMSARQUESIE | -gecar num. eighty | -cor num. eight hundred | -so ad.
BOCE s. wax. | eight times.

воскляц/авие s. exclamation || — ательный a. exclamatory; ~ внак note of exclamation (i).

восклаца-ть II. vn. (Pf. восклаки-уть I.) to exclaim, to shout aloud.

BOCK/066# s. wax-refiner || -066### s. (gpl. -66e#) wax-refinery || -086# a. of wax, waxen, wax-.

Bockpec, Xpuctée ~ Christ is arisen (an Easter-greeting).

воскреса-ть II. vn. (Pf. воскреспуть 52.) to arise from the dead.

BOCEPCCÉRNE s. resurrection, rising from the dead; Bépónce ~ Palm-Sunday; CBétroe ~ Easter Sunday || _énne s. Sunday || _enne a. Sunday-; ~ gens Sunday.

воскреша-ть П. va. (Pf. воскрес-ить I. 3. [a]) to revive, to raise from the dead; to animate, to inspire.

nocknesses as resuscitation, raising

from the dead. воскражнуть сf. вскражнуть.

воскуря-ть II. va. (Р. воскур ить II. [a & c]) to burn (incense), to fumigate || ~ся vn. to steam up.

воспал/енне s. inflammation; ~ детии pneumonia || _ мтельный a. inflammatory.

воснала́-тъ II. va. (Pf. воснал-ить II. [a]) to infiame; to kindle || ~cs vn. to become infiamed. |to soar up, to fly up. воснара́-тъ II. vn. (Pf. воснар-ить II. [a]) воснева-тъ II. va. (Pf. воснар-ить II. 29. [a])

to praise, to sing praises to, to eulogize.

BOCH/MTÉRME S. Education, bringing-up ||

-ATABHHER S. — ATABHHER S. Pupil,

scholar || — HYÉTEMB S. M., — HYÉTEMB
HARS. teacher, tutor; governess || — HYÉTEMB
TEMBHER G. educational, pedagogical;

— AOM foundling-hospital.

BOCHETAIRA-TE II. va. (Pf. BOCHETA-TE II.) to bring up, to educate; to form, to complete.

воспланся/еще s. inflammation, bursting into flame ||—demail a. inflammable_ восплан/еде́ть II. va. (Pf.—овейть II. [a]) to inflame, to kindle; to excite, to stir up || ~cm vr. to burst into flame, to take fire. to complete.

воспользоваться с/. пользоваться. BOCHOMBRANDE S. remembrance, recol-

воспоминать cf. вспоминать.

воспоследо+вать II. vn. Pf. to result. to follow, to ensue.

воспою cf. воспевать. BATL. воспрепятствовать оf препятствовоспретительный а. forbidding, prohibitive.

воспреща-ть II. va. (Pf. воспрот: пть I. 6. [a]) to forbid, to prohibit.

DOCUPEMENTE S. interdiction, prohibition. вос/принима-ть П. va. (Pf. -принять 37. & приять 87.) to take, to receive, to assume: ~ castoe Epemense to be christened; ~ or kynému to hold a child at the baptismal font, to stand godfather or godmother.

BOCHDECH/REE S. godfather, sponsor (_ница s. godmother || _ иый a. bantismal; ~ CMH godson.

восприямчивый а. receptive, impressible, susceptible.

BOCUPHÁTHE 8. receiving, reception; assumption; taking (of an infection).

воспроиз/ведение s. reproduction | -водетельный а. reproductive | - вод-еть I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. -Becra 22, [a. 1.]) to reproduce.

воспро/тевля-ться II. vc. (Pf. -тив-иться 11.7.) to resist, to oppose; not to allow. воспрян-уть I. vn. If. to jump up, to spring up; ~ or one to start out of one's sleep.

воспылать cf. пылать.

восседа-ть II. vn. to sit, to be enthroned (on): (Pf. Boccects 44.) (na + A.) to set o.s. on; ~ Ha mpecton to mount. to ascend the throne.

BOCCHÁ-TL II. vn. Pf. to begin to shine, to shine forth (of the sun).

восскорбеть cf. скорбеть.

воссоед/инение s. reunion | _ иня-ть II. va. (Pf. - MH-MTh II. [a]) to rejoin, to reunite.

восставать 89. vn. (Рf. восстать 82.) to rise, to rise up; to revolt; to start (of rumours)

восставля-ть = восстанавлявать. восстанавлива-ть I I. & восстановля́-ть II. va. (Pf. BOCCTAHOB-ATL II. 7. [c]) to restore, to re-establish; to set against; to reduce (metallic ores). BOCCTÁRNE 8. revolt, rebellion, insurrec-

восполня-ть II. va. (Pf. восполнять II.) восстановление в. restoration, rehabilitation.

BOCCTÁ/HY, -Tb cf. BOCCTABÁTL.

BOCTOR S. east; orient.

BOCTÓP/r s. delight, rapture, ecstasy: **EDEBORATE B** ~ to enrapture: 6MTE B -e (or vero) to be delighted at | -men-**HOCTL** s. f. delight, rapture, exaltation if -женный а. delighted, enraptured.

восточный a. eastern, oriental.

BOCTPéGOBRINE s. demand, request, requiring; go -ms poste restante, until called for.

вострать, вострый об. остр...

BOCTDÝKA 8. a lively active woman. BOCKBRAÉMME S. praise, praising.

восхваля-ть II. va. (Рf. восхвал-йть II.

[c]) to praise, to commend, to extol. восхитетельный с. charming, cantivating, ravishing.

воскищать II. va. (Pf. воскитейть I. 6. [a & b]) to delight, to charm, to captivate | ~ca vn. to admire, to be in rapture, to be charmed (with).

BOCKHMEHRE 8. rapture, ecstasy, delight. восход в. ascent, going up; shooting up (of plants); ~ connua sunrise.

восход: ть I. 1. [c] vn. (Pf. взойта 48. [a]) to ascend, to rise, to go up, to come up, to shoot up (of plants). BOCKOTÉTЬ cf. KOTÉTЬ.

восчувствовать с/. чувствовать.

BOCHÉCTRE 8. ascent, mounting; ~ Ha npecton accession to the throne.

восьмеря́к s. [a] anything made up of eight similar parts, e. q. a thing weighing eight pounds, candles weighing eight to the pound; a team of eight horses; exars -ou to drive an eight-in-hand.

восьмерячный a. eightfold, octuple. восьмёрка s. (gpl. -poк) the eight (at cards); eight-in-hand; a team of eight horses; an eight-oared boat.

восьмерной a. eightfold, eight times. BÓCLMEDO num. eight persons (together): нас было ~ there were eight of us.

восьми/- in opds. == eight-, octo- | -де-:**áтый** num. eightieth.

восьмой пит. eighth; —áя (часть) an eighth (part); -ee the eighth (of the month); ~ was it is after seven o'clock; B -om wacy between seven and eight (o'clock); vérsepre -oro a quarter past

BOT ad. there, here, see there; ~ TAN see there; ~ emë! ~ emë yre! and that too! that's the limit! ~ makaz 6ezá! that's

a real misfortune: ~ Te6é pas! that's where the mischief lies! ~ H BCG TYT! (give one's vote (for). that's all! вотиро+вать II. [b] vn. to vote (for), to BOTKATE 20. va. Pf. to weave, to work into. BOTKHYTS of STHEATS. with curds. BOTDY of. BTHDATL. вотрушка s. (qpl -шек) a pancake made вотч/ши s. step-father | _ ина s. ancestral estate, patrimony || -- memer s., -- mm-HERR S. Owner of an ancestral estate. **botmé** ad. in vain, to no purpose. móxpa cf. óxpa. DOUBDÉMME 8. accession to the throne. воцарять II. va (Pf. воцар-йть II. [a]) to set on the throne, to crown | ~ CR vr&n, to a-cend the throne. вошёл cf. входять. рочело/вечива-ться II. гл. (Pf -веч-птьca I.) to become incarnate. BÓMKE 8. (gpl. -mek) small louse. вошь s. f. (gsg вши) louse. вошью cf. вшивать. вощан/ка s. (upl. -нок) waxed cloth || -ó# a. waxen, wax-. вою с∫. выть. воюю cf. воевать. воюющий Ppr. warring. traveller. noám/ s. journey | - ep s. commercial впада-ть II. vn. (Pf. впасть 22. [a]) to fall in; to discharge itself into (of a river); to get, to come into; ~ B rpex to commit sin; ~ B COLESED to fall ill; ~ B EPÁRHOCTE to exaggerate everything BRAZEBRE S. falling in ; mouth (of a river). впад/ина s. hollow, cavity; dimple; главная ~ orbit, eye-pit || -истый а. hollowed, full of hollows. (solder in. впанва-ть II. va. (Рf. впая-ть II.) to BRANKE S. (gpl. - ACK) boldering in : piece soldered in. впалвыва-ть II. vn. to creep in, to crawl in (ster. of buoliants). виал/ость s. f. hollowness; being sunken (of the eyes) | - with a. hollow, sunken, впасть сf. впадать. fallen in. впаять сf. впанвать. anep/asse ad. firstly, for the first time | -ёд ad. forward; onwards; in future; in advance | -egs ad. before, in front;

Bame wach ~ your watch is fast: Bame

слово ~ excuse my interrupting, you

may continue after; sto ems ~ that is

yet to come; продолжение ~ to be con-

tinued | _ Legum ad. in future.

впереть с. впирать.

вперя-ть II. va. (Р/. впорыть II. [2]) to direct, to turn; to impress (something on a person); ~ B Eoro Baop to stare at a person. впечат/лева-ть II. га. (Pf. впечатие-ть 11.) to impress, to make an impression : to inculcate | - némee s. impression; inculcation. впечатлительный а. susceptible, reвпива-ть II. va. (Рf. впить 27., вопью, -ье́шь) to suck in, to imbibe !! ~ca vr. to cling to, to drive one's teetli or claws into; to accustom o.s. to drink; ~ BBopom to devour (with the eyes), to stare fixedly at. впира-ть II. va. (Pf. впереть 14., Fut. вопру, -pemь) to force in, to shove in !! ~C# tr. to force one's way in. BURCHOR a., - Lie génera registrationвийсыва-ть II. va. (Рf. впис-ать I. 8. [c]) to inscribe, to enter (in a book), to register | ~cm vr. to have o.s. inscribed. винть об. винеать. впихива-ть II. va. (Рf. впиха-ть II. & вшихи-уть I. [a]) to push in, to force in. вини Fut. of винсать cf. винсывать. вилавь ad. swimming, by swimming. вилескива-ть II. va. (Pf. вилоси-уть I. [a]) to splash into. вплета-ть 11. va. (Рf. вплесть & вплести 23. [a]) to plait in; (fig.) to involve, to (others' affairs). close to. swim in, to sail in (of ships).

(ceptive.

implicate | ~cm vr. to interfere in впло/твую ad. firmly; вбять гвовдь ~ to drive a nail home | -Th ad. close to. almost to the end; (40 + G.) up to.

вплыва-ть II. vn. (Pf. вилыть 31, [a]) to

вплытие s. entry (of a ship into harbour). вполголоса ad. in a low voice, in a whisper. creep in. внолза-ть II. vn. (Рf. вполэти 25.) to вполне ad. fully, entirely, completely, in вполовану ad. half, half-way. lfuil. виолиьяна ad. half-drunk, tipsy.

впопад ad. opportunely, in good time; He ~ inopportunely.

BROHLEAK ad. in a hurry, in haste. snopy ad. right, fitting; seasonable, at the proper time; canori ~ the shoes fit. впоследствии ad. later on, afterwards. BROTLMAX ad. in the dark. fearnest. supasmy ad. really, indeed; seriously, in supáse ad. on the right.

вправля-ть II. va. (Рf. вправ-ить II. 7.) to set (a dislocated joint).

supaso ad. to(-wards) the right.
supax ad. completely, wholly.
supexa ad. henceforth, in future.
supexa cf. superara.
supexa cf. superara.
supernoismry ad. hopping, skipping.
superonoga ad. half satisfied, not fully satiated.

anpor ad. as stock, in store; profitable, advantageous; He ~ vainly, in vain. anpocár ad. in a dilenma; (fam.) in a scrape, in a hole. | dozing.

supocon/max & -bm ad. half asleep, supores ad. besides, otherwise. supoirmea-te II. vn. (Pf. supoirm-yrs I. [a & b]) to spring in, to jump in.

ENDMIC/EMBANEO S. injection | - EMBA-TE II. va. (Pf. - E-STE II., mom. - H-YTE I.) to squirt in, to inject, to syringe. ENDMITE ad. hastily, in all haste.

Bupara-The II. va. (Pf. Bupara 15. [a]) to harness (in). [ality, indeed. Bupara/b, 40, 40 ad. straightly; in re-

nyer/s. admittance || -non a. that may be let in; admission.

впуска-ть II. va. (Pf. впуст-ять I. 4. [c]) to let in, to admit.

епутыва-ть II. va. (Pf. виута-ть II.) to entangle, to embroil, to implicate ∥ ~ся vr. to meddle, to interfere.

Buyx ad. entirely, completely.

anymy of. anyckaть. anялива-ть II. va. (Pf. впял-ить II.) to stretch in a frame.

επέτερ/ο ad. fivefold, five times || -6m ad. five together.

ppar s. [a] enemy, foe.

вражд/ås. enmity, animosity || -ебность s. f. animosity, hostility || -ебный а. hostile.

враждо-вать П. [b] vn. (c + I. or прбтив + G.) to be at enmity (with); to show enmity (towards).

»pám/еский a. hostile, enemy- || —ий a. hostile, inimical; —ья сила Satan, the Devil.

spas/ ad. suddenly, all at once || -6póg ad. scattered, separated || -6póc ad. scattered; one by one || -apó6s ad. piecewise, by the piece || -máx ad. drawing back one's hand (for a blow).
spasymátelnemá a. intelligible.

враз/умля́-ть II. va. (Рf. -умга́ть II. 7. [a]) to teach, to explain.

ppara s. (us. in pl.) idle talk, twaddle.

ppar/s s. m. [a], -ss & -axa s. babbler,
humbug.

вращьё s. foolish talk, twaddle.

spacnπόx ad. unawares, unexpectedly. spacrá-rъ II. υπ. (Pf. spacrá 35. [a. 2.]) to grow in.

ppacrámny ad. at full length, prone. ppará s. npl. (sl.) gate(s).

sp-ars I. [a] va. (Pf. co-, πa-) to lic, to tell lies.

врач/ s. [a] doctor, physician, medical man || -ебящё a. medical || -евяще s. curing, (medical) treatment.

враче+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. y-) to treat; to cure.

вращательный а. rotating; gyratory. **враща́-ть** II. va. to turn round ∥ ~cs vr. to turn.

вращение s. turning (round), rotation. вред s. [a] harm, damage, detriment, injury; во ~ (+ D.) to the detriment (of). вреденть I. 1. [a] vn. (Рf. по-) to injure,

врежу cf. вредять. врезка s. (gpl. -sox) cutting in.

spésaire. II. de spesa-re II. va. (Pf. spés-are I. 1.) to cut in ∥ ~ca vr. to cut one's way in; to be impressed on; to fall deeply in love with.

врем/енно ad. provisionally, for the time being || —енной & —енный a. temporary, provisional || —енщия s. [a] favourite || —ечко s. a short while.

BPÉME S. N. [b] (G. -ehr, I. -ehem; pl.
-ená, -én, -enáne) time; while; bo ~
while, during; B macronmee ~ at present; B crópon —ehr shortly, soon;
B TO ~ at that time; B TO ME ~ at the
same time; B TO ~ Ear as, at the moment when; he ~ for a while, provisionally; he 6ýgymee ~ in future;
-eháne now and then, at times; co
-ehr since; co —ehem gradually, in
time; Tem —enem in the meanwhile;
~ róga season (of the year); méckonleo
-ehr tony heaág some time ago; go
modá go —ehr till a certain time.

вреж/я(пре)провождение s. pastime || -ясчисление s. chronology,

врин-уться I. vr. Pf. to cast o.s. in. вровень ad. (c+I.) even with, on a level with.

врожда́-ться П. vn. to be innate, to be врожда́нный a. innate, inborn. врозиму ad. separately, by retail. врозимь ad. asunder, separately.

BDOCTÁTЬ = BDACTÁTЬ.

вруба́-ть П. va. (Pf. врубэйть П. 7. [c]) to chop, to hew, to cut in ∥ ~cπ vr. to break through, to cut one's way in.

врун/ s. [a], _ья s. liar.

вруча-ть II. va. (Pf. вручайть I. [a]) to hand in, to deliver.

вруч/енне s. handing in, delivery ||
_-итель s.m , --ительница s. deliverer,
bearer (of a letter).

врыва́-ть II. va. (Pf. врыть 28.) to dig in, to bury in || ~см vn. (Pf. ворв-атися ie I. [a]) to break (in, through), to force a way into.

врад/ & ~лн ad. (vidg.) haidly, scarcely,

всадить с. всаживать.

всад ник s., -ница s. rider; horseman, horsewoman | -инческий a. rider's.

всажива-ть II. va. (17. всах-йть I. 1 [c]) to plant in, to plunge in; to seat (a person in a carriage); ~ пулю в лоб to blow one's brains out.

вейсыва-ть И. va. (Pf. всос-ать I. [a]) to suck in, to absorb, to imbibe $\| \sim c \pi$ $e\tau$, to be sucked in, etc.; (of a child) to take to the breast.

всачив-ать II. va. (Pf. неочейть I. [a]) to absorb.

mce prn. (n. of nech) & ad. all, everything; emê alway., still, ever; mhe - pasho that's all the same to me; mpm neck that's all that, notwithstanding; neere of all; mymm neere best of all; neere all embly considered.

sce- in cpds из. : all-, omni-. sce, августейший а. most august || -благой а. most gracious

всева-ть II. & всевва-ть II. va. (Pf. me-art II.) (B + A.) to inspire, to instil. все ведущий а. omniscient || -видящий а. all-seeing || **-властвый а. a**ll-powerful || -возможный a. all possible; следать -возможное to do everything possible | - Bimene a. supreme, allhighest | -rga ad. always, ever; pas на ~ once for all || -гдашин а. регpetual, constant; usual !! -держитель s.m. the Almighty || -диевный a. everyday, daily | - 3HAERA s. m&f. (qpl. -aek) a person who knows everything || - éдный a. omnivorous || -известный а. well-known ∥ -коне́чный a. complete, total | -лениая s. universe, world | - néeckně a. universal; (crcl.) œcumenical.

BCC.AS-TB II. va. (If. BCOL-ATB II. [a]) to settle; to inspire, to suggest || ~CA vr. to settle.

scé/mepo ad. seven times !! — mécrană a. general, univorsal !! — minocranemmă a. most gracious !! — minocranecrană a. generally known !! — mipană a. universal !! — morymuă a. almighty, omnipotent !! — myapană a. ali-wise.

все/народный d. public, general || __mmжайший (-ая, -ee) a. most humble. все́ночная s. evening-service, midnight-

mass.

все/нощной а. lasting the whole night ||

_общий а. common, general, universal ||

_общность s. f. generality ||

_общность s. most devoted ||

_обрный а. most humble ||

_обрный а. most humble ||

_обрный а. most general pardon.

всердца́к ad. in a fit of anger.
все/российский a. of all the Russians ||
-светный a. universal || -сильный
a. all-powerful || -славный a. most
glorious || -сокрушающий a. all-

destroying.

всё-таки а. nevertheless, all the same.

все/целый а. whole, entire, complete ||

-цело аd. wholly, entirely || -часный а. hourly || -я́дный а. omnivorous.

вскажива-ть II. vn. (Pf. вскочэйть I. [с] мюж. вскокп-уть I. [а]) to leap, to jump (in); to jump, to spring up (suddenly). всканыва-ть II. va. (Pf вскопа-ть II.) to dig up, to delve.

вскара́бкява-ться II. vn. (Рf. вскара́бка-ться II) to clamber up on.

вскармлива-ть II. va. (Pf. вскорм-ать II. 7. [c]) to nourish, to feed, to bring up. вскачь ad. at a gallop, galloping.

вскадыва-ть II. va. (P/. вский-ть II., nom. вскии-уть I.) to throw up | ~cs гг. to be thrown up; to cast o.s. on, to fall on.

вежний-ть II. vn. (Pf. векни-еть II. 7. [2]) to commence to boil; to boil over (with вежниятить ef. жинятить. [гаде). векнен-еть II. va. (Pf. векнен-еть II. 7. [c]) to impute falsely.

всилочива-ть II. va. (Pf. веклоченть 1.) to entangle, to tangle, to tousle (the han).

вскок ad. at a gullop.
вскокнуть of. вскакивать.
всколькать of. колыкать.
всколька ad. slightly, superficially.
всколькь ad. slightly, superficially.
вскора ad. soon, shortly, immediately.
вскорийть of. вскарынать.
вскорийть of. вскарынать.
вскорийть ac. вскарынать.

эскорилен/жик s. foster-son || - жица s. scnлеск s. splash; (hand-)clapping, apfoster-daughter.

вскоробить cf. коробить.

BCKOTHTL Cf. BCKKKBRTL.

вскражива-ть II. vn. (Pf. векрачать I. [a], mom. Bekpare-yrs I.) to cry out, to shrick, to scream.

векрою cf. вскрывать.

вскруж а́ть І. [а & с] va. Р/., ~ (коmy) rozony to turn a person's head (with vain hopes) | ~CR vn., y mens голова вскружилась I felt giddy, my head swam.

вскрыва-ть II. va. (Pf. векрыть 28. [b]) to uncover, to open; to turn up (a card); to dissect (a corpse) | ~cm vn. to be opened, to open; to be turned up; to be dissected; to break up (of ice).

BCKPATRE 8. uncovering, opening; turning-up (of a card); break-up (of ice); postmortem examination (of a body). всласть ad. tasty; enough, to one's

heart's content.

вслед/ ad. immediately behind : (sa-|- I.) immediately after | 2crane ad. (+ G.) in consequence of, as a result of. вслуж ad. aloud, audibly.

вслушива-ться II. vn. (Pf. вслуша-ться Π .) (n + A.) to listen to, to pay attention to, to pay heed to, to heed.

всиатрива-ться II. vn. (Pf. всиотресться II. [c]) (B + A) to examine carefully, to look at attentively; to accustom one's eyes to.

BCMATHY ad. soft-boiled (of cggs).

всовыва-ть II. va. (Рf. всо+вать II. [a] & всун-уть I.) to put in, to thrust in ~ca vr. to be pushed in; to push o.s. in. всосать of. всасывать.

всочить с. всачивать.

вспада-ть II. vn. (Pf. вспасть 22. [a]), ~ HE YM OF HE WINCHE to occur to, to enter one's head.

вспанва-ть II. va. (Pf. вепо-ить II. [a]) to feed on milk, to rear.

всиалзыва-ть iter. of всползать.

всиаржива-ть II. vn. (Р. вспорки-уть I. [a]) to fly up, to flutter up; to take wing. вспарыва-ть II. va. (Ff. вспор-оть II. [c]) to tear up, to rip up; ~ munor to disвспасть cf. вспадать. embowel.

вспахива-ть II. va. (вспах-ать I. 8. [c]) to plough up, to till. ftilling. scuamea s. (gpl. -mes) ploughing up, всиластыва-ть II, va. (Р. вепласта-ть

II.) to split in two (lengthwise), to slit open.

plause. всилёскива-ть II. va. (Pf. всилеси-ўть I. [a]) to splash up, to dash up; ~ pyrams to clap (the hands), to applaud. всило/шиую & -шь ad. close together: without interruption : Bounoms as nágom always and everywhere.

всилыва-ть II. vn. (Рf. всилыть 81, [a])

to swim up (to the surface).

SCENATURE 8. coming up (to the surface of вспоять cf. вспанвать. Ithe water). всполаскива-ть II. va. (Рf. венолоск-ать I. 4. [с], тот. всполосн-уть I. [а]) to rinse, to wash (out).

всполашива-ть II. va. (Рf. вспологи-ять I. [c], mom. всположи-(ть I. [a]) to alarm, to startle ! aca vn. to become

alarmed, to take fright.

всполза-ть II. vn. (Pf. всполата 25. [a. 1.]) to climb up.

всполье s. ridge (between two fields). accommendame s. remembrance, recollec-

рспомина-ть II. va. (Pf. вспоми: ить II., mom. BCHOMER-fTh I. [C]) (A. or o + Pr.) to remember, to recollect, to call to mind.

вспомо/гательный а. auxiliary, subsidiary ; ~ rmarom auxiliary verb | -meние & -meствование s. help, assistance, succour.

вспороть с/. вспарывать.

BCHODXHÝTЬ of. BCHÁDXHBATЬ.

вспотелый a. sweating, in a sweat, perвспотеть cf. потеть. spiring. вспоить с/. вспанвать.

вспрытива-ть II. vn. (Рf. вопрыти-ўть [a, & b]) to spring up, to jump up; to skip.

вспрыскива-ть II. va. (Pf. вопрыси-уть I.) to sprinkle; (fig.) to drink a person's health, to toast; ~ ofnomy to handsel, to celebrate (e. g. the occasion of wearing something new).

вспутива-ть ІІ, va. (Рт. вспута-ть ІІ. mom. BCHYTH-9Th I. [a]) to frighten, to startle. (swell up.

вспука-ть II. va. (Рf. вспуки-уть І.) to вспучить с. пучить.

вспушёть сі, пушёть.

веныя жть II. [a] vn. Pf. to fly into a passion, to boil over (with rage); (Ha koró) to get into a rage with.

вспыльчив/ость s. f. passion, irritability, irascibility | -see a. irascible, passionate.

венывнать П. vn. (Рf. веныхн-уть I.) всилия & _ывание s. sob(bing) || _ыto flash, to burst out; to burst into flame; ~ respon to boil over with rage. вскод s. ascent; rising, rise; sprout. вскод тать I. 1. [c] vn. (Pf. вюйта 48.) всимина s. (gpl. -шек) blazing up; a fit BCHATE ad. back(-wards). of anger. **вставать** 39. vn. (Рf. встать 32.) to get up, to rise; to stand up; to recover (from an illness). вставка s. (gpl. -вок) insertion. вставля-ть II. va. (Рf. встав-ить II. 7.) to set in, to put in; to insert. встав/ной а. for insertion; (of teeth) false | Louisi a. put in, inserted. встану cf. вставать. встар/виу & -ь ad. in olden times, in bygone days. встаскива-ть II. va. (Pf. встащ: ить I. [c]) to drag up, to draw up. BCTRTL of. BCTRBATL. эсториошать of. тормошать. встревожить об. тревожить. встрепать с/. встрепывать. встренен-уться I. [a] vr. Pf. to start. to give a start; (of birds) to shake the wings. встренка s. (gpl. -пок) pulling by the hair; вадать (кому́) —y to rate a person soundly. встреныва-ть II. va. (Рf. встрен-ать II. 7. [c]) to put in disorder, to tousle. BCTPÉTA s. meeting; welcome, reception; HTTÉ Ha -y to go to meet. встреча-ть II. va. (Рf. встрет-ять I. 2.) to meet; to receive, to welcome; ~ anno-ARCHERTAME to greet with applause ~cm vn. to meet together; to happen. встречный a. meeting; (of wind) contrary; (as s.) nepsit ~ or ~ m nonepéunum the first comer. BCTPÁCKA S. (qpl. -cok) shaking up. встражева-ть II. va. (Р. встраки-уть I. [a]) to shake up. вступа-ть II. vn. (Р/. вступ-ить II. 7. [с]) to enter; ~ Bo BRAZERRE ENGREEN to take possession of; ~ B 6pan to get married; ~ Ha npecton to ascend the throne $\| \sim c \pi v n$. (32 + A.) to defend. вступательный а. introductory; -ая peus inaugural address. вступление s. entrance, entry; introduction; ~ Ha MPSCTON accession to the Boye ad. in vain. throne. всунуть, всую с/. всовывать. всуча-ть II. & всучива-ть II. va. (Ру. всуч-йть I. [c]) to intertwist. BCXAMMBR-Th iter. of BCXORNITA.

~ Ha HPECTON to ascend the throne. вскождение — вскод. вскра/ныва-ть II. vn. (Pf.-пн-уть I. [а] & -n-ért II. 7. [a]) to snore; to take a nap. B/cq abbr. of Bam cuer = your account. всына-ть II. va. (Рf. вейн-ать II. 7.) to strew in; to give a drubbing to. BCMMEA s. (qpl. -non) strewing in; what всюду ad. everywhere. lis strewn in. вся cf. весь. BCRE/ prn. everybody, everyone | _nk prn. every, each; everybody, everyone всяц/еский a. of all kinds || -ески ad in every way | - mua s., Boxmax ~ hotch potch, mish-mash, medley. BTARRE ad. in secret, secretly, under the вталкива-ть II. va. (Рf. втолка-ть II., mom. втолки-ўть І. [a]) to push in, to shove in. втантыва-ть П. va. (Рf. втонт-ать I. 2. [c]) to trample, to tread (in); ~ B FDESL to drag in the mire. втаскива-ть II. va. (Рf. втаска-ть II. & втащ-я́ть I. [c]) to drag, to draw, to pull (in). BTERA-Th II. vn. (Pf. BTOTL 18. [a]) to flow into, to fall into (of a river). втереть cf. втярать. втериёж ad., (us.) не— unbearable. втесня-ть П. va. (Pf. втесн-ять П. [a]) to squeeze in, to drive in. втечь с. втекать. BTHPÁHHE S. friction, rubbing in. втира-ть II. va. (Pf. втереть 14., Fut. вогру, -pemь) to rub in; ~ (кому) очки to blacken a person's eyes | ~cs vr. to be rubbed in; to intrude o.s. втескива-ть II. va. (Pf. втиска-ть II.. mom. BTHCH-YTL I.) to press in, to squeeze in. втихомолку ad. on the sly, stealthily. втолк/ать, - вуть cf. вталкивать. втолковыва-ть II. va. (Pf. втолко+вать II. [b]) to explain, to expound. BTOU/TATL, -Tý cf. BTÁNTLIBATL. Bropa s. (mus.) second fiddle, second voice, seconds. **BTOD/rá-TLCH II. 1911.** (Pf. BTÓDTH-YTLCH I.) to invade, to burst in on | - meeme s. irruption, invasion.

ва-ть П. vn. (Рf. -п-уть I.) to sob.

to ascend, to mount; to rise; to sprout;

ть II. va. to repeat; (кому) to chine in with.

arophy/mail a. second, repeated | — mo ad. for the second time, a second time. propum s. Tuesday; no — am on Tuesdays.

ETOPO/6paulie a. married a second time; of the second marriage || -3am6-me s. Deuteronomy.

aropón num, second.

atopo/жласскый a. second-class || --ия́х ad. in haste, in a hurry || --степенный a. secondary, second-rate.

arp/sigopora ad. three times dearer, extremely dear || - ôe & - oëmé ad. trebly, three times as much || - oêm ad. by threes, three together. [(screw-)nut. ary sma s. (gpl. - sos) bung, stopper;

Bryne ad. in vain, to no purpose.

ETHER-TS II. va. (Pf. BOTKE-TTS I. [a]) to stick in, to drive in; to thrust.

eriopese-to II. va. (Pf. eriopesto II.) (vulg.) to squeeze in, to press in || ~cs vr. (s+A.) (vulg.) to press in; to fall madly in love (with).

втя́гива-ть II. va. (Pf. втян-уть I. [c]) to pull in, to draw in; (fg.) to implicate, syáль s. f. veil. [to involve. вулкам s. volcano || —изо́ванный с. vul-

canized | - #TECKHE a. volcanic.

вульгарный a. vulgar.

вход s. entrance, entry; access, admission; илата за ~ entrance-fee.

ENOR: ÉTE I. 1. [C] vn. (Pf. Bolizá 48.) to enter (in, into), to go, to come, to walk (in); to get into

snenná-τься II. vr. (Pf. sqen-áτься II. 7. [c]) (s + A.) to seize, to cling (to), to clutch.

evep/a ad. yesterday's || -amune a. yesterday's || -mé ad. in the rough.

everpep/o ad. four times more, four times as much || -om ad. by fours.

to take in the meaning (of something written). [as a stranger.

вчуже ad. not being a friend or relative, ammană a. lousy. [into, to corrode. в'еда-ться 11. vr. (Рf. в'есться 42.) to eat в'едивълй a. corrosive.

Уезд s. entry; entrance, avenue, арровсы, drive.

B'ESMA-TE II. vn. (Pf. B'EXETE 45.) to drive in, to ride in; to come in (by rail).

BM prn. pl. you, ye. BM- in cpds. = out-.

выбаллотировать cf. баллотировать. вы/балтыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -болга-ть II.. mom. -60ara-yrs I.) to pour out; (fig.) to blab, to divulge (a secret) | - Gerá-TL II. vn. (Pf. 45emars 46.) to run out: to shoot up rapidly (of plants) || -6erm-Ba-Th II. va. (Pf. -6era-Th II.) to run through (a place); to gain, to win by running | -белива-ть П. va. (Pf. -белять П.) to bleach, to whiten, to whitewash || _6еру cf. _6врать || _6вва-ть II. va. (Pf. -быть 27.) to beat out, to strike out; to smash in (a window); to force in (a door); to coin, to strike (a medal); to work, to hammer (metals); to stamp, to print (cotton); to cast ashore (of the waves) : ~ cenous из селда́ to unhorse a rider : ~ что из головы to give up thinking about something | ~cm or. to get out of, to get away from; ~ ms can to exhaust o.s.. to tire o.s. | - Capane s. choosing; selection || -бира-ть II. va. (Pf. -брать 8.) to sort, to select; to elect; to collect. to cull || ~cm vr. to get out (of a difficulty); to remove (from lodgings); ~ на дачу to move into summer quarters || - 46лядок в. (двд. -дка) & - 46лядыш s. bastard, illegitimate child | 460mma s. hollow, groove, rut | - Contert of. -балтывать | -бор s. choice, selection, election; option | -борка s. (gpl. -рок) choice, selection | - 60pmin a. chosen, elected; (as s.) deputy | - Cpan=mth II. va. Pf. to reprime nd severely; to give a good scolding to | - Spackes-Th II. va. (Pf. -броса-ть II. & -бросять I. 8.) to throw out, to cast out; to cross out, to strike out, to erase, to leave out (a word, etc.) | ~cs vr. to rush out, to spring out; a má deper to run aground (with a ship) | - 6pars of. -6spars | **∠бресть** 22. [a, 2] vn. Pf. to take a stroll (after an illness); to walk out || _6рить cf. брить || _6росок s. (дзд. -cka) offal, refuse, trash | - 6yr=rb cf. бутить || -бучить сf. бучить || -быва-ть II. vn. (Pf. _быть 49.) to retire, to leave (service, etc.), to withdraw (from); ~ ms crpés to become disabled 1 -6ью cf. -6нвать.

вы/валива-ть II. va. (Pf. __enr-mt II.) to throw out, to cast out || __en vr. to fall out; to be thrown out || __en-mt. II. va. Pf. to full, to mill (cloth); to roll around (and soil) | ~cs vr. to wallow in (and become soiled) | - - - - - - II. va. (PL Leap-ETL II.) to boil out, to decoct, to extract (by boiling) | _sapra s. (gpl. -pox) extraction (by boiling); decoction; (in pl.) sediment | _Begunx s. spy, investigator | _веду сf. -водать || -ведыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -педа-ть II.) to prv out, to explore, to investigate; to pump (a person for information) | _везти, _везу сf. _везить || _верты-ва-ть II. va. (Pf. _вери-уть I.) to turn out; to twist out; ~ HE EBHÉHEY to turn inside out || ~cm vn. to appear suddenly; to slip out, to extricate o.s. | -Beng-Th II. va. (Pf. -Ben-ETL II.) to adjust, to regulate | _Becars of. -Bémmath | _Becka s. (gpl. -com) hanging out (clothes, etc.); sign-board, sign; net weight, deduction of tare; (vulg.) dandy, fop | _necrm, _necy cf -водать | -ветрива-ть II. va. (Pf. -ветр-ить II.) to air, to expose to the air, to ventilate | ~cm vn. to become weather-beaten; (chem.) to effloresce **вешива-ть** II. va. (Pf. ∠вес-ить I. 3.) to hang out; to weigh; to balance, to make even, to plane | _mears of. mears | -ванчива-ть П. va. (Рf. -винт-ить I. 2.) to screw out, to unscrew | _BEE s. dislocation, sprain | -BEXA-TL II. va. (Pf. _выкн-уть I.) to dislocate, to sprain, to put out of joint | 4sog s. migration, transposition; result, consequence, deduction; visit to church (of a newlymarried couple) || -BOZ-ÉTÈ I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. _Becrn & _Becrn 22.) to lead out. to bring out; to transplant, to transpose; to take out, to remove (stains, etc.); to extirpate (vermin, etc.), to exterminate; to abolish; to hatch out; to build, to construct (wall, etc.); ~ B JEDIK to advance a person's career; ~ ваклю-Térme to draw a conclusion || ~cπ vn. to decrease (in numbers); to disappear, to become obsolete | _водок s. (gsg.-дка) brood | __mos s. export(ation) | _mos = mth I. 1. [C] va. (Pf. _BESTE & _BESTE 25.) to carry out, to cart out: to export: to drive out; to introduce (young ladies into society) | -BOSEÓR & -BOSEME a. exported; export-; __mine__momgamum_ export duties || - nopárma-r. II. va. (Pf. _BODOT-HTL I. 2.) to twist out; to twist, to distort (words, etc.); to turn (inside out) | Leopor s. turning (inside out); the left side, reverse; Bos ma ~ вы/галыва-ть II. va. (Рf. - гада-ть II.) to think out, to invent; to profit by, to take advantage of : to spare, to economize || -гажива-ть П. va. (Рf. -гад-ить bend(ing); curve || -гиба-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠гн-уть I.) to bend out, to curve, to arch | ~cm vr. to be bent, to be curved or arched || -глажива-ть II. va. (Рf. ∠глад-ить I. 1.) to iron; to plane, to smooth, to polish | -глядыва-ть II. vn. (Pf. _ree-yrs I.) to look out || ~ va. (Pf. ∠глядеть I. 1.) to spy on, to observe; to tire one's eyes (by long looking); (+ I.) to look (as if) | ∠rmarь cf. -говать | -геуть of. -гибать | -го-варива-ть II. va. (Pf. -говор-ить II.) to speak out, to pronounce; to reserve (by agreement); (kowý) to reproach, to reprimand | _rosop s. pronunciation; reprimand, rebuke | _roga s. advantage, profit | _rozman a, profitable. advantageous | _rom s. driving-out (cattle); pasturage; distillation || Zronmus a. pasture- | _ronman s. benter (in hunting) | -romá-ra II. va. (Pf. ∠гнать 11.) to drive out, to drive away. to expel; to start (game); to exterminate, to extirpate; to distil || -горажи-ва-ть П. va. (Рf. -город-ить І. 1.) to fence out; (fig.) to try to excuse | -ropa-ть II. vn. (Pf. ∠гор:еть II.) to burn out, to be reduced to ashes; to fade (of colours) | _ropenum a, burnt out, burnt to the ground (of houses, etc.); faded (of colours) | _rpaseposats of. rpase-21.) to rake out, to scrape out || ~ vn. to row out || -гребной а., -жан жив cess-pool | -rpym-ath II. va. (Pf. ∠грув=ить I. 1.) to unload, to discharge, to unlade | _rpysma s. (gpl. -son) unloading, discharging | _rpassers of. грязнить.

ma/gamara 89. [a] vs. (Pf. Lgara 88) to deliver, to give out; to publish (a book); to spend, to pay out; to draw up, to make out, to issue (a passport); to betray; ~ (gava) samyes to marry, to give in marringe; ~ ce6ú (sa + A.) to give

o.s. out to be || -давлява-ть II. va. (Pf. - лав=пть II. 7.) to crush out, to squeeze out | -далблива-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠долбэнть II. 7.) to hollow out, to excavate; to chisel out; (fig.) to learn mechanically, to cram | _дать of _давать || ∠дача s. handing out, delivery; drawing up, issuing; payment; extradition (of a criminal) || -двига-ть II. va. (Pf. -двин-уть I.) to draw out, to pull out. to move out; to push forward (troops) | ~cs vr. to be pulled out, to be drawn out; to yield, to give way ! - движной a. that can be drawn out, telescope-; ~ amus drawer; ~ croπ telescopetable ! __ __ s. (gpl. -nok) preparing, preparation; finishing; dressing, tanning (hides); product, production, manufacture | -делыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -дела-ть II.) to prepare, to finish, to produce; to dress, to tan (hides) || -деля́-ть II. va. (Рf. -деля́ть II.) to apportion, to allot, to give each person his proper share; (phys.) to secrete | ~CR v.pass. to fall to someone's share; to be allotted; to be secreted | ~ vr. to stand out, to be distinguished | - дёргива-ть II. va. (Pf. Zдерга-ть II. & Zдерн-уть I.) to pull out. to drag out, to draw (a nail) || -держива-ть II. va. (Pf. - держ: ать I.) to hold (out), to keep (up); to bear, to suffer. to pass (an examination); to train (a dog, etc.): to use up; to support (a part) /держка s. (gpl. -жок) excerpt, extract; training; supporting, bearing, keeping up | _дернуть cf. _дергивать || -дешь cf. -ходеть || -дера-ть II. va. (Pf. -драть 8. [a. 3.]) to tear out, to drag out: ~ (KOMY) YELK to pull a person's ears | ~cs vr. to extricate o.s. | ∠долбить cf. -далбливать | - доклый a. flat, vapid, insipid (of liquids) | _ _ дожнутьвыдра s. otter. ся of. -дыхаться. вы/драть cf. - дярать | 'дти - 'йтя || - дубать cf. дубать || - дувальщик s. glass-blower || -дува-ть II. ra. (Pf. -ду-ть II.) to blow out; to blow (glass); to blow away; to drain, to drank to the last drop || - думка s. (gpl. -мок) іцvention; fib, fiction, fabrication // дунщик s., - дунщица s. inventor; boaster, fibber | -дуныва-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠дуна-ть II.) to invent, to devise; to lie, to fib | _ gyth cf. _gybath | _gыzame s. exhalation, evaporation, becoming flat (of beer, etc.) || -дыха-ть

II. va. (Pf. 4 CONH-YTE I.) to exhale, to breathe out; to give forth (a smell), to evaporate || ~ CR vn. to evaporate; to become vapid or insipid; to become flat (of beer).

вы/еда-ть II. va. (Рf. - ecrь 42.) to est up, to consume; to eat into, to corrode | _ _ eзд s. driving out. drive: departure (by car or on horseback); ~ mepжом riding out, ride ! -ездной a. of (for) riding or driving out | _esauts of. _esживать | _ eздка s. (qpl. -док) breaking in, training (horses) | _ ездчик s. horsebreaker, trainer | -esma-ra II. vn. (Pf. Lexars 45.) to ride out, to drive out: to depart (by car or on horseback): ~ Bepron to ride out : ~ HE READTHDM to move (from a house): ~ B Repebbe to go into the country || -езжива-ть II. & -езжа-ть II. va. (Pf. -езжа-ть I. 1.) to traın, to break in (a horse) (-éживать also fr. of 'езжать) | 'ем & 'емка s (gpl. -mok) digging out, taking out; arrest, confiscation; groove, fluting (on pillars); incision; cutting | Lemantia a. hollowed out, grooved, fluted | Lecra cf. -едать || - жать cf. -жимать & -жинать | -жидать cf -жидать || -'жечь cf. -жигать || -живание s. stay, to remain (a certain time, in service, etc.); to turn out, to evict (a lodger); to get rid of; to bear || ~ vn., ~ HS JET to grow infirm with age: ~ HS yma to become childish | - mera s. smelted gold or silver (from old galloons); (fam.) an out-and-out rascal, an archrogue, sly old fox || - 200 Hrá-Th 11. va. (Pf. -жечь [жг] 16.) to burn out. to burn down, to cauterize; to refine, to smelt || -жидательный а. expectant || -жида-ть II. га. (Рf. -икд-ать I.) to watch for, to wait for (an opportunity, etc.), to be on the look-out for | -200manne s. pressing out, squeezing out -жима-ть II. ta. (Рf. 2жать 33.) to squeeze out, to press out: to wring (clothes); ~ (ns koré) con to extort as much as possible from a person, to ьмеаt a person | _ _ жимки s. fpl. (G. -мок) residue (after squeezing); husks (of grapes after pressing) | - mund-th 11. ta (Pf. 4жагь 34.) to reap, to mow || -жира-ть II. va. (Рf. -жр-ать I.) to eat up, to devour | - white cf. - whiвать / -жму cf. -жимать.

вы/звать cf. —зывать || —здоравливание & -здоровление s. convalescence; recovery (from illness) | -здоравлива-ть II. vn. (Pf. - здорове-ть II.) to recover (from an illness); to become convalescent | - 3maná-Th II. va. (Pf. Lang-rp. II.) to investigate, (to try) to find out | 4son s. calling out; challenge; summons, citation | - золачива-ть II. va. (Рf. ∠волот=нть I. 2.) to gild || -зре-BA-Th II. vn. (Pf. ∠spe-ть II.) to ripen, to become ripe | -syopusa-Th II. va. (Pf. _ayop=mrs II. [a]) to learn by heart, to cram ; to dent, to indent | - Shira-Th II. va. (Pf. 43Bats 10.) to call out. to call for (an actor to appear on the stage); to cause; to challenge; to summon (before a court); to draw (a nail); to invite (a professor to accept a chair) ~ca vr. to be called; to offer o.s., to

volunteer. вы/жгрыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -шгра-ть II.) to win, to gain ; to profit (by) | Zarpыm-BLE a. gained, won; ~ 6 Haer the winning number (in a lottery) || __ игрыш s. gain, winnings pl., profit; nepsut ~ first prize (in a lottery) | - мскива-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠mck-ath I. 4.) to seek, to search for; to track, to trace (criminals, etc.) ~cs vr. to offer o.s., to be found | ∠arm cf. -ходать || -чещу cf. -аскивать. вы/казыва-ть П. va. (Pf. -каз-ать І. 1.) to show, to exhibit, to display | ~ cs or. to show o.s.; to put o.s. forward | - maлыва-ть П. va. (Рf. - кол-оть II.) to put out (the eyes); to prick out (a pattern); to cut out (ice with an axe) || -канючива-ть II. va. (Рf. -канюч-ить I.) to obtain by begging, to wheedle, to extort || _ KARLIBA-TL II. va. (Pf. _ KOпа-ть II.) to dig up; to disinter, to exhume; ~ HÓBOCTS to pick up a piece of news | - Kapackera-TSCR II. vo. (Pf. ∠карабка-ться II.) to extricate o.s. (with difficulty from); to climb out, to scramble out | - жармянва-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠ KODESETS II. 7.) to feed, to fatten; to rear, to bring up | _ rat s., y meró глава́ на _кат(e) he has goggle-eyes || ∠xa-ть II. vn. to address a person with "вы" || _катыва-ть II. va. (Рf. ∠ка-TA-TL II.) to roll, to mangle (linen), to mill (iron); (Pf. _KATSHTL I. 2.) to roll out, to trundle out | -cm er. to come rolling out, to roll out || - mayers-rs II. va. (Pf. - KRNA-TS II.) to pump out; to

earn by pumping || - wamera-ra II. va.

(Pf. ∠kocsuts I. S.) to mow, to reap; to earn by mowing || _ жващива-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠KBac-MTL I. 8) to leaven thoroughly II -жилыва-ть П. va. (Рf. -кила-ть П., mom. _ken-yrs I.) to throw out, to throw away; to reject; to exclude. to leave out; to hoist (a flag); to miscarry, to abort | _ manim s. miscarriage, abortion, premature birth | _ mana-ra II. vn. (Pf. _keusoff II. 7.) to boil away ; to boil over | - wecars II. vn. (Pf. ∠киси-уть I.) to become acid; to grow sour, to become leavened | _ иладка s. (apl. - nok) exhibition, exposal for sale, display; facing, trimming; calculation; castration, gelding | - ERARIBA-TE II. va. (Рf. _класть [уклад] 22. & _лож-ить I.) to display, to expose (for sale); to garnish, to cover; (Pf. ZIOZE-RTS I.) to trim (a dress); to reckon, to calculate; to castrate, to geld || -клёвы-ва-ть II. va. (Рf. -кле+вать II.) to peck out (with the beak); to peck up | ~cs vr. to creep out (of the eggshell) -кленва-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠клогить II) to paste over, to paste paper on, to paper !! -клепыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -клепа-ть II.) to beat out, to hammer out || _жла́кива-ть & -жлика-ть II. va. (Pf. -клика-ть II., mom. _клики-уть I.) to call (by name) | - ключа-ть II. va. (Pf. - ключ-ить I.) to exclude, to expel, to leave out; to deduct; to switch off (current) || -ключатель s. m. (electric) switch || -кланчива-ть II. va. (Р/. ∠клянч-ить I.) to obtain by begging | _ roura s. forging; forged iron-work | _ KÓBLIBA-TL II. va. (Pf. -ro+Bath II.) to forge, to hammer out || - KOBLIPHBA-TL II. va. (Pf. \angle ковыря-ть II. & \angle ковырн-уть I.) to pick out || -козырнва-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠козыря-ть II.) to play trump after trump and so out-trump the others; to out-trump | -колачива-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠колот=ить I. 2.) to beat out; to clean by beating; to give a good beating to I _колоть cf. —калывать || -колупыва-ть va. (Pf. - колупа-ть II., тот. -колупп-уть I.) to pick out, to scrape out | _копать cf. -капывать | _косить cf. —кашивать || —крадыва-ть II. va. (Рf. _красть [украд] 22.) to steal out; to copy, to plagiarize (a book) ~cm vr. to steal out || -mpansa-ra II. va. (Pf. -kposete II.) to cut out (a dress), to cut to a pattern | - rparmane-BR-Th II. va. (Pf. - EPAXNAL-HTL II.) to

stiffen, to starch (linen, etc.) || -кра́шива-ть II. va. (Pf. - крас-ить I. 3.) to paint, to colour, to dye | _ rpacts of. _крадывать | _крест s., _крестка s. (gpl. -гок) a convert (to Christianity) || EXPECT-HTL I. 4. va. Pf. to convert (to Christianity), to baptize | - mpinusa-Tb II. vn. (Pf. - KPHKH-YTL I.) to cry out, to exclaim | _ xpoama s. (qpl. -oek) cut-s., Укройщица s. cutter-out ∥-круглива-ть II. & -кругля-ть II. 1a (Pf. ∠кругл:нть II.) to round off | -кругасы s. mpl. variegated pattern; (fig.) evasions, subterfuges; grimaces, buffoonerv || _ кручива-ть 11. va. (Pf. _ крут-ить I. 2) to twist, to wring; to extricate, to exculpate | ~cs vr. to extricate o.s., to exculpate o.s | _ kyu s. redemption. ransoming; ransom | -купа-ть II. va. (Pf. - кунять П. 7.) to redeem; to ransom; to buy up | ~cs vr. to ransom o.s., to redeem o.s. // скупа-ть II. va. Pf. to bathe, to wash thoroughly | ~ca vr. to bathe || -курива-ть II. va. (Рf. ∠куp=urь II.) to smoke, to smoke out: to distil (spirits) | -кусыва-ть II. va. (Pf. ZEVE-ETT I. S.) to bite out # ZEVma-ть II. va. Pf. to drink out | _ жую cf. - KÓBЫBATЬ.

вы/лавлива-ть II. va. (Pf. - пов: ить II. 7.) to catch; to fish out | - лаз s. sally-port, side-gate, postern | _______s. (qpl. -son) (mil.) sally, sortie | __лакировать cf. лаке́ровать || —ламыва-ть $\Pi.\ va.\ (Pf.$ ∠лома-ть II. & ∠лом«нть II. 7.) to break out (a tooth); to break in, to force (a door) || - mamuna-rs II. va. (Pf. 4nom: нть I.) to give a smooth surface to, to polish, to gloss; to hot-press (cloth) || ∠легчить cf. легчить || ∠лежалый а. spoiled by lying (of goods); seasoned, matured (of cigars) | -леза-ть II. vn. (Pf. LIESTS 25.) to crawl out, to creep out, to fall out (of the hair, of feathers) ∥ __́ленка s. (gpl. -пок) modelling ∦ -леплива-ть II. & -лепля-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠neusure II. 7.) to model, to mould; to emboss (in wax) | _nenor s. (gsg. -ика) impression (in wax) / _лет s. fly ing out, flight; first flight (of young birds); ma _ner right through; ma _nere fledged, able to fly | __nera-ra II. vn. (Pf. _лет=еть I. 2.) to fly out || _лечи-ва-ть II. va. (Pf. _леч=ить I.) to cure completely, to heal thoroughly | ~cm

vr. to be completely cured, to recover completely || _amac-rs II. va. (Pf. ∠лить 27.) to pour out; to cast (bells, cannons, etc.); to mould | __missipa-re П. va. (Pf. 4лиз-ать І. 1.) to lick up | -линивать of линивать ! - литый a. poured out; cast; (fig.) οπ ~ οπέπ he is the dead image of his father | ______ cf. —левать $\|$ \angle ловить cf. —лавливать || ∠ложить оf. –кладывать || ∠ло-ка-ть II. va. Pf. to lick up; to lap up (cf. локать) || \angle ломать, \angle ломить cf. ламывать | ______ ломка s. (gpl. -кок) breaking out (of teeth); breaking in, forcing (a door) | - лошить cf. - лащивать || _лужива-ть II. va. (Рf. _луд=ить I. 1.) to tin || -лупа-ть II., -луплива-ть II. & -лупля-ть II. va. (Рf. -лупонть II.7.) to shell, to husk; to open (the eyes) wide | -cs vr. to crawl out (of the egg) | -луша-ть II. & -лушивать II. va. (Pf. ∠лущ-ыть I.) to husk, to shell (nuts, etc.).

вы/мазыва-ть II. va. (*Pf. -* маз-ать I. 1.) to grease, to oil, to smear || — малива-ть II. va. (*Pf. -* мол-ать II.) to obtain by

entreaties, by begging | . II. va. (Pf. ∠молоть II., Fut. ∠мелю, ∠мелень, etc.) to grind out (a certain quantity of corn); to earn by grinding | -манива-ть II. va. (Рf. -чан-ить II.) to entice out; to swindle one out of a thing | -madeba-rs II. va. (Pf. -mops MTL II.) to exterminate, to destroy, to allow to perish; ~ rénogon to starve out (a besieged town); to famish || -жа́ры**ва-ть** II. va. (Pf. ∠нара-ть II.) to soil, to besmirch; to cross out, to blot out, to cancel || - mácлива-ть II. va. (Pf. _изсленть II.) to smear (with butter. oil), to grease, to oil: to wheedle something from a person | - mathba-th II. va. (Pf. _иота-ть II.) to wind up; to unwind; to entice out; to spoil; to dissipate || _ мачива-ть II. va. (Рf. _ моч-MTS I.) to wet through; to soak, to steep: to macerate | - mamera-rs II. va. (Pf. ∠мост=ить I. 4.) to pave, to floor || ∠мен s. exchange, barter || -- ménuaa-ть II. va. (Pf. _мен=нть II.) (на + A.) to ехchange (for), to barter, to swap | _meреть cf. - мирать | -мерза-ть II. vn. (Pf. _меран-уть I.) to freeze, to congeal; to perish by frost | _ мерэлый a. frozen, congealed - мерява-ть II. & -меря-ть П. va. (Pf. - мер:ить II.) to measure out || - 'мерший a. extinct || - 'мес: ить I. 8.

va. Pf. to knead thoroughly (dough); to work thoroughly (clay, etc.) | -meстить of. -мещать | -мета-ть II. va. (I'f. _mecra 28.) to sweep out | _memá-ть II. ра. (Рf. - местанть I. 4.) (что HR ROM) to avenge (something), to be avenged (on a person for something); - crost race (na kon) to vent one's rage (on) | - MEMA-TL II. va. (Pf. - MATL [VNH] 88.) to tread, to knead, to work (clay, etc.); to trample down (grass); to crush, to brake (flax, hemp) || -- ми-ра-ть II. en. (Рf. - мереть 14.) to die out; to become extinct (of families) | -moraremetree s. extertion, exaction | -мога-ть II. va. (Pf. -почь 15.) to extort, to exact | -mona-Th II. vn. (Pf. Luokh-yth I.) to get wet (through or to the skin), to be soaked; to be ruined by rain (of corn) | -monageва-ть II. va. (Рf. _иолот-ить I. 2.) to thresh out; to earn by threshing | ∠моли пть II. 7. va. Pf. to speak out. threshing out (corn) | - LEOROTE of. -малывать / -моражива-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠mopos=mts I. 1.) to allow to freeze; to freeze out; to kill, to exterminate (by freezing out) | -moders of. -madesats | _moposem s. mpl. strong spirits of wine (produced by freezing out the water) | _mopoumum a. extinct; (of property) escheatable; _mopounce mmemme escheat, derelict property | _moстить of. -мащивать # -мотать of. -матывать | _мочеть of. -мачевать LMOTE of. -MOTATE.

minmens. [b] pennaut, pennon, streamer.

maintens. I. va. (Pf. ∠nywnth. I.) to
extort; to obtain by worrying, to worry
one out of || ∠nymntpo+math. of. mymntpomath. || _minme. Th. va. (Pf. ∠nits.

28.) to wash out; to excavate, to scoop
out (of rain) || ~cm vr. to wash o.s. ||
∠mincens. (gag. -cm) figment, dector;
invention; fib, lie || _minment. fit. va.
(Pf. ∠nincumth. 41.) to invent, to imagine, to devise; to feign.

náma s. n. (gsg. - wene, pl. - wené, - wén, - wené, - wené, - wenéw) udder.

bas/samsa-ta II. va. (Pf. __eoc_mts I. 3.)
to wear out (dothes); to rear, to bring
up || __eoc_mts __ti. va. (Pf. __eoc_mts
I.) to pet, to spoil, to pamper || __eoc_mts
f. __eoc_mts || __emma_ts II. va. (Pf. __eoc_mts __eoc_mt

draw (lots); to turn off | _ zoc s. carrying out; funeral; leaders (of a team of horses); Es ~ (sale of spirits) off the premises | -moc-fra I. 8. [c] va. (Pf. Lecte & Lecte 26.) to carry out, to bring out; to bear, to support, to undergo; to bring back (memories); to blab, to divulge, to let out (secrets) ; ~ cop ms msom (fig.) to tell tales (out of school) | LHOCKA 8. (apl. -com) carrying out: note, gloss, marginal note | - mócampai a. tenacious, enduring, persevering, firm | -- носной а., -носные лошали leaders (in a team of four horses) || -нужда-ть II. va. (Рf. - ендеть I. 1.) to force, to constrain, to compel; (y koró vro) to extort; # 'HYMLER I feel constrained to. I feel obliged to | cf. -нимать || -нырива-ть II. & -ныря́-ть 11. vn. (Pf. _нырн-уть 1.) to swim up (to the surface); to emerge -вюжива-ть II. va. (Рf. -чика-ть II.) to snuff (tobacco), to snuff up; (fig.) to rear (a child).

вы/пад s. pass, lunge (in fencing) || -пада-ть II. & -падыва-ть II. vn. (Ру. _nacть [упад] 22.) to fall out, to drop out; to perish (of cattle) || -падение s. falling out (of hair, teeth, etc.); ~ MATKE (med.) prolapse | - MAJSLER-TL II. & -полза-ть II. vn. (Рf. -поляти 25.) to crawl out, to creep out; to fall out unnoticed (of the hair) | -manu-Ba-Ta II. va. (Pf. -'naz-ETs II.) to burn off, to singe off; to fire off; to discharge (a gun); (fam.) to blurt out, to blab | -налыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -пол-оть II.) to weed out (a flower-bed); to remove (weeds) | -napuna-rs II. va. (Pf. -nap-ers II.) to steam, to foment, to stupe; (chem:) to evaporate | ~cm vn. to evaporate | ~ vr. to beat o.s. with birch rods (in order to induce profuse perspiration) | - mapresa-rs II. va. (Pf. Luopen-yrb I.) to fly out, to flutter out | -парыва-ть II. va. (Рf. ∠пор-оть II.) to rip up; to eviscerate; to flog, to thrash | _nacts of. _nagats | _naxeplough up, to till; to earn by ploughing; to exhaust (land by ploughing); to plough out (of the ground) | _ mayres-Th II. va. Pf. to besinear, to soil, to dirty | -neká-ta II. va. (Pf. _neva [vuek] 18.) to bake thoroughly; to finish bak-

27.) to drink out; to drain, to empty (a glass) | ~ vn. to be addicted to drink || имажа s. (gpl. -вок) spree, drinkingbout: alcoholic drink | -- -- -- II. vg. (Pf. LIENSETS II.) to saw out, to file out || -michina-th II. va. (Pf. 4nic-ath I. 3.) to copy (out of a book), to excerpt; to strike out, to cancel; to order (goods); to write out in full | ~cm vr. to be struck off a list, to have one's name struck off | _nuch s. f. extract, excerpt | _nuth of. пивать || -пихива-ть II. va. (Pf. LIBERT II. & LIBERT-YES I.) to shove out, to throw out | _nnannea-ra II. & **-плавля-ть** II. vg. (Pf. -плавыть II. 7.) to smelt, to refine (metals) -masson a. got by smelting, smelted -планива-ть II. vg. (Pf. -unak-atь I. 2.) to get by weeping; ~ russá to cry one's eyes out | _ insara s. paying out, payment || _илачива-ть II. va. (Pf. Zплат-ить I. 2.) to pay out (a sum); to (Pf. _пле+вать II., тот. _плюн-уть I.) to spit out, to expectorate | -mnecmmва-ть II. va. (Pf. _плеск-ать I. 4., тот. -Insecu-yra I.) to pour out, to spill (liquids) | - macta-th II. va. (Pf. - mactaюсти [уплет] 28.) to unplait; to earn by plaiting | ~ca vr. (fig.) to extricate o.s., to free o.s. | - maina-Th II. on. (Pf. ∠плыть 81.) to swim out; to emerge, to come to the surface il -плонуть cf. -плёвывать | -пля́сыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -плис-ать I. 8.) to dance out (a dance); to earn by dancing ∥ -поласкива-ть II. va. (Рf. ∠полоск-ать I. 4.) to rinse out | -ползать & -поляти of. -паламиять || -полmenne s. fulfilment, execution, carryingout || -полия-ть II. va. (Рf. -поль-ить II.) to fulfil, to carry out, to execute, to perform | _monockath of. _monacka-BRTL | -HOROTL of. -HARLIBETL | -HOраживае-ть II. va. (Рf. - порожи-ить II. & - порожи-ить II.) to empty out || ∠пороть cf. -парывать || _порхнуть ef. →пархивать || _правка s. (gpl. -son correction, regulating; (mil.) de-portment # -spana-to II. va. (Pf. Lupan-ma II. 7.) to set aright, to put in order, to correct; to straighten; to drill (soldiers); to obtain, to get | _mpaвочный п., ~ лист proof-sheet | -праa-Ta II. va. (P/. _upoc-ura I. 8.) to

obtain, to get by begging | ~cs rr. to gain one's freedom by entreaties | -проважива-ть II. va. (Рf. -провод-ить I. 1.) to lead out, to conduct out; to send away | _mpocath of. _mpaшивать II -прышива-ть II. on. (Pf. ∠прыти-уть I.) to jump out, to spring out | - mpickens - Th II. vg. (Pf. - mpicи-уть I.) to besprinkle; to spurt out -пряга-ть II. va. (Р/. ∠прачь [упряг] 15.) to unharness, to unyoke | -mpáдыва-ть II. & -пряда-ть II. va. (//. _присть [уприд] 22.) to spin (a certain amount); to earn by spinning | ~ vn. (Pf. ∠upan-yr. I.) to spring out; to rush out | _ mpsmná-ra II. va. (Pf. _nps-MERTS II. 7.) to straighten ! ~ CE or. to stand erect || _прясть cf. _прядывать LEDGED Of. - SPECATE | - STEEDS-TE II. va. (Pf. 'HYPH-YTH I.) to start, to rouse (game); to scare away | _ шувлиma s. protuberance, prominence; hump, bump | -пукловогнутый а. convexoconcave | LEYEROCT's. f. convexity; protuberance | Luyerand a. convex; standing out, in relief; prominent: EBORRO- CONVEXO-CONVEX | -EYCE s. letting out, letting off (steam); omission (of a word, a sentence); setting at liberty; letting out (pupil on completion of studies); emission, issue (of bank-notes, etc.); part, number, instalment; edging (on dresses); projection (in architecture) | -mycma-ra II. va. (Pf. ∠пуст-ить I. 4.) to let go, to let off: to publish: to spread (a rumour); to emit, to issue (paper-money, etc.); to omit; to set at liberty, to emancipate -nycznóń a. for letting out; ~ srsi-nez leaving examination | -nyrm-BR-Then II. or. (Pf. Luyra-Then II.) to extricate o.s. (from a difficult situa-ва-ть II. va. (Р/. ∠пуч-ить I.) to open wide (the eyes) | ~ vn. to bulge, to warp || - пътъгва-тъ II. va. (Рf. - пъта-ть II.) to sound (a person for information), to inquire; to force, to extort (a confessems s. f. bittern. (sion).

majoramea-th II. va. (Pf. _mm.ers II.) to unframe; ~ rassá to open the eyes wide || _máunsa-th II. va. (Pf. _mm.ers I. 2.) to stick out, to project, to protrude.

BM/pa64TMBR-Th. II. va. (Pf. Lpa6oTR-Th. II.) to work out, to finish, to perfect; to earn by working || Lpa6oTRR s. (qpl.

-TOK) Working out, finishing: elaboration; gains pl., earnings pl. || -равин-ва-ть П. va. (Рf. -гровия-ть II.) to level, to plane : to make even | ~cz vn. to become even; (mil.) to draw up in line, to line up || -passa-Ts II. va. (Pf. S DEB-HTL I. 1.) to express, to give voice to; to represent | -passattacs of. -рождаться | -ражение s. expression, declaration; representation | -paвательный а. expressive, energetic || -ранива-ть П. va. (Рf. ∠рон-ить П.) to drop, to let fall; to lose | -pacrara, ∠pacem, ∠pacem of. -poctate -раща-ть П. va. (Pf. ∠рост-ить I. 4.) to rear, to breed, to bring up; to raise (plants) | _parts of. _pusats || -реза-ть И. & -резыва-ть И. va. (Р/. - грез-ать І. 1.) to cut out, to extract (a corn); to massacre, to slay (all): to engrave, to carve; to separate (a measured piece of land) | _peska s. (gpl. -som) cut, pattern; engraving; ound of beef; incision | -permon a. cut out | _possests of. _passessats | _ родиться оf. — рождаться | _ родок з. (gag. -дка) degenerate species or animal; abortion | -pomzá-racz II. vn. (Pf. -pog-atten I. 1.) to degenerate, to deteriorate || -- рождение s. de--ращать ∥ ∠росток в. (gsg. -тка) а year-old calf; calfskin | -py64-rs II. va. (Pf. -py6-mrs II. 7.) to hew out, to clear (a wood); to cut down, to fell; to strike (fire) | _pyoma s. (gpl. -6om) clearing (of a wood), felling; felled timber; notch | _pyrats of. pyrats | -руча-ть II. va. (Pf. -ручить I.) to ransom, to liberate, to free; to rescue, to help s.o. out of; to gain, to profit | -pyrma s. (gpl. -ren) liberation, release; gains pl., proceeds pl. (of a sale); counter, till (in a shop) | - parma-ra II. vc.. (Pf. ∠pB-arь I.) to drag out, to pull out, to draw (teeth) | ~ v.tmp. to vomit; forbefor -praze the patient has vomited (of. pears) | ~cm vr. to free o.s., to escape | ~ vm. to stream out; to slip out (of a word) | -psima-rs II. va. (Pf. ∠pure 28.) to dig out; to disinter, to exhume; to excavate (a channel, etc.) | -purse s. digging out; disinterment. exhumation; excavation | -marra-Th

II. & -primme-vs II. va. (Pf. -primme I. 1.) to dress out, to fit out || ~cm vr. to dress o.s. up.

mi/садиа s. (gpl. -док) transplanting (plants); landing, disembarkment (of troops) -camon s. (gsg. -ara) cutting, slip; young transplanted plant | -camema-Th. H. va. (Pf. Leapurs I. 8.) to transplant: to land, to disembark (troops); to drop a person (from a carriage); to force, to break in (a door) ~cm vn. to get out (of a car); (mil.) to land || _cácama-ra II. vs. (Pf. _coc-ara I.) to suck out; (fig.) to extort; to sponge on a person | - cuátama-ta II. va. (Pf. ∠chara-ть II.) to become engaged to: to demand in marriage; ~ (ROMY) MERGOTY to ask in marriage for a person | - свержива-ть П. va. (Pf. -CHEPRETT II.) to bore out, to drill | -CHECTLEBS-TD II. va. (Pf. -CHECTLEBS-TD II. va. I. 4.) to whistle (a tune) || -caocomna-ra II. vg. (Pf. -cno6og-mth I. 1.) to liberate. to set at liberty, to set free | -cená-ra II. va. (Pf. 400-ars II.) to sow out; to sift out | _commes.fpl. (G. -nom) siftings, chaff | -come-rs II. va. (Pf. Loous i y cem 18.) to fell (trees in a wood); to carve (stone); to strike (fire); to flog | -centere s. emigration, removal (to another district); eviction | Leenon s. (gsg. -ara) settlement | -ceari-ra II. va. (Pf. Zces-ars II.) to transplant (peasants), to remove to another district; to evict | ~es vn. to settle down in another district; to emigrate | _cepeбрить cf. серебрать 🛚 —сажива-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠сид∗еть I. 1.) to sit out (a certain time); to distil (spirits); to hatch out | -cra6mesa-Th II. va. (Pf. _crofz=rrb II.) to erase, to scratch out; to scrape out || —сжазыва-ть II. va. (Рf. _сказыва-ть I. 1.) to say, to express; to report; to speak plainly; to give (praise) | ~cz vr. to declare o.s. (for); to express one's opinion | . жива-ть II. vn. (Pf. -скоч-ить I., тот. ∠скаки-уть I.) to spring out; to fall out -сканива-ть II. va. (Р/. -скака-ть II.) to overtake, to take the lead (in a race) | - CHARLSLIBE-TL II. vn. (Pf. LCRORLEH-YTL I.) to slip (out of one's hand) | _crobsets of. _crabsesets | -ceousts of. -charbats | -ceousa s. mdf. (gpl. - wiseacre. forward person ; upstart, parvenu | -cupedá-ra II. va. (Pf. _ckpecrs [/ckpe5] 21.) to

scratch out | _ CHRTS of. - CHRATE | -слежива-ть II. va. (Рf. -след-вть I. 1.) to track, to trace | -слуга s. service, period of service | - C.T.YMEBR-TL II. va. (Pf. LOHYMORTS I.) to serve (a certain period); to earn, to obtain by serving | ~cs vn. to advance, to rise in the service; to rise by fawning and flattery | _слушива-ть II. va. (Р/. _слуша-ть II.) to listen to, to hear out (some one's defence); to hear (a pupil's lesson); to auscultate; ~ mype mays to finish one's studies, to complete a course || -cmaлива-ть II. va. (Р/. -спол-ить II.) to pitch, to tar | -cmapmena-ra II. va. (Pf. -Семориа-ть Ц., тот. -скорин-уть I.) (noe) to blow one's nose | ~cs vn. to blow one's nose | - cmarpsma-Th II. va. (Pf. Lemorpeers II.) to spy on, to watch secretly; to injure by too much use (the eyes); to look like | -comme-BR-TS II. va. (Pf. Leyn-yrs I.) to push out, to stretch out, to shove out | ~cm vr. to lean out; ~ B ORNO to lean out of the window.

maconul a. (pdo. minue, comp. micumi, sup. maconidumi) high, tall; dignified, eminent; superior, first-class.

высоко/благородне з., -Важе ~ .your Honour (used in addressing lieutenantcolonels and colonels), your Worship -ватый a. rather high || -держанный a.allpowerful - mepme s. pride, haughtiness | -mepmail a. proud, haughty | -napusai c. high-flown (of language), bombastic, grandiloquent | - mourémme s. respect, veneration | _превосходи-TEMECTRO s., Bame ~ your Excellency (used in addressing generals and certain high government officials) | - novrenвый a. (highly) respected || -преосвяméssus a. most eminent | _mpeocasméncrao s. eminence; Báme ~ your Emmence | - mpenogóóne s. Reverence (used in addressing archimandrites, abbots, etc.) || **- ро́дне** s. Right Honourable || **- ро́дный** a. right honourable || **- ро́с**лый a. tall (of growth) || -ствольный a. tall, lofty, high-grown (of trees).

BMCÓRO/CTS * f. beight; dignity | -ropméctracumul a. (most) solemn || -yuamécumul a. honoured (Sir) (used in letters) || -yua-mi a. proud, haughty, highminded.

BLICOCATA Of. BLICACLIBATA.

succrá s. [a & h] height, altitude; latitude; elevation, eminence.

Russian-English.

вы́/сохлый a. dried up, withered || ∠сохвуть of. -сыхать ∥ -сочайший of. -сожий | -сочество s. Highness (as title) | -спаться of. -сынаться | -справива-ть II. va. (Ру. -спрос-ить I. 8.) to question, to interrogate; to inquire || _capeman a. lofty, sublime || CTARKS s. (gpl. -Box) exhibition, show; lead (at billiards); BOOMEDHAH ~ international exhibition | __cransf-rs II. va. (Pf. _cransers II. 7.) to exhibit, to display (for sale); to deliver; to state (the date); ~ smamm to plant the flag; ~ map to lead (in billiards) | ~cπ vr. to put o.s. forward; to pass o.s. off as, to pretend to be -craneos a. removable, which can be taken out (windows. etc.); exposed for sale (of goods) | -cranman s. exhibitor, purveyor, furnisher | - ctares-te II. va. (Pf. 4cro-ste II.) to stand out (a certain length of time); to hold out | -cs vn. to become flat, insipid (of drink); to fade (of colours); to dry, to become dry (of newly built houses) | -creres. II. va. (Pf. -crers-TL II.) to quilt; to knock out a person's eye (with a whip) | -стыга-ть П. va. (Р/. -стичь [устыг 52.) to overtake, to get in front of _стила-ть II. . .a. (Р. . _стлать 9.) to cover, to garnish; to floor, to pave il ∠стияжа s. (gpl. -лок) paving, flooring | -crosts of. -crassats | -crpareва-ть II. va. (Pf. 4строга-ть II.) to plane (out) || **-стра́жва-ть** П. va. (Рf. Corposers II.) to build out; to erect; to draw up, to arrange; to tune (a piano) | ∠стрел s. shooting, discharge; shot; gunshot (distance) || -стрелива-ть II. vn. (Pf. -сгрел-ить II.) to fire, to shoot, to discharge; ~ ms pyrain to fire a gun; (B + A.) to shoot at || -crpe-MA-TE II. va. to use up in shooting | -cross of cross | -croorers of -страгивать || _строить сf. -страи-вать || _строчить сf. строчить || _ступ s. projection | - cryna-rs II. vn. (F COTYNERTS II. 7.) to step out, to come forward; to project, to jut out | _ crynma s. (gpl. -пон) step, walk, gait || -ступление s. stepping out ; departure || -сунуть cf. -совывать||-сущева-ть II. va. (Pf. Leyments I.) to dry, to drain высший об. высокий. (land). вы/сыля-ть II. va. (Рf. Делать 40.) to send (off, away, out); to exile, to banish

|| _сыяна s. (gpl. -лок) sending (away,

off, out); hanishment, exile || — Сына-ть II. va. (Pf. _ _ Lein-art II. _ ?) to strew out; to scatter out || ~ vn. to break out (of diseases); mapon _ Leinar ma yanny the people poured into the street || ~ v.imp., y mero _ Leinaro ma mené the eruption broke out on his face || ~ CS vn. (Pf. _ Leinarism II. ?), to sleep enough, to sleep one's fill || — Сына-ть II. vn. (Pf. _ _ Leinarism II. _ vn. (Pf. _ Leinarism II. vn. (Pf. _ Leinarism III. vn. (Pf. _ Leinarism III. vn. _ (Pf. _ Leinarism III. _ vn. _ (Pf. _ Leinarism II

march s. f. height, summit, top.

вы талкива-ть II. va. (Pf. -толка-ть II., mom. LTORRE-YTS I.) to push out. to jostle out || -таплива-ть II. va. (Pf. LTORESTE II. 7.) to heat, to warm (a stove, a room); to melt (out, down) | -Tanтыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -топт-ать I. 2.) to trample on, to tread out; to soil, to dirty (with the feet) | -Tapamera-Tb II. va. (Рf. -таращ-ить I.), ~ глава́ to open wide the eyes; (Hs + A.) to stare fixedly at || -Táckasa-Th II. va. (Pf. -таска-ть П. & -таш-ить I.) to drag, to pull, to draw (out) | -TATEBR-TS II. va. (Pf. 4104-HTs I.) to turn (on a lathe); to grind, to sharpen | _Tauxa s. (gpl. -чек) lapel (of a coat) | _тащить сf. -таскивать | -твержива-ть II, vg. (Pf. _TBODE HTL I. 1.) to learn by heart | -тежа-ть II. vn. (Рf. -течь [утек] 18.) to flow out, to run out; to rise (of rivers) -тереблива-ть II. va. (Pf. -тереб-ить II. 7.) to tear out, to pluck out, to pull out || - тереть cf. - тирать || - терилива-ть 11. va. (Pf. -герп:еть II. 7.) to endure, to put up with, to bear.

вы теснять II. va (Рf. -теснять II.) to squeeze out; to dislodge; to supplant | -тёсыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -тес-ать I. 3.) to hew, to cut (out); to shape, to form || _течка s. (gpl. -чек) leak, leakage || -течь cf. -текать | -тира-ть II. va. (Pf. 4тереть 14.) to wipe, to rub (out); to wear out by use; (fig.) to drive out || ~ce vr. to be worn out (by rubbing) || -та-скива-ть II. va. (Р. -тиска-ть II.) to press out, to squeeze out | -TECES-TL II. ra. (Рf. -тиси: uть II. & -тиси-уть I.) to imprint, to impress; to print off | ∠твать cf. —тыкать & ткать || ∠толк ... cf. -талкивать | -топить cf. -тапливать | -топтать cf. -таптывать || -торговыва-ть $II. va. (Pf. <math>\angle$ торro+вать II.) to gain (by trade, by bargaining) | _TOTHTS of. _TATHBATS | -травлива-ть II. & -травля-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠TPaB=HTb II. 7.) to graze cattle; 28. vn. (Pf. 28-) to roar, to howl, to cry.

symbol s. howl, howling, cry || - Társma-Th II. va. (Pf. Δτει-γτο [γίαν] I.) to draw out; to stretch out; ~ Φροσει (mil.) to draw up in a line, to dress up || ~CE vr. to stretch, to be stretched out || Δτεικέν s. (gpl. - κοκ) drawing out, stretching out; (mil.) carriage, bearing. Σπέχετα Τ. II. va. (Pf. - Σγε-εντ. I. 1.)

вы/ужива-ть П. va. (Р. - Аданть І. 1.)
to fish out || — учюжива-ть ІІ. va. (Р.
- Учюженть І.) to iron out || — учива-ть
II. va. (Р. - Аученть І.) (чю) to learn;
(мой чему) to teach || — ся vr. (чему) to
learn.

BLI/XAMEBR-TE II. vn. tter. of -XOZATE Q. v. ~ va. (Pf. -xon-ert I. 1.) to bring up. to rear up ; to walk a certain time or distance; to earn by walking | -xmaля-ть II. va. (Pf. - хвал: ить II.) to load with praises, to laud | -xmatuma-ra II. va. (Pf. - хвата-ть II. & - хват-ять I. 2.) to tear or snatch away, to snatch out || -жлебыва-ть П. va. (Pf. -хлеба-ть II. & ∠хлебн-уть I.) (fam.) to eat up, to dımk up | - жлёстыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -xxect-ath I.6. & -xxec(t)H-yth I.) to pour out, to spill; to thrash, to whip | _xogs. outlet, way out; going out, coming out, departure ; appearance ; ~ sámy mariage (of a woman); ~ B ororably retirement || __кодец s. (gsg. -дца) emigrant || __кодецть I. 1. vn. (Pf. __йты 48., Fut. ∠иду, ∠идешь) to go, to come, to walk (out); to appear (of a book, a newspaper); to happen, to turn out, to result; to emigrate; to be up (of a time-limit); ~ B ototábky to retire; ~ sámym (3a - A.) to marry, to get married to (of a woman); ~ B ADQE to get on in the world; ~ MS TEDUÉRME to lose patience ∥ ∠xoдить cf. - хаживать | - ходка s. (gpl.

-док) sally, prank || —кодной а. for going out; ~ лист title-page; ~ писпорт enigration passport || _хому оf. — лист title-page; — писпорт еливать & —ходить || —холишна-ть II. va. (Рf. —холодить II. 1.) to cool (а гоом) || —холишна-ть II. va. (Рf. —холишна-ть II. va. (Рб. —холишна-ть III. va. (Рб. —холишна-ть III. »

выжужоль s. f. musk-rat.

ны/парапына-ть II. va. (Р. __ царапа-ть II.) to scratch out (s. g. the eyes); to scratch | __ __ чарапа a. in full bloom; faded, discoloured || __ __ чарата-ть II. va. (Р. __ чарать [у цвет] 23.) to blossom, to bloom; to be in full bloom; to wither, to fade || __ чарать II. va. (Р. __ чарать II.) to tap (wine, beer), to decant.

вы/чеканива-ть II. va. (Рf. - чеканить II.) to coin; to chase | - - - - - - II. va. (Pf. -черки-уть I.) to cross out, to strike out (what has been written) || -чернива-ть II. va. (Pf. - черн: ить II.) to blacken; to soil, to dirty, to stain -черпыва-ть П. va. (Pf. -черпа-ть II., mom. _veрпи-уть I.) to bale out -Tecke 8. fpl. (qpl. -cok) combings pl. _честь cf. _читать || _чёсыва-ть II. va. (Pf. 4чес-ать I. 3.) to comb out; to card, to backle; to curry | - ver s. discount, deduction; calculation; sa _ve-TOM deducting . . . | - THE JEHRE 8. calculation, reckoning | - числя-ть II. va. (Pf. _числ=ить II.) to calculate, to count, to reckon | _ TECTETS of. - TEMATS & чи́стить || -чита́ние s. deduction, discounting; (math.) subtraction | - THтá-ть II. va. (Pf. -честь 24.) to deduct. to discount; (math.) to subtract || -чатыва-ть II. va. (Рf. _чита-ть II.) to read to the end, to find out, to learn (by reading) || -чища-ть II. va. (Рf. Lunca-ers I. 4.) to clean, to cleanse; ∠Typa s. m&f. fop, affected person || **__ Types** s. fpl. whims, freaks; scrolls | - Typesia a. affected, pretentious, with studied elegance.

Builde (pdc. of Blevieni) above; ~ Beeró above all; rar ~ crásero as mentioned above || — unemóbrantis a., — osnáченный a., — упомінутый a. abovementioned, above-named.

su/mea cf. -xogáτε || -ma6 s. knocking out || -ma6s-τε II. να. (Pf. -μικόπτε 51.) to break in, to beat in; to force (a door), to smash in (a

window) | - munication with selection of the selection of

s. height, elevation.

of. вышивать. s. (gpl. -шек) garret, loft; сторо-

жевая ~ watchtower. выш/ла, -ло, -ле cf. выходать.

minument a. high, superior; supreme; (as s.) the Supreme Being.

вы/штукатурива-ть II. va. (Рf. - интукатур-ить II.) to plaster, to rough-cast || - инью cf. - иннать.

BEN/M S. (sl.) neck | - MBARÉ-YE II. va. (Pf. - MB-NTE II. 7.) to manifest, to show; to proclaim || - MCHÉ-TE II. va. (Pf. - MC-HE-NTE II.) to clear up, to explain.

выю *cf*. вить.

BLOTA 8. snowstorm.

вьюк s. pack, bale; burden.

BEFOR S. groundling.
BEFOR I. va. (Pf. Ha-) to burden, to load; to pack.

выючный a. of burden, pack-.

BLOMERS. (gpl. - mek) damper, flue-plate.
BLOMERC (-ascs, -eecs) Ppr. (of British)
creeping, clumbing; - mecs pactéme
creepers.

Bázzymuž a. astringent, bitter.

вяз/ s. elm || — альный a. for knitting || — альщик s., — альщица s. knitter || — анка s. (gpl. — нок) truss, bundle || — аный a. knitted || — анье s. knitting, knitted things.

BES-ATE I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. c-) to tie, to bind; to knit || ~cm vr. to be tied; to

meddle with : to succeed.

más/e.m. s. m. (bot.) hatched-vetch || —ára == musára || —ma s. (gpl. -sox) binding; bundle || —mä a. viscid, sticky; slimy, swampy || —morr. s. f. viscidity, viscosity; swamplness || —máx s. [a] elugrove, grove of elms.

BASHYTE 52. vn. (Pf. y-, sa-) to sink in, to stick in; (fig.) to become implicated in. mas/onend a. elm-|| -on s. [a] (gsg.-ata) small olm || -ens-te II. (ider. of ensare). s. f. binding tie; marsh, swamp

вя́леный a. dried in the open air, airdried. [the air, in the sun.

ва́л-ыть II. va. (Pf. за., вы-) to dry in ва́лый a. faded, withered; (fig.) drowsy, slow, languid, indolent.

manyrs I. vn. (Pf. sa., y-) to fade, to wither; to droop; sper tax, uto yms manyr he talks enough to tire one's ears.

T

гананна s. Havana eigar. ranann s. f. harbour, port || — на s. eiderrana-ть II. vn. (Рf. ганки-уть I.) to yelp, to bark.

rár/a s. eiderduck || -ápa s. diver (bird) ||
-áu s. eider-drake || -áunh (-155, -456)
a. eider's; ~ nyx eiderdown || -ка =
ráska || -куп s. [a] = -áu.

гад s. reptile; amphibian.

rag/альщик s., — альщица s. fortuneteller, necromancer ||— амие s. fortunetelling, divination; — на картах fortune-telling by cards ||— ательный s. divinatory; conjectural.

raga-to II. on. (Pf. no-, y-) to divine, to tell fortunes; to guess, to conjecture, to surmise.

raguma s. reptile, vermin; (fig.) mean fellow, cad; rabble, riff-raff.

rag-mys I. 1. vg. (Pf. na-) to dirty, to besmirch, to soll; (Pf. na-) to spoil, to botch, to make a bad job of $\| \sim v.imp.$, menz ragam it sickens me.

rán/rmi a. (pdo. ráme) nasty; dirty, foul; bad; hateful, odious || --nimari a. aqueamish; fastidious || --ocra s. f. nastiness; foulness; odiousness || --ioxa rám cf. ráma. || s. viper, adder.

raep/s., -ma s. (gpl. -pox) buffoon, mountebank || -crae s. buffoonery || -crae+mars II. vn. to play the buffoon. rame pde. of rankfi.

PARTY of PARTY.

ras s. gauze; (chem.) gas.

газель s. f. gazelle.

raso/mark a. of gause, gause-; (chem.) of gas, gas-|| -wep & -werp s. gas-meter || -oopasmak a. gasiform, gaseous || ocnemenue s. gas-lighting. gas-illumination || -mponog s. gas-supply.

raň/дама́м s. robber, highwayman || —ду́м s. [a] servant (in Hungarian dress). ráňка s. (gpl. ráeк) nut (of a screw).

raлан/терейный а., —терейные вещи haberdashery||—терея s. haberdasher's, haberdashery store or shop || —тя́в & —тя́в s. galantine.

rangetь I. 1. [a] vn. (Pf. за-) to be noisy, to kick up a row; to make a

racket.

rackt.
rackt.
ranepas. galley; barge (on the Dniestr).
ranemars. s. (gpl. -nox) jackdaw.
rannepeas. gallery.
ranon/s. gallop || -spo-sats II. [b] vs.
ranon/s. gallop || -spo-sats II. [b] vs.
ranon/s. gallop || -spo-sats II. [c] vs.
cryms. cravat, neck-tie, tie || -cryms.
s. (gsg. -uka) dvm. of preo. || -fm s. [a]
galloon; braid || -fmms. (gpl. -usex)
small dumpling (Ukrainian disb).

гальван/нэйро-вать II. va. to galvanize || -изм s. galvanism || -ический а. galvanic.

ram/s. noise, hubbub, outcry, row || -ax
s. hammock || -axms s. fpl. gaiters ||
-ax s. [d] leather purse; pocket-book;
(fig.) money || -(x-axs II. vn. (Pf.
-(xu-yxs I.) to bark || -(x-axs (mus.))
gamut. scale.

гангрена s. gangrene, mortification.

гандикап s. handicap. гараж s. garage.

rapast/spo+sats II. [b] va. to guarantee, to warrant || Les s. (s + Pr.) guarantee (for).

rapде/жаря́в s. (mar.) midshipman, middy || -póб s. wardrobe || -póбная s. cloakroom || -póбщак s., -póбщица s. cloakroom attendant.

гардина s. curtain.

rapém s. harem.

rapкa-ть II. vn. (Pf. rapкu-уть I.) to scream, to cry.

rapmon/sika s. harmonica | - spo+sats ii. vn. to harmonize | - svects a. harmonic | - ss s. harmony.

rápm/en s. (gsg. -nua) measure for corn (about 3 quaris) || -maon s. garrison || -mpo+sata II. [b] va. to garnish || -mpósma s. garnishing || -mrýp(a) s. set (of ornaments, etc.); trinming.

raphym s. [a] harpoon. rapyc s. worsted.

raps s. f. smell of burning.

rac/ s. gold or silver border, braid # - и́льшик s. extinguisher # - и́льшик s., - и́льщица s. one who extinguishes.

tinguish, to quench. гаснуть 52. vn. (Рf. по-, y-) to go out, to become extinguished, to be quenched. racto/мческий а. gastric | -олиро+ BATE II. vn. (Pf. upo-) to star (of actors, etc.) || -One s. f. (theat.) starring, star part | -OHOM S., -OHOMES S. gourmand. connoisseur (of eating) | -OHOmirecum a. gastronomic. ravonna s. howitzer. ravntsáztas, main guard (in a garrison). ramence s. (act of) extinguishing, quench-TRANT s. violence; noise, row, disturbance: (as int.) help! reaps/ées s. (gsg. -zéiius) guardsman ||
-éicrai a. of the guards, guards-LES s. (mil.) the guards. гвозд/арь s. m. [a] nailer, nailmaker || _нк s. small nail, task || _нк a s. (bot.) -шльня s. (gpl. -ден) nailer's anvil || - in a carnation -. гвоздь s. m. [e] nail. гвоздяной а. nail-. Messrs. гт. abbr. of господа = Sirs. Gentlemen. где ad. where || ~-жебо, ~-небудь, ~-то somewhere, anywhere.

reémma s. Gebenna, bell. real int. hollo! ho there! rensámero s. hexameter. reuto- in cpds. = becto-. гелиотроп s. heliotrope. remacóépa s. hemisphere. remop(p)of s. hemorrhoids, piles pl. respand of seraps. reneanór/ s. genealogist || - mecuni a.

genealogical | -mm s. genealogy. генерал/ s. general || _ьный с. general || -- ma s. general's wife.

гонерация s. generation. ren/нальность s. f genius; talents pl. || - нальный а. (highly) gifted, gifted with genius; ingenious | _ ne s. genius. reórpáď / s. geographer || _n s. geogra-

phy | - mucket a. geographical. reogésus s. geodesy.

reóло́г/ s. geologist || - е́ческий а. geological | _ms s. geology.

reometry/ s. geometrician || - Альный & -- #46CKER a. geometrical | -- mm s. geometry, Euclid.

reoprána s. (bot) dahlia.

repaльд/шка s. heraldry, heraldic art || - ATCKME a. heraldic, armorial.

геран/ий s. & _ь s. f. (bot.) geranium.

rac-я́ть I. 3. [c] va. (Pf. по-, за-) to ex- rep6/ s. [a] arms, coat of arms; stamp || -áрий s. herbarium || -биник s. book of heraldry || _ OBLIN a. armorial; stamp-, stamped: _obas nomanna stamp-duty. гернафродат s. hermaphrodite.

герметический а. hermetical, airtight, repo/язи s. heroism || -иня s. heroine ||

-я́ческий а. heroic.

repóž/ s. hero || -ский a, heroic || -ство s. heroism.

repóльд/ s. herald || _ms s. herald's office. répuor/ s. duke || _ ins s. duchess || -cree s. ducal | -cree s. duchy, dukedom.

rétman/ s. hetman | -crso s. hetmanremeer s. business; profit, gain. FRANKET s. (min.) jacinth : (bot.) hyacinth. rибель/ s. f. ruin, perdition; loss; wreck

(of a ship); immense number, great crowd | - warm a. ruinous; fatal. ги́б/кий с. (comp. га́бче) pliant, flexible,

supple | - rocts s. f. pliability, flexibility, suppleness

гибнуть 52. vn. (Pf. по-) to perish, to be ruined, to be lost.

rwrást/ s. giant || -cmm a. gigantic. гигие́и/а s. hygiene || -ический а. hygienic.

rerpo/meto s. hygrometer | -metoń-TOCKER a. hygrometrical | -cron s. hygroscope | -cronstocker a. hygroscopic.

гидр/а s. hydra || - авлика s. hydraulics -armiveckus a. hydraulic; ~ mpecc hydraulic press || -orpādes s. hydrography | -orpadateczni c. hydrographical | -одинажина s. hydrodynamics | - ométp a. hydrometer | -onares s. hydropathy | -octatems s. hydrostatics || -ocooms, hydrophobia. rména s. hvena

гжерогийф cf. жерогийф.

rum s. shout, cry, whoon; (mar.) mainboom. to whoop. гика-ть П. vn. (Pf. гики-уть I.) to shout, гиль s. f. (vulg.) nonsense, rubbish, drivel. гильдия s. guild, company.

гильза s. case (of cartridges, etc.). гильоти́и/a s. guillotine || -и́ро+вать II.

va. to guillotine.

гими/ s. hymn, song of praise; народный ~ the National Anthem | -asser s., -азастка s. (gpl. -ток) pupil of a gymnasium or grammar-school | - 43ms s. gymnasium, grammar-school | -acr s. gymnast | - ACTHER 8. gymnastics || -activecumi a. gymnastic.

lical.

s. guinea. гануть := габнуть.

гипербол/a s. hyperbole; (math.) hyperbola || - mrecking a. hyperbolic(al)

runno/3 s. hypnotic state or condition || _тизиро+вать II. va. (Pf. 88-) to hypnotize || -TESM s. hypnotism.

randre/sas. hypothesis || -mysas. (math.) hypotenuse.

renoterá /ecrañ & -muñ a. hypothetгипохондрия, etc. cf. инохондрия. runno/apóm s. hippodrome, racecourse ||

-notam s. hippopotamus.

THUC/ 8. gypsum, plaster of Paris | London a. of gypsum, plaster-; ~ cheuox plaster-cast. ranado s. giraffe. friver).

гирло s. straits; month, estuary (of a гарля́нда s. garland, wreath.

TROLES 8. dim. of foll.

raps s. weight (of balance or clock) ratap/a s. guitar | -acr s. guitar-player. rmuma s. (apl. -wek) (rowing-)gig; out-

глав/á s. bead; cupola (of a building); chapter (of a book); (fig.) chief, leader; (comm.) principal | -aps s. m. [a]

leader, chief. главно/командующий s. commanderin-chief; the supreme command -управляющий s. director-in-chief.

главный а. principal, chief; main (line, street, etc.); in chief, supreme; -noe above all; -HEMM ofpasom principally, chiefly | ~ s. principal, foreman.

TARTON/ 8. (gramm.) verb; (obs.) word | -b s. m. gallows, gibbet; the sl. letter I ---- a. verbal.

глад/евький а. nice and smooth || _ ильшый a. (for) smoothing, polishing || -ильщик s., -ильщица s. polisher, smoother, ironer.

гладиатор s. gladiator,

глад: шть I. 1. ra. (Pf. c-) to smooth, to polish; (Pf. Bú-) to iron; (Pf. no-) to stroke, to fondle (a dog); ~ (ROTO) no ronóbne to coddle one, to pamper.

глад/жий а. (pdc. глаже) smooth, even. plain; polished; fluent, flowing (of style); well-fed | - EOCTL 8. f. smoothness, evenness: fluency.

гладь s. f. smooth place.

глаж/e pdc, of гладкий || -ежне s. polishing; ironing.

глаз/ s. [bt] (pl. -á, глаз, etc.) cye; vision. sight; B = a to the face; = a ma Burare goggle-eyes; genate its to make sheep's eyes at; sa -a(mm) behind one's back; EVILETE Sa - a to buy a pig in a poke; o _y má ~ tête-à-tête || _actm# a. large-eyed, open-eyed; bright, smart, sharp; striking | -er s. glace.

глазе-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to gape, to stare (around); (na + A.) to gape at, to stare at. глаз/ной a. eve-, ocular: ~ врач oculist || -ok s. [a] dim. of rass; bud (on trees); (bot.) eve | -omen s. measuring with the eye || -omepmый a. by sight; judged by the eye | -ym s. [a], -ymam s. jackanapes, nincompoop, gaper; (яячинда) -ynsa poached or fried eggs | -yps s. f. varnish, glazing; enamel (of teeth). глас — голос.

гласис в. glacis.

глас: ять I. 1. [a] va. (Pf. воз-) to declare. to announce, to proclaim.

гласный с. public. (well-)known; - ная 6vEBS (gramm.) vowe! | ~ (as s.) towncouncillor.

глауберова соль s.f. (med.) Glauber's глаш/атай s. public crier, town-crier || гле́(т)чер s. glacier. -ý cf. гласить. глев/а s. clay | - истый a. clayev. clavish. clay- || -ozem s. alumina.

глинтвейн s. punch, mulled wine, negus. глиняный a. of clay : earthen.

глист/ s. [a] & -a s. tape-worm.

глицерии s. glycerine. глобус s. globe. [(at), to nibble. глод-ать I. 1, [c] va. (Pf. об-) to gnaw rnot/ s. oppressor; drunkard | - anne s.

swallowing, gulping. глота-ть II. va. (Рf. проглот Ать I. 2. [с]. mom. rhoth-yrb I. [a]) to swallow, to

gulp, to devour.

глот/ка s. (gpl. -ток) throat, gullet, esophagus; Bo BCD - Ky at the top of one's voice || -óк s. [a] (gsg. -ткі́) mouthful, gulp, draught | -ouer s. (gsg. -чка) dim. of prec. гложнуть 52. vn. (Pf. o-) to become or

grow deaf; (Pf. na-) to fade, to wither (of plants); to grow wild (of a garden);

to die (of a rumour).

глуб/же pdc. of глубокий || _ mua s. depth. profundity || -ommi a. (pdo. rayomo; pd. -6K, -K6, -K6, -KH) deep, profound; -oras crápocta extreme old age; -okoe noureme profound respect; -oras tapénes soup-plate | -orombiсленный а. deep thinking, profound #

-ь s. f. [g] depth. глуш/ s. joking, joke, jest | - нтельный

a. scoffing, jeering, derisive,

глум-йться П. 7. [a] от. (Pf. по-) (над nem) to mock at, to scoff at, to deride. глумление s. (над + I.) derision, scoff-

ing (at), jeering (at).

глуше-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to grow or become stupid.

raya/en s. [a] (gsg. -ma) simpleton, fool, blockhead | -owaras a. (somewhat) silly | Locra s. f. stupidity, foolishness | Last a. stupid, foolish, silly.

глужарь s. m. [a] capercailzie.

rayx/onarus a. hard of hearing, deafish -62 a. (pdc. rayme) deaf; dull, heavy (sound); blind (window, etc.); empty, deserted (street); dark (night); ~ nepeýдок blind alley, cul-de-sac || -одемой a, deaf-mute, deaf and dumb | -ora s. deafness; duiness.

rayme pdc. of rayxou.

raymarts I. [a] va. (Pf. o-) to deafen; (Pf. sa-) to allow to run wild; to deaden (a sound).

rayms s. f. [g] thicket; deserted lonely глыба s. lump; (зекий) clod; (льду) block. глядение s. looking.

гляд-еть І. 1. [a] vn. (Pf. по-, гайн-ўть І. [b & c] & ваглян-ўть І. [c]) to look; (на -A.) to look at; (sa + L) to look after, to superintend | ~cm vr. to look at o.s. (in a mirror).

гляда, того́ ж ~ in the twinkling of an

raman int. (vulg.) see! look!

глан/ец s. (gsg. -нца) gloss, polish, lustre; water (of silk, etc.) | -nontruit a. glossy, polished; watered.

THET 11. [c] va. (Pf. no-) to chase, to drive, to hunt, to pursue; (wood) to float; (brandy) to distil $\| \sim c \approx vr$. (sa+I.) to chase, to hunt; to seek, to run after.

rues s. anger, wrath

rueba-them II, vr. (Pf. upo-) (Ha + A.) to be angry with, to be enraged at. rmen-art II. 7. [a] va. (Pf. npo-) to en-

rage, to anger, to irritate. rmen/лишый а. irascible ∥ ∠ный а. an-

gered, angry, enraged. гнед/ко́ s. (vulg.) bay horse | -óй a. bay

(of a horse). гиезд-мться I. 1. [a] vr. to nest, to build a nest; (Pf. в-, y-) to nestle.

гнездо s. [d] (pl. гнезда, гнезд, etc.) nest, eyrie; haunt, den; (mech.) bung-hole.

гиездышко s. dim. of prec.

ruenc s. (min.) gneiss.

гнести & гнесть (угнет) 28. [a, 2.] va. (Pf. Hs-) to squeeze, to press; (fig.) to oppress, to harass.

s. weight (in a press); pressure; (fig.) oppression.

rmerémme s. pressing, pressure; (fig.) oprmina s. nit. pression.

ram/émme s. rotting, putrefaction, decay | - non a. rotten, putrid, decayed | AOCT 8. f. rottenness, putrefaction | - socreme a. rotten, putrid | - sa s. f. corruption; rotten or putrid thing. ram-ra II. [a] vn. (Pf. c-) to rot. to Dutrefy, to decay.

rambumi a. putrefactive.

rmo/émme s. suppuration, festering -crevenne s. purulent discharge -erovinui a. purulent; blear-eyed.

THO-ATL II. [2] va. (Pf. 82-, 6-) to cause to suppurate; to manure (a field) || ~cm vn. to suppurate, to discharge matter; y mero russá rucárca he is blear-eyed. rnož/s. matter, pus | - námaž s. purulent

| _msm g. purulent; blear (of eyes).

FEOM 8. gnome.

rmy s. n. indecl. gnu. rmyc-mrs I. 3. [a] vn. to snuffle; to speak

through the nose. rmyc/ливый а. snuffling; speaking through the nose or with a nasal twang # _mail a. hideous, abominable.

ги-уть (утб) I. va. (Рf. за-, co-) to bend, to bow, to crook; ~ rop6 to toil, to work hard | -cs vr. to bow down; to cringe.

rayma-raca II. vn. (Pf. no-) (+ I.) to loathe, to detest. hautboy. ro6/oáct s. oboe-player | -óa s. oboe.

ron/Susses a. filthy, dirty | -mo s. filth, dirt, muck.

гове/льщик s., -льщица s. one who prepares to receive the Sacrament by fasting, etc. | -une s. preparation for receiving the Sacrament.

robe-Th II. vn. (Pf. or-) to prepare for the reception of the Sacrament by fasting, etc.; (Pf. npo-) to fast. fbotch.

rommá-ra II. va. (Pf. na-) to bungle, to rosop s. murmur (of distant voices); rumour; dialect, jargon.

говор-жть П. [a] va. (Pf. сказ-ять І. 1. [c]) to speak, to say; to tell; ~ peus to make a speech; rosopár it is said, it is rumoured; oreposémeo rosopá to tell the truth ; Tak CRASATE SO to SRY ; ~ HOpycomm to speak Russian.

говор/живый с. talkative, loquacious, eloquent | -ym s., -ymbm s. talkative

person, chatterbox.

romá/дина s. beef ∥ -жий a, beef-, of beef; ox-.

rorone s. m. (mn.) golden-eye (duck); rogete roronem to strut about; to swagger. [to gabble.

rorer-att I. 2. [c] vn. (Pf. Ba-) to cackle,

rofot/ym s., _ymbm s. cackler.
rog/ s. [c & b 8] year; wdpmmik ~ unfortunate year; mpyrmmik ~ the whole
year; o La B ~ or c La má ~ year in,
year out; ~ ou — y from year to year ||
Lmx s. dsm. of ~ || _mma s. time; (sl.)
hour; (in pl.) day of the year.

FOR-MTS I. 1. [a] vn. to wait || ~cm I. 1. [a] vn. (Pf. upn-) to be of use, to do, to answer, to serve || ~ v.mp., regards

it will do.

rog/iumaii a. yearly, annual || 'mocra s. f. uschiness, serviceableness, fitness || 'maii a. (x + D., ms + G., ms + A.) suitable, fit, serviceable (for) || -onamaia a. one year old || -onams s. yearling || -onamaa s. yearly, annual, anniversary || -onamaa s. anniversary

romali a. useful, fit, suitable.

roff int, ho! heigho! [(orn.) waders. голевастый а. long-legged; —ме итицы голеваще s. boot-leg.

голень s, f. shin(-bone).

голя́к s. [a] broom, besom.

голик s. [a] broom, besom. rолобрюжий a. bare-bellied.

голов/á s. [f] head, top; как ског на -y like a bolt from the blue; ~ carapy sugar-loaf; morepart rozony to lose one's head | ~ s.m. chief, head; ropogenon ~ mayor || −actus s. tadpole || -acras a. big-beaded | -emra s. (gpl. -шек) firebrand, conflagration || - мица s. large head | - ma s. (gpl. -non) dim. of -4; head of a pin; knob; (in pl.) vamps (of shoe) | -mon a. head-, cephalic | -wa s. fire-brand, conflagration; blight (on corn, etc.) | -ORDYMÉRNE s. giddiness, migraine | -onomea s. brainracking work | -o.sómman a. brain-racking | -omómma s. (gpl. -móen) sound rating, good scolding | -opés s. villian. cut-throat.

roловушка s. dim. of rozosa; dear little head; удалая ~ foolbardy person.

голод s. hunger; famine.

голода-ть II. vn (Pf. o-, про-) to hunger; to starve.

rozón/mmä a. (pd. rólogen, -ná, -no, -nú; pdo. -zée) hungry, starving; yzpérz—mon eméptrab to die of hunger; ~roz year of famine || -óana s. (ppl. -non) famine, hunger; hunger-strike || -yaa s. bunger; e -yam pressed by hunger.

голоме́дица s. slippery ice, glazed frest. голомо́гий a. barelegged.

rónoc/s. [b*] voice; vote; nogáts ~ to cast one's vote; forburnetsó —és majority; nuéves ~ to be entitled to vote || —áctais a. loudvoiced, vociferous.

rosoc-fra I. S. [a] vn. to sing loudly; to lament.

roacc/smmo s. miserable weak voice | --smc s. loud voice | --smmaß a. without reason; not proven, unfounded || --oss-mme s. vote, voting; division, show of hands; nogséprayes --ossamo to put to the vote.

[put to the vote. roacco-sans II. [b] ca. to vote (on); to

ronoco+sats 11. [D] va. to vote (on); to ronoc/onoil a. votal, voiced || -over s.

(gsg. -wa) small voice.

голоштанный a. in rags, tattered and torn. [sky-blue. rony66-ть II. vn. (Pf. no.) to become rony66-ть I. lal (asa. -6nh) ultramarine:

rony6/em s. [a] (gsg. -бла́) ultramarine; (in pl.) minced meat wrapped in cabbage leaves || - timut a. dove-, dove-like.

roay6-era II. 7. va. (Pf. sps.) to caress, to fondle.

ronyó/ána s. hen-pigeon || 《年本 s. (gpl. -60s) hen-pigeon; (fig.) little dove; my dear, darling || -0047mi a. bluish || -07.43mi a. blue-eyed || -6前 a. sky-blue, azure || -6ven s. (gsg. -vns) little dove || 《中版 s. little dove; deary, darling, ducky.

голубь s. m. [c] dove, pigeon,

ronyó/ятина s. pigeon flesh || — этинк s. dove or pigeon-fancier; dovecote || — этина s. pigeon fancier || — этин s. dovecote.

rón/mil a. naked, bare; empty (of words); unadulterated, neat (brandy, etc.) ||
--im s. [a] pebble; addled egg; poor fellow; (fam.) poor devil || --b s. f. nakedness, bareness; poverty; coll. the extreme poor || --b m s.d. unadulterated, neat (of brandy, etc.) || -im s. [a] (fam.) poor devil || -im m s. (gpl. -men) shin(-bone).

romeonat/s., —ка s. (gpl. -ток) homeopathist || -ический a. homeopathic || -жя s. homeopathy. || bustle.

row/s. barking; cry; noise || __ous. noise, rowrs. gong.

 pursuit; floating (rafts); distillation; (между суданя) regatta; sharp rebuke, reprimand.

гонора́р s. fee, honorarium. гонора́я s. gonorrhea, (vulg.) clap. гонт/ s. coll. shingles (for roofing) ||

s. shingle (for roofing) || -ommin s. [a] shingle-maker.

гончар/ s. [a] potter || — ный а. potter's ||
— ня s. potter's workshop, pottery.
гончый а. for hunting; гончая собака

hound, harrier.

rows64 s. hunting, beating (with dogs);
galloning, driving quickly.

galloping, driving quickly.
roun-Th II. va. (Pf. no-) to drive; (Roro

sa wo) (fig.) to scold (of. ruars).
row s. (little) jump, hop || ~ l int. hop!

ropá s. [f] mountain, hill; (fig.) enormous quantity; má ropy uphill; móg ropy downbill; me sa ropámm not far off, close at hand; megamán ~ iceberg.

ropása/a. expert, experienced, clever; sufficient || —o ad. by far, much; ~ πýчme far or much better.

ropő/ s. [a°] hump, humpback, hunchback, (fam.) back || - Arafi a. hunchbacked, humpbacked || - Ar s. [a] (person with a) hunchback || - Ar & - Arafi s. small hump; knob.

ropo-era II. 7. va. (Pf. c-) to bend | ~cm vr. to stoop, to bend.

rop6/омо́сый a. hook-nosed || -ум s. [a] (person with a) hunchback || -умыя s. (female) hunchback || -умыя s. (gpl.-mek) crust (of bread) || -ы́ль s. m. [a] outer plank.

ropg/сливость s. f. arrogance, haughtiness, pride || сливый а. arrogant, haughty, proud || -én s. [a] proud person.

горд-я́ться І. 1. [a] vn. (Pf. воз-) to be haughty, etc.; (+ I.) to be proud of, to brag about.

ropa/ость s. f. pride, arrogance || —ый а. haughty, proud || —ын s. (sl.) pride || —ян s. (sl.) proud, haughty woman.

rope s. grief, affliction; misfortune | ~!
int. woe! ~ Ban! woe to you!

int. woel ~ Bam! woe to you!

rope+mars II. [b] vn. (P/. no-) to mourn,
to grieve; to be anxious about.

ropėn/mm s. (gpl. -лок) (gas-)burner; (fam.) cornbrandy, spirits; (in pl.) a game of catch || -ый а. burnt, burnt out. горельеф s. high relief, alto-relievo.

rope/mina s. m&f. poor devil, wretch || . wretched, miserable. горенка s. (gpl. -нок) small room.

rópect/mañ a sorrowiul, sad || - s. f. misery, affliction, woe.

rop-éta II. [a] vn. (Pf. c-) to burn; (Pf. nc-) to burn down, to burn away; to glow, to be inflamed. [lander. rôpen s. (gsg. -pua) mountaineer, high-rôpets s. f. acidity, bitterness, pungency.

(fig.) polgnancy; misfortune. [zontal. ropasósɪ/ s. horizon || - 北京田田道 a. hori-rop/河江田道 a. mountainous, hilly; mountain || - 土田東 s. large mountain || 土田東

s. (gpl. -pox) small mountain.
ropads s. bawler, noisy person.

ropanas. tawier, noisy person.
ropanas-erts II. vn. (Pf. sa-) to yell, to bawi, to squall. [children].

ropnactam a. loud-voiced, squalling (of ropno/s. throat, gullet; neck; насеться по ~ to stuff o.s.; драть ~ to shout o.s. hoarse; не неё ~ at the top of one's voice || — вына s. mouth || — вый а. throat- || —дер s. (уат.) squaller.

горлышко s. throat; neck (of a vessel). горлянка s. (gpl. -нок) (chem.) retort; calabash.

ropm/s. furnace, forge, hearth; (mus.) horn || _im_ a. (sl.) high, heavenly, exaited || _im_ s. (sl.) furnace, forge.

ropm/sua s. room, apartment | -awas

ropne/sasóдский a. mining-|| -стаевый a. ermine || -стай s. ermine.

rópmый a. mountainous; mountain-; mining-; — ле́н asbestos; rópmos ма́сло naphtha; rópmas скола́ bitumen.

rópog s. [b*] town, city; гла́вный ~ capital; sá -om in the suburbs.

ropog-sits I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. sa-) to hedge in, to fence; (Pf. sa- & e-) (fg.) ~ wyms, ssgep, gave to talk nonsense; (fam.) to talk through one's hat.

ropog/amno s. (miserable) small town ||
s. large town, city; ruins, site
of a former city || -marant s. (formerly)
district police-inspector; city-provost ||
-omés a. urban; (as s.) policeinan, constable; (fam.) bobby, peeler || -om s. [a.]
(gsg. -ran) small town || -cmós a.
townish, urban, town-, city-; -rossa
mayor; -cran gram corporation.

ropomán/шп s. (pl. -e) townsman, citizen — та s. (gpl. -нок) (female) citizen. ropocкón s. horoscope, nativity.

ropóx/ s. peas pl. ∥ —овый a. pea-; ~ cyn pea-soup. ropóm/ex s. coll. (gsg.-mxa) small peas; green peas || -mma s. pea || -mma s. (gpl.-nox) small pea.

roper/oura s. (gpl. -ven) small handful; small quantity, small number || -> s.f. handful; the hollow of the hand.

ropram/s s. f. throat; gullet; larynx; windpipe || - mai a. guttural, throat-; - mag 6 feba (gramm.) a guttural.

горудёний sup. of горький.

горча-ть II. vn. to become sour or bitter.
горч-ить I. [a] va. (Р/. на-) to make sour.
горч/ица s mustard | — ичини s. mustardplaster || — ичини s. mustardроз ф. mustardвъд a. mustard-

rópme ad. (sl.) worse.

горшеч/ник s. potter || —ный a. pot-. горш/ок s. [а] (gsg. -шка́) pot || —очек s.

small pot.

róphe/mit a. (comp. róphe à горчее, sup. rophimmit) bitter; — пъйвища confirmed drunkard || —лый а. sour, rancid || —оватый а. somewhat sour, sourish || —ость s. f. sourness, bitterness.

ropio/vecta s. f. inflammability | — veli (-aq, -ee) a. combustible, inflammable, ropiv/cutali a. feverish; — ounas pydamma strait-jacket | — ni a. flery, hot, heated; violent; impetuous.

ropau-artica I. [a] vr. to become heated

|| ~ vn. to become angry or violent.

ropán/ka s. (gpl. -vex) burning fever;

(/am.) violence; бе́дая ~ delirium tremens || -шость s. f. violence; heat ||

-ō ad. hot(ly). || -шый. d. hospital.

rocmena, s. m. (pl. -á & -n) hospital ||

rocmona, s. f. to Lord; romána

Tooroga, a. of the Lord; romána

Tooroga, s. f. to Lord; romána

a. lord's || -ство з. rule || -ство зать

II. vn. to rule; to lord it; to obtain, to
be in use, to predominate.

Lord. Tocmopa s. m. (V. Yōonom) God, the

rocnomas. lady; mistress; miss.
rocr/сприймный a. hospitable || —еприменского s. hospitable || —еприменского s. hospitality || —ймая s. parlour, drawing-room; coffee-room (in inn) || —ймен s. (gsg. —пца) present, gift; (in pl.) sweets, candy || —ймина s. inn, hote || — ймый а., — двор bazaar.
rocr-йть I. 4. [а] vn. (P/. про-) to be a guest, to be on a visit.

rocta/ s.m. [c] guest, visitor; 6MTB B
roctax to be invited || - x s. (woman)
guest,

rocyдар/ственный a. of or belonging to the state, state-, public; imperial s. state; empire || — mm s. empress, queen; Mizocrembar F — Dear Madam (in letter) || — s.m. ruler; F — Europárop His Imperial Majesty; Mizocrembar F Dear Sir (in letter). || letter.rozáveckum a. Gothic; ~ mpnér black-

готоваль/вик & —ия s. (gpl. -лен) case of mathematical instruments.

rotós: et a supply of $\|\sim vn$. (Pf. apr., c-) to propare, to cook $\|\sim vn$. (Pf. upr., c-) to prepare, to cook $\|\sim cn$ vr. (Pf. upr.) to get ready.

rotos/nocro s. f. readiness, willingness, inclination || -- -- -- -- -- -- -- adi a. ready, prepared; willing, inclined; finished.

rpa6/em s. [a] plundering, marauding, robbery; extortion || — атель s. m., — ательным s. robber, plunderer, extortioner || — ательский а. rapacious.

rpa6-mrs II. 7. va. (Pf. c-) to rake; to rob, to plunder; to extort.

гра́бян s. /pl. rake.

rpanép s. engraver. rpané s. gravel.

гравир/овальный a. of engraving || -o+ вать II. [b] va. to engrave, to grave.

rpaneráges s. gravitation. rpanópa s. engraving.

град s. hail; (sl.) town, city; ~ идёт it hails || - апри s. graduation || - апри s. hailstone || - обатие s. dange caused by a hailstorm || - опачальния s. city-governor; || - опачальния s. city-governor; || - опачальния s. city-governor; || - уславить на prec.; district under him || - yc s. degree || - - ychies s. thermometer.

грамд/анам s. (pl. _ane) citizen, burgess || _anca s. (gpl. _eon) (woman) citizen || |-ancum a. civil, civilian; ~ брак civil marriage || _ancrao s. citizenship.

грани/s. gram(me)|| — атика s. grammar || — атический a. grammatical || — офон s. gramophone, phonograph.

rpamor/a s. reading and writing; document, deed || 一色篇 s. 一色描版 s. (gf).
--esk) one who can write, literate || 一四五篇
a. literate, who can read and write.

rpan s. grain (apothecary's measure).
rpanár/ s. garnet; pomegranate || -a s.
grenade, shell; pyunáz ~ hand-grenade.

гранднозный а. grand.

rpan/small a. facetted || - insmall a. polishing || - insmall s. (gpl. - лен) whetstone || - insmall s. lapidary || - is s. granite || - insmall a. (of) granite || - insmall a. (of) granite

rpanskrs II. [a] va. (Pf. 0-, Bús-) to cut into facets.
rpanska s. boundary, frontier; sa -em

abroad, in foreign parts; sa —y abroad, to foreign parts; ms-sa —m from abroad. rpandu-mrs I. vn. (c + I.) to border (on). rpanus s. (gpl. -nox) (in pl.) column (of rpanonitum a. facetted. [print). rpanus s. f. boundary; boundary stone; face of a stone, facet; chapter (in definition).

votional books).

rpad/s. count, earl || — 4 s. column || — 2 ma s. graphic representation || — 2 ms. carale, water - bottle, decanter || — 2 ms. s. small decanter || — 2 ms. s. countess || — 2 ms. s. graphite.

rpad: #TE II. 7. [a] va. (Pf. na-, pas-) to rule, to draw lines on; to divide into

squares.

rpaφ/άческий α. graphic(al) || Δεκαй α.
of a count. of an earl.

rpan/дозный а. graceful || - новный а., - новные дня days of grace || - Lun s. grace, gracefulness.

грач s. [a] rook.

греб/ёнка s. (gpl. -нок) comb || -биочка s. (gpl. -чек) small comb || -бичатый a. comb-shaped || -сищик s. [a] comb-

maker; combseller.

rpé6/ems s. m. (gsg. -6na) comb (also of birds); ridge (of a mountain); crest of a wave || -ém s. [a] (gsg. -6ná) oarsman, rower || -emós s. [a] (gsg. -nná) small comb || -ns s. [d] oar; match || -ns s. rowing; exté na -ne to go rowing || -nóš a. rowing; oar-; ~ exert propeller. refsa s. (us. in pl.) dreaming, fancy; reverle; nonsense.

rpessatь I. 1. m. (Pf. c-) to talk in one's sleep; (fg.) to talk nonsense∥~cπr.imp. (Pf. по-) to dream; жие грезилось I

dreamt. грелка s. (gpl. -лок) hot-waterbottle; bed-

warmer; footwarmer.
греме́тъ И. 7. [a] vn. (Pf. за-. про-) to
thunder; to roar; to rattle, to jungle.

rpený/uni a. thundering, fulminating; rattling; ~ ras mixture of oxygen and hydrogen; —uas smež rattlesnake || —umas. (gpl.-men) (child's) rattle.

гренадер s. grenadier. [rusks. гренок s. [a] (us. in pl.) (slice of) toast; грести & гресть 21. va. (Рf. по-, тот.

гребн(ть) to row; to rake.

rpe-Th II. va. (Pf. co-, na-) to warm, to heat || ~ca vr. to warm o.s.; (6x020 voré u.s. xoré) (fig.) to draw water to one's mill.

греж/ s [a] sin, wrong, guilt, misfortune | -бвиость s. f. sinfulness || -оводный

a. sinful || -obdrem s., -obdrema s. sinner, seducer || -obdrema-ts II. vn. to lead a sinful life, to seduce || -onageme s. sinning, (bib.) the Fall.

грециий а., ~ opéx walnut.
греч/а & -я́ха s. buckwheat || -иевый
а. (of) buckwheat.

rpem-irs I. [a] vn. (Pf. co-) to sin, to commit sin.

rpém/mm s., —mma s. sinner, sinful person || —m6 ad. it's a shame, it's a sin || —miñ a. sinful, guilty || —6m s. [a] (gsg.

-шка́) peccadillo, petty sin, venlal sin.

гршб/ s. [a] mushroom || -шбв с. mushroom- || -бж s. [a] (gsg. -бка́) small
mushroom. (copecks (coin).

mushroom. [copecks (coin). rpin/a s. mane || —еннык с.—енка s. ten rpundc/a s. grimace || —нача-ть II. vn. to grimace, to make (wry) faces.

гримир/о+вать II. [b] va. to paint, to rouge || -овка s. (gpl. -вок) painting. грим s. influenza.

rpmd/s. griffin; lammergeyer, vulture || ட்கை s.m. (pl. - a & - s) slate, slatepencil.

prof/s. [b°] (pl. -si & -s) tomb, grave; cofin || — wina s. tomb, sepulchre || — onő & — wóň a. of cofin, of tomb, tomb- || — onwis s. [a] cofin-maker.

bunch of grapes; cluster.

rpos=#rs & ~cs I. 1. [a] vn. (Pf. no-, npn-)

to threaten, to menace.

грозный a. stern, rigorous; threatening; terrible, formidable.

rpom s. [c] thunder; noise, rattle, din rpomág/a s., (vulg.) — mma s. heap, pulc, mass || — mmä a. massive, huge, enormous, prodigious.

rpom aть II. 7. [a] va. (Pf. по-, раз-) to batter, to ruin, to destroy.

грожкий a. (pdc. грокче & грокчее) loud, noisy, bombastic; (fig.) renowned, famous,

громо/вержец s. (gsg. -жиз) thunderer || -мой a. thunder-; - отвод lightning conductor; - удар thunder-clap || -гласный a. loud, thundering.

rpomosa: its I. 1. [a] vs. (Pf. na., na.) to heap up, to pile up || ~cm vr. (Pf. na.) to scale, to climb up.

громоздини а. bulky, cumbersome. громоотвод s. lightning conductor. громче cf. громини.

rpor s. grotto; (mar.) mainsail.

room || -ило s. plummet, plumb-line, lead. грузайть І. 1. [a & c] va. (Pf. по-) to sink; (Pf. Ea-) to load, to lade, to freight. груз/вый a. heavily laden, heavy || -oson a. of freight, cargo | -osman s. freighter; shipper. PDYM 8. groom. rpymr/s. [o] ground, soil, land; estate || -o+sars II. [b] vg. (Pf. 8a-, Ma-) to ground, to prepare the ground (of a pic-[va. to group. rpýmu/a s. group | - mpo+mars II. & II. [b] грустайть І. 4. [2] vn. (Pf. вз-) (о, по ком. чёк) to grieve, to mourn. груст/жый a. sad, mournful, melancholy - s.f. grief, sadness, mournfulness. груш/a s. pear; pear-tree !! - свый а. pear -. rpines s. (med.) rupture, hernis. rpuséuse s. gnawing, nibbling. грызть 25. [a.1.] va. (Pf. раз-, за-, тот. грыне-уть I.) to gnaw, to nibble, to bite: to worry, to torment | -cs vrc. to quarrel. грызун s. [a] (zool.) rodent; (fig.) quarrelsome person. vegetables). гряда s. layer, stratum; row, bed (of гряд/ка s. (gpl. -док) small bed || _ущай a. luture, coming. гряз/яеть II. vn. (Рf. за-, по-) to grow dirty || -m. ath II. [2] va. (Pf. 88-, Bii-) to dirty, to soil, to sully | _mora s. dirtiness, filthmess | LE-yrs I, vn. (Pf. no-) to sink in the mire | Lumb a. miry,

TROUBLETTS I. va. Pf. to hurl away | ~CS

rpoxor s. noise, rumble, roar; burst of

rumble, to roar: to laugh loudly 'o

грубе-ть II. vn. (Pf. за-, по-, о-) to grow

груб-ять II. 7. [a] vn. (Pf. на-, со-, с-)

груд/а s. heap, pile || _ шва s., dim. _ шнка

s. (gpl. -нок) breast, brisket | - moй а.

breast-, pectoral; half-length (of por-

traits); ~ pecenos suckling | -oopiom-

вая преграда s. (an.) disphragm ||

-OTER S. (gpl. -Tex) small heap | --

-дь s. m. [c] (a kind of) brown mush-

rpys/ s. burden, load; cargo, freight

vr. to fall heavily.

burst out laughing. rpom s. [a] two copecks.

rude, to grow rough.

to offend, to he rude to.

rpyčužu s. a rude, vulgar person. грубый с. rough, rude; coarse, churlish.

laughter; (us. in pl.) sieve. грохот-ать I. 2. [с] vn. (Рf. за-, п. \ to

muddy; dirty, filthy; foul | -b's.f. [c & g] mire, mud, dirt, filth; (in pl.) грянуть об. греметь. mud-bath. ryano s. indecl. guano. ry64 s. [f] gulf, bay. ry64 s. [c] lip. ryoacras a, thick-lipped, rvóepmátop 8. governor. губери/жя в. government (district) || -cum a. government-. губятельный а. hurtful, pernicious. губ-ыть II. 7. [a & c] va. (Pf. по-, с-) to ruin, to destroy, to lay waste; to waste (one's time). rý6/ma s. (qpl. -60R) small lip; sponge -ной a, lip-, labial | -чатый a, spongy. rvnenu/Antka 8. (opl. -rok) governess || -ep s. tutor. rvrenor s. Huguenot. ryry int., HE ~! not a word! hush! TVE ETS I. 1. [a] vn. (Pf. sa-) to hum, to гудо́к s. [a] (gsg. -дка́) rebeck; hooter. rym s. [a] rope; collar-strap.

a. resounding. гуллявый a. idle; pleasure-seeking. гул/ьба s. strolling, sauntering | - жка s. mdf. idler, stroller, saunterer ! -ARMO s. walking, sauntering, strolling;

гул/ s. rumble, rumbling; echo | _ ими

promenade | -я́нка s. (gpl.-нок) leisure -A-Th II. vn. (Pf. no-, or-) to walk, to take a walk; to stroll | _ smun a. idle, unoccupied. **гума́няьій с.** humane.

гуммиластик s. elastic, India-rubber.

гужно s. [d] threshing-floor.

rypt/s. [a] herd, drove || -овой а. wholesale || -oamin s. [a] wholesale merchant || -om ad, wholesale, in the lump. гурьба s. (vulg.) crowd.

rycar s. [a] gander. rycap s. hussar. (in Indian file. rycen s. [a] (gsg. -ська) gosling ; rycьком rýcennua s. caterpillar. a. goove-. ryc/čнок s. (pl. -áта) gosling || -иный гусли s. fpl. dulcimer.

гусля́р s. [a] dulcimer player.

ryct/é-ть II. vn. (Pf. sa-, o-) to grow thick, to thicken, to condense || -oh a-(pdc. гуще) thick, dense | -ora s. thickness, density.

rychius s. (female) goose.

гус/ь s. m. [с] goose | - ятина s. gooseflesh | - ates s. (qpl. -ren) goose-pen. ryrop-urs II. vn. to chatter, to talk nonryt(t)anépua s. gutta-percha. rým/a s. residue; sedimeut, lces, dregs || -e ef. ryctóž.

Д

ga/ad. yes; but; and; ~ sapásetbyet ...! long live...! || ∠6si o. in order that, so that.

that.
дава́в́/, -те (*Imp. of* дава́ть) let us; ~
игра́ть come, let us play.

даналец s. (gsg. -жыла) customer, business friend.

paners 39. va. (Pf. gats 38.) to give; to bestow; to allow, to permit; ~ sharts to let one know; ~ mpmcskry to swear an oath || ~cs vr. to allow, to suffer, to permit o.s. || ~ vn. to succeed.

mit o.s. || ~ vn. to succeed. дав-мть II. 7. [c] va. (Pf. за-, раз-, по-) to press, to squeeze; (удушить) to strangle, to choke.

давича ad. (fam) this minute, a short time ago, just now.

давничний a. former, late.

давка s. (gpl. -вок) press, crowd, throng. давление s. pressure.

давлю of. давать. [long ago. давлю of. давать. [long ago. давать са. a good while past, pretty давана a. old, of old, long ago. [cient. даванашна a. of old, old, long past, апдавно ad. already, long ago; вне ~ порабыле это съдавть I should have done that long ago.

давность s. f. antiquity; (leg.) superannuation, prescription.

давным-давно ad. long ago.

дад/жм, -ýт of. давать.

даже ad. even. [the affirmative. дажа-ть II. vn. to say yes, to answer in далёжнё a. (pd. -18к, -ка́, -ка́, -ка́; pdc.

дальше) distant, far; remote; далеко же not in the least, not at all. далече ed. far.

даль s.f. distance, remoteness.

дальнейший a. sup. farther, further; farthest, furthest.

дальный a. far, distant; ~ родственник a distant relation.

дально/бойный a. long-range (of guns) || --и́диый a. farseeing, farsighted || --зо́ркость s. f. farsighted ness, presbyopia || --ме́р s. telemeter.

дальше comp. further, farther. дама s. lady; (at draughts) king; (at cards) дамасский а. (оталь) Damascene ; (рбла) damask.

дамба s. dam, embankment.

данка s. (gpl. -мок) dim. king (at данский a. lady's. |draughts).

даннык s. tributary, vassal. данны/й a. given (of. давать) || —e s. npl.

дань s. f. tribute, tax.

дар/s. [b] gift, present; — слова the gift of speaking; (fam.) the gift of the gab; овяжие дары the boly Sacraments [— этель s. m., —этельница s. giver, donor.

дар-ять II. [a] va. (кому-либо что от коголибо чем) to give, to bestow, to present,

to grant.

дармоед/ & -жа s. (gpl. -док) drone; parasite, sponge.

дарование s. talent, gift. [stow. даро+вать II. [b] va. (Ipf. & Pf.) to be-дароват/ость s.f. gift, talent || —ый а. talented, gifted.

даров/ой a. gratis, gratuitous, free; —ому коню в syбы не окотрят don't look a gift horse in the mouth.

даровщинка s. (gpl. -нок) present, gift; на —y at the expense of other's.

gapom ad. gratis; vainly, in vain, to no purpose: ~ wwo although.

дароносица s. ciborium.

дарственный a. of gift, donative; —ая вапись deed of gift.

даст cf. давать. {(case), дательный а., ~ паде́ж (gramm.) dative дать cf. давать.

paya s. villa, country-house; summer resort, summer residence; ma = in the country || -mmm s., -mmm s. owner of a villa; visitor at a summer resort || -mmm s. country, of a summer resort; mesen train to a summer resort.

дашь, даю cf. давать. два num. mcn. two.

двадцати/летие s. a period of 20 years; a score of years, two decades || —летина a. 20 years old || —нятирублёвка s. 25 rouble note.

двадиатый пит. twentieth.

двадцать num. twenty; a score. дваждый ad. (sl.) twice.

две num. f. two.
двенаддатигранник s. (geom.) dodecaдвенаддатий num. twelfth || -ь num.
twelve.

PROTE-YTE I. va. Pf. to hurl away | ~ CE vr. to fall heavily. rpozot s. noise, rumble, roar; burst of rpanyrs of rpeners. laughter; (us. in pl.) sieve. гродот-ать I. 2. [с] vn. (Рf. за-, п.) to rumble, to roar; to laugh loudly burst out laughing. rpom s. [a] two copecks. грубе-ть II. vn. (Pf. за-, по-, о-) to grow rude, to grow rough.
rpy6-ira II. 7. [a] vn. (Pf. Ha-, co-, c-) to offend, to be rude to. rpyőmám s. a rude, vulgar person. rpybul a. rough, rude; coarse, churlish. груд/а s. heap, pile | - шна s., dim. - шнка 8. (apl. -mon) breast, brisket | -mon a. breast-, pectoral; half-length (of portraits); ~ pecence suckling | -oopiomная преграда s. (an.) diaphragm || -our s. (gpl. -vex) small heap | -> s. f. [c & g] breast, chest; bosom. rpys/ s. burden, load; cargo, freight | -дъ s. m. [c] (a kind of) brown mushroom | _miлo s. plummet, plumb-line, lead. груз-ить І. 1. [a & c] va. (Pf. по-) to sink; (Pf. na-) to load, to lade, to freight. rpys/min a. heavily laden, heavy | -овой a, of freight, cargo || -овшик s. freighter; shipper.

PDYM 8. groom. грунт/ s. [°] ground, soil, land; estate ||
-о+вать II. [b] va. (Р/. за-, на-) to ground, to prepare the ground (of a picva. to group. групп/a s. group | - épo+вать II. & II. [b] груст: мть I. 4. [a] vn. (Pf. вз-) (о, но ком, чём) to grieve, to mourn. груст/вый с. sad, mournful, melancholy

| - b s. f. grief, sadness, mournfulness. rpym/a s. pear; pear-tree | -esail a. pear-.

rpsima s. (med.) rupture, hernia.

грызение s. gnawing, nibbling. грызть 25. [a.1.] va. (Pf. раз-, за-, тот. грызн-уть I.) to gnaw, to nibble, to bite; to worry, to torment | ~cm vrc. to quarrel. rpusys s. [a] (xool.) rodent; (fig.) quarrel-

some person. (vegetables). грида s. layer, stratum; row, bed (of гряд/ка s. (gpl. -док) small bed | _утий a. luture, coming.

гряз/неть II. vn. (Рf. за-, по-) to grow dirty | - == #Th II. [a] va. (Pf. 8a-, Bi-) to dirty, to soil, to sully | -mora s. dirtiness, filthmess | _= yr I. vn. (Pf. no-) to sink in the mire | Luis a. miry,

muddy; dirty, filthy; foul | - s.f. [c & g] mire, mud, dirt, filth; (in pl.) mud-bath. ryáno s. indecl. guano. ryoa s. [f] gulf, hay. rý64 s. [c] lip.

ryčáctki a. thick-lipped. rydenmáton s. governor.

ryбери/жя s. government (district) li -cum a. government-.

губятельный а. hurtful, pernicious. губ-ыть II. 7. [a & c] va. (Р/. по-, с-) to ruin, to destroy, to lay waste; to waste (one's time).

rý6/ma s. (gpl. -60R) small lip; sponge || -ной a. lip-, labial | -чатый a. spongy. гуверн/антка s. (gpl. -гок) governess || -ep s. tutor.

ryrenor s. Huguenot. ryry int., HE ~! not a word! hush!

гуд: eть I. 1. [a] vn. (Pf. за-) to hum, to drone.

гудо́к s. [a] (gsg. -дка́) 1 ebeck ; hooter. rym s. [a] rope; collar-strap. гул/ s. rumble, rumbling; echo | _кий

a. resounding.

гулливый a. idle; pleasure-seeking. гул/ьба s. strolling, sauntering | - жка s. m&f. idler, stroller, saunterer ! -AHRO s. walking, sauntering, strolling; promenade | - ABKA 8. (gpl.-Hok) leisure -я-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-, от-) to walk, to take a walk; to stroll | _ sunk a, idle, upoccupied.

гуманный а. humane. гуммиластик s. elastic, India-rubber.

гумно s. [d] threshing-floor.

rypt/s. [a] herd, drove | -овой а. wholesale | -onmin s. [a] wholesale merchant | -om ad, wholesale, in the lump.

гурьба s. (vulq.) crowd.

rycán s. [a] gander. rvcáp s. hussar. fin Indian file. rycen s. [a] (gsg. -ська) gosling ; rycьком rycennua s. caterpillar. a. goose-. ryc/éнок s. (pl. -ята) gosling || -нный гусля s. fpl. dulcimer.

гусля́р s. [a] dulcimer player.

густ/е-ть II. vn. (Pf. за-, o-) to grow thick, to thicken, to condense | -oh a-(pdc. rýще) thick, dense | -ora s. thickness, density.

rychima s. (female) goose.

гус/ь s. m. [c] goose || - ятина s. goose-ryrop: wrb II. vn. to chatter, to talk nonrvr(r)anépya s. gutta-percha. rým/a s. residue; sediment, lces, dregs ! _e cf. густой.

да/ad. yes; but; and; ~ вдравотвует ...! long live ...! | -65 c. in order that, so

давай/, -те (Imp. of давать) let us; ~ mrpars come, let us play.

давалец в. (gsq. -льца) customer, business friend.

давать 39. va. (Pf. дать 38.) to give; to bestow; to allow, to permit; ~ shark to let one know: ~ noncerv to swear an oath | ~ca vr. to allow, to suffer, to per-

mit o.s. || ~ vn. to succeed. дав: эть П. 7. [c] va. (Pf. sa-, раз-, по-) to press, to squeeze; (удущить) to strangle, to choke.

давича ad. (fam.) this minute, a short time ago, just now.

давищиний с. former, late.

давка s. (gpl. -вок) press, crowd, throng. давление s. pressure.

навлю cf. давить. flong ago. давиенько ad. a good while past, pretty давний a. old, of old, long ago. cient. давижиний a. of old, old, long past, anдавно ad. already, long ago: мне ~ пора было это следать I should have done that long ago.

давность s.f. antiquity; (leg.) superannuation, prescription.

давным-давно ad. long ago.

дад/им, -ут of. давать.

даже ad. even. [the affirmative. дажа-ть II. vn. to say yes, to answer in далёжий а. (pd. -лёк, -ка́, -ко́, -ки́; pdc. дальше) distant, far; remote; далеко́ me not in the least, not at all.

дале́че ad. far.

паль s. f. distance, remoteness.

дальнейший a. sup. farther, further; farthest, furthest.

дальний a. far, distant; ~ редственник a distant relation.

дально/бойный а. long-range (of guns) | - видный а. farseeing, farsighted || -SÓPKER a. farsighted | -SÓPKOCTL 8. f. farsightedness, presbyopia | -mép s. telemeter.

дальше comp. further, farther.

дана s. lady; (at draughts) king; (at cards) queen.

а. (оталь) Damascene; (роза) damask.

дамба s. dam, embankment.

дамка s. (gpl. -мок) dim. king (at ламский с. lady's. |draughts).

gamme s. tributary, vassal. данны/й a. given (cf. давать) || -e s. npl.

(leg.) data, facts of the case. gammacr/s. dentist || -ma s. (gpl. -rok) (lady-)dentist.

дань s. f. tribute, tax.

ap/s. [b] gift, present; \sim excess the gift of speaking; (fam.) the gift of the gab; CRATHIC RAPIL the holy Sacraments [-итель s. m., -ительница s. giver.

дар-ять II. [a] va. (кому-либо что от кого-JEGO TEN) to give, to bestow, to present.

to grant

лармоє́л/ & -жа s. (gpl. -док) drone; parasite, sponge.

дарование s. talent, gift. даро+вать П. [b] va. (Ipf. & Pf.) to beдаровит/ость s.f. gift, talent ! -ый а. talented, gifted.

даров/ой a. gratis, gratuitous, free ; -ому коню в syбы не смотрят don't look a gift horse in the mouth.

даровщинка s. (gpl. -нок) present, gift; Ha -v at the expense of other's.

даром ad. gratis; vainly, in vain, to no purpose: ~ wwo although.

дароносина s. ciborium.

дарственный a. of gift, donative; -az вапись deed of gift.

даст cf. давать. (case). дательный а., ~ падож (gramm.) dative дать of. давать.

дач/a s. villa, country-house; summer resort, summer residence; wa -e in the country | -max s., -muna s. owner of a villa; visitor at a summer resort | -ный a. country, of a summer resort: ~ moesa train to a summer resort.

дашь, даю *сf.* давать.

gea num, m&n. two, двадцати/летие s. a period of 20 years ; a score of years, two decades || - mermum a. 20 years old || _-иятирублёвка s.

25 rouble note. двадцатый num. twentieth.

двадиать num. twenty; a score. дваждый ad. (sl.) twice.

hedron. gne num. f. two. двенадцатигранняк s. (деот.) dodecaдвенадцат/ый пит. twelfth || -ь пит. twelve.

дверца s. (gpl. -pen) (us. in pl.) door (of a carriage, oven, etc).

дверь s. f. [c & g] door; doorway; ванасная ~ emergency exit.

grectu num. two hundred.

двятатель s. m. mover; motor.

двата-ть II. va. (Pf. двая-уть [Удваг] I.) to move, to stir; to set in motion ∥ ~ся vr. to move.

motion; stir, traffic; circulation (of the blood).

дайжим/ость s. f. movables, movable property | _ый a. movable; (fig.) moved.

двинуть о/. двигать.

дво́о] s. two, a pair; нас было ~ there were two of us || -бра́чие s. bigamy || -ду́шне s. falsehood, duplicity || -ду́шный a. false, deceitful || -же́нең s. bigamist || -же́нетво s. bigamy || -то́чие s. colon.

gaosata II. [a] vo. (Pf. pas-, o-) to divide; to double || .ca vr. to be doubled; to appear doubled. [deuce (at cards). gaoāma s. (gpl. -6m) a pair (of horses); gaoāma s. mpl&fpl. twins pl.

двой/нык s. [a] a double || -ной a. double. двойственность s. f. duality.

двор/ s. [a] court, courtyard, yard; на
—e outside || —éц s. [a] castle, palace ||
—éцинё (as s.) major-domo || —ни в.
house-porter || —ницкая (as s.) houseporter's lodge || —ня s. menials, domestics, servants pl. || —нижия s. (ppl.
—жек) mongrel, yard-dog || —бынё а.
yard-; belonging to the house || —довый
а. of the palace || —цы с/, дворей ||
—яиня s. (pl. —но) nobleman || —ника
s. (gpl. —вок) lady || —никий а. noble ||
—фиство s. noblility.

двою́родный а., ~ брат first cousin; —ная сестра́ first cousin.

двожин a. double, twofold.

 hypocritical, double-faced || —мачто́ямій а. two-masted || —мествый а. with two seats; two-seater || —мествый а. with two seats; two-seater || —мествый а. hermaphrodide||—свыслевность я./. ambiguity || —свыслевный а. ambiguous, double-meaning, equivocal || —спальный а. double (of beds) || —стальный а. double-barrelled || —стальный а. two-leaved; —створчатья а. two-leaved; —створчатья дверь а folding door || —стальный а. two-sided.

двух/конбечный а. worth two kopecks, two kopecks' worth || -- месчный а. two-seater || -- месячный а. bimonthly || -- недельный а. biweekly || -- сотый num. two-hundredth || -- этажный а. two-storeyed || -- членный а. biarticulate. || platform.

дебаркадер s. landing-stage; (rail.) дебел/ость s. f. corpulence, stoutness, embonpoint || —ый a. stout, corpulent.

де́бет s. debit. дебето+ва́ть II. [b] va. to debit.

дебитор s. debtor.

Virgin.

gená-ta II. va. (Pf. gena 32., Fut. zény,
génemb) to put, to place, to leave ||
~cm vn. to betake o.s., to take refuge;
to become of; жуда дева́жнов все
eró деньгы what has become of all his
money.

деверь s. m. brother-in-law; the husband's brother.

девиация s. deviation.

девня s. device, motto. девня s. young girl.

девический а. maidenly, girlish.

девичий (-ыя, -ье) a. virginal, maidenly; ~ жонастырь nunnery, convent.

gesévene s. nuptial-eve.

Achmus (as s.) servant-girl's room.
Achmus (as s.) servant-girl, maid

|-oura s. (gpl.-rex) young girl ||
-ctbennum s. innocent young man
|-ctbennum s. virgin ||-ctbennum s. f. virginity, innocence ||
-ctbennum a. modest, innocent; virginial ||
-ymma s. (gpl.-men) grown-up gul

némath/ num, nine || -cot num, nine hundred || - io ad. nine times. nerors s. m. tar (from birchwood). дегтя́рный а. tar. of tar. дел/ s. grandfather || _ овский a. grandfather's, grandfatherly | _ymra s. m. (qpl. -шек) grandpa, grandda. RECEIPERACTHE S. (gramm.) gerund. дееспособный а. (leg) competent. дежур: шть II. vn. to be on duty дежурный а. on dutv. neseptin s. deserter. дезертиро+вать II. vn. to desert. дезни/фекционный а, dismfectant, disinfecting || - **démung s.** disinfection || -фициро-вать II. va. (Pf. про-) to disinfect. дея́зи s. deism. действие s. action, deed; (theat.) act; HDEBECTE B ~ to set in motion, to start. действитель/ность в. f. effectiveness, efficacy; reality | - no ad. really, actually, as a matter of fact | - mail a. efficacious, effective; real, actual; (gramm.) transiдейство+вать II. vn. (Pf. по-) to act: to work; to be effective; to function. декабр/ь s. m. [a] December | -ский а. December, of or in December. nemán s. dean. деклам/атор в. reciter || - аторский а. declamatory | - aung s. declamation | - wpo+Bath II. va. (Pf. upo-) to declaim, to recite. декларация s. declaration. nemort s decoction. (dress. декольте s. indecl. décolleté, low-necked декор/ативный а. decorative | - Atop s. decorator || -aunomusi a. decorative. gerpér s. decree. дела-ть II. va. (Pf. c-) to do; to make ~cm vn. to become; to happen, to take place: TTO C HEM CHEMANOCE what has become of him? | ~ v.pass. to be made. делег/áт s. delegate | _ áпия s. delegation. делёж s. [a] division, distribution. деле́шие s. division ; dividing,

| - wina s. hussy, wench; whore

-- womma s. (gpl. -non) wench, hussy.

девяно/сто пит. ninety | -стый пит.

девят/ка s. (gpl. -ток) nine (at cards) ||

-надратый num. nineteenth | -над-

цать num. nineteen !! -ый num. ninth

nengracorna num. nine-hundredth.

-as (vacts) one ninth, 1/a.

tieth. 1/00.

ninetieth: -CTAR (48CTL) one nine-

делик/aréc s. tit-bit, dainty morsel !! -Атность s. f. delicacy || -Атный a. delicate, nice, dainty. дель/жость s. f. divisibility || - ный а. divisible | -moe (as s.) (math.) dividend I -тель s. m. (math.) divisor. дел: шть II. [a, & c] va. (Pf. раз-) to divide, to distribute, to share | ~cs vn. to dıvide. piece of business. дел**е́шко s.** (gpl.-шек) (an unimportant) дело s. thing; affair, matter; business; work, deed; process; (mil.) fight, battle. action; where $\sim (c + I)$ to have to do with; B wen ~ ? what's the matter? wro Ban Ba ~ ? what concern is it of yours? B CÁMOM MÉRO in fact, as a matter of fact. делопроиз/водатель s. m. manager || -BÓACTBO 8. management (of a busiдельность s. f. aptness, capacity, capability | - Life a. capable, apt, shrewd, де́льта s. delta. sensible. **дельфя́н** s. dolphin. nemarór s. demagogue. boundary. демаркационный a. of demarcation. **демобилизация s**. demobilization. демократ/ s. democrat | - яческий а. democratic | -mm s. democracy. демон/ s. demon | -crus & -inecrus a. demoniacal. gemoncroaums s. demonstration. денди s. m. indecl. dandy, fop. денеж/жа s. (gpl. -жек) small copper coin | - xx s. fpl. money; (fam.) cash || -жый a. of money, money; (fam.) moneyed, well-to-do. дене (че) ж s. [a] (двд. -нька, -нечка) dim. денняца s. dawn, daybreak; daystar, némuo ad. by day. morning-star. денной а. day's, daylight-. денщик s. [a] batman (officer's servant). день s. m. (gsg. дня) day; ~ доньской the livelong day; no gun B ~ day in, day out. деньги s. fpl. (G. -нег) money. деньжония s. fpl. (G. -нок) money. genaptáment s. department. денета в. despatch; telegram. genó s. indecl, depot. nenosúr s. deposit. депута/т s. deputy || - ция s. deputation. дёрга-ть И. va. (Р/. дёри-угь І.) to pull out, to tug, to drag. дергач в. [a] (zool.) landrail, corncrake. gepenén/cumi a. country, rural, rustic,

village | - mana s. m. boor, clod-hopper.

country bumpkin || _bma s. (gpl. -Hek) small village. деревия s. (gpl. -вень) village (without a church); estate in the country: country; B gepésse in the country. перево s. (pl. дерева, -рев & деревья, -ревьев) tree; wood, timber. деревущия s. (gpl. -шек) miserable amali village. деревцо s. [a] (gpl. -ве́ц) small tree. gepenámen s. (gpl. -wen) wooden leg; piece, block of wood. REDERREG-Th II. vn. (Pf. o-) to grow stiff. to become torpid. деревя́нный а, wooden, timber. zepwan/a a. state, empire, dominion, power il -mail a. ruling: sovereign: mighty, potent. держан(н)ый a. second-hand, used. gepm-ars I. [c] va. (Pf. no-) to hold; napit to bet, to stake; - supase to keep to the right | ~cm vn. to keep to, to stick to, to adhere to. dare, to venture; to make bold, to take the liberty of. дерэкий с. bold, daring, venturesome; audacious, impudent, impertinent. menamoném/me s. daring, venturesomeness -mail a. daring, venturesome. дерзиўть об. дерзать. gépacers s. f. audacity, impertinence, impudence, insolence; (fam.) cheek.) s. excrement, refuse, trash. geps s. turf, sod, sward. дёржуть с/. дёргать. geprora s. canvas, rough cloth, gecaurs. descent, landing; landing party. gecépt s. dessert. ECCEPTA GG. SO to say: that is to say. gecná s. [d] gum. mecuana s. right hand, right. gécnot/ s. despot || - mam s. despotiam || -strocken a. despotic. **ECTL 8.** [C] quire of paper. gecsrepas s. anything consisting of ten units, s. g. a ten pound weight, ten candles to the pound. ten. Accerepo num. ten (persons), a party of десяти/дие́виый a. of ten days || -ле́тие s. decade, ten years. ACCETHER S. a measure of area (about 2 3/4 acres). pound-note). десятирублёвия s. ten rouble note (== a ACCETATEME & decimal. gecát/ka s. ten (at cards) ∥ -- max s. oversecr, foreman | -oz s. ten (pieces) |

s. bailiff's assistant ! - will num. tenth ; _am (racra) a tenth, one tenth. десять/ num. ten | -sb ad. ten times. деталь/ s. f. detail, particulars || _ mый a. detailed. ger/sopå s. [a] (crowd of) children -cmain s. young (of animals), cub. whelp, etc. дети s. npl. children (cf. дита). get/mas, m. strong sturdy young fellow || - mmen s. md/pl. children. дет/шще s. child || -жи s. mæfpl. chilдето/родиый а. genital | - убийство з. infanticide | -youthan s. mcf. infanticide. дет/очки & -- ушки -- детки || -- ский а. child's, children's |-cmag (as a.) nursery -crso s. childhood, infancy. RETS, RETSCH of. REMATS. Redent/ s. defect, deficiency | -inmast & _mail a. defective. дофиле́я s. defile. [file. дофиле́ро+вать II. vn. (Р/. про-) to dezécomár s. deficit. (decimetre. деци/грамм s. decigram(me) | - метр s. дешеве-ть П. vn. (Pf. по-) to become cheaper, to fall in price. [price. gementana s. cheapness; lowness in дешев: #ть И. 7. [a] va. (Рf. про-) to lower the price; to underestimate, to undervalue. дешёный а. (рd. дбшев, -ва, -во, -вы; pdc. zemenze) cheap; low-priced. денифриро-вать II. va. to decipher; to decode. дея́ние s. action, act, deed. деятель/ность s. f. activity || - жый а. active, busy; practical. (sacks). AMMINTÓRNA s. trick riding (of the Coszmózna s. junk. gráreós s. diagnosis. zzarozáznené o, diagonal. guarpámma s. diagram. джадема s. diadem. gráros s. descon. s. dialect. s. diamond. диаметр s. diameter. guanasòn s. diapason. диафрагиа s. (med.) diaphragm, midriff. . opera-singer, "diva" s. sofa, divan. s. (mil.) diversion. ARREPTECHEUT s. (theat.) divertisement,

mixed performance after an opera.

s. (mil. & mar.) division.

ammandma s. dividend.

ERRATE II. 7. [a] va. (Pf. y-) to astonish, to surprise, to amaze, to astound | ~cm vn. (Pf. na-) (newf) to be autonished. to be surprised, etc.; to wonder, marvel (at). minerali a. wonderful, marvellous, astonsáno s. wonder, marvel. nnagrásocuma a. didactic. дшев в. (mus.) diesis, sharp. динарка s. (gpl. -рок) savage. дикарь s. m. [a] savage. [unsociable. дажа a. wild, savage; untained; (fig.) дикобраз s. porcupine. gumónus/a s. rarity, wonder, marvel || -mail a, rare, wonderful, marvellous. mirocть s. f. wildness, savageness. gerrant s. dictation. torial. ARRIGATOD/ s. dictator | - carra c. dictagerrarypa s. dictatorship. ftate. дикто+вать II. [b] va. (Р. про-) to dic-EMETÓREA s. (gpl, -nok) dictation. 1 8. diction. **диления** s. dilemma. ganeránt/s., - wa s. (gpl. - rok) dilettante, amateur, dabbler. gunnamáne s. diligence, stage-coach. zmuám/mra s. dynamics | - mr s. dynamite || - frecust a. dynamic || -o s. dvnamo. dynastic. annáct/ma s. dynasty || _ iveckná a. диплом s. diploma. gunnomat/ s. diplomat, diplomatist [-я́ческий s. diplomatic || -ия s. diplo-EEDÉR/TOD s. director | -TDÉCA s. directress | - num s. direction, management. дирижёр s. conductor (of an orchestra), bandmaster. gupumápo+sars II. va. to conduct. gacraphónna s. disharmony. ancerrepas s. dysentery. ARCE s. disk, discus. ARCHART S. (mus.) soprano. ARCHÓRT S. discount. guemourapo+nava II, va. to discount. ARCHOMÁNES S. dislocation. RECEYT s. disputation, learned argument. ERCCEPTANER s. dissertation, thesis, **ENCCHAÉNT s.** dissenter. ARCCORÁRC S. dissonance. дистиллиронвать II. va. to distil, AUCTURACINES 8. distillation. дисциплина s. discipline. дита в. (G., D. + Pr. дитати, I. дитатор, pl. zérn, -éft) child. дататко s. (rulg.) child, infant, baby. 1 s. defamation.

добрать об. добирать. добре-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to increase in weight, to become stout; to get better, good; goods, chattels, property | ~ ad. opportunely; ~ noma-

ROBERTS! welcome! | a! int. fine! good!

Russian-English,

диференциальный а. differential. двфирамо s. dithyramb. двфтерят s. diphtheria.

ENTA-TE II. en. to grow wild : to run wild :

to become shy, unsociable. fear; to avoid

ARTOR s. [a] wild tree.

RETL S. f. uninhabited region, wildernes: (красный зверь) дате; (вздор) попsense, rot, fudge. диэт/а s. diet || -етический а. dietary.

ARRES. f. the palm of the hand. дяжна s. [a] length. rather long. дляни/ый a. long | -оватый a. longish, длятельный а. lingering, lasting.

длять II. va. (Pf. про-) (что от чем) to lengthen, to prolong, to protract | ~cs vs. to be protracted, prolonged; to last. ARE prp. (+ G.) for; ~ rore therefore: ~ roro, wroom in order that; ~ were?

why? for what reason?

диевальный s. soldier on duty. дие+вать II. [b] vn. (Рf. про-) to pass,

to spend the day. диевка s. (mil.) day of rest. днев/ных s. [a] journal, diary || - мой а.

of day; ~ cher daylight, guech ad. (sl.) to-day.

дижще s. bottom (of a cask). дно s. (pl. донья) bottom; втти же дву to go to the bottom, to sink.

go prp. (+ G.) to, as far as, till; ure ~ меня (касается) as for me : мне же ~ myrog I am in no joking mood.

добав/ка & -ление s. addition, supple-

добавля́-ть II. va. (РГ. доба́в⊧ить II. 7.) to add to, to make up.

godán/or s. (gsg. -BEA) supplement, addition || -ourse a. supplementary, adдобела ad, tall white-hot. Iditional.

добива-ть II. va. (Рf. добять 27.) to kill; to drive home (a nall) | ~cs vn. (veró) to endeavour; to seek; to attain.

добира-ть II, va. (Рf. добрать 8. [a]) to glean | ~cs vn. (40 + G.) to attain with difficulty); to get at, to reach.

добить с/. добивать. доблест/ь s. f. valour, heroism || -ный а. valiant, heroic, brave.

alright! || -волец s. (дед. -льца) volunteer || _ дольный а. voluntary || _ дотель s. f. virtue | -детельный а. virtuous || -душие s. good nature | -душиый а. good-natured | _ wentrens s.m. patron, well-wisher : - mana s. patroness | - memarenaul a. well-wishing, kind -качественный а. of good quality _правина a. good, well-conducted -совествый а. conscientious, scrupu-

gooporá s. [a] kindness, goodness. zoopor/a s. good quality | - mak a. of good quality; lasting, solid. Iluck! goopan u. good, kind; B ~ vac! good goopan s. [a] kind, kind-hearted person. modynatrica I. 1. [c] vn. (Koró) to wake s. b. with difficulty.

побеста-ть Н. va. (Pf. побыть 49.) to earn, to gain; to get, to acquire, to proeure.

·(as s.) mandatory; proxy, procurator; authorized (to act for one); provided with power of attorney.

gomépue s. confidence, trust,

доверитель/ s. m. authorizer, mandator, constituent | _ _ authorizing: mandatory.

доверить с/. доверить.

zónépxy ad. to the top.

gosépussis a. trusting, confiding. доверша-ть II. va. (Рf. доверш-ать I. [a]) to finish, to complete, to bring to a conclusion.

gosepmense s. completion, conclusion. доверя́-ть II. va. (Pf. дове́р-ить II. (+ D.) to trust, to confide, to place confidence in; me ~ to mistrust | ~cm vr. to depend on, to rely on.

довести с. доводить. fdence. довод s. proof, argument, reason, eviдовод- жть I. 1. [с] va. (Рf. довестя 22. [a 2.]) to carry, to bring, to drive (to a place); ~ (ROIG) HO CREMENT to bring to one's knowledge | ~cm vr. to fall to one's share.

довоз-ять I, 1. [c] va. (Р/. довектя 25.) to drive to, to carry to, to bring to.

gonomi/mark a. satisfied, contented || -mo ad. enough, sufficient || -crame s. sufficiency; (войска) provision, supply | -CTBO s. satisfaction, contentedness; (goctáron) sufficiency | -crao+math II. va. (Pf. y-) to satisfy; (o Boneko) to provide, to supply | ~cs vr. to content o.s., to be satisfied (with).

догад/жа s. (gpl. -док) guess, surmise, conjecture | - municipal a. sagacious, clearsighted, perspicacious.

погальна-ться II. vn. (Рf. логада-ться II.) (o ven) to guess, to surmise, to coniecture.

догляд-еть I. 1. [a] va. Pf. to observe, to watch ; we ~ to overlook.

górmat s. dogma. gormáth cf. goromáth.

договарива-ть II. va. (Рf. договор-ить II. [a]) to finish speaking | ~ca rn. (o ven) to agree, to come to an agreement.

goronóp s. contract, treaty, agreement. догола ad. stark naked.

gorona-va II. va. (P. gornara 11. [c]) to overtake, to catch up with. [burn out. догора-ть II. vn. (Pf. догор:éть II. [a]) to додавать 89. [а 1.] va. (Рf. додать 88. [a 4.]) to supplement, to give in addition; to make a supplementary payment. ment. gogáta s. supplement, additional pay-

доезжа-ть II. vn. (Р/. доехать 45.) (до veró) to ride or to drive up to || ~ va. to goenne s. milking. track, to pursue. д**ож** з. doge, (to roust thoroughly. дожарнва-ть II, vs. (Рf. дожар-ит. II.) дождевой a. rain-, of rain.

дожд/жк s. [a] dim. rain || - ле́выё а. rainy | _s s.m. [2] rain ; ~ Eger it is raining, it rains.

дожива-ть II. va. (Рf. дожить 31. [a 4.]) to live to *or* till ; to attain (a certain a_e). дожида-ть & ~ся II. vn. (Р/. дожд-аться I. [a]) (ROPO, WOPO) to wait for, to expect. ROSBATLES Of ROSLIBATLES. (cession. дозволение s. permission; consent, conдозволятельный а. permissible, allowable; ~ max license; (comm.) permit. дозволя-ть II. vg. (Р/, дозволять II.) to

permit, to allow, to concede. дознавать 39. va. (Рf. дозна-ть II.) to find out, to ascertain. [ing out. gosmanne s. inquiry, investigation; findдозо́р/ s. patrol, round ; ходить цож to patrol, to go the rounds || -mail s.

soldier on patrol. [[a 3.]) to call. goshina-tacs II. vn. (Pf. goshathes 10. goshchessa-tacs II. vn. (Pf. goshathes I. 4. [C 1.]) (verú) to try, to find out, to ascertain.

до: мть II. [a] va. (Pf. по-) to milk. дойный a. milch; -вя корова milch-cow. nor s. (mar.) dock. [(fam.) dab. nora s. (vulg.) connoisseur; smart fellow; доказатель/ный а. demonstrative, conclusive | -crso s. proof, evidence.

доказыва-ть II. va. (Рf. доказ-ать I. 1. [c 1.]) to demonstrate, to prove; to

argue, to evince.

доканчива-ть II. va. (Рf. докончить I.) to bring to an end, to finish, to conclude. доклад/ s. report ; announcement | _ = o = a. of report ! - TEN S. reporter, secretary.

докладыва-ть II, va. (Рf. доложейть I. (cl) to report; to announce; Benéth додожить о себе to send in one's name. to have o.s. announced.

поколь ad. as long as, till: how long? until when?

gorobáth cf. Kobáth.

докончить cf. доканчивать. докрасна ad. till red.

докрич-аться I. vn. (кого-либо) to call, to shout to; to keep on shouting to until flady-doctor. heard.

morrop/ s. doctor || -ma s. doctor's wife; доктрина s. doctrine.

докуда ad, how far? how long? till when?

докука s, importunity. локумент/ s. dokument: deed || _ ный &

-альный а. documentary. докуча-ть II, vn. (Pf. докуч: ить I.) (+ D.)

to importune. докучливый а. importunate, obtrusive.

дол s. [c] valley, dale, vale. долобина s. (gpl. -жек) mortise; (fig.)

cramming. долб: нть II. 7. [a & c] va. (Pf. вы-) to mortise, to hollow out, to chisel out;

(fam.) to cram. долбия s. (fam.) cramming.

долг в. [bo] (обизанность) duty; (денежиый) debt; в ~ on credit; в долгах in debt. (lengthy, tiresome. долгий а. (рас. долее & дольше) long; долго ad. a long time, for long.

долго/вечный a. long-lived; indestructible | -sok α. of debts; debtor's | -вазый a. tall, lanky | -времен-HLA a. permanent; lengthy, tiresome | -денствие s. long life; the longest days (in the year) | - netrue s. long life | -летний а. long-lived | -ногий а. long-legged | -pywn# a. long-armed, long-handed | -cpount a. long term; (comm) drawn at long sight.

долгота́ s. [e] length; (geog.) longitude. долго/терпелявый а. patient, forbearing, long-suffering | _ Tepnénne s. patience, forbearance.

долета-ть II. vn. (Pf. долет-оть I. 2. [a]) ($\mu_0 + G$.) to fly to, to fly as far as.

полжа-ть (-cm) II. vn. (Pf. sa-) to run into debt, to get into debt, to incur debts. должен с/ должный.

долженство+вать II. [h] vn. to be ob-

liged to, to have to. долж/няк s. [a], -няца s. debtor || -но ad. one must; BBH ~ you must; ~ 61175 it must be so, it is very likely, it is highly probable || -BOCTHOE a. official || LEOCTE s. f. [c] duty: office: business. function | Land a. owing, due, requisite; он жие должен цать рублей he owes me five roubles: OH ROLLEON STO сделать he must do this || -om s. [a] petty debt.

долива-ть II. va. (Pf. долить 27.) to fill up; to pour on, to add.

должна s. plain; valley.

доложеть cf. докладывать. долой int. off with! down with! manke ~! hats off! ~ c goporm! out of the

долото́ s. [d] chisel. долька s. (gpl. -лек) small part, share дольше cf. долгий. hard fate. долюшка s. (gpl. -шек) small portion; доля s. part, share; (судьба) lot, fate, destiny; the 96th part of a zolotnik.

gom/ s. [b2] house, home; dwelling; family | _a ad. at home; ero ner ~ he is not at home, he is out || __amani a. house, home-; home-made; domestic || -Amuse s. mpl. the household.

домёк s., не в ~ мне это it didn't occur to me. Í did not dream of it.

дом/синый а., -синая почь blast-furnace, smelting furnace | -mr s. small house, cottage.

gommmó s. domino. [house. доми́нико s. (gpl. -meк) miserable small дожна s. blast-furnace.

домо/ведение s. housekeeping | -вятый a. homely ; economical || _владелец s. (gsg. -льца), **—владелица** s. householder; landlord | - mon s. hobgoblin, brownie.

домовый a. house; household.

домогательство s. striving (for something); solicitation, application.

домога-ться II. vn. (чего) to strive (for), to endeavour after, to aspire to; to seek. домой ad. home, homewards.

домо/ро́менный a. bred at home; (fig. insignificant, unimportant || -строmenterno s. good housekeeping ||
-хоэ́ми s., -хоэ́ми s. (gpl. -śeк, landlord, landlady || -ча́дец s. (gsg. -ma) member of the bousehold.

AOMOCOÓMÁR s. villa, detached house.

gomecémme s. report.

донести с/. доносить.

nommá-ra II. va. (Pf. gonára 37. [a 3.]) to collect (debts); to plague, to torment. nomóc s. denunciation; information.

ROBOC-STE I. 3. [c] va. (Pf. донестя 26.
[a 2.]) (na koró) to denounce, to inform
against, to bring a charge against;
(o + Pr.) to report on. [tale.

донос/чик s., —чица s. informer, tellдоныше ad. up till now, till now; hitherto. донышес s. (gpl.—шек) dim. small bottom (of a cask, etc.).

до::ATь of. донимать.

gonera-Th II. va. (Pf. gonera [Vnex] 18. [a.2.]) to bake thoroughly; (fig.) to vex, to soold.

gonesé-re II. va. (Pf. gonáre 27. [a 8.])
to drink up or out || ~cm vn. to drink
until; to drink o.s. to; ~ go 6ézek
repére to drink o.s. into delirium
tremens.

gonzára s. supplementary payment, extra fee.

доплачив-ать II. ra. (Pf. доплат-ать I. [c]) to pay a supplement, an extra fee; to pay the remainder.

доплыва-ть II. vn. (Pf. доплыть 31. [a 3.]) to swim to; to sail to or as far as. gonogлинный a. genuine, authentic; real, true.

доноли/ение s. complement, supplement || _ этель s. m. (gramm.) object || _ этельный a. complementary, supplementary.

дополий-ть II. va. (Рf. дополи-ить II. to complete, to make up, to supplement. дополуденный a. of or in the forenoon; morning.

дополусиерти ad. balf-dead.

gonorónnul a. antediluvian.

допражива-ть 11. va. (Pf. допрос-я́ть I. S. [c]) (leg.) to interrogate, to question, to examine, to cross-examine.

goupéc s. (leg.) interrogation, examination, cross-examination.

донуска-ть II. va. (Pf. допуст-йть 1. 4. [с]) to admit, to allow, to permit; (дать доступ) to let in, to allow in.

gonyménne s. admittance, admission;

gomether-the II. va. (Pf. gonethe-the II.) to extort (information) || ~cs vn. to inquire, to try to find out.

gomessa ad. until drunk or intoxicated;
manazza to drink till one becomes
intoxicated.

gopéra s. road, way; journey; mezénas ~ railway; ma = o on the way, travelling. goporo/marasi a. somewhat dear, rather —misma s. (obs.) dearness, costiness, high price.

дорогой а. (рd. дорог, -га, -го, -ги; рdс. дороже, выр. дражайший) dear, coatly, expensive.

доро́д/пость s. f. corpulence, embonpoint || _ mый a. corpulent, stout || _ство s. corpulence.

дорожать II. vn. (Рf. по-) to become dearer, to rise in price.

gopometra I. [a] va. (ven) to value, to prize, to esteem | ~cm vn. (ven) to de-

inand too much for; to value highly, gopdm/ka s. path, footpath; grove; strip; carpet (on stairs) || -mms s. (kmfra) guide-book; (дневийк) itinerary; (pog cryfra) grooving-plane || -mms a. travelling: for or of travelling.

gopryáp s. dormitory.

gocaga s. vexation, annoyance, spite, chagrin || -art of. gocamata || -ao ad. vexatiously; it's most annoying; mme ~ I am vexed or put out || -main uvexatious, annoying, provoking || -o+may II. om. (ma + A.) to be vexed at, to be put out, to be annoyed.

досажда-ть И. vn. (Р. досад и́ть) І. 1. [a]) (+ D.) to vex, to annoy, to provoke. досаже ad. hitherto, till now, up to the present.

доска́ s. [e] board; plate; slate.

досказыва-ть II. va. (Pf. досказ-а́ть I. 1. [c]) to finish telling, to tell to the end. досковальный a. exact; punctual; gen-

uine. дословный а. word for word, literal.

дослужива-ть II. va. (Pf. дослужить I. [c]) to complete (one's time of service) || ~См vn. (до чего́) to gain, to attain by service (s. g. a certain rank).

досматрява-ть II. va. (Pf. досмотресть II. [c]) (за чем) to see to the end; to observe, to examine; to inspect.

Accepted s. inspection, examination | - maks. inspector.

ROCHÉRE S. mpl. accoutrements pl. досрочный а. not yet due. поставать 39. va. (Pf. достать 32.) to get, to procure, to obtain | ~ vn. to reach to or as far as; (of guns) to carry | ~ v.imp. to be sufficient | ~cm vs. to fall to one's share | ~ v.imp., emy vácro gooraëres he often gets rebuked, reprimanded; he often gets a sound rating. flivery. mocrán/ma & -ménue s. furnishing; deдоставля-ть II. va. (Р/. достав-ить II. 7.) to furnish, to deliver; to provide, to supply; to cause (joy, etc.) gocrat/on s. (gsg. -rka) wealth, fortune; (EBOGÉRHO) abundance; c - Kon well-to-do, well-off || - OTHINE a. sufficient, in plenty, in abundance, abundant; wellto-do, well-off. goctáth of. goctabáth. достига-ть II, va. (Рf. достигнуть 52. & достячь [устиг] 15. [a 1.]) (+ G.) to attain, to reach; to get. gocramenae s. reaching, attaining. ACCTATA of . ACCTATATA досто/верный а. credible; authentic, veritable || -должный a. due, requisite, mocromecypo s. worth, merit; dignity. gocrómuse a, worthy, deserving, meritoдосто/намятный а. memorable ! -почтенный a, venerable: worthy of respect | - upemeráteльность s. f. object of interest; (in pl.) sights pl. || -upmmeчательный а. remarkable, interesting | -славный с. famous, glorious. достояще s. property, possessions pl.; inheritance. доступ s. access; admittance. доступный а. accessible. AOCVr s. leisure : HA -e at leisure. досуж/ш а. idle, at leisure, leisured; lively, active, nimble | - mail a. at leisure : - BAS Hopá leisure time. AÓCYNA ad. till quite dry. досчитыва-ть II. va. (Р. досчита-ть II.) to count up to; we ~ to miss, to overlook. feat one's fill. AOCETE ad. till satisfed; Macorece - to досюда ad. hitherto, till now; so far. AOCEFACEMOCTS S. f. attainability. досяга-ть II. vn. (Рf. досягн-5ть I. [a]) (A0 + G.) to reach, to attain. gorone ad. till then, so long. дотрогива-ться II. гл. (Рf. дотроп-уться I.) (go veré) to touch, to feel.

дотуда ad. till there, so far. goymány ad. till exhausted. дожлый а. dead : rotten (of eggs). BOXAGTERA S. Carrion. EGENTA 52. vn. (Pf. ma-, no-) to die, to perish (of animals). ROXEVEL Of . HARATA. дожо́д s. income; revenue; profit. **gonog-ira** I. 1. [6] vn. (Pf. goirá 48. [a 2.]) (go + G.) to reach, to come or go as far as; to arrive at; to be reduced to доходимий с. profitable, lucrative. govépană a. daughter's. govects of governments.
govect ad. till clean; completely. дочитыва-ть II. vg. (Pf. дочита-ть II. & дочесть [1/чт] 24. [a. 2.1) to finish reading; to read through; $(x_0 + G_1)$ to read up to (a certain piace). дочка s. (gpl. -чек) daughter. дочь в. f. [c] (дад. дочери; pl. дочери, -éli) daughter. gomátsil a. of boards, of planks; plank. gométus s. (gpl. -ven) small plate of board; name-plate. ADAFOMÁN S. dragoman, interpreter. aparonément a. costly, precious. gparys s. dragoon. apamánus a. sup. best, dearest (cf. дразвийть II. [c] va. (Рf. раз-, по-) tc tease, to provoke. apága s. fight, fighting, scuffie, gparón s. dragon. ARA s. npl., gars ~ to take to one's heels, to decamp. драма/ s. drama | - таческий а. dramatic || -Typr s. dramatist. дранка & дрань s. f. shingle, lath. npan/s, thick cloth | - ino+nar- II [h] va. (Pf. sa-) to drape | _mpónma s. (gpl. -вок) drapery, draping. gparms s. cobbler's thread, waxed end. драть 8. [a 8.] va. (Pf. разо-) to tear; ~ repro to bawl at the top of one's voice; (Pf. so-) (ROTO BE TO) to pull (s.o. by); to flay, to skin; (fig.) to cheat, to extort || ~cm vr. (Pf. no-) to fight, to дражив s. druchm. драчливый а. pugnacious, quarrelsome. apayes. [a] a puguacious person, bully. дребедень s. f. nonsense, trash, fudge. дребезги s. mpl., разбить в ~ to make smithereens of. Ito clatter. gpedesm-ars I. [a] vn. (Pf. sa-) to rattle, aperec/ina s. lignine | -inca s. (gpl. -HOL) splinter.

превесный a. of tree; of wood; wood; ~ cumpr wood alcohol, methyl alcohol. древ/ший с old, ancient, antique || __ность s. f. ancient times, antiquity. дрейф s. (mar.) duft. gper s. (mar.) grapnel, drag дрем-ать II. 7. |c| vn. (Рf ва-, за-) to slumber, to sleep, to doze; to be drowsy, to drowse. дрем/лавый а somnolent, sleepy, drowsy -óтa s. drowsiness, sleepiness [-учий (-ая, -ee) a. thick, dense (of forests); ~ nee virgin forest. дренаж s. drainage. дресир/о+вать il. [b] va. to train, to break in | - onka s. training | - onunk s. trainer. дроб: нть II. 7. [a] va. (Pf. раз-) to break into pieces; to granulate. пробление s. breaking into pieces, granдробный а. fractional дробь s f. [c] fraction; small shot; бараба́нная ~ the roll of drums. gposá s. npl. firewood. faledge. APOSHE s. fpl. pensant's sled, sleigh or дров/осек в woodcutter; (Am.) lumberman | - shik s. timber merchant | _жио́й a. for wood, timber. nporm s. fpl, hearse; dray, cart. gporáct s. druggist. (shudder. дроги-уть I. vn. to tremble, to shiver, to дрож-ать I. [a] vn. (Pf. за-) to tremble; to shiver, to shake. дрожди s. fpl. [c] barm, yeast. дрожки s. fpl. (G. -жек) droshky; cab. дрожь s f. trembling, stivering; shiver. дрозд s. [a] thrush. дромадер s. dromedary. дротик s. javelin, dart, lance. друг/ s. (pl. друзья, -eй) friend; ~ друга one another; ~ sa gpyrom one after the other: ~ c apyrom with one another ! -ой a. another; second; на ~ день the day after, on the following day. друж/ба s. friendship || -елюбие s. friendliness || -елюбный а. friendly, amicable || **_'еский & _'ественный** а.

(Pf. y-) to do s.o. a favour, a kindness.

wedding) || **–вый** а. amicable, friendly

-óx s. [a] (gsg. -жка́) dim. friend,

друж/ка s. (gpl. -жек) best man (at a

apymime s. bosom friend.

best friend.

друзья́ с/. друг.

дрыга-ть II. гп. (Рf. дрыга-угь I.) to jerk friendly | - wina s. (formerly) bodyguaid. дружить I. [a] va. (c+I.) to reconcile with, to make friendly with | ~ vn.

(the legs). ADMEN-YTE I, vn. (vulg.) to sleep soundly, to be fast asleep. дряб/лость s. f. withered condition || -лый a. withered, shrivelled. дряга-ть II. vn. (Pf. дряги-(ть I. [a]) to jerk (the legs or hands). дря́гиль s, m. [b & c] porter. дрязги s. fpl. quarrelling, squabble, wrangling дрянной a. bad, miserable, wretched. дрянь s. f. dnt, sweepings, refuse; trash; ~ человек a good-for-nothing. дрякле-ть II. vn. & дряжи-уть I. vn. (Pf. o-) to grow, to become decrepit. дряжлый а. decrepit, frail. дуб s. [b] oak. дубас: нть I. 3. va. (Pf. от-) (vula.) to cudgel, to give a sound thrashing to, to дубильня s. (gpl -лен) tannery. |drub. дубина s. cudgel; (fig.) fool, blockhead. дуб: нть II. 7. va. (Рf. про-, вы-) to tan. дубление s. tanning. дубл/ет s. doublet || _вкат s. duplicate; дуб/ник & -ник s. [a] oak forest, oak wood, oak grove || - овятый а. rough ; rude || - о́вый а. (of) oak || -о́к s. [a] (qsq. -бка́) small oak || **-ра́ва** s. oak grove; dense shady wood or forest | -be s. coll. sticks pl.; cudgels pl. **Ayr/**\$ s. [e] (gcom.) are; (arch.) arch || -ообразный a. arc-shaped, arched. дуд/ка s. (gpl -док) pipe, reed-pipe || -KRI int. fiddlesticks! fidge! | -OYKA s little pipe | - ounk s. piper дужка s (gpl. -жек) small bow; (рукоя́ гка у посудины) handle (of basket, etc.); (у ппати) guard (on sword-hilt). дуло s. muzzle (of a gun) дума s. thought; (совет-собрание) council: (Госуда́рственная) Д— the Duma; Гагliament; городская ~ (town) corporation, town-council, urban council. дуна-ть II. va. (Рf. по-) (ныслить) to think; (разчышлять) to consider, to ponder on : (полагать) to think, to be of the opinion (that) | ~cs v.imp., emy TRE AYMETCH it seems to him. дум/ец s. $(g \circ g$. -ица) member of the Duma; town-councillor, urban coun-

cillor | -cmm a. of or pertaining to the

дуновение s. breath, puff; blowing,

Duma, to the council.

дупликат cf. дубликат.

breathing.

дукуть с/. дуть.

дупл/истый a. hollow (of trees) II - 6 s. [d] (gpl. дунел) hollow (in a tree-trunk). дур/a s. foolish, silly woman, fool | -ar s. [a] & -aлéй s. fool, idiot, simpleton : OH -AK -AKOM be's an arrant fool -ациий a. foolish, idiotic | -ачество s. folly, foolishness, idiocy | -auma s. m. idiot, simpleton, arrant fool.

дура́ч=ить I. va. (Pf. o-) (кого́) to make a fool of, to fool | ~cm vr. to play the fool, to play pranks. isimpleton. дурачок s. [a] (gsg. -чка) dim. fool, дуревь s. m. (gsg. -рия) simpleton.

дуре-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to become silly, to become crazy.

дур: мть II. [a] vn. (Pf. по-) to play pranks, to play the fool, to be silly. дурман s. thorn-apple; ~ сонный bella-

donna.

пурман: нть II. ta. (Pf. o-) to drug, to make insensible, to narcotize дурне-ть II. vn. (Pf. no-) to grow or be-

come ugly.

дурн/ой a. ugly; bad | -o ad., жие -o I am feeling bad.

ду́рочка s. (qpl. -чек) foolish, silly wolobstinacy. дурь s. f. foolishness, folly, stupidity

ду-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-, mom. дун-уть I.) to blow (of wind); to breathe; вдесь gyer there is a draught here, it is draughty | ~ va. to blow (glass); (Pf. B3-) (fum.) to thrash, to cudgel, to tan | ~CH vr. (Pf. Ha-) to swell up; (fig.) to

пуж/ s. spirit; (дыха́ние) breath; (за́пах) smell, scent; (map) heat, warmth (of an oven); (привидение) ghost, apparition; courage; rumour; charon ~ the Holy Ghost; 6MTS B -e to be in good humour; -om in the twinkling of an eye, in a trice, in no time | - f s. mpl. [b] perfume, scent | -o6open s. (gsg. -pua) member of a sect denying the Holy Ghost | LOBREHS s. m. Whitmonday || -овенство s. clergy; белое ~ secular clergy; vepros ~ the regular clergy || -овидец s. (gsg. -дца) ghostscer | - obuse s. [a] confessor, fatherconfessor | - OBBLE a. spiritual; ecclesiastical, clerical; ~ oren spiritual father, father-confessor | - OBHAS (as s.) will, testament | -osóž a. wind- | -orá s. stifling heat, closeness.

душ s. douche; shower-bath.

душ/a s. [d] soul; ~ moa my dear | -enный a. sincere; cordial | -erpéйка s.

(qpl. -éeк) a short warm jacket, woollen comforter.

душегу́б/ец s. (gsg. -бца) homicide, murderer | -=ua & -=a s. murderess: canoe, dug-out.

душенька s. (qpl. -нек) darling. dear. дуще/полезный с. edifying || -приказчик s. executor | - спасительный а. salutary.

душа́стый а. fragrant, odoriferous. душ: тъ I. [c] va. (Pf. за-, у-) to suffo-

cate, to strangle; to oppress.

душ/ка s. dim. darling, dear || - вый а. close (of weather), stifling, oppressive: stuffy (of room) | -ox s. [a] (gsg. -mká) bad smell. (s. duellist.

дуэл/ь s. f. duel, single combat || - ист дуэт s. duet.

дыба s. gibbet, strappado.

дыб-йться И. 7. [a] vr. (Pf. вз-) (of animals) to rear; (of hair) to stand on end. дыбом ad. rearing (of horses); on end (of hair).

дылда s. (fam.) lanky person, long Meg. дым s smoke.

дыш-ыть II. 7. [a] va. (Pf. за-) to smoke; to smoke out | ~cs vn. to smoke, to steam.

дым/вый a. smoky || -obóй a. for or of smoke; -osaz Tpy6á chimney flue **-ок** s. [a] (gsg. -ика́) small smoke

| -чатый a. smoke-coloured; smoked ды́ня s. melon. (glasses). дыра́ s. [a & d] (pl. ды́рья, -ьев) hole. дыр ать II. [a] va. (Pf. про-) to hole, to

pierce, to perforate. дыр/очка з. (gpl. -чек) small hole || -явый a. full of holes, perforated.

дых/ало s. blow-hole (of a whale) || -ásse s. breathing, gasp, respiration; breath; creature; последнее ~ the last gasp | - ательный а. respiratory; -oe ropao windpipe.

дыжа-ть II. & дых-ать I. 3. [с] vn. (Рf. дыхи-ўть I.) to breathe.

дыш: aть I. [c] vn. to breathe; to gasp. дышло s. pole, shaft, thill.

дьявол/ s. devil; Satan || -ьский а. devilish, diabolical | -- -- -- s. devilry, дья́кон cf. диакон. devilment. дьячок s. [a] (gsg.-чкá) sacristan, sexton. дюжий (-as, -ee) a. stout, strong, robust, sturdy, strapping.

дюжин/a s. dozen || -иый а. by the dozen; ~ TOROBÉE Commonplace, ordinary person.

ANOHM 8. mch.

gág/enema s. (gpl. -nes) uncle || -- kra s. m. (gpl. -nes) tutor, instructor; drillmaster || -somma s. (gpl. -nes) uncle || -- s. m. uncle.

дател s. (gsg. -тла) woodpecker.

E

евангел/же s. Gospel || - мет s. evangelist || - мческий a. evangelic.

esnyx s. eunuch.

espei/s. Jew, Hebrew | _ ma s. (gpl. -éek) Jewess | _ cmmi a. Jewish, Hebrew. esxapsicium s. Eucharist, the Lord's

supper. érops s. m. hunter; (mil.) chasseur.

ero prn. him; it; of him, of it; his; its. erosa s. mdf. unruly child, romp, tom-

boy; fidget, restless person.
eros-are I. 1. [a] on. to be restless,

fidgety, unruly ; to fidget.

ega s. food, eatables pl.; eating. egas ad. hardly, scarcely; ~-жи не almost, egas s. Eden, paradise. [nearly. egas/éssee s. union || —йца s. unit ||

- francii a. one, single; isolated. exemo/66mme s. monotheism | -66pcrno s. single combat, duel | - 6parte s. monogamy | -верец в. (двд. -рца) соreligionist; dissenter || -Bépue s. conformity of religious belief; a dissenting sect | - BRACTHO S. supreme rule or dominion, absolute monarchy | -raacwai s. unanimous | - geprárue s. supreme rule, autocracy | - gymmal a. unanimous, in agreement | - meetro s. monogyny; monogamy | - xponsuž a. consanguineous | - micame s. unanimity; being of the same mind -macmemum s. of the same race, tribe or clan || -por s. unicorn || -родимай a. sole, only, only-begotten | -yrp66mail a. of the same mother, uterine.

egin/creenalit a. sole, only; -se uncaé (gramm.) singular || -cree s. unity, accord || -ait a. sole, only.

Ear/mil a biting, acid, corrosive, caustic; (fig.) biting, sarcastic || —ocra s. f. acidity, corrosiveness, causticity.

едож s. [a] (great) eater. eē prn. (G. & A. of она) her.

em s. hedgehog.

emenika s. blackberry.

emeróg/янк s. year-book, yearly (journal) || —ный с. yearly, annual. емедневный с. dally. ememe c. if, as soon as, in case.

ememeca=/max s. monthly (journal) ||

-max s. monthly.

еженедель/нык s. weekly (journal) ||
-вый a weekly.

ежеча́сный с. hourly.

ёжик s. (dim. of ёж) hedgehog.

ёж=муься I. vn. to shrivel, to shrink. езда́ s. journey; ride; drive; travelling;

Bepxenán ~ riding, a ride.

ésgente I. 1. vn. (Pf. c-) to drive; to journey, to travel; ~ nepxon to ride.
 esgon s. [a] rider; person driving; pas-

senger.

ch prn. to her; by her | ~ ad. verily, in-

deed; ~ Bory! as true as I'm slive! вжа-ть II. vn. (Рf. вки-уть I.) to beat, to throb. to pulsate.

éne-éne ad. narrowly, by a bairbreadth. enék s. olive-oil.

еля́ко ad. (sl.) as much as.

Eлиа s. (gpl. -лок) dim. fir, fir-tree; Christmas-tree.

ело́шый а. fir-, of fir.

6.mb/ s. f. fir, fir-tree || -www s. fir-grove; fir branches or twigs.

ēmm/mā a. capacious, roomy || -ость s. f. capacity, capaciousness.

emy prn. him, to him; it, to it.

enor s. raccoon.

enápana s. mante, ciona. enápana s. arch-diocese.

enticum/s. bishop || -cum a. episcopul || -cum s. episcopute.

cuntuma s. penance.

epa.nam s. (vulg.) nonsense, humbug; confusion, hotchpotch; a kind of whist. epecs s. f. heresy.

ерет/жи & —жчка s. (gpl. -чек) heretic || —жческий a. heretical.

ёрза-ть II. vn. to fidget, to be restive. ермблив s. (gpl. -лок) skull-cap.

epoceta s. herbal infusion; alcohol distilled from herbs.

epóm=nrs I. va. (Pf. m²-) to dishevel, to ruffle (the hair) || ~cs vn. to stand, to bristle up.

epymas s. nonsense, humbug.

epm-strace I. [a] vn. (vulg.) to struggle, epm s. indecl. the letter m. [to resist. eps s. indecl. the letter b.

ecays s. captain (among the Cossacks). ecsus c. if, in case, supposing.

ectécta/énnux s. naturalist || -енность s. f. naturalness || -енналії a. natural || -6 s. nature, substance, innate char-

-0 s. nature, substance, innate character | -0xégenne & -0xhánne s. natural science || - ONCHESTATERE S. M. naturalist. [(cf. 61176). ects there is, there are; y wens ~ I have

есть (уед) 42. va. to cat.

ефе́с s. hilt.

empéžrop s. (mil.) corporal.

exam 45. vn. to travel, to journey; ~ menken to ride.

exig/mas. viper || -- = = II. vn. to be spiteful, to be malicious || -= = ā. (fig.) spiteful, malicious || -= c s. (fig.) spitefulness, malice, spite.

emē ad. more, again; still; yet; ~ 6m! what next! ~ m ~ pas over and over again.

éso prn. by her, with her.

ж

m. abhr. of méncumi.
må6/a s. toad; (med.) angina, quinsy ||
-mä a. toad's.

ma66 s. indecl. jabot, frill.

жабры s. fpl. gills.

жаворонок в. (gsg. -нка) lark.

magueres. The II. vn. to be greedy, avid, covetous.

жади/ость s.f. greediness, avarice, cupidity, covetousness ∥ −ый a. greedy, avid, covetous, avaricious.

manga s. thirst; avidity, intense desire.

manga-avs 1. vn. to thirst (for); (avo)
(fig.) to desire intensely, to pant for.

manety/s. cost! — was (gpl. -rox) jacket.

manet-vs II. vn. (Pf. no.) (o non, o vis) to

regret, to lament, to pity, to deplore!

~ va. to spare. жалынть & ~cs II. vn. (Pf. y-) to sting (of bees, nettles, etc.); (fig.) to taunt, to jeer, to jibe.

жалый а. (pdc. жалче & жалчее, sup. жалыйший) pitiful, pitcous, pitiable, deplorable; miserable, wretched; жалысь it's a great pity, it's most regrettable. жало s. sting.

жалоб/a s. complaint || — ньий a. plaintive || — ньий s. complainant, plaintiff.

жалованье s. sulary, wages pl.; stipend.
жало-вать H. va. (кого чек, кому что)
to grant, to bestow, to confer; (кого)
to like, to have a liking for, to favour;
(к + D.) to visit, to call on || сся им.
(на вого, на что) to complain (об; to sue.
жалост/ь s. f. compassion, pity, fellowfeeling || — ливый a. compassionate,
pitful || — вый а. lamentable, pitfable.

жаль s. f., ~! it's a pity, what a pity; ~ жае ero I'm very sorry for him. жалюза s. indecl. Venetian blinds pl.

жандары s. gendarm.

寒森町/ ā. genre || **- ắcv** z. painter of genre. **寒森p**/ s. [b^o] beat, glow; fire; fever; (fg.) (psémæ) ardour; ~-nwána phoenix (in Russian fairy-tales) || - å s. heat (in summer)

mapróm s. jargon, dialect, slang.

жареный a. fried, rousted. жаренть II. ra. (Pf. нв., с.) to fry; to roust; to toast; to burn, to broil (of sun).

| 本名内(本語 a. (pdc. 本名中e, sup. 宋名中名版明市) | hot; burning; violent; ~ none the torrid | zone || 一本6e (as s.) roast, roast meat.

maponus s. (gpl. -nen) brazier; chafing-dish.

жарчайший, жарче of. жаркий. жасийн s. jasmin.

жа́ти/а s. harvest, crop ∥ -енный а. harvest, harvesting; -енное время harvest-time.

waть (үжн) 34. va. (Pf. c-, но-) to mow, to cut, to reap, to harvest.

wath (γ m) 38. va. (Pf. c-, no-) to press, to squeeze; to pinch (of shoes); (fig.) to oppress; to press, to force back || ~cm τ· to press, to crowd; (στ κόλοζη) to shiver, to writhe.

mcoam s. wooden jug or can. mmax/ma s. chewing the cud; rumination; cud ∥ -mm a. ruminating; for

chewing; — noe menornoe ruminant. mr/na, — no, — nu, — y, — yr of. menb. mryr s. [a] knotted handkerchief; (фá-

wealb) torch. frosive mryuma a. burning, hot; caustic, corж. д. abbr. of железива дорога.

wg-art I. [a] va. (Pf. nogo-, upo-) (koré, veré) to wait for; to expect.

me c. but, however; then, now; on ~ the very same; my ~! come now!

me+sars II. [a] va. (Pf. c-) to chew, to munch, to masticate.

mer of. meth.

жезл s. [a] club, mace; staff; sceptre. желан/же s. wish, desire || — жый а. desired, wished for.

menarenamia a. desired, desirable, to be desired; mme mecana —me I should very much like.

желатыя s. gentine.

жела-ть II. va. (Pf. no-) to wish; to desire; to long for.

mennám s. [a] swelling, bump, tumour. mená s. indecl. jelly.

```
железа s. [f] (gpl. жетда) gland.
железистый а. glandular.
желез/ко s. (gpl. -зок) plane-iron || -но-
  дорожник s. railwavnian | - нодорож-
  ный a. railway; ~ путь railway-line ||
  -ный a. iron; -ная дорога railway
  || - няк в. [a] iron ore; (кирпия) brick ||
  -o s iron; (in pl.) irons, chains, bonds.
жёлоб s. [b*] spout; trough; gutter,
  water-pipe.
желобо́к s. (gpl. -бка́) dim. of prec
желтенький а yellowish, somewhat
  vellow.
                           [come yellow.
желте-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to grow, to be-
желтазна s. yellowness, yellow.
желт: тъ I. 2. [a] va. (Pf. вы-) to colour
  yellow, to dye yellow.
желто/ватый а. vellowish, vellowy
  -глазый a with vellow eves : envious.
желт/ок s. [a] (gsg. -тка́) the yolk (of an
  egg) || -ўха s. jaundice || -ўшвый а.
желтый а. yellow.
                             jaundiced.
желуд/ок s. (qsq. -дка) stomach || -оч-
  пый a. stomach, stomachic.
жёлудь в. т асоги.
желчи/ость s. f. gall, bile; (fig.) bitter-
  ness, rancour | - wi a. bihous; choleric.
жёлчь s. f. gall, bile, choler.
жеман: нться II. vn. to be affected, to
  behave affectedly.
жеман/вый а. affected, mincing || -ство
  a. affectation
жéмчуг s. coll. pearls pl.
женчуж/яна s. pearl !! -ный a. pearl-.
жена 's [d] wife, spouse || -тый a. mar-
  ried (of a man).
жен-ить II. [a & c] va. Ipf & Pf. to
  marry (a man to a woman) | ~cm vr.
  to get married, to mairy (of a man).
женитьба s. mairiage; wedding.
жених s. [a] bridegroom; suitor; mar-
  nageable young man.
жёнка s. (gpl. -нок) dim. of жена
MCHONCHABRICTHER S. misogynist
женский а. woman's, lady's; female;
  (gramm.) feminine.
жевственный а. womanish.
женщина s. woman, female.
жердь s. f. [c] pole, rod.
жеребей = жребий.
жеребёнок s. (pl. -быта, -быт) foal, colt.
жеребец s. [a] (gsg -бца́) stallion.
жереб. аться II.7. [a] vn. (Pf. o-) to foal.
mepédun s. young stallion.
жеребячий a. foal's, colt's.
                                  (gun).
жерло s. [d] mouth; crater; muzzle (of a
жернов s. [b] milistone.
```

жертво+вать II. га. to sacrifice, to offer. жертвоприношение s. offering, sacrifice. жест/ s. gesture, sign, motion | _ шкуляpo+Bath II. vn. to gesticulate, to motion, to make signs | - may name s. gesticulation. жёсти/ость s. f. hardness, roughness, harshness || -жй а. (рас. жёстче) hard ; rough, harsh; tough. жесток/ий а. (рас. жесточе, sup. жесточа́йший) cruel, hard; merciless; severe!! -осе́рдый a. hardhearted || -ость s. f cruelty, hardness, severity. жесточайший, жесточе cf. жестокий. MÉCTRE CÍ MÉCTRES. wecr/ь s. f. tin; tinplate || - and s. [a] tinman, tinsmith | - inka s. tin, can | -suol a. tin, of tin. жеть (ужг) 16. va. (Pf. c-) to burn, to consume by fire: to scorch: to sting (of nettle), to bite (of pepper) | ~cn vn. to burn, to sting. mmenne s. burning, smarting. mmenka s. punch (made from rum, wine and fruits). живей cf. живой. живительный a. vivifying, reviving. же́вность s. f. poultry. живо ad. lively, quickly, promptly. живодёр s. knacker, slaughterer. живой a. living, alive, live; (проворцый) hvely, quick. живопис/ец s. (gsg. -cna) painter, artist || -ность s. f. picturesqueness || -ный a. picturesque; painted; -- Has Kapthha painting. живопись s. f. painting. **EXECUTE** s. f. liveliness, animation, viva-ERB/OT s. [a] belly, abdomen | -orsopный a. vivifying, life-giving | _отик s. dim of musor | - otnoe (as s.) animal, beast | - OTHEN a. animal | - OTDEпещущий a. alive, full of life; (fig.) burning, vital (question). живучий a. longlived, tenacious of life. manue s blink, wink; lively person. живьём ad. alive, living; in a twinkling. жид/ s. (vulq.) Jew | - ёнок s. young Jew жи́д/енький a. rather liquid, thin || -кий а. (pdc. жиже) liquid, fluid; thin, sparse | - KOCTL 8. f. liquid, fluid. Jewish. жидов/ка s. (vulg.) Jewess | -ский а. wegowóp/s., -ka s. miser, skinflint, niggardly person.

жерти/а s. sacrifice; victim || —енник s. altar || —енный a. sacrificial || —ованне

s. sacrificing, sacrifice.

zcázka s. juice, broth, gravy. жиже с/. жидкий. жизн/енность s f. vitality $\|$ —енный a. vital ! - conncaune s. biography, life, жизнь s. f. life; lifetime. жила s. vein, artery; nerve, sinew, жилет/ s , dim. -ка s. (gpl. -ток) vest, жилец s. lodger. lwaistcoat. жилистый a. sinewy, muscular; fibrons жилица s. lodger. fabode. жилище s. dwelling, habitation, domicile, жилка dim. of жила жилой a. habitable; inhabited; dwelling-. жильё s. dwelling, abode, lodging. жильный а. veinous. жимолость s. f. honeysuckle. жир » [b] fat, grease; рыбий ~ cod-liverжираф s. giraffe. жире-ть II. vn. (Pf. за-) to grow, to beжи́рный а. fat; adipose; corpulent; (fia) rich, productive. жировой a. fat, fatty; adipose. житейский a. worldly, earthly, житель/ s. m., -неца s inhabitant !! -ctbo s. habitation, domicile, dwelling, mutué s life; carcer. жит/ница s. granary || -ный a. com, of corn, of grain | -o s. corn, grain, жить 31. [a. 3.] vn. (Pf. по-) to live; (пробывать) to dwell; вдесь хорошо жи-Bêrca living is nice here. житьё s. life, existence: goods pl., wealth: ~- 6MTES mode of living. жиёшь, жиу cf. жать, жмур вть II. ra. to serew up, to contract (one's eyes); to blink | ~ca vn to blink. жиурки s. fpl. blind-man's-buft. жиейка s. reaping-machine. жнец s. [a], жийца s. mower, reaper, moren s. jockey. harvester. wons s. (vulg.) arse, buttocks. wox s. cheat, rascal, rogue. жранье s. guzzling, gobbling жр-ать I. va (Pf. co-) to eat greedily, to devour, to guzzle, to gobble. жребий s. lot; (судьба) fate, destiny; MeTATЬ ~ to cast lots. wpen s. [a] priest. жреческий a. priestly, sacerdotal. жрица s. priestess. жужелица s. gold-beetle. buzzing. жужжание s. ham, buzz; humming, жужж: aть I. [a] vn. (Pf. за-, про-) to hum, to buzz.

my s. [a] beetle.

жулкк s. cheat, swindler, rogue.

жупа́я s. (short) warm overcoat,

time, fun; B -y or gas -w to pass the

75 журавлёнок s. dim. of журавль. журавль s. m. [a] crane. жур: нть II. [a] va. (Pf. по-) to chide. to blame, to reprove, to reprimand, журнал/ s. journal: magazine, review: day-book || -ист s. journalist || -ьный a, journalistic. myponic s. at-home. журч: áть I. [a] rn. (Pf. за-) to mumur, to ripple, to puil. жуткий a. (pdc. жутче) hard to bear, pamful; mne avyrno I am terrified. жучок в. [a] (qsg. -чка) dim. of жук. жую cf. жевать. 3 38 pip for, after, behind, beyond, on the other side of; by, at; to; on account of, owing to; ore ~ ore an eye for an eve; день ~' день day after day; ~ moрем beyond the sca; exars ~ rpaneny to go abroad; mar ~ marom step by step; ~ HCKAROYOHHOM except, with the exception of; ~ rog a year ago; xoguts ~ больным to tend unu nurse a patient; ~ H UPOTHE the pros and cons: ~ TTO? why? ~ sgoposse! good health! good luck! ~ Báme xog vour turn now.

32- as prefix often used to form the Perfective Aspect or to denote the commencement of an action. For verbs compounded with sa- not given here, see the simple verbs. забава s. amusement, diversion, pas-

tune. забавля́-ть II. va. (Pf. [по] каба́в пть II. 7.) (Roró Tem) to amuse, to divert, to entertain | ~ cs vr. to divert one's self. забав/ник в., -ница s. diverting или entertaining person || -ный а. entertaining, diverting, amusing; humorous.

забалоти́ро+вать II. [b] va. to blackball: not to elect (by votes). забастовка s. (qpl. -вок) strike (of work-

забастовыва-ть II. va. to strike. **забвение** s. forgetfuluess, oblivion.

забега-ть II. vn. Pf. to commence to run.

забега-ть II. vn. (Pf. вабежать 46. [а. 1.]) $(\kappa + D.)$ to drop in (for a moment), to call on; to get before, to forestall; to outrun.

забелива-ть II. va. (Pf. забо=лить II. [a & c]) to whiten; to whitewash.

sacecnosé-myses II. vr. to begin to be uneasy.

sa6πna το II. va. (Pf. sa6πn. 27. [a 1.]) to beat in, to drive in, to hammer in; to stuff || ~cπ vr. to hide.

safraga s. ramming in ; plug, tow.

sa6mpá-rs II. va. (Pf. sa6párs 8. [a 8.]) to take up, to take all; to take in advance || ~ vn. to catch, to bite || ~cs vr. to bite away, to steal away.

Sacists of Sacistate. [buckler. sacistate s.mof. squabler, bully, quash-sacistate species as in good time, opportune || -paccyg-sts I. 1. va. to sacistate of Caucatate. [think fit. sacistate.]

заблудший(-ся) a. lost, stray, astray. заблужда-ться II. vn. (Рf. заблуд-йться

1. 1. [a.d. c]) to lose one's way, to go astray; to er; may meerous safay make-eroos you are making a huge mistake.

забойка s. (gpl. -ббек) (fish-)weir. заболежа-ть II. vn. (ГУ. заболе-ть II.) to fall ill.

sa66p/ s. fence, enclosure; horrowing, taking on credit || 一東CTAH a tenacious; cavilling, quibbling; strong (of tobacco, drink); interesting || 一年紀章 a., 一书名 ERNYA account-book, passbook.

3a66τas. care, anxiety, trouble, solicitude.
3a66τ-aτьcs 1. 2. vr. to care, to be solicitous, to be troubled about.

заботянный a solicitous, careful, anxious.

забраковывать cf. браковать. забрало s. (sl.) visor (of helmet).

забрасыва-ть II. va. (Р. ваброе: нт. I. 3.) to throw out (сеть, якоры); to reject; to neglect. (Р. заброса-ть II.) to throw at; to load, to heap, to overwhelm (with).

забрать cf. забирать.

забреда-ть 11. vn. (Pf. забрести & забрость 22. [a. 2.]) to lose, to miss one's way, to go astray.

забрива́-ть II. va. (Pf. забра́ть 30 [b]) to earn by shaving; ~ (коко́), ~ (кому) лоб to recruit, to enlist as a recruit

забросать, забросить cf. забрасызабрызгивать cf. брызгать. (вать. забубённый a. dissolute.

забулды́/га s. m&f. (vulg) dissolute person || - жиый а. dissolute.

3a6smá-τь II. va. (Pf. sa6úτь 49) to forget || ασ τν. to forget o.s.; to be forgetful; to drop off to sleep, to fall asleep.

забывчивый а. forgetful.

Sa/ómthé s & Lómth s. f. slumber; faint, swoon; B —bé unconscious, in a Sa/ómthe(-cs) of. —бывать. [swoon, Sanás s. stoppage; obstruction.

заваль s. f. coll. old goods pl.

Sandamma-Th. II. vo. (Pf. Sanaz-fir. II. [a. & c]) to fill up, to choke up; (koré van) to overload || ~cm vr. to lie down; vn. to get lost, to be lost; to slope, to din

Sanand-Th. II. va. to soil by tossing about || acm vn. to get ditted (of clothes); to be long in stock, to get spoiled by lying (of goods).

Sanápuna-ть II. va. (Р. завар: ять II. [a & c]) to boil; to brew (tea); ~ ка́шу (fig.) to make a mess of a thing.

заведение s. institution; office, shop; custom, usage.

заведу cf. заводить.

заведовать с/. заведывать.

sanen/one ad. consciously, knowingly ||
-ующий s. manager || -ывание s. administration, management || -ыва-ть
II. vn. (+ I.) to manage.

11. vn. (+ 1.) to manage. завезти, завезу с/ завозить. завербовать с/. вербовать.

заверение s. assurance. заверить cf. заверить.

завёртка s. (gpl -ток) packing up, package; screwdriver; (window-)fastener.

Завёртыва-ть II. va. (Pf. ваверп-{ть 1. [a]) to wrap up, to pack; to screw, to fasten (with a screw) $\| \sim vn.$ ($\kappa + D$.) to put up (at), to visit.

завершá-ть II. ta. (Pf. завершейть I. [a]) to end, to finish, to complete. [під. завершеяне s. completion, (act of) finish-заверá-ть II. ra. (Pf. завер-ить II) (когб в чем) to assure, to easure.

завеса s. curtam; (fig.) veil, cloak (preзавесить cf. завешнвать. (tence). завести cf. заводить.

завет/s will, testament; (hib.) covenant; веткий, новый ~ the Old, New Testament ∥ -ный a. testamentary; sacred solemn; inviolable.

заве́шива-ть II. va (Pf. заве́сять I. 3.) to hang a curtain before, to screen (with a curtain).

завещ/ание s. (last) will, testament ∥ _ атель s. m. testator ∥ _ ательныца s. testatrıx ∥ _ ательный a. testamentary. завеща-ть II. ≀a. Ipf. & Pf. to will, to bequeath. завзятый a. obsunate; out-poken; i... Sanusá-ть II. va. (Pf. завить 27. [a 3.]) to wind up; to curl (the hair), to wave. завижа s. (gpl. -вок) curling, waving, hair-dressing.

завижный a. enviable.

завидо-вать II. vn. (Pf. по-) (кому в чён) to envy, to be envious of, to be jealous завидущий a. jealous, envious. [of. завизжать of. вызжать.

завинчива-ть II. va. (Pf. завинт=и́ть I. 2. [g]) to screw fast.

Завиральный a. absurd, foolish; nonsensical. [talk nonsense, завира-ться II. vn. (Р. запр-аться I.) to зависеть I. 3. vn. (от кого́, чего́) to de-

pend on, to be dependent on.

завис/ммость s. f. dependence || -- жимй

a. dependent.

завист/ливый a. envious, jealous || — инк s, — инца s. envious, jealous person.

зависть s. f. envy, jealousy, grudging. завит/ый & -той a. curly, crisp, frizzled ||-о́и s. [a] (gsg.-тка) & -ýшка s. (gpl.--шек) curl-paper; spiral, scroll, volute. завить сf. завивать.

завладева́-ть II. vn. (Pf. завладе́-ть II.) (+I.) to seize, to take possession of. завлежа́тельный a. alluring, enticing. завлежа́-ть II. va. (Pf. завлечь 18. [a 2.])

to allure, to entice.

завод s. factory, mill; works pl.; ко́нскей ~ stud; кирпичный ~ brickyard.

3asog-áts I. 1. [c 1.] va. (Pf. sasecrá & sasécrs 22. [a 2.]) to lead, to bring m; to introduce (a custom); to establish, to found; to set up, to start (a conversation); to wind up (a watch) || ~cs vr. (чем) to provide o.s. (with); to take up one's quarters, to settle in.

Завод/ский a. factory- || -чик s., -чица s. manufacturer, mill-owner. завоев/ание s. conquest || -атель s. m.

conqueror. [[b]] to conquer. завобвыва-ть II. va. (Pf. завое+кать II. завоз-ять I. 1. [с 1.] va. (Pf. завозти

25. [a 2]) to convey, to drive to $\|\sim cn$ vn. (only in Ipf.) to bustle about, to be restless.

завола́кива-ть II. va. (Pf. заволо́чь 18) to carry away ∥ ~ v.mp. (+ А.) to heal up (of a wound); to become overcast (of the sky).

3авора́чива-ть П. ra. (Pf. заворотейн. I. 2. [с 1.]) to turn up, to tuck up; (к комб-лябо) to call on (a person); to put! up at (an inn).

заворо́т s. turning round, turn; cuff. завраться cf. завираться.

Sancergá/ ad. always, ever ∥ -vañ s. constant frequenter, habitué.

Sártpa/ad. to-morrow || -m s. breakfast, lunch(eon); (in pl. fg.) empty promises || -ma-ts H. vn. (Pf. no-) to breakfast, to lunch || -mamb a. to-morrow's.

завыва-ть II. vn. (Рf. вавыть 28.) (to commence) to how, to moan.

Sanagá-Th II. vn. (Pf. sandu-yrb I.) to fade, to wither.

Sansaá-va II. vn. (Pf. sanásnyva 52.) to stick fast in; to sink in; to stay a long time; (fig.) to drudge away (in an obscure position).

sandsum s. (gpl. -30x) tie, band, string; plot (of a drama).

завазыва-ть II. va. (Pf. завяз-эть I. 1. [с 1.] to tie, to bind, to knot; to enter upon, to start, to begin (a conversation, etc.) | ~ca vn. to arise.

завя́лый a. faded, withered. завя́нуть of. завядать.

загадать о/, загадывать.

загадеть сf. загаживать.

зага́дка s. (gpl. -док) riddle, enigma.

загадочный a. enigmatic.

загадыва-ть II. va. (Pf. загада-ть II.) to propose a riddle; (o чем) to conjecture; to imagine, to guess; to tell fortunes.

загажива-ть II. va. (Pf. вагад-игь 1. 1.) to soil, to dirty.

saráp s. sunburn, tanning (of the skin).
saracá-rs II. vn. (Pf. sarácayrs 52.) to go out, to be quenched; (fig.) to disappear; to die away.

загама́-ть II. va. (Pf. sarac-áть I. 3. [c 1.]) to put out, to quench, to extinguish (fire); to slake (lime).

загвоздка s. (gpl. -док) nail (for spiking); (fig.) a strong blow; embarrassment, difficulty.

sara6 s. bend, fold; dog's-ear (in a book).
sara6a-τa II. va. (Pf. sara-{τь [γτ6] I) to bend, to fold (down, back).

заглав/не s. title (of a book) || -- ный а. title-, initial.

заглажива-ть II. va. (Pf. заглад-ить I. 1.) to make smooth, even; (fig.) to make good, to expiate.

заглаза ad. in abundance; more than enough; behind one's back.

заглазный a. behind one's back. загложлый a. choked up, run wild.

загложлык a. cnoked up, run wi. заглушать cf. глушать.

загляденье s. a feast for the eyes.

загладыва-ть II. vn. (Pf. малып-ўть I. (с. l.) to fook in; to steal a glance at; (к кому) to call on (lur a moment) || сев vn. (Pf. заглад-ёться I. l. [а l.]) (на кого, на что) to feast one's eyes on, to stare at загнать об, загонать.

загнуть cf. загибать & гнуть.

заговарива-ть II. vn. (Pf. заговорейть II. [a]) to begin a convensation with || ~ va. to charm away; to tire a person by one's talk || ~ cs vn. to talk away, to talk idly.

заговия́-ться II. vn. (Pf. вагово́-ться II.) to eat meat for the last time before the last

Sárosóp/s. plot, conspiracy; charm, conpiration || - + + + - ef. Sarosápusats || - - - - - - || - - - - || s. , - - - - - - - - || s. conspirator; charmer.

заговеться *о*f. заговля́ться.

заголо́вок s. (gsg. -вка) tatle, heading, superscription.
заго́в/ s. driving in (of cattle); enclosure

(for cattle); pen; (fig.) persecution, oppression || — muss s. cattle-driver; forerunner; beater.

загоня́-ть II. va. (Pf. sarнaть 11. [c 3.]) to drive in (cattle), to beat (game).

Загоражива-тъ II. va. (Pf. загород-итъ I. I. (a & c 1.)) to enclose, to fence in; to stop up, to block up; to obstruct, to hinder.

saropá-tъ II. vn. (Pf. saropsétt. II [a 1.]) to be sunburnt, to be tanned (by the sun) || ~cs vn. to catch fire; (fig.) to kindle, to break out.

загорелый a. sunburnt, tanned.

загородить cf. загораживать.

загородка s. (gpl. -док) fence, partition. загородный a. outside the town, in the suburbs, suburban.

заготавлива-ть II. & заготовля́-ть II. va. (Pf. заготов=ить II. 7.) to provide, to supply; to store, to stock.

Sarotón/ка s. (gpl. -вок) & -ле́ние s. storing, stocking, providing.

загражда-тъ II. va. (Рf. заград-итъ I. 1. & 5. [a 1.]) to obstruct, to block, to stop up.

заграждение s. obstructing; blocking. загражичный a. beyond the frontier; foreign; abroad.

sarpeca-r. II. vs. (Pf. sarpeca & sarpeca-21. [a 2]) to rake, to scrape together; ~ map (fig.) to appropriate, to take possession of || ~ vn. to commence to row.

загривок s. (gsg. -вка) withers pl. (of a horse); nape of the neck.

загробный а beyond the grave.

загроможда-ть II. va. (P/. загромозд-ил. 1. 1. [a]) to obstruct, to encumber, to barricade.

загромождение s. obstruction.

загрубелый a. hardened ; inveterate. загрыза-ть II. va. (Pf. загрыз-ть I. [a])

to bite, to worry (to death). загрязня́-ть II. va. (Pf. загрязнайть II.

[8.1.]) to dirty, to soil, to besmirch. saryбля́-ть II. va. (Pf. saryб-я́ть II. 7. [с 1.]) to kill, to destroy.

зада́брива-ть II., задо́брива-ть II. & задо́брить III. va. (Р'. задо́брить II.) try to gain over, to seek to win a person's favour.

задавать 39. va. (Pf. задать 38. [a 3.]) to give; (вопрое) to set, to propose; to state; to advance, to pay on account. задавлявать II. va. (Pf. задавлять II.

7. [c]) to crush (to death); to choke, to

зада́ром ad. dirt-cheap; in vain.

задат/ок s. (gsg. -тка) earnest-money || -очный a. of carnest-money.

задать cf. задавать.

задач/а s., drm. -ка s. (gpl. -чек) task, жегсіsе; problem; (fam.) good luck.

задвіж/ка s. (gpl. -жек), dim. -ечка s. (gpl. -чек) bolt, bar || -ной а. that can be drawn out and shut.

задвор/вый а. in or of the backyard, backyard- || -ок s. (gsy. -рка) & -ье s. backyard,

Задева́-ть II. va. (Pf. задеть 32.) (за что) to catch hold of, to hook; to graze; (кого́) to vex, to provoke. задельный а. piece-.

задёргива-ть II. va. (Pf. задёри-уть [Удерг] I.) to draw a curtain over; to pull the reins (of a horse) ∥ ~ v.imp. to be overcast.

sagepwanne s. detention; confinement; (n:us.) suspension.

задержива-ть II. va. (Pf. задержэть I. [с 1.]) to detain, to stop, to arrest; to lay an embargo on; to sequestrate.

Задержка s. (gpl. -жек) detention, stoppage; check, delay; бөз - и immediately. Задернуть cf. Задергивать.

задеть cf. задевать.

за/дешево & -дёшево ad. very cheaply. заджика s. (gpl. -нок) hind-quarters (of an animal). person. запер/а & -ana s. m&f. quarrelsome задера-ть II. va. (Pf. задрать 8. [a 3.]) to begin to tear, to scratch; (fig.) to provoke, to tease, to pick a quarrel with; ~ moc to give o.s. airs.

задыр/жый & -чивый а. quarrelsome, aggressive.

зади/ий a. hind-, hinder, back, posterior, rear | -mm s. dickey (of a carriage); quarter (of a shoe) | - mua s. posteriors, backside.

запобри(ва)ть of. задабривать. задож s. [a] (gsg. -дкå) back (of seats). задолго ad. long before.

задолжалый a. in debt, indebted.

samom ad. behind : backwards.

sagóp/ s. passion, heat; strife; rivalry | -жив s. scratch; crack, flaw || -живый & -mail a. irritable, passionate.

задор/oro ad. very dear (of price) || -ожmak a. over the way, on the other side of the road.

запожнуться cf. запыжаться.

задрать cf. задирать.

задува-ть II. vn. (Pf. заду-ть II.) to begin to blow | ~ va. to blow out (a light). залум/ать cf. залумывать !! - чевый а. pensive, thoughtful; melancholy || --ва-ть II. va. (P/. задуна-ть II.) to propose, to intend; to plan; to think of, to imagine | ~cm vn. to be thoughtful, to

задуть об. задувать. залуш/евный а. cordial, hearty; intimate | - enne s. suffocation, choking, strangling || - шть cf. дущить.

заджямё а. musty, fusty, close. задыжа-ться П. vn. (Рf. задохнуться 52. [a 1.]) to be out of breath; to choke, to smother, to suffocate.

заеда-ть II. va. (Рf. заесть 42.) to worry, to devour; to eat after drinking; to appropriate.

saésa s. riding or driving up.

заезжа-ть II. vn. (Рf. заехать 45.) to go beyond; to go astray; to call in driving (to tire out (a horse).

заезжива-ть П. va. (Рf. ваезд-ить I, 1.) 3a63mm a. foreign || ~ (as s.) stranger, за́ек cf. за́йка. new-comer. 3aêm/ s. [& a] (gsg. zahná & zaěna, pl.

зайны & вайны) loan; ваять, брать в ~ to borrow; garage, gara s ~ to lend ! -= sale a. loan-, borrowed borrower.

заесть об. заедать.

SREERTL of. SRESWATL. зажарива-ть II. va. (Рf. зажариять II.)

to broil, to roast, to fry. SAMATE Of. SAMEMATE.

Sampy, Saméth of, Sameráth.

зажива-ть II. on. (Рf. зажить 31, [a. 4.]) to heal up, to close (of a wound) || ~ ra. to work off (a debt) || ~ca vn. to remain a long time.

заживление s. healing (of a wound).

3ámmso a. during one's life, while alive. зажиг/алиа s. (gpl. -лок) lighter | -атель s.m. incendiary || _ Aтельный а. burning-, catching fire || -4-Tb II. va. (Pf. важе́чь 16.) to light, to set on fire, to set fire to; (fig.) to kindle | ~cs vn. to catch fire, to kindle.

заже́лева-ть II. va. to swindle.

зажина-ть П. va. (Рf. зажать 33.) to press, to squeeze; ~ (kowf) por (fig.) to stop a person's mouth.

3amat/or s. (qsg. -rka) wages pl., earnings pl. | - overel a. wealthy, well-todo, well-off | -b cf. Sammath.

зажиўривать cf. жиўрить.

BABBÁTL Cf. BABLIBÁTL.

зазуравный a, toust-, to the health of (toast, prayer, etc.).

зазёвыва-ться II. vr. (Pf. зазева-ться II.) to stare, to gape, to keep gaping at.

зазнаваться 39. [a] vn. (Pf. вазна-ться II.) to be self-conceited: to carry one's head (too) high.

sasmóó/ & -a s. chilblain; (fig.) passion, (vulg.) object of passion | -ymma s. (qpl. - mek) = 383866.

Зазову cf. зазывать.

3a3óp/ s. shame, disgrace; chink, space -mari a. shameful, disgraceful.

Baspénne s. blame, reproach,

зазубрива-ть II. va. (Рf. вазубрять II. [a & b]) to notch, to serrate; to cram (learning).

зазубрина s. notch, indentation.

зазыва-ть II. va. (Pf. зазвать 10. [a 3.]) to call in; to invite.

зава́блый а. damaged by frost.

зая́грыва-ть II. va. (Рf. заигра-ть II) (to begin) to play; to beat (at play) ~ vn, to begin to loke with.

Bank/a s. m&f. stammerer, stutterer -Aunc s. stammering, stuttering -A-TLCE II. vn. (Pf. -H-YTLCE I. [2]) to stammer, to stutter; me ~ not to utter [parcel of land.

Banke 8. (gpl.-mon) taking possession;,

заныо/давец s (gsg. -вця), -даница s. creditor | -o6pásnia a. on long, on заямство+вать II. va. (Pf. по-) to borванныка в. (gpl. -нек) little hare. BRICKHER-Th II. vn. (Pf. BARCK-ATL I. 4. [c]) (v moré) to curry favour with. зайка ь. (gpl. за́ек) small hare. зайти ст. заходить. займа с/. звём. зайна cf. заяц. feret. зайчёнок s. (pl. чата) young hare, levзайч/шк s. small hare | _-иха s. (female) [[a]) to enslave. закабаля-ть II. va. (Рf. закабал-йть II. закалычный a. bosom-, intimate. sagas/ s. prohibition; order, command | -ножа, ordered, bespoken; -ное (письmo) registered letter | - TER 8 . - THUR s. one who orders | -LIBR-TL II. va. f закав-ать I. 1. [c]) to forbid; to prohibit; to order, to bespeak. вананва-ться II. vc. (РТ. зака-яться II) to forswear, to renounce; to vow not to. закал s. temper; tempering, hardening; (fig) kind, stamp. вакалива-ть II. va. & закала-ть II. va. (Pf. закал-ить II. [a]) to temper (steel). закальна-ть II. va. (Рf. закол-оть II. [c]) to stab; to slay, to slaughter. закаменелый a. petrified, hardened; (fig.) stubborn, obstinate. заканчива-ть II. va. (Рf. закончать I.) to finish, to complete закалыва-ть II. 1 а (Рf. закона-ть II.) to bary, to inter; to fill up (with earth). DAKÁT s. setting (of stars) закатыва-ть II. va. (I' закат ить I. 2. [a & c], mom. BARATH- (Th I. [a]) to roll (a cask); to roll (the eyes); to strike up, to commence (a song) | ~cm vr. to set (of the sun); to disappear; ~ or cmexa to burst one's sides with laughing; (Pf. ваката-ть II.) to roll smooth, to mangle: to give a sound thrashing to. SAKASTLES Of. SAKABBATLES. Baks/Acka s. (gpl. -cok) ferment, leaven, yeast; (fig.) kind, sort | _ amma-ra II. va. (Рf. -ас-ить I. 3.) to leaven. закидыва-ть II. va. (Рf. закида-ть II.)

- BOUDOCAME to overwhelm; to fill up;

(Pf. sarmu-yrt I.) to throw behind: to

throw, to cast (a net); to drop (a re-

закиса-ть II. сп. (Pf. запаснуть 52.) (to

mark); to neglect.

закинать cf. кинеть.

begin) to turn sour.

закись s. f. acid. aciditv. заклад/ s. pledge, pawn, mortgage; bet, stake, wager; butter of ~ to wager, to bet || -ка s (gpl. -док) laying of foundation-stone; walling up, walled-up place; pledging; putting horses to; book-mark | _ woll a. pledged, pawned | -ная (as s.) mortgage | -чик s. pawner; mortgager | -ыва-ть II. va. (Рf. за-лож-ять I. [c]) to lay the foundationstone; to pledge, to pawn; to mortgage; to wall up; to mislay; to put (horses) to || ~ v.imp. to be stopped up; noc saложило my nose is stopped up ; у женя ущи валожило my cars are stopped up. **закленва-тъ** II. vg. (Р7. закле: úть II.) to paste up. эакле́йка s. (gpl. -eek) pasting up; place glued up.

Saknén/ & -as. rivet || -ка s. (gpl. -noi:)
nivet; riveting || -ывать оf. клепать.
Заклав/анне s. conjuration; exorcism ||
-атель s. m., -ательный conjuring,
exorcism || -ательный conjuring,
exorcism || -атель в II. va. (Pf. закласть
36.) to conjure, to exorcise.

SARIMOV/A-To II. vo. (Pf. SARIMOV ATA I. [a]) to inclose, to shut in; to conclude; to deduce, to infer; ~ B cede to contain, to comprise || ~ cs vn. (s+Pr.) to consist (of) || ~ cme s. confinement, sectusion; conclusion; inference, deduction; m ~ finally, in conclusion, after all, on the whole || ~ atreaumal a. conclusive.

закля́/сть cf. заклинать || -тие s. в wearing; exorcism || -тый a. sworn, заковыва-ть II. va. (Pf. зако+нать II.

[a]) to put in irons; to rivet.

Sakoniska s. (gpl. -vek) (fig.) hindrance;

(in pl.) inverted commas.

II. [b]) to bewitch, to enchant.

Sarós: s. law; - Bómes the law of God; religious instruction || --mer s. lawyer, one versed in law || --mer s. lawyer, one versed in law || --mer s. f. legality, lawfulness || --mes a. legal; lawful, legitimate.

Sarono/ség.s. jurist || — вéденне s. jurisprudence || — датель s. m. legislator, law-guer || — дательный а. legislative || — мериный а. legal, legitimate || — проент s. draft (of a law) || — учитель s. m. religious instructor.

законтракт/баыва-ть 11. га. (Pf. -o+ вать 11. [b]) to contract. 3a/ко́нчить cf. — Ванчивать \parallel — Кола́ть cf. -KANLIBATL | -KONTHTL cf. KONтять | -контелый a. blackened with smoke | -корсислый а. inveterate | -корене-ть II. vn. Pf. to take root.

закор/юка s. & -ючка s. (arl. -чек) erook, hook; (fig.) hitch, difficulty. закоси/елый а. hardened, obdurate,

(fig.) deepseated | -eth cf. kocheth. закостенелый a. hardened, ossified; stiff. закоўлок s. (qsq. -дка) crooked lane;

blind alley; (in pl.) roundabout ways, subterfuges.

закоченелый a. stiff, benumbed, numb, frozen, chilled.

вакобимва-ться II. vr. (Pf. закобеться22. [a. 1.]) to slink in, to sneak in.

закра/в & -шна s. border, edge, margin. закрашива-ть 11. va. (Рf. закрас-игь 1. 3.) to paint; (fig.) to gloss over, to disguise the faults of.

закрепля́-ть II. va. (Рf. закреп-йть II. 7. [a]) to fasten, to strengthen; to ratify, to consolidate

закро́н/ s. cut || -щык s., -щыца s. cutter. loat-chest. за́кром s. [& b] (pl. -ы & -a) corn-bin,

закругля-ть II. va. (Pf. закруглянть II. (a) to round off.

закружить с/. кружить.

закрыва-ть II, va. (Pf. закрыть 28.) to cover, to shut, to close; to conceal, to hide. covering up.

закры/в & -тие s. closing, shutting, закуна-ть II. va. (Рf. закуп-ить II. 7. [c]) to buy up, to purchase; (fig.) to bube. 3akýn/ & -ka s. (qpl. -nok) purchase ||

-mon a. bought, purchased.

закупорива-ть II. га. (Рf. закупоранть II.) to cork, to stopper (up). chaser. 3aryn/min s., -mina s. buyer, purзакурива-ть II. ta. (Pf. закур: ать II. [a & c]) to begin to smoke; to light (a pipe, a cigar); to fill with smoke.

Samycua s. (apl. -con) bit, snack; sidedish, relish; dessert; lunch(eon)

закусыва-ть И. га. (Рf. закус-ить I. 3. [c]) to take a bit, a snack; (ver) to eat something after; to bite at.

зал/ & _a s. hall. chest, trunk, залавок s. (gsg. -вка) locker; counter; за/лажива-ть II. va. (Рf. -ладенть 1. 1.) to stop, to block (up); to keep on rewating.

заланыва-ть II. ra (Pf. залок-ить II. 7. [C] & saloni-Th II) to begin to break; to overcharge.

Russian-English.

залега-ть П. vn. (Pf. валечь 43.) to lie down behind; to hide o.s.; to be stopped

залежалый a. spoiled by lying a long залёжива-ться II. vn. (Pf. залож-аться I. [a]) to he a long time; to be spoiled by lying a long time.

залежь s. f. goods which have been lying

a long time; (min.) bed, seam. залеза-ть И. vn. (Рf. залезть 25.) to climb in, up; to steal in.

залеплива-ть II. & залепля-ть II. va. (Pf. зален-ять Ц. 7. [c]) to paste up.

залётный с., -ная итица bird of pas-

залечива-ть II. va. (Pf. залеч-йть I. [c]) to heal up; to kill a patient by unskilful treatment.

залечь с/. залегать.

за лив s. gulf, bay || -лива-ть II. va. (Pf. -mats 27.) to pour over; to wet; to to pour upon, to overflow; to fill up (with tin); to flood, to inundate; to extinguish, to quench (a fire-brand) | ~cm vr. to wet o.s.; ~ chesamm, chéxom to burst out into || - **nunuóŭ** a. overflown, ватский a. bold and daring.

за́ло cf. зал.

залот/ s. pledge, pawn, mortgage; security; (gramm.) voice (of verbs) -одатель s. m. pledger, mortgager -овой & -овый а. pledge-, mortgage-.

заложеть cf. закладывать. за/ложини s. hostage | - ломить cf. **- ЛАМЫВАТЬ.**

зали s. discharge, volley; salvo; вышить ∠om to drink off (at one draught).

за/луча-ть II. va. (Рf. -луч: Ать I. [c]) to entice, to decoy.

зальный а. hallзамаз/ка s. (gpl. -зок) cement; putty il -ыва-ть II. va. (Рf. вамаз-ать I. 1.) to cement; to smear; to bedaub.

замалчива-ть II. vn. (Pf. замодч-ать I. [a]) to cease (with singing, bra. ling, etc.); to grow dumb,

заман/ина-ть II. va. (Рf. заман-ить II. [c]) to allure, to entice; to inveigle || - xa s. (gpl. -нок) lure; enticement, decoy; bait | - waste a. alluring, enticing; tempting.

Samapá/xa s., dim. -mza s. m&f. (gpl. -шек) sloven, slut, slovenly person.

замарыва-ть II. va. (Рf. закара-ть II.) to dirty, to soil, to besmear; to besmuch; (fig) to calumniate.

памаслива-ть II. va (Pf. занасл-ить II.) to dirty with oil or butter; (fig.) to brine. ваматыва-ть П. va. (Pf. запота-ть II.) to wind up; to spool | ~ vn. to get lavish. RAMAKATA Of MAKATA.

зама́ш/истый а going far back (in one's narration); (fig.) enterprising, highsounding | - ma s. (gpl. - men) habit, way, manner; trick.

ванашива-ть II. vg. (Pf. запостить I. 4. [a]) to pave.

замедление s. delay, tarrying.

замедля-ть II. vn. (Рf. замедл:нть II.) to delay, to linger, to tarry | ~ va. to delay, to prolong; to moderate (one's pace).

замелька ть II. vn. to begin to twinkle. samen/& -a s. compensation, equivalent, substitute | - imai a. reparable, retrievable | -4-ть II. va. (Pf. завен-ить II. [a & c]) (Tro Yen) to substitute, to replace; to compensate.

замереть о/. замирать.

samens/ánue s. freezing, congelation; TOURS - ANNS freezing-point | - 4-Th II. vn. (Pf. занбрзнуть 52.) to congeal, to freeze.

заме́рзлыё a. congealed, frozen.

samept/no ad. senseless; as dead, for dead || _Bénuit a. benumbed, numb.

заме/сти, -сть of. -тать || -ситель s. in. substitute | -cars of. -mars. **Samecro** ad. (+ G.) instead of.

samer s. casting; snow-drift; bolt (on doors).

замета-ть II. va. (Рf. запести & заместь 23.) to sweep up; to drift to blow up. замет/ать, —нуть cf. замётывать.

заметыва-ть II. va. (Pf. ванота-ть II. & замет-ать I. 2. [c]) to cover, to fill up (a ditch); (Pf. samere-fra I.) to cast (a net), to tack up.

SAMÉTHYS Of. SAMETAYS.

samer/, dim. - wa s. (gpl. -rok) mark, token, sign; note | - number a. attentive | -mark a. visible; perceptible.

sames/aume s. remark, notice : reprimand | - Ательный а. remarkable; noticeable; signal, striking | -4-Ts II. va. (Pf. замет-ить I. 2.) to mark, to note down; to notice, to observe; to perceive -TA-TLCH II. wn. Pf. to begin to fancy; to be lost in thought. litv.

занешательство s. confusion; perplexзамещива-ть II. va. (Pf. занеша-ть II.) to confound; to perplex, to confuse. замеш/жива-ть II. vn. (Рf. -ка-ть II.)

(ven) to delay, to tarry, to imger.

замеща-ть II, va. (Pf. замест-ять І. 4. [2]) to replace, to substitute, to supersede. замина-ть II. va. (Pf. заинть 34.) to begin to knead; to tread under foot; to hush up (an affair) || ~ca vn. to stop short (in speaking); to begin to stutter, to stammer.

Samémus s. (qpl. -nok) stoppage; B -e not in demand (of goods).

замира-ть II. vn. (Pf. замереть 14. [2, 4.]) to get numbed, to mortify (of limbs); to swoon, to faint; (fig.) to sink.

Sampénne s. pacification; treaty of peace. замиря-ть II. va. (Pf. занир-ить II. [a]) to make peace, to pacify.

SÁMKÉ C. SÁMOK & SAMOK. [solitary. занкнутый a, shut off, secluded; retired. Bankhyth(-ce) of. Bankkath(-ce).

зажковый a. castle-.

замковый a. lock-.

замогальный a, beyond the grave. 3ámor s. (qsq. -nka) castle.

замож s. [a] (gsg. -мка́) lock; под вам-**EOM** under lock and key. замока-ть II. vn. (Pf. замокцуть 52.) to

get wet. замолв: нть II. 7. va. Pf., ~ словечко

(3a koré) to put in a good word for a person.

замолить c/. замаливать.

замолиа-ть II. vn. (Pf. замодкичть 52.) to cease speaking: to become silent.

замолчать cf. молчать.

заморажива-ть П. va. (Pf. заморозянть I. 1.) to congeal; to freeze.

замореть cf. замаривать. 3ámopo3/mm & - bis. mpl. first fiosts in autumn.

заморский a. transmarine, foreign.

за/мостить cf. -мащевать () -мотать cf. -матывать | -мочек s. (gsg. -чки) small lock || -мо́чный а. lock- || -шру́ cf. - MHDÁTL

BANYM/ ad., BLIKOZETS OF HTTH (38 KOF6) ~ to marry, to get married (of a woman) | -em ad. married.

замуж/(е)ство s. marriage (of a woman) || -und a. married (of a woman) || -una (as s.) a married woman.

замуслива-ть II. va. (Рf. замусленть II.) to besiabler.

замучива-ть II. va. (Pf. занучить I.) to torment to death; to fatigue, to exhaust. Sámm/a s. shammy, chamois-leather

-cami a. shammy-. заныка-ть II. va. (Pf. занки-уть I. [a]) to lock (up); to close up (the ranks).

заны/c(e)л в. (gsg. -ода) design, inten- запаздыва-ть П. эп. (Pf. запозда-ть П.) tion, purpose LCJETS of. SEMBIELATS.

занысловатый а. ingenious.

ванышля-ть II. va. (Рf. заныслить 41.) to devise; to design, to purpose. SAMATE Of. SAMUHATE.

344aBec/ s. & -b s. f. curtain | 4ma s. (qpl. -cor) (window-) curtain || -- ный & Louis d. curtain-.

вана/венива-ть II. va. (Pf. -вес-ить I. 3.) to curtain, to cover with curtains.

занашива-ть II. va. (Pf. запос-ить I. 8. [cl) to wear out. занемога-ть II. vn. (Рf. заномочь 15.

[c 2.]) to fall ill, to be taken ill. занести об. заносить. ftive.

занимательный а. interesting, attracзанима-ть II. va. (Pf. занать 87. [a], Fut. займу. - furb) to take possession of; to occupy, to employ, to busy; to engage; to entertain; to interest; (y moro wo) to borrow | ~cm vn. (wen) to occupy o.s. with, to be engaged in | ~ v.imp. to kindle, to catch fire, (sapá) to begin to appear.

BAHOBO ad. anew, as new; OTHERETS ~ to renovate.

ванов/a s. splinter: (as. m&f.) coll. quarrelsome person | - uctua a. splintery; quarrelsome.

занос s. (snow-)drift.

занос: ить І. 8. [с] va. (Рf. занести & завесть 26. [a. 2.]) to carry away; to write down, to enter; to drift, to fill up (cf. занашивать) ∥ ~ся vr. to give 0.8. AIRS.

занос/вый a. brought from another place. imported | -- -- a. proud, haughty, supercilious.

закочь ad. overnight: the whole night. занумор/овыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -0+вать II. [b]) to number.

BARAT/He s. occupation, employment -вый a. interesting, attractive | -ь(-ся) of. Bahemáth(-CR).

заоблачный a. beyond the clouds; (fig.) high-flown, abstruse.

заодно ad. as one, unanimously, together, **заострять** II. va. (Pf. заострять II. [a]) to point, to sharpen.

3aó mail a. absent; behind one's back.

запад/ s. west, occident || _а-ть П. vn. (P/. sanacть 22.) to fall (behind); to set (of heavenly bodies); to be blocked up; to occur to | -HMR s., -HHMA s. supporter of western ideas | _min a. west(ern) || -má s. trap, snare, gm.

to come too late, to retard; to stay away too long.

запанва-ть П. va. (Pf. запая-ть II.) to solder, to weld; (Pf. sano-nits II, [a]) to make one drink to excess, to make s.o. drunk.

запан/ & -жа s. (gpl. -áeк) soldering, welding.

запак/овыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -0+вать II.

[b]) to pack (up). запа/л s. touch-hole; o -om broken-

winded (of a horse) | _______ II. va. (Pf. -a: ATE II. [a & c]) to kindle, to set fire to; to make a horse broken-winded запажибратство s. familiarity.

Saná/c s. stock, store, supply | -cá-ть II. va. (Pf. -crá 26, [a]) to provide, to stock, to store; to lay in a stock of | -carrie a. providing, provisionary -cnon & -cult a. in store; reserve

—СТЬ of. —ДАТЬ. Sánax s. smell, odour, scent.

запа/жива-ть П. va. (Pf. -x-ать I. 3. [c]) to begin to plough; to cover in ploughing; (P/. -xn-yrb) to cross over, to lap OVER | - XHYTH Of. MAXHYTH.

запашка s. (gpl. -meк) tilth, tillage; beginning to plough.

Запаять с/. Запанвать.

saues/ s. striking up a tune; (secl.) short hymn of praise || - Ana s. m. leader of a choir || -4-ть II. va. (Pf. sanéть 29.) to strike up (a tune); to set the tune.

за/пека-ть П. va. (Рf. -печь 18.) to bake (in a paste) | ~cm vr. to clot (of blood). за/переть of. -пирать || -петь cf. -пе-

BÁTE. запечат/лева-ть II. va. (Pf. -ле-ть II.) to seal (up); (fig.) to impress, to incul-

cate. запеч/атыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -ата-ть II.)

to seal (up); to imprint upon. запе/чиый a. behind the stove | _-чь с/. —KÁTЬ.

запива-ть П. va. (Pf. запить 27.) to drink much, to drink continuously, to get a drunkard; to wet (a bargain); (+ I.) to drink after; ~ nemaporne BOZÓM to take water after medicine.

запина-ться П. vr. (Pf. запи-уться I. [a.])to hesitate, to falter, to stammer, to hum and haw; to stumble.

Bands & -ra s. (qpl. -nor) hesitation (in speech); stammer.

запирательство s. denial, disavowal.

запира-ть 11. та. (Pf. запереть 14. [a. 1]) to close, to shut, to fasten, to lock; to confine, to barricade | ~cs vr. to shut o.s. up; (B uen) to deny, to disavow.

запи/ска s. (gpl. -cox) writing in, inscribing : note, billet, card; (short) letter; (in pl.) memoirs || -cuón a. for writing in : memorandum-, note-; (fig.) arrant, downright | -cours s. (qpl, -ven) dim small letter, note, card | - CLIBA-TL 11. va. (Pf. -c-art I 3. [c]) to write (in, down), to inscribe; to take a note of; to entol; ~ B Kpegar to credit with; ~ B neder to debit with | ~cs vr. to register o.s.; ~ Ha mecra to book places. запись s. f. writing, document, deed: memorandum

зацить cf. зацивать.

запажива-ть II. va. (Р/. запилі-ть II & BREAKH-(TL I. [a]) to push in, to thrust. заплаканный a. red with weeping.

заилат/а & -жа s. (gpl. -ток) раушенt, requital; patch | - mm s., - mm a s. ragamuffin | - ouka s (gpl. - uch) small patch || - очный а. patch-.

заплёвыва-ть 11. ta. (Pf. запле+валь II. [b & a]) to spit all over, to bespit.

заплета-ть II. va. (Pf. ваплести & заиле́сть 23.) to begin to plait, to plait, to interlace.

заплечный a. beland the shoulders: ~ máctep (formerly) executioner.

Заплыва-ть 11. vn. (Pf. заплыть 31) to swim in, to float in; to be filled, loaded with (fat, etc.).

запиўться of запынаться.

запо/ведиой a. forbidden, prohibited || -ведыва-ть II va. (P1 -нада-ть II.) to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict; to command, to order. forder

заповедь s, f, commandment, precept; заполо/зрева-ть П. va. (Pf. 430-ить П. & _зр:eть II.) (кого в чем) to suspect (a person of something).

запозд/алый а. belated; behindhand, overdue | - aть cf. запаздывать.

запонть cf. запанвать. sanó# s. hard drinking, tippling, carousзаполня́-ть II. va. (17. ваполн=ить II.) to fili up.

запомъна-ть II. га. (17 запомияль II.) to remember, to recollect.

запонка s. (gpl. -noк) stud, shirt-button. **sanop**/ s. bolt, bar; (ned.) constitution if -ожец в. (gsg. -жца) (formerly) Cossack inhabiting the country beyond the | sanymetine s. neglect(mg) (of a garden, Discouraged Principles.

запра вила s, m. & -витель s, m. manager | - B. M. T. II. va. (P/ - 15-117) | 1 . (.) to set aright; to dress, to prepare, (nen) to manage, to duect.

заправский a. genuine, real.

запратива-ть II. va. (Рf. запросліть 1. 3. [cl) to maure of a person: to overcharge: (k ccóé) to invite

запредпоследний a. last but two.

запрестольный a. behind the altar.

запрет/ & -a s. prohibition || -ительный a. prohibitory || -ить cf. запрещать || -ный а. prohibited, forbidden. запречь == запрячь.

запрещ/А-ть II. va (Pf запрет-ить I. 6. (al) to forbid, to prohibit | -enne s. prohibition; (leg.) distraining, attachment (of property).

запри/меча-ть П. va. (Pf. -мет-пть 1. 2.) to notice, to observe.

запро/давать 39. га. (Рf. -діть 38.) to sell off: to come to terms over a sale if -дажа s. conclusion of a sale; sale! -паст: нть I. 4. [a] va. Pf. to remove; to mislay, to misplace; to lose; to spoil, to disqualify | ~cs ir. to get lost, to disappear; to fall (into, upon).

3anpóc/ s. inquiry, question, demand: offer; nemá des -a fixed price | -htt. cf. запрашивать | -вый a. inquirv-. Sanpoero ad. plainly, without ceremony. запру с/. запирать.

запру/д & -да s. dam, embankment, weir | -жа-ть II. & -жива-ть II. га. (Pf. - A- ut. I. 1. [a & c]) to dam (in, up), to embank

запряга-ть II им. (Pf. запрячь 15. 1 угп. -npearl) to put to, to yoke, to harness. эапряжка s. (gpl. -жек) putting to, har-

nessing. запрятыва-ть 11. га. (Pf. запряс-ать I.

2) to hide, to secrete. запуг/нва-ть 11. va. (Рf. -á-ть II.) to frighten, to scare.

3ányc/k s. driving, knocking in; neglect | - x4-Tb II. va. (Pf. -r=nTb 1. 4. [c]) to let run wild (a garden); to let go, to let run; to drive in; to neglect.

запу/стева-ть II. vn. (Pf. -ré-ть 11.) to become desolate || -стелый а. waste. desolate | - crénne s. desolation, devastation.

запут/ыва-ть II va. (Pf. -a-ть II.) to entangle; to confuse, to perplex, troió BO 4TO) to involve (in).

a building).

затых/нва-ться II. vn. (Pf. -á-ться II.) заса/да s. ambush, ambuscade || -дка s. to get out of breath. (opt. -док) planting || -жива-ть II. ra.

sanifethe s. bracelet; wristband; (an.) wrist || -Tár s. comma; Tóurs o -Tón semicolon || -Tur s. fpl. (G. -Tok) footboard (behind a carnage).

зараб/атыва-ть II. va. (Р/. -бта-ть II.) to earn.

sapa/жá-ть II. ra. (Pf. -з:йть I. 1. [a]) to infect, to taint || -жéние s. infection. sapás/ ad. (all) at once || -a s. contagion;

plague; чунная ~ pest || **- ательный** а. contagious, infectious, pestilential || **- ать** сf. заражать || **- ный** а. contagious, infectious.

заран/ee ad. beforehand; betimes, early || -нва-тъ II. va. (Pf. зарон-атъ II. [c]) to drop, to let fall (behind).

зараста́-ть И. vn. (Pf. зараста́ 85.) to be overgrown; to close (of wounds). зарево s. redness in the sky.

заре́з/ s. scrag, crag, neck (of beef, etc.); до —y to the last extremity || —ыва-ть II. va. (Рf. заре́з-ать-I. 1.) to slaughter, to butcher; to cut the throat.

зарежаться II. vr. (Pf. заречься 18) to renounce doing, to forswear. [river. заречье s. land on the other side of a

заржавелый a. rusted, rusty. заржиться II vn. (на что) to long (for), to lust (after), to be keen (on).

sapsina s. sheet-lightning.

заро́дыш s. germ ; foetus.

зарожда́-ть И. va. (Pf. зарод-и́ть І. 1.
 (a)) to beget, to engender, to produce.
 зарожде́ние . опри begetting; conception.

зарок s. vowing not to do something, заронять cf. заранивать.

заровить c/. заранивать. заросль s. f overgrowth, weeds pl.

Sap/yéé-Th II. va. (Pf. -yé iin. II. 7. [c]) to notch; we cut a mark m; ~ ceéé na Rocy to make a note of something || -yéma s. (gpl. -éon) notch || -yém-race II. vr. (Pf. -vr. iines I. [a & c]) (von) to make sure of.

зарыва́-ть И. va. (*Pf.* зары́ть 28.) to bury, to inter.

Заря́ s. redness in skv; у́тренняя ~ dawn; (mil.) reveille; вече́рняя ~ evening twilight; (mil.) tattoo.

Заря́, д. s. charge (of a gun) !! – дный и powder –, ammunition – !! – жа́-ть !! и to load, to charge (a gun).

sacá/да s. ambush, ambuscade || -дка s. (ppl. -док) planting || -жива-ть II. га. (Pf. -д-йть I. 1. [a & c]) to plant, to set; to drive in; ~ в тюрьку to clap into prison.

засалива-ть II. va. (Pf. засал-ить II.) to grease, to make greasy; (Pf. засол-ить II. [a]) to sait.

засарива-ть II. va. (Pf. засор-ить II. [а. & c]) to block up, to choke up.

Засв/етло ad. by daylight | - бчива-ть II. va. (Рf. - er-fire I. 2. [a & c]) to light, to kindle || - вистрование s. witnessing, testifying.

Засев s. sowing; время —a seed-time.
засева-ть II. va. (Pf. засе-ять II.) (to begin) to sow.

s. m. assessor || — ATE II. vn. to have a seat; to sit, to take one's seat; (Ff. sacécть 44.) to lie in ambush; to suck fast; to remain.

за́сем/а s. abattis || -а́-ть II. va. (Pf. засо́чь [усок] 18.) to make a cut in; to whip to death.

за/селение s. peopling || —селя́-ть II. va. (Pf. -сал ить II. [a & c]) to people, to populate,

за/сесть cf. —седать !! —сечь cf. —секать !! —сеять cf. —севать.

заскорузлый a. shrivelled, shrunken. заслать cf. засылать.

Sac. A/ÓNEA S. (gpl. -100K) oven-door; fire-door || -οΝΑ΄ΤΣ II. τσ. (Pf. -οπεύτρ II. [a & c]) to screen, to prevent seeing; to cover.

Sacný/ra s. merit, deserts pl. || --ménmañ a. very worthy, deserving || --menma-ra II. va. (Pf. --mún I. [c]) to merit, to deserve; to carn || --mena-ra II. va. (Pf. --ma-ra II.) to hear || --cs vr. (varó) never to be weary of listening to, to listen with delight to.

Засм/Атрива-ть II. va. (Pf. -отр=éть II. [c]) to look in(to) || ~cs vn. (па что) to look with delight at.

заснуть cf. засыпать.

Засо́в/ & —a s. bolt, lmr || —ыва-ть II. ra. (Pf. засу́н-уть I.) to shove in, to засолить of. заса́ливать. [thrust in засорить of. заса́ривать.

засо́с s. quagnure; целова́ться в ~ to kee rapturously.

засожнуть cf. засыжать. [asleep. засп. ать П. 7. [a] та. to smother while засрочный а. beyond the term.

3acrána s. barner, gate, turnpike,

заставать 39 гл (Pf. застать 32.) to засыпа-ть П. гл. (Pf. засійн-ать П. 7.) find, to meet with.

заставка в. (gpl. -вок) screen, shelter. заставля-ть II. va. (Pf. заставнить II. 7.) to force, to compel; to oblige, to cause, to make.

застанва-ть II. va. (Pf. засто-ять II. [a]) to assist, to defend | ~cm em. to stand too long: to grow stagnant,

застарелый a. mveterate.

SACTÁTЬ C. SACTABÁTЬ.

застёгива-ть II. va. (Pf. застоги-ўть I.) to button, to buckle, to clasp.

застёжка s. (gpl. -жек) clasp, hasp, hook. застен/ок в. (gsg. -нка) back room; a. timid, bashful, shy.

застига-ть II. va. (Pf. ваститнуть 52, & вастичь 15.) to overtake, to surprise; to come upon.

застила-ть II. va. (Pf. застийть 9.) to cover, to sheathe, to lav.

засто́≣ s. stagnation, stagnancy.

застоль/ный a. table-, meal- | -ное (as s.) (daily) allowance (for board). застоять cf. застанвать.

застранвать - застронвать.

SACTPAX/OBÉRNE s. insurance | - OBMва-ть II. vd. (Pf. -0+вать II. [b]) to inintimidate.

застращ/жва-ть II. va. (Рf. -а-ть II.) to застревать — застрявать.

застрел/иза-ть II. va. (Рf. застрел-ить II. [c]) to shoot (dead) | - beque s. (mil.) rifleman, skirmisher. to stick fast. застрева-ть II. vn. (Рf. вастрануть 52. застронва-ть II. va. (Рf. вастро-ить II.) to build up; to block up a view by building. (buildings nl. SACTPORKA S. (apl. -6ek) building up;

засту/да s. catching cold; cooling down | -жива-ть II. va. (Pf. -д:пть I. 1. [c]) to catch (a) cold; to chill, to allow to BÁCTYE S. Spade.

за/ступа-ть II. va. (Р/. -ступ-йть II. 7. [с]) to replace one; to stand instead of | \sim cs vn. (sa + A) to take one's part.

заступник s. interceder; defender.

застыва-ть II. vn. (Pf. застын-уть I,) to freeze, to congenl; to get cold; to coagulate.

SACYHVIL C. SACOBMBATL.

3ácyxa s. drought, drvness.

засушива-ть II. va. (Pf. засуший в. l. la. & c]) to dry (up).

засыла-ть II. va. (Pf. заслать 40.) to send off, to bamsh,

to strew : to cover up, to fill up : ~ Bompocame to overwhelm with questions ~ vn. (Pf. sacn-ýth I. [a]) to fall asleep. засыжа-ть П. vn. (Pf. засохнуть 52.) to dry up; to wither.

ЗАТАПЛИВАТЬ = ЗАТОПЛЯТЬ.

затантыва-ть II. va. (Pf. затопт-ать I. 2. [c]) to tread down, to trample on: to dirty by treading on.

затаскива-ть II. va. (Рf. затаска-ть II.) to wear out; (Pt. saraments I. [c]) to drag away ; (κοτό κ cebé) to draw in.

затверделый а. hardened. **затвержива-ть** II. va. (Pf, затверд-йть I. 1. [al) to learn by heart.

sarnón s. bolt, bar.

затворинк s. hermit, recluse. SATBODÁ-TA II. va. (Pf. SAIBOD-ÚTA II. [C]) to shut, to close.

затева-ть II. va. (Р/. зате-ять II.) to devine, to contrive; to plot, to project.

затей/ливый a. ingenious, inventive; fanciful, fantastic | --- s. inventor, cunning fellow; wag.

затека-ть П. vn. (Pf. заточь 18.) to fill. to swell; to flow in; to penetrate.

sarém ad. thereupon, whereupon; subsequently; ~ TTO because, whereas, since: ~ urobu in order to, to.

затем/нение в obscuration || -ия-ть П. va. (Pf. -н-ńть II. [a]) to darken, to obscure.

затеня-ть П. va. (Pf. затоп-ять II.) to overshadow, to shade. Hight. затеп/лива-ть П. va. (Pf. -л-ить П.) to

затереть cf. затирать. **затерива-ть** II. va. (Pf. затеря-ть Π .) to lose, to mislay | ~ca vn. to get lost, to be mislaid.

затечь cf. Затежать

saré/s s. (us. in pl.) contrivance, plot; fancy, caprice | - art of. savesart. **затира-ть** П. va. (Pf. затереть 14.) to rub

over; to sqeeze in. затискива-ть II. va. (Pf. ваглека-ть II. & затиси-уть I.) to squeeze in : to press in. **затика-ть** II. vn. (Pf. затихн-уть 1.) to

grow calm, to abate, to grow still, to cease. stillness. / s. f. & -e s. calmness, quiet,

ЗАТКИЎТЬ С. ЗАТЫКАТЬ. затмева-ть II. va. (Pf. зати: fiть П. 7. [a]) to eclipse, to obscure.

BATHÉRINE 8. eclipse. saté ad. for; on the other hand.

затон-уть I. [c] vn. Pf. to be submerged.

затопля́-ть II. va. (Pf. затоп: ить II. 7. [c]) to heat (a stove); to drown, to sink; to submerge, to overflow.

BETORTÁTE C/. SETÁRTHERTE.

saron s. mash (in brewing); throng.

заточа-ть П. va. (Pf. заточ-ять I. [a]) to confine, to incarcerate; to exile, to banish. banishment.

3ato témme s. confinement, incarceration; затравлева-ть II. va. (Pf. затрав-ить II. 7. [a & c]) to bait, to hunt down; to fire off (a cannon).

затранезный а. of ticking; table-.

sarpára s. expense, outlay; use (of capital).

заградная ть II. va. (Pf. заграт-ить I. 2.) to expend, to disburse, to lay out (a

sarpémusa s. a severe blow, a box on the затрогива-ть II va. (Pf. ватрога-ть II. & sarpón-yть) to touch, to touch on; to

provoke. затру с/. затирать. затруд/веше s. embarrassment, per-

plexity; hindrance || - интельный а. difficult, troublesome; embarrassing, perplexing || _ ma-ть II. va. (Pf. -н-йть II. [a]) to embarrass, to perplex; to impede, to hinder | ~cs vr. to be embarrassed, perplexed; to meet with obstacles.

затупля́-ть П. va. (Рf. затуп-йть П. 7. [a & c]) to blunt, to dull.

ватужа-ть II. vn. (Рf. натухнуть 52.) to go out, to be extinguished.

затуша-ть П. va. (Pf. затуш-йть I. [a. & cl) to extinguish, to put out.

затушёвыва-ть II. va. (Р/. затуше+вать II. [b]) to ink over || ~cm vr. to disзатилый cf. задилый. SATHRA-TE II. va. (Pf. SATKE-VTE I. [a])

to stop (up), to choke up; to obstruct; ~ mpódmom to cork.

затыл/ок s. (gag. -лка) nape (of the neck), scruff | - ourse a. of the nape (of the neck). cork, plug. Sarrigue s. (gpl. -yex) stopper, bung,

затигива-ть II. va. (Pf. затин-уть I. [с]) to tighten, to straiten, to draw close; to implicate, to involve; to protract, to delay; to strike up (a tune) | ~ v.imp. to heal over (of a wound).

затажка s. (gpl. -жек) tightening, drawing, bracing; protraction, delay; string (for pulling); whiff (of a pipe); healing up (of a wound). alley.

BRYROM 8. (gsg. - are) side-street, blindзаунывный a. doleful, mournful,

заурадныё a. ordinary, temporary ; sub-Saycémena s. agnail. atitute. Sayrp/a ad. (vulg.) to-morrow morning, next morning | -emg s. matins pl.

зауча-ть II, va. (Pf. зауч-ять I. [c]) to learn by heart.

Saym/sea s. a box on the ear | -max s. sidepiece of spectacles | - mail a, behind the ear.

зафрактовыва-ть II. va. (Pf. зафрахто+вать II. [b]) to charter (a vessel).

захажива-ть II. vn. (Pf. заход-йть I, 1.

[c]) to walk up and down.

Saxb/át s. hold, grasp; seizure, usurpation; booty | -ATLIBA-Th II. va. (Pf. -ar-fire I. 1. [c]) to catch; to seize, to grasp; to surprise, to take unawares; to usurp, to take by force | -opá-ra II. vn. Pf. to fall ill.

заки/66ына-ть II. va. (Pf. -оби-уть I. [a]) (ven) to drink after | ~cm vn. to choke o.s. (with) || - **ECTLIBS-TL** II. va. (Pf. -ecн-уть I. [a]) to whip; to besprinkle [-опыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -опи-уть I.) to shut with a bang.

Захо́д s. setting; ~ солица sunset.

заход-ять І. 1. [c] vn. (Рf. зайтя 48. [a 2.]) to go in, to come in; to approach; to call on, to give a call; (sa uro) to go behind, to hide; to set (of stars); to advance, to go far ; peus samua (o + Pr.) the conversation turned on (cf. saxawn-RSTL).

Baxómmä a. visiting || ~ (as s.) caller.

захолустье s. lonely place.

Sauenza s. (gpl. -non) hooking, grappling; small hook; (fig.) cavilling,

зацепля-ть II. va. (Рf. зацеп-ять II. 7. [c]) (sa 470) to hook, to grapple; to provoke; (xoró) to pick a quarrel with.

SAVACT/ATL cf. SAVAMATL | - 910 ad. often, frequently.

Savár/me s. beginning; conception || -ox s. (gsg. -rma) beginning; germ; rudiment | _b cf. Saumarb.

зачаща-ть II. vn. (Pf. вачаст- ать I. 4. [a]) (to begin) to frequent, to visit often.

savem ad. why, wherefore, for what reason.

зачёркива-ть II. va. (Pf. вачерки-ўть I. [a]) to cross out, to strike out, to cancel. зачернива-ть II. va. (Рf. зачернийть II.

[a]) to blacken, to dirty. зачерныва-ть II. va. (Р/. зачерин-уть I. [a]) to scoop, to ladie.

зачерствелый а. coarse (of manners); stale, hard (of bread).

cruel.

зачесть об зачитать.

зачесыва-ть 11. га. (Pf. зачес-ать 1. з. [c]) to comb back; ~ голову to be non-plussed.

3auêt/s. instalment; compensation, setoff || - main a. of instalment; on account. 3aumuê-τъ II. τα. (P/. nauáτь [γ3u] 34) to begnn, to commence; to conceive (of a woman), to become pregnant.

зачин/ина-ть II. & зачини́-ть II. vo. (Pf. пачинаіть II [c]) to mend, to repair, to patch || —щик s. author, ringleader, instigator.

Sames./énue s. reckoning in; enrolling ||
-4-Th II. va. (P/. sames.auth II.) to reckon in; to count out (to), to balance; (mil.) to enjist, to enrol.

SAURICHO ad. (vulg) for ready cash; net.

SAURICHO ad. (vulg) for ready cash; net.

SAURICHO account, to reckon in; to set off.

SAURICHO account, to reckon in; to set off.

SAURICHO account, to account to the property of the party of the

[a] to taint, to infect (with plague).

sam/éer s. (gsq. -énra) the nape (of the neck) || -énwa s a blow from behind.

зашёл, зашла cf. заходать.

samm6á-τь II. va. (Pf. вашибить 51. [2 1]) to hurt, to wound || ~ vn. to be addreted to drink.

зашива́-ть II. va. (Г/, заци́ть 27) to sew **заширо́льта-ть** II. va. (Г/, зашиуро+ ва́ть II. {b}) to lace up.

зашийливать cf. шийлить.

заштатный а. supernumerary.

заштопывать *cf.* **штопать. заштун/атурива-ть** II. *va.* (*Pf.* -атур-ить II.) to plaster up

зашью ст. зашивать.

защёлк/а s (gpl. -лок) latch | -**нъа-ть** II. va. (Pf. -н-уть I.) to latch

защемяваеть II. & защемяй-ть II. и (Pf. защом-йть II 7. [a]) to punch, to nip. защит/a s. defence, protection, quard [--ительный а. defensive, protective [| -шик s. defender, protector.

защи/ща-ть II. va. (Pf. -т: úть I. 6. [a]) to protect; to defend.

запыйтель s. m. deponent, declarer. займ'жа s. (gpl. - ьок) & -ле́мые s deposition, testimony || -ле́мы II. de (IV) наявейть II. 7. [c]) to depose, to state, to testify; to amounce, to declare; to manifest, to exhibit. зая, ц s. (989. э́анца) hare, stowaway [] —чый (-ыя, -ые) a. hare's, hare-.

зва́/вне s. calling, summons pl.; vocation; state || ¬тельный с., ¬паде́ж (gramm.) vocative (саке) || ¬ть 10. va. (Pf. no-) (r. + D. or на + A.) to call, to invite, to bid, to summon (to); (Pf. na-) (+ I.) to call, to name; жена́ зову́т Петре́к I am called Peter, my name 19 Peter.

звезда s. [d] (pl. авбады, etc.) star. звездный a. star-, starry, stellar

звездо/образный а. star-shaped, starlike!! —чет s. astrologer

3863gówra s. (gpl. -vok) small star.
38681-étra ll. [a] vn. (Pf. за-, про-) to sound, to rung, to tinkle. [cham).
38696 s. [d] (pl. 88681-s, -t-n) link (of a 3869)-ém s. [d] (gsg. -pkså) dim. of sopp.
—*men s. (gsg. -nua) menagerie "
-*men a. of wild beasts || -o.nós s. hunter || -о.но́вство s. hunting, chase ||
-оводобжый с. like an animal, beastly.

SDÉP/CRUÑ a. brutal || -cvno s. (fig) brutality, ferocity || -s s. m. wild beast, animal || -s s. coll. wild beasts pl.

3BOM/s. ringing, ringing of bells; tinkling || −4ps s. m. [a] bell-ringer. [toll. 3BOM=NTS II. [a] va. (P/. no-) to ring, to 3BOM=NTS II. [a] va. (p/s. no-) to ring, to 3BOM=NTS II. [a] va. (p/s. no-) to ring, to 3BOM=NTS II. [a] va. (p/s. no-) to ring, to 3BOM=NTS II. [a] va. (p/s. norous || −6vex s. f. sonority || −6vex s. [a] (gsg-nxa) bell. hand-bell, little bell.

звуж/ я sound; clang, clashing; noise !!

—овой а sound-, phonetic || —оподражательный а. onomatopoetic.

звуч-ать I. [a] vn. (Pf. про-) to sound, to resound

эвучный a sonorous, sounding.

STATE II vn. (Pf. anakh-yri. I) to tinkle, to jungle.

3га s. (obs.), ни вги не видне it's pitchdark; он вги не видит he is as blind здание s. building, edifice. [as a bat. зде/сь ad. here || - шний а. of, from here,

of this place; native.

3gopó/ma-tach II. trc. (Pf. no-) (c ken) to
greet, to wish good morning (good day)
to || -=eennad a. robust, hardy || -=ee-ta
II. vn. (Pf. no-) to recover one's health
|| -=ntesc v.imp, mee ne -=ntesc i
don't feel well || -=ntes a. healthy;
wholesome, sound; salubrious || -=nat a.

- I good morning! 6/pt.re- =nab bye-be
|| -=nae s. health; ma ~1 good luck'
good health' || -=nfk s. [a] a tobust
healthy man.

здрав/не — здоровье || —оныслящий a sane, sagacious || —ство+вать II. rn. to be in good health; —ствуй(те)! good morning! || —ый a. sound, sane; јизебра s. zebra. [dicious, prudent.

sen s. mouth, jaws pl.; throat, gullet.
senara s. m&f. yawner gaper, starer.

зема-ть II. vn. (Рf. зеви-ўть I. [a]) to vawn, to gape.

зев/ок s. [2] (gsg. -вка́) gape, yawn; mistake, shp || **-ота** s. fit of yawning || **-уи** s. [2]. **-уны** s. yawner.

Senem/e-Ts II. rn. (Pf. 3n-, no-) to grow, to turn green || - mon a of greens, of vegetables; - man (nabra) greengrocery || - - man a. greenish || - - man s., - - man a. greengrocer.

зелёный a. green, verdant

sémen s (gsg. -wna) peasant, tenant; member of the Zemstvo.

Зевле/владелец s. (g·g, -льца) & -владетель s. m. land-owner || -делец s. (g·g, -льца) agriculturist, husbandman, farmer || -делец s. agriculture, husbandry, farming || -шо́п s. digger, excarator; navvy || -шо́р s. land-surveyor || -шо́рше s. land-surveying || -описа́ние s. geography || -пышец s. (g·g-ma) agriculturist, husbandman -трисе́ние s. earthquake || -чер-па́тельный a. dredging-; -шая машей в dedger.

Sens/流で不動節。earthy, consisting of earth ||一番 s. [f] earth; ground, land, soil; country ||一章家 s. [a] (fellow-) countryman ||一章歌歌歌 s. strawberry ||一章歌歌歌 c. [gpt. -nox) mud-hut ||一章歌歌 a. earth, carthen, earthy ||一章歌歌 s. (gpt. -nex) (fellow-) county weeman.

земи/оводный а. amphibious ;; -ой а. earth-, terrestrial, earthly.

36m/cmail a. territorial; provincial ||-crue s. district assembly: coll. the members of the district assembly.

земит s. zenith. [s. hand-mirror. зеркал/о s. mirror, looking-glass || —ьце зеркальный а, reflecting; mirror-.

зерв/я́стый a. grany, granular, granulated || −6 s [d] (pl аёрна) gram, corn; kernel, pip || −овой a. corny, corn-, grain-,

SÉPEMERO S. (qpl. -mes) dim. granule, small grain; pip.

Seputago s. (sl.) the mirror of justice.

secarp s. zephyr; Berlin wool.

SETSÉR 8. zigzag.

sum/a s. [f] winter; -on in winter.

Sim/nmil a. winter, wintry || -0+2475 II. |b| vn. (Pf. as., npo-) to winter, to pass, to spend the winter || -6226 s. (gpl.-nois) wintering. hibernation || -6226 s. winter-place, winter-quarters pl.

 экнум/ s. [a] & -мика s. (gpl. -шен)

 реазаnt's smock. (цпр. эжя-ть 11. vn. to gape, to yawn, to open

зия-ть 11. vn. to gape, to yawn, to open злак s. plant; (in pl.) grass; клебные —и cereals pl.

злато/кудрый а with golden curls ||
—устый а. (very) eloquent || — பூச் s.
chrysanthemum, marigold.

элачный a. grassy, fertile (of a meadow). элэнты II. va. (Ff. ofo-, разо-) to irritate, to anger, to provoke || ~cm va. to grow furious. angry.

3mo/ s. (ppl. 3on) evil. harm, mischief, wrong || ~ ad. wickedly, spitefully, maliciously || ~ 6a s. wickedness, spite, malice, evil; ~ 異版 the crying evil of the day || ~ 6mail a. malicious, wicked; evil-minded || — 3cmmin a. minicious, wicked; evil-minded || — 3cmmin a. minicious, prominous, ill-omened, inauspicious || — 3cmmin s. stinking || — 3pefa. mini a. hurtful, noxious, pericious || — 4cm s. (ppl. -écs) rasenl, wretch, villam || — 4cm s. (ppl. -écs) rasenl, wretch, villam || — 4cm s. mindeed, crime.

элой а. (pd. зол, эла, вло, элы; comp. née) ill, bad, malignant, wicked; angry.

эло, качественный а. (med) maignant || — ключение s. mishap || — козненный а. insidous, will || — намеренный а. inl-meaning, ill-intentioned || — правие s. ill-temper || — правинай а. ill-tempered || — правинай а. infortunate, disaster || — полученый а. infortunate, disaster || — полученый а. infortunate, disaster || — полученый а. infortunate || — словения || — сло

snoct/www a. ill-nunded; fraudulent (of a bankrupt) || → s. f. malice, maliciousniess; wickedness

эло счастье s misfortune, ill-luck || -счастьый a unfortunate, unlucky,

| _тэо́римй а. harmful, pernicious || _унышлене s. evil intention, malevolence | -yminm.nemmi a. ill-willed, malevolent || -умышля-ть II. vn. (Pf. -укыслеть 41.) to plot evil, to think evil || -употребля-ть II. va. (Pf. -упо-Theoret II. 7. [a]) (Tro Tem) to abuse, to misuse; to misapply.

3.800/RA 8, & -TRA 8. mdf. (gpl. -TOK) malicious person || -mus (-as, -oe) a.

wrathful; angry.

эме/евижный a, snake-like || -eк s. (gsg. amelika) smali dragon : kite | - Emon s. (pl. -fra) young snake | -frank a. anake's, serpent's.

ameli/ s. dragon : 6ymamusi ~ kite || _ma s. (gpl. -éen) small snake.

smen s. [e] serpent, snake.

BEARATE HET, OF SHATE. ftinually. anal ad. without more ado: To H ~ conswam/ s. sign, token, indication | -omen s. (qsg. -ица), -бика s. (gpl. -иок) an acquaintance | -om: mrs II. 7. va. (Pf. no-) to make acquainted, to introduce to $\parallel \sim c\pi \ vr. \ (c+I.)$ to make the acquaintance (of), to become acquainted (with) || -ómetro s. acquaintance | -ómin a. acquainted; known, familiar | ~ (as s.) an acquaintance.

знаменатель/ s.m. (math.) denominator -mail a. denominative : significant.

smamen/me s. sign, token; apparition - irai a. celebrated, famous, renowned || -o+math II. (b) va. to signify, to indicate | -onocen s. (gsg. -ons) & /max s. standard-bearer, ensign.

smá/mo ad. as is well-known || - mail a. known, well-known; -wee geze that's

well-known.

энамя г. п. [b] (G., D., Pr. внаизени, I. -енем; pl. знашёна, -ен, etc.) standard, sname s. knowledge, learning. | banner. SEAT/ELE a. eminent, illustrious | -ox s. [a] (s+Pr.) connoisseur, judge, expert ;~ ad. apparently, it seems. SHATE s.f. coll. people of quality, high life SER-TS II. va. (Pf. y-) to know, to understand, to be aware of; to find out; gars ~ to let know | ~ cm vrc. to be acquinted

(with,) to consort (with). знажарка s. (gpl. -poк) sorceress, witch. знажарь s. m. [& a] sorcerer, conjurer. SERT/CERC s. signification, meaning; importance, consequence | - жтельный а. of importance, important, of note.

Smát-mt. I. vo. to signify, to mean; áre muteré ne snáunt it's of no importance. значо́к s. [a] (gsg. -тка́) small sign; nenskilful; learned, versed. non. зиающий (-ая, -ee) a. knowing, expert,

зноб s. & —ь s. f. shivering, chilliness. зноб-ить II. 7. [a] va. (Pf. за-) to chill, to freeze | ~ v.imp. to freeze, to be cold. 3266xx a. chilly.

Smoil s. sultriness, heat | _mil a. sultry,

306 s. crop, craw (of birds).

BOB s. call, invitation,

30В∳ cf. ЗВЯТЬ.

SORMAN s. (astr.) zodiac. зодч/еский a. architectural ∥ _ество s. architecture | -mm (as s.) architect.

зол cf. элой. зола s. [e] ash(es), embers pl.

золовка s. (apl. -вок) sister-in-law (husband's sister).

золот/Арь s.m. gilder (of wood); (fam.) scavenger || - in must s. gilder || -icrui a. of a golden colour, like gold || -make s. zolotnik (96th part of a Russian pound). Ito gild.

золот: тъ І. 2. [a & c] va. (Рf. по-, вы-) зо́лот/о s. gold ; рубль —ож a gold rouble | -om a. golden, of gold, gold | ~ (as s.) gold piece | - onoceme a. gold-bearing. auriferous | - omacimum a, embroidered in gold || -yxa s. scrofula, king's evil ||

-ymana a. scrofulous. золоч/émme s. gilding || -- émmä a. gilt.

зольный а. ash-.

30ma 8, zone. **эонд** s. (med.) probe.

SORTER 8. umbrella, parasol.

зоо́л/óг s. zoologist [[**_oráческий** a, zoological; ~ can zoological garden, the Zoo || - orms s. zoology.

 $3 \acute{o} p / \mathtt{ька} \ s. \ (gpl. - \mathtt{pek}), \ - \mathtt{emька} \ s. \ (gpl.$ -нек), -юшия s. (gpl. -шек) dim. of варя | - жий а. (сотр. збрую) sharpsighted, keen of sight | - x = saps.

Sparon s. [a] (gsg. - TKa) pupil (of the eye). зрел/ище s. spectacle, show, scene || -octs s.f. ripeness, maturity | -s.f. a.

ripe, mature. **3pénne** s. (eye-)sight ; ripening, maturing. sp=eть II. va. (Pf. y-) to see, to look at.

Spe-va II. vn. (Pf. co-) to ripen, to mature.

зретель/ s.m., _mmqa s. spectator, onlooker, looker-on || -mail a, of sight, visual; -Haz Tpy6a telescope.

3ps/ ad. (vulg.) at random, carelessly | THE (-BR, -00) G. seeing.

зуб/ s. [c] tooth | ~ s. (pl. аўбыя, -ьев) tooth, cog (of wheels, etc.) | -ACTAIN 4.

with large sharp teeth; (fig.) quarrelsome | _**-éц** s. [a] (gsg. -бца) tooth, cog; battlement | -tao s. calking - iron, chisel | -mon a. tooth-, dental | -ox s. [a] (qsg. -бка́) & **-бчек** s. (qsq. -чка) dim. of av6 | - ockan s., - ockanka s. (apl. -лок) scoffer, jeerer | -оскал=нть II. vn. to sneer, to scoff | - OTEGERHA s, cuff, punch in the jaw | -OTECTER s. (apl. -rok) tooth-pick; tooth-brush | -очестный a. for cleaning the teeth. 3y6p s. aurochs.

зубр: ть II. [a & c] va. (Pf. вы-) to tooth, to indent; (fig.) to cram, to learn mechanically. lcog-.

аубчатый a. toothed: cogged, indented. BYE 8. itch(ing).

зуд=erь II. [a] vn. to itch.

зыб-ать I. 1. 7. [b] va. to swing, to rock. зыб/кий a. (comp. зыбче) shaky; boggy, marshy || -ь s. f. swell, surge; undulating movement; swell (of sea).

зык s. cry; noise.

зычный a. sonorous.

зюзюка-ть II. vn. (Pf. за-) to lisp. зюзя s. m&f. (vulg) tippler, toper; whimnerer.

зя́б/кий a, chilly || _лый a, frost-bitten -путь 52. vn. (Pf. про-, o-) to feel cold; (Pf. sa-, no-) to freeze (to death).

зятёк s. [a] (gsg. -тькá) dim. of зить эмт/ин a. of the son-in-law || -ь s. m [b] (pl. эпт(ов)ья, -éй, etc.) son-m-law; brother-in-law (sister's husband) -юшка s.m. (gpl. -шек) dear son- or brother-in-law.

И

ш c. and, also; (хоти́) although; (даже) even : therefore, in consequence : M . . . M MOMC s. ibis. both . . . and.

#60 c. (obs.) for, because. м́в/а s. willow; плаку́чая ~ weeping-

willow || -obbit a. willow. мволга s. oriole.

mrs/å s. [e] needle; thorn; quill, prickle -истый а. prickly, thorny.

*ro s. yoke; (fig) oppression, servitude. нгол(оч)к/a s. dim. needle; (толькочто) с иголочки brand-new.

яголочный а. needle.

шголь/инк s. needle-case ∥ -чатый а needle-shaped ; needle- ; -чатое ружьё needle-gun || -mun s. needle-maker. жгорный а. playing, gambling; ~ дож

gambling-house, gambling-den.

mrpá/ s. [d] plaving, plav, game; ~ B Káp-TM card-playing; ~ B mamen draughts; ~ в шахнаты chess; ~ на бильярде или в бильира billiards pl. : ~ не стоит CBOT the game isn't worth the candle !! -льный a. playing, for playing.

шгра-ть II vn (Pf. про-, сыграть) to play ; ~ в ка́рты to play cards; ~ на скрищке to play the violin; (fig.) to sparkle, to foam; Bund urpaer the wine is sparkling | ~ in to play, to act (a part); to sing (a song).

шгрев/ость s. f. sportiveness, playfulness; liveliness | -ый а. frolicsome, sportive, playful, jocose; lively.

игристый a. sparkling, foaming (of drinks).

erpón s. [a] player; gambler. berson. нгрун/ s. [a], -ья s. playful, frohesome шгруш/ечка s. small toy, plaything || -ка s. toy, plaything.

нгумен/ s. abbot || -ья s. abbess; mother superior || -crso s abbotship.

вдеал/ s. ideal (-изиро+вать vu. ll. to idealize | - mam s. idealism | - mcr s., -истка s. idealist || -ьный a. ideal. nnén s. idea

илиллический a. idyllic.

ндаллия s. idvli. ндиосинкразия в. idiosynerasy.

RARÓT/S, -ras, s. idiot | -ram s. uhom. idiomatic expression.

идол/ s, idol, false god || -опоклонник s idolater | - опоклонница s. idolatress || -опоклонияческий а. idolatrons | -onox.nón(nuve)ctbo s.idolativ.

и́дольский а. of an idol. idol's. EGÝ, etc. c/. HTTÉ.

незунт/ s. jesuit | -ский а. jesuiticai.

нера́ря/ s. hierarch || - и́ческий а. hierarchical || -ms s. hierarchy.

mepéй/ s. priest | -cmaй a. priestly, sacerdotal. hieroglyphie. нероглиф/ s. hieroglyph | - ический а.

меромонах s. monk-priest.

иждивение s. costs pl.; expenses pl.; CROMM HECHBOHREH at my own expense.

E3 prp. $(+G_{\cdot})$ out of, from.

изба́ s. (peasant's) bouse, but.

избавитель/ s.m., _иица s. liberator, deliverer | - mai a. delivering, saving.

избавление в. delivery; rescue; liberation.

нзбавля́-ть II. va. (Pf. избав: ить II. 7.) to free, to deliver, to save; to rescue; to spare ; madábu Bor ! God forbid! Heaven forefend! $\parallel \sim c\pi \ ir$. (et Roi6, 9ei6) to escape.

пэбаловыва-ть II. vn. (Pf. избало+вать II [b]) to pamper, to indulge, to spoil. взбега-ть II. vn. (Pf. избежать 46) (чегу́, когу́) to avoid, to shun; to clude; to escape.

run all over (e. q. the town).

избежание s. avoidance, shunning. избежна s. (dim. of nioa) miserable,

wretched peasant's hut. изберу cf. избирать.

ESCHBARNE S. slaughter.

m36ma4-ть II. va. (Pf. избить 27.) to smash, to bent to pieces; to kill; to destroy: to wear out.

na6néme s slaughter; massacre.

пэбпратель s.m., - мина є elector || - мый a. electoral; ~ голос vote; - ная ваза hallot-box; - ное право suffrage. right to vote.

жэбяра-ть II. va. (*If.* инбрать 8.) to elect to choose; to adopt (a career). [place. **жэбятый** a. (fig.) hackneyed, common-**жэбяты** c./. **жэбимать**.

ms6pam/me s. election; choice | -mmm s.,
-mmma s. (the) elect; chosen one.

избрать cf. избирать.

жэбушка s. dim. of наба

ESSÉT/OR s. abundance, plenty, plentifulness || -ouso ad. in abundance, in ESBRÉTIE s. Sculpture, || plenty. ESBRÉTIE of. BRÉTIE.

изведанный а. proven, tested,

изведение s. extermination.

изведу cf. изводить.

изведыва-ть II va. (ГУ и им.да-ть II) (последовать) to investigate; (попытать) to test; (увиать) to experience.

#3sepr s. monster; outcast.

изверга-ть II. va. (Pf. поверги-уть I) to throw, to east out; (о вулкане) to crupt, to vomit.

извержение s. casting out; ~ вулка́на eruption of a volcano.

извернуться cf. изворачиваться.

ESBÉCTEE s. information, news.

извести *с* изводить.

известить cf. извещать.

#Spect/mo ad. as is well-known, naturally # -mark a. well-known, notorious; famous, renowned; certain # -mocras.f. fame, renown, notoriety.

известия́к s. limestone.

мізместь s. f. lime; гашёная ~ slaked lime; slack-lime; живая ~ quicklime.

извет в. denunciation; calumny.

изветий-ть II. vn. to grow old; to decay, извещий-ть II. vn. (Pf. извест-йть I. 4. [a]) to Inform; to advise; to communicate. извещёние s. information; advice; news pl.; communication; — о получение confirmation of recent.

извыя s, bend; coil.

извина-ться II. vr. (Pf. извится 27.) to twistabout; to coil; to wind, to meander; (перод ком fig.) to crawl.

изви́л/шиа s. bend, curve; winding; —шнами winding, meandering ∥—истый a. curved, sinuous, winding.

извин/е́ние ε. excuse, pardon; apology ||
—ительный а. pardonable, excusable;
проlogetic

извини-тъ И. ra. (Pf. взипи-итъ И. [a]) (кого в чем) to pardon, to excuse, to exonerate; **извините!** I beg your pardon! excuse me! ∥ ~ся vr. to apologive, to excuse o s.

извить cf. извивать.

нзвлека-ть II. ra. (Pf. повлеч. [увлек.]
18.) (chem.) to extract; to derive; (освободить) to extrictle, to rescue; (ятыпп) to make an extract from; ~ пользу to derive advantage.

извлечение s. extract; abstract.

извие ad. from without, from outside.

нзвнутря ad. from within, from maide, нзвод эйть 1. 1. [c] va. (Р. и и мести 22) (пстребить) to destroy, to exterminate; (падержить) to use up, to consume.

извоз/ s. carrier's trade or business; (действие) carringe, transport || __имал_ть |
1. тр. to carry on a carrier's business; to act as carrier || __чик s driver, carrier; cabman, cabby; бхить на __чик to take a cab, to go by cab, to cab || _чичий а. cabman's; hackney; _чичья пролётья hackney-cab.

мзволение s. pleasure, will, wish. извол≈ить II. va. Pf. to be pleased, to deign; извольте! if you please!

извора́чива-ться Π ii, (P)', и ворога́нься Π . 2. [c]) to extricate e.s.

изворот/ s. turning (inside out); (fig) shift, resource; ка ~ inside out ∥ -лывый a. clever, resourceful.

извращать II. va. (Pf. наврат-ить I. 6.
[a]) to pervert, to distort, to put a false construction on (a word).

нэвращение s. perversion, distortion. нэтажива-ть П. va. (Р/. вагалите l. 1) to soil, to dirty; to spoil, to muddle, нэтаб s. bend, winding, carve; fold, мэгиба-ть И. va. (Pf morn-yn I. [a]) to нэгибана s, bend, curve.
мэгибана s, bend, curve.
мэгибана s, bend, curved, smuons, мэгийана ть И. va. (Pf. пагайдень I.
1.) to smooth; to efface, to crase, to blot out.

изгиан/не s. expulsion; banishment, exile || -инк s., -инца s. exile.

изголо́в/ок & **—ье** s. pillow, holster. **изгона́-ть** II га. (P/. изгна́гь 11) to

(Pf. -товлять II. 7) to prepare, to get ready || ~cπ vr. to prepare, to get (o.s.) ready.

нзгото́в/ка & -ле́ние s. preparation; getting ready, readmess; с ружье́м на -ку ready to fire.

надавать 39. ra (Pf падать 38) to emit, to exhale; (зако́ш) to promulgate, (кийту) to problee, to give forth. [sance.

ы́здавна ad. since long ago, a long time издал/ёка & −ека́ ad. from afar, from a distance

и́здали ad. from afar, from a distance. изда́/ние s. edition; publication ∥ -тель

s. m publisher; editor || -тельский а. publishing; editorial.

нздать cf. нздавать. (rision. нздевательство s. mockery, jeering, deнздева-ться II. rc. (над кем) to mock (at), to jeer (at), to deride; to make fun (of), to ridicule.

взденка s. mockery, jeering, derision. изделяе s. production, manufacture. издержива-ть П. ta. (P/, падерж-ать I.

[c]) to spend, to expend; to use up | cs vr. to spend all one's money.

нздержин s. fpl. expenses, costs pl издетства od. from infancy or childhood, издревле ad. of old, of yore; from time immemorial.

нздыжа́ние s , после́днее ~ the last gasp. нздыжа́-ть П. vn. (P/ п цо́хнуть 52) to die, to expire; to breathe one's last, to give up the ghost.

изжарить c/, жарить.

mamora s. heartburn.

E3-3a prp. from behind; on account of; ~ Bac on your account; ~ veró? why? ~ Exveró without any reason

нэлавлива-ть H va. (Pf и июв йть H, T, [c]) to serze, to snatch away, to catch up; (fam.) to nab.

излага-ть И. va. (Pf. и мож-ить V. [c]) to explain; to elucidate, to expound, to demonstrate.

нзланыва-ть II та (Pf. п номейть II. 7. [c]) to break into bits, to smash, to break up. [to grow lazy.

излен-итъся II. [c] vn. I... to become, излёт s. the end of a flight; пуля на —е spent bullet.

излечение s. healing, cure; recovery,

ESACHERATE II. 1a. (1/f. narensire I [c]) to heal, to cure; to restore to health , .cs vn. to be cured, to recover, to be restored to health.

излечи́и/ость s. f. curability || -ый а. curable, healable.

взяны́. ть И. va. (*Pf.* изла́гь 27., *Ful.* изольб, дьбшь)(что из чего) to pour out; (во *σ* на что) to discharge, to empty; (из кого *fig.*) (rues) to vent ∥ ~сπ ≀ ≀ . (в + A.) (о река́) to discharge (into), to flow, to fall (into), to empty.

#3.nem/er s. superfluity, surplus || -ectro s. excess || -### a. excess; superfluous: useless.

излияние s. effusion; (med.) secretion.

излия́ть — излива́ть.

изловать cf излавливать. изловя-я́ться I. [a] vr. Pf. to manage,

to contrive cleverly. [tion. manage, manométume s. explanation; interpreta-

изложить cf. излагать. излож/ s (min) fracture || -анный а.

fractured, broken. изломать cf. изламывать.

излуч/нна s. bend, curve, turn || -истый a. curved; sinuous, winding, meandering. (chosen.

излю́бленный а. favourite, beloved, измара́-ть II va. Pf. to dirty, to soil, to besmireh.

нзмаять с/. маять.

измельча-ть II va. (Pf. памельчэйть I. [a]) to crumble, to crumb; to cut up, to mince; to fritter.

измена s. treason, treachery; государственная ~ high treason. (tion.

измене́ние s. change, modification; variaизмена́ть cf. измена́ть.

измени/ик s. traitor " -- нческий а. treacherous; treasonable | - нчество s. treachery, treason.

мэме́нчивый а. changeable, variable; (fig.) fickle.

изменя́емый a. that can be varied, changed, (math.) variable. NOMEMÉTE II. va. (Pf. HINGH-iffE II. [c]) to change, to alter; to modify; (gramm.) to inflect, to decline, to conjugate || ~ vn. (kozý) to betray; (of memory) to prove false, to fail || ~cm vr.ch. to change, to vary.

mamép/& -émme s. measuring; surveying; ~ semme survey.

нэмераный a. measurable; fathomable. нэмождать П. va. (Pf. намождейть I. [a]) to weaken, to exhaust, to enfeeble, to enervate.

измозжейть I. [a] va. Pf. to crush, to grind.

мэможа-ть I. vn (намокнуть 52.) to get wet, to be soaked through.

измолот s. yield at threshing.

mamonor: att I. 2. [c] va. Pf. to thresh out.

измолоть cf. молоть. изморозь s. f. hoarfrost.

измочалить of мочалить.

измучива-ть II. va (Pf. измученть I.) to the out, to jade, to weary ∥ ~cm vr. to toil, to work o.s. to death; to distress o s.; to fatigue, to worry o.s.

измыва-ться II. vn. (над кем) to ridicule, to jeer at.

измышление s. fiction; invention измышля́-ть II. va. (Pf. измыслиь 41.) to invent; to contrive, to devise.

изна́нть of. мять. мэна́нка s. the wrong side; the reverse, на изна́нку ad. reversed; wrong side out, inside out; надеть ~ to put on inside out.

изна/силнва-ть II. va. (Pf. -сил-ить II.) to force; (обесчестить женщину) to ravish, to rape, to violate.

изиа́тина. тъ II. va. (Рf. износ:йть I. 3. [с]) to wear out, to use || см vr. to be spent; to be worn out; to become old. изие́жевность s. f. effeuninacy.

изнежива-ть II. va. (Pf. изнеженть I.) to spoil, to pamper; to make effeminate; to enervate; to molley-coddle.

изнемога-ть П. vn. (Pf. изпемочь 15. [с 2]) to succumb, to become enfeebled, to weaken.

wswóc s. wearing out; carrying away.

износить *cf.* изнашивать. изнур/ение s. weakening; debi

изнур/émme s. weakening; debility; exhaustion || -и́тельный α. exhausting, exhaustive; debilitating.

изнуря́-ть II. va. (Pf. изнур-я́ть II. [a]) to weaken, to exhaust, to waste || ~ся vr. to become exhausted.

изнутря ad. from within, from inside.
изныва-ть II. vn. (Pf. изныть 28.) to
pine (with grief); to languish.

#30 = #3.

#3064n/me s. (super-)abundance; plenty; superfluity || -amail a. (super-)abundant; plenteous; superfluous.

изоблича-ть II. va. (Pf. изоблич-и́1ь I. [a]) (кого в чёи) to expose; to convict.

взобличатель s. m. ex poser.
нзобража-ть II. va. (Pf. изобраз-йть I.

 [а]) to describe, to depict; to portray; to represent.

изображение s. representation; description, portrayal; picture.

изобретатель/ s. m. inventor; discoverer || -иый а. inventive; ingenious.
изобрета-ть II. va. (Рf. изобреста 23.) to
invent; to discover.

изобретение s. invention, contrivance.

изобыю cf. избивать.

изогиўть cf изгибать.

изой/дў, —та cf. исходать. [sulate.

изоли́ро-вать II va. to isolate; to inизоли́ятов s. isola-

tion; insulation. изопью́ cf. испивать.

жзорва́-ть I. [a] va. Pf. to tear, to rend ∥
~ся vn. to break, to burst asunder.

мзотерма s. isotherm.

взощрённый а. sharpened; (fig.) refined. изощря́-ть П. va. (Pf. изощр•йть П. [а]) (fig.) to sharpen, to refine; to quicken. из-шод prp. (+ G.) from under; ~ носа боло, изотрательность по пределения преде

from under his very nose.

изразец s. (gsg. -зпа) Dutch tile, tile for
израс/ходыва-ть П. va. (Рf. -ходо+вать
П.) to spend, to expend, to lay out.

now and then, seldom.

нэрезыва-ть II. va. (Рf. нарез-ать I. 1.) to cut up.

изрека-ть II. va. (Pf. изречь 18.) to speak, to pronounce.

maperémme s. sentence, saying, dictum. maperements I. 2. va Pf. to pierce, to hole; to riddle (with bullets).

нэрыга-ть II. va. (Pf. нарыгн-ўть II.) to spit out, to vomit; (fig.) (гнев) to pour forth, to vent (one's anger).

изрыжлить cf. рыхлить.

изря́д/mo ad. passably, tolerably || __mmä a. pretty good; tolerable; (посре́дственный) middling. mayaép/ s., -ra s. fanatic fanatic(a).

изувечение s. mutilation, maining. **изувечива-ть** II. va. (Pf. изувеченть I.) to maim, to mutilate.

наукрамина-ть И. va. (Рf. наукрас-ить I. 3.) to ado n. to embellish, to decorate.
наукрательный а. astonishing, astounding, surprise, garprise.

маужае́мие я. astonishment, annazement, маужае́ть II. va. (Р/. маужа́ть II. 7. [a]) to astonish, to astonind, to surprise, to amaze ∥ ~см vr. (чоку) to be astonished, surprised, amazed (at); to be perplexed, disturbed.

maympyg/s, emerald || -mail a. emerald. maypogo+mars II. va. to deform; to mangle, to mutilate. [mouth.

msycratile a. verbal, oral; by word of msyca-ть II. va. (P/. взусть I. [c]) to learn, to study (thoroughly).

изучение s. study, learning. из'еда-ть II. va. (Pf. из'есть 42.) to cor-

ms'ega-ть II. va. (Р7. ms'ecть 42.) to corrode, to eat into; (кого fig.) to insult; to mortify, to grieve.

ms'ésq:mrs I. 1. va. Pf. to travel through or over; to traverse; to break or cut up a road.

из'ява́тельный а. indicative; —ное наклоне́ние indicative (mood).

ms'annéeme s. manifestation, expression, declaration.

ms'явля́-ть II. va. (Pf. из'яв-я́ть II. 7. [a]) to manifest; to show; to express, to declare.

ms'an/ s., dim. —en s. (gsg. -nua) harm, damage; loss; mistuke.

m3'scuésne s. explanation, elucidation; demonstration.

из'ясийтельный a. explicatory, explanatory, demonstrative. **из'ясий-ть** II. va. (Pf. вз'яси-йть II. [a])

to explain, to expound, to elucidate; to demonstrate.

из'ятие s. exception; exclusion. [clude. из'ять 37. va. Pf. (sl.) to except, to ехизысканный a. chosen, select, selected; affected, far-fetched.

ESMCREBE-Th II. va. (Pf. ESMCK-árs I. 4.
[c]) to find out; to investigate; to search for; to select, to choose (one's words).

masom/s. coll. raisins pl. || -mmma s. Small

жэйщиый а. elegant, tasty, fine.

ERG-TE II. vn. (Pf. ERH-TE I. [a]) to hiccup || -cr v.imp., who erectes I have hiccups. mkoma s. icon, sacred picture, painting.
mkomo/óópem s. iconoclast || -mścem s.
painter of holy pictures || -crác s. altarscreen; the wall in front of the altar decorated with icons.

миста s. hiccup.

вируй s. calf (of the leg); (рыбым мички)
гое, spawn; (соленые, идущие на продажу) caviar(e); павосия ~ pressed caviar; вериноча (овежая) ~ granular caviar || - жетый а. with well-developed calves; rich in roe.

mas. mud. slime.

ил/**си** & **_ьиа** s. elm.

#л≡ c. or; ~ . . . ~ either . . . or. #листый a. muddy, slimy.

MARIOSMA 8. illusion.

ERROWELLER 8. illumination.

налюст/рация s. illustration | — pmpo+ нать II. va, to illustrate няоватый a. (a little) muddy, slimy.

eal = éae.

EM cf. OH.

mmenme s. property, holding, estate.

вмен/виы s. fpl. name-day; one's Saint's day || **- ±тельный** a., ~ **паде́ж** nominative (case) || **- ±тый** a. respected, well-known, famous.

meumo namely; viz.; especially, particularly.

mmená, etc. cf. áma.

EMCHOPÁRIC s. denomination, name.

EMCHO+BATE II. [b] va. (Pf. Ha-) to name, to call || ~cm vr. to be called, to be named.

именьице s. small property, holding.

NMC-TE II. va. (Pf. ROS-) to have, to possess, to own; (in Pf.) to get, to obtain | -cm v imp., nmcerca there is, there have cf. on.

manep/ms s. empire, dominion | -cmm

munposms/árop s. impromptu poet, improvisator(e) || — ánga s. improvisation, extempore composition, impromptu || — ápo+sate II. vs. to improvise; to compose extempore.

EMPIMICATEO S. property, possessions pl.; goods pl.; BEMEOPOTEO ~ escheat, escheated property || −mE (-ss, -ee) α. possessing, well-to-do || ~ (as s.) possessor, well-to-do person.

96 mmg — mcm

вия s n. [b] (G., D. & Pr. йиени; pl пи-сва, -ен, -енам, dc) name; christian

name , goodes, xygoe ~ good, had name

or reputation; ~ upunaratenames ad-

lective: ~ CVINSCIBRISHES noun; ~

инвалия s. invalid, pensioner, pensioned

числительное numeral.

нивентарь s. m. [a] inventory.

unave ad. otherwise, else.

пибирь s. m. [a] ginger.

индей/ка s. turkey(-hen) | -ский а., ~ mental neryx turkey(-cock). **MECYDIÈNT** s. insurgent, rebel. инсуррекция s. insurrection, rebellion, индив/идуальный a, individual, personal | - individual, person. интегр/альный а. integral | - про+вать индиго s. indect. indigo. II. vn. to integrate. интеллент/ s. intellect || -váльный а. индиферентный a, indifferent нидогернанский а. Indo-European, intellectual. вителянгент/ s., _ка, s intellectual Arvan индос(с)/amént s. endorsement ! - нро+ person | - mail a. accomplished; intel-BATE II va to endorse. (middle) class. mmzvkuma s. induction. интеллигенция s. coll. the intellectual индус s. Hindoo. Iturkey(-hen). интендант/ s. commissariat-officer || нидю/к s [a] turkey(-cock) | -шка s -CYBO & Commissariat. интенсивный а intensive. **мией** s. hoarfrost, rime. uned/tube a. inert | -qua s. mertia. **интервал** s interval, pause, interruption. MEMCHÓD 8. engineer интервью s. interview. maxip s. coll. (dried) figs pl. интересный a, interesting; в -ом по-HERERATERS S. initiative. MOMESTER IN the family way, pregnant, energy s. inquisition. интересо+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. за-) to вновер/ец в. (qsq. -рца) dissenter (| -ка mutámusi a. intimate. linterest. s. dissenter | -не s. dissent | -ный а. mutománua s. intonation. dissenting. untpur/a s. intrigue; secret love affair | жно/гда ad. now and then, at times, off -AHT S , -AHTER S. intriguer | -0+BATE and on | -ropogetie a, from, of an-II. [b] vn. to intrigue, to plot and other town | -36men s., -36mma s. scheme. foreigner, alien , -земный а. foreign, интродунция s. introduction. нифантерия s. infantry; foot(-soldiers). иной a other, different; many a, some; нифекционный а. infectious, catching, He KTO ~, ERE no other than; He ure contagious. HHOE, KAK nothing else than. madérnas s. infection, contagion. mnor/s monk | - mns s nun. люенца s. influenza; (fam) the flu. иноплеменный а of a different race **zzónáuza** s. inflation. инород/ец s. (gsg. -дца). -ка s alien, мод/ s. iodine || -истый a. iodized, constranger, person of a different race, a tuning lodine || - wast a. iodic. native # - mail a. alien, strange; of a **пордань s.** f. scene of the consecration different race, tribe. of the waters on the 6th January. mnocka3/anne s. allegory; figurative, móta s. iota. metaphorical expression || - ательный znotéka s. mortgage. a. allegoric(al); figurative, metaphorшпожондр/нк s. hypochondriac !! —ня s. ic(al). hypochondria. mnoctpan/eq s. (qsq, -Hill), -ma s. forпроинческий a. ironic(al). eigner, alien || - mail a. foreign, alien. **иро́ния** s. irony. жиоходец s. ambler. mppannouanament a. irrational. **źмоходь** s. f. amble. иррегуля́рный а, irregular. move/curi a monkish, monk's, monas-Epperágus s. irrigation tic | -ctbo s. monasticism. | language. HCK s. suit, proceedings pl (at law); EMORBÁTHAMÉ a. speaking a foreign claim, action, prosecution.

HECHÉR TOD S. [b*] inspector || - que s.

ынстанция s. instance, court of judica-

MHCTHERT/ S. Instinct | - MBMMH a. 111-

жиструмент/s, instrument, tool, implement, utensil # **-Альный** а. instru-

ture : BLICMAR ~ superior court.

inspection.

stinctive.

foff soldier.

MECTETÝT s. institute.

MECTPYRIME S. instruction.

нскажа-ть II. va. (Pf. исказ-йть I. 1. [a]) to deform, to deface, to disfigure; to distort (a meaning).

ECERMÉRIC S. mutilation : distortion. нскалечная-ть II. va. (Pf. искалеч-ить

I.) to cripple, to maim.

mcmareab/ s. m., -мица s. seeker, scarcher: ~ MécTa aspirant: ~ HPCCTORA claimant, pretender; ~ приключений adventurer | - was a. servile, cringing.

мсж-Ать І. 4. [с] va. (Pf. по-) to seek, to look for; to strive after, to aspire to; (TO HE KON) to sue, to prosecute, to take legal proceedings against, to proceed against, to bring an action against.

ненлюча-ть П. va. (Pf. пеключ ать I. [a]) to except, to exclude | ~cm vr. to

be excepted.

ECEMOTÉR ad. (+ G. or A.) except(ing), with the exception of.

ECEANOT/ÉBEC s. exception, exclusion; expulsion; sa -ennem (+ G.) with the exception of, except(ing) | - жтельно ad. exclusively ; exceptionally || - ительman a. exclusive; exceptional.

исковеркать cf. коверкать.

ncrosón a. of or concerning legal proceedings, a suit, an action; litigious. исколесить cf. колесить.

исколот-ить I. 2. [c] va. Pf. to break up, to smash (into pieces).

исколоть cf. некалывать.

искомый a. sought (after); looked for. ECRORN ad. of yore, from time immemorial.

ископасный а. unearthed, dug out; -as CHOROBRE ROCTL fossil ivory; -00 YFORL pit-coal | -oe (as s.) fossil; mineral.

искоренение s. extermination, eradication, rooting out, destruction.

искореня-ть II. va. (Pf. искорен-ять II. [a]) to root out, to eradicate, to exterminate, to extirpate, to destroy.

áckopka s. small spark, sparklet.

acroca ad. askance; (somewhat) aslant, ickpa s. spark, sparkle. жскрени ий а. upright, honest, straightforward, sincere | -octs s. f. honesty,

sincerity, uprightness, straightforwardto travel through. некрест-ить I. 4. [a&c] va. Pf. to traverse, ECEPHANÉRIC s. bending, twisting; curvature.

вскривля-ть II. va. (Рf. пекрив-йть П. 7. [a]) to bend, to twist; to distort | ~ca vr. to bend, to twist.

ECEPÉCTALE a. giving oft sparks, sparkling.

meno-marker II. [b&c] vn. to spark. to give off sparks; to sparkle.

искрометный a. giving off sparks.

HCHPOMCATL of . HPOMCATL. нскрошеть об. крошеть.

нскупа-ть II. va. (Pf. некуп-ить II. 7. [c]) to redeem, to release; to purchase; to atone for (a sin); ~ rpexm norammem to do penance for one's sins.

искупитель s. m. redeemer,

ECEVERÉNEO 8. redemption.

ncmyc s. experience; temptation; test, probation.

вскуса-ть П. va. Pf. to bite (all over). нскуситель/ s. m. tempter, seducer || -muna s. temptress.

ECKYCHTL of BCKYMATL.

mcmyc/mmm s., -mmua s. skilled, expert person | - mocra s. f. skill, dexterity - a. skilled, able, dexterous -ственность s. f. artificiality -ственный a. artificial | -ство s. art: skill; dexterity; msamume -orns the fine arts.

искуша́-ть П. va. (Pf. некуе=йть І. 3. [a]) to test; to tempt,

nckyménne s, temptation; probation. испакостить cf, пакостить.

ncuapénne s. exhalation, evaporation, vaporization.

acuápana s. slight sweat, perspiration. испаря-ть II. va. (Рf. испарейть II. [a]) to evaporate, to vaporize | ~ca vn, to evanorate.

ECHÁRKEBATH of, HÁRKATH.

испей(те) cf. испивать. (sufficiently. нспекать II. va. (Р./. пспечь 18.) to bake испепелить cf. пепелить.

испещря-ть II. va. (Рf. испестрать II. [a]) to variegate, to speckle.

мспива-ть II. va. (Pf. испать 27.) to drink up or out.

исийсыва-ть II. va. (Рf. испис-ать I. 3. [c]) to fill with writing; to use up in writing.

исповед/ание в. confession; ~ веры confession of faith | - man s., - mana s. peni-

tent, person confessing; (eccl.) confessor. женоведыва-ть II. va. (Pf. исповеда-ть II.) to profess (a religion); (о свяще́нnake) to confess, to hear confession of | ~ca vr. to confess, to go to confession.

и́споведь s.f. confession. жсподволь ad. gradually, little by little. nenognóbes ad. frowningly, with a frown,

askance. undergarment. исподний a. lower, under; -ее платья

Russian-English.

ily, furtively.

ECHORON ad, from time immemorial; . Béna from the beginning of the world menonary int .. ~ rece! hail!

всполен/ s. giant || -ка s. giantess || -cumi a. gigantic, giant.

schoneeus s. fulfilment, completion, execution : performance : IDEBOARTL B ~ to carry out, to fulfil

всполнатель/ s., _ница s. executor; fulfiller: (theat.) performer | - - - a . executive: expeditious.

есполия́-ть II. va. (Рf. исполи: ить II.) to fulfil, to carry out, to accomplish; to perform | ~cs vn. to be fulfilled, to be carried out or completed.

псполосовать cf. полосовать.

испортить of, портить.

испорченный а. spoiled, bad; (fig.) corrupi, deprayed.

исправительный а. corrective; ~ дои penitentiary, reformatory.

исправление s. correction, amendment; execution.

исправля-ть II. va. (Рf. исправить II. 7.) to correct, to improve, to amend; (долж-HOCTI.) to fill, to hold, to discharge the duties of; to execute, to do.

ECEPÁREER s. (formerly) police districtinspector. ftual. ECUPAREM a. correct, exact, right, punc-

mcupamuénue s. stool, action of the bowels; excrement, faeces pl.

испражня-ть II. va. (Р. испражи-ить II. [a]) to empty, to evacuate | ~ ca rn. to relieve nature, to evacuate the bowels. **испрашива-ть** II. va. (Рf. испрос-ить I. 3. [c]) to request, to solicit, to beg; to

испробовать cf. пробовать.

present a petition.

menyr s. terror, fright, alarm. ECHYPATE of BYPATE

испуска-ть II. va. (Рf. испуст-йть I. 4. [c]) to let out, to emit; to exhale; ~ вадо́жи to heave sighs; ~ дуж to expire, to give up the ghost.

ECHAT/ARME s. investigation; test; examination | - ATCAL s. m. investigator; examiner.

испытыва-ть II. va. (Р./. испыта-ть II.) (исследовать) to investigate, to inquire into; (наведать на деле) to experience. to meet (with); to undergo; (экзаменовать) to examine; (пробовать) to test.

исслед/ование s. investigation, inquiry -ователь s. m. investigator.

исполти/жа & -ший ad. secretly, stealth- исследыва-ть П. va. (Pf. исследо-рать II.) to investigate.

eccórhyth of. ecchixáth.

ECCTADE ad. from of old, of yore; from time immemorial.

MCCTVM/némme s. ecstasy, rapture | - nêmный a. ecstatic(al), enraptured, in rapto dry up. tures.

мссуша-ть II, va. (Р/. несуш-йть I. [a, & c]) несыка-ть II. vn. (РГ. песохнуть 52.) to dry up; (fig.) to pine away.

несяна-ть II. vn. (Pf. несяки-уть I.) to dry up (of wells).

истантыва-ть II. va. (Pf. истопт-ать I. 2. [c]) to tread on, to trample on: to wear out (a shoe).

истасина-ть II. va. (Рf. истаска-ть II.) to wear out (shoes, boots).

истая-ть П. vn. Pf. to melt, to dissolve. истека-ть II. vn. (Pf. пстечь [утек] 18. [a 2.]) to flow out; to rise.

ECTEDÉTE of. ECTEDATE. истерзать cf. терзать.

ECTÉDERA 8. hysterics pl., hysterical fit.

истерический а. hysteric(al). mcreu s. plaintiff; supplicant,

ncresenne s. outflow.efflux: emanation. lapse, expiration.

MCTÉTA CÍ. MCTEKÁTA.

е́стин/а s. truth || _ шый д. true, veritable; honest, straightforward, upright; trustworthy.

стира-ть II. va. (Pf. истереть 14., Fut. изотру, -трешь, etc.) to rub away; to pulverize; to use up in rubbing.

ECTÉMA S. (female) plaintiff; supplicant. истлевать cf. тлеть.

mcróx s. source, efflux.

истолков/а́ние s. expounding, explanation, interpretation | - areas s.m. expounder, interpreter, commentator,

естолковыва-ть II. va. (Pf. истолко+вать II.) to explain, to expound, to interpret. истолочь of. толочь. [weariness. истом/а & -ление s. fatigue, exhaustion. истомля-ть II. va. (Рf. истом ать II. 7.

[a]) to fatigue, to weary, to jade.

истопить cf. топить.

ECTORERS 8. stoker, heater; man whose duty is to see to the heating of the carriages of a train.

истоптать, истопчу cf. истаптывать. исторга-ть П. va. (Pf. исторги-уть I.) to snatch, to wrest; (fig.) to free, to deliver, to rescue | ~cm vr. to free o.s., to liberate o.s.

ECTOPMENEE s. wresting, snatching.

метор/шк s. historian | - аческий a. his- мечеза-ть П. vn. (Рf. мечезмуть 52.) to torical || -ma s. history. **петоча-ть** II. va. (Рf. негоч-ять I. [a]) to pour out, to pour away; to dissipate. mcroumers, fountain, well, spring; source, origin. истоша-ть П. va. (Рf. истош-йть I. [a]) (ESHYPATE) to exhaust, to waste; (pacrovars) to use up, to dissipate | ~cs vr. to be exhausted, to be wasted. mcrom/émme s. exhaustion, wasting | - emшый a. exhausted, wasted, enfeebled. истратить of тратить. истребитель/ s.m., -инца s. destroyer, exterminator | - while a. exterminating. destroying, destructive. истребление s. extermination, extirpation, eradication, destruction, истребля́-ть П. va. (Рf. истреб-ить П. 7. (a) to extirpate, to endicate, to exterminate; to destroy, to do away (with); to redress (wrongs) | ~cm vn. to be exterminated; to perish, to die out. ECTPÉGOB ARRE s. demand, requisition | -att of tpeconatt. истрепать cf. трепать. истружлеть cf. тружлеть. истукан s. idol, false god. жстаы, etc. cf. истец. истый a. true, genuine, real. ECTERATE of. TERRETE. ncrasanne s. interrogation; torture, rack. мстяза-ть П. va. (что у от от кого) to extort, to force; (noró) to torture, to rack, to torment. вскажива-ть П. va. (Рf. исход-йть I. 1. [c]) to wander through, to traverse (e.g. the whole city). тайствовать. исклопот-ать I. 2. [c] va. = искодаискод s. issue; end, termination; кинга Mcxóza Exodus. исходатайство+вать II. va. Pf. to procure, to obtain (by soliciting). нскод-ять І. 1. [c] vn. (Pf. изойта [унд] 48.) to be spent, to be used up; ~ cπe-Bámm to burst into tears. псходить of. исхаживать. starting-. жежодный а. of departure, of setting out; исхуда(é)лый a. emaciated, thin. исхуда-ть II. & исхуде-ть II. vn. Pf. to grow or become thin. исцеление s. healing, cure. нсцеля-ть II. va. (Рf. исцел-ить II. [a])

to heal, to cure, to restore (the health)

шсча́дне s. child; brood; ~ а́да hellish

| ~cm vn. to recover, to be cured.

crew.

disappear, to be lost to view. **исчезновение** s disappearance. **исчерныва-ть** II. va. (Рf. исчерна-ть II.) to scoop, to ladle, to empty; (fig.) to всчисление s. calculation. lexhaust. исчисля ть II. va. (Рf. исчисленть II.) to calculate; to count (up). mram c. therefore, in consequence, consequently, as a result. mror s. amount; sum (total). aroro ad. altogether. mrrá 48. vn. (Pf. noliti 48.) to go; áro R BAN HIỆT that suits you : MIÉT I all right. very well; nomen! be off! away with you! дождь идёт it is raining; ~ sá-**EYE**: (3a + I) to get married (to), to marry (of women) mx of them; them; their (cf. on). EXTECTORES s. ichthyology. mmán s. [a] mule. Ivou so! mms, mms-rss int. there you are! I told mméžna s. bloodhound. нщу cf. нскать. mюль/ s.m. July || -ceeй a, of July, July, шюнь/ s.m. June || -ский с. of June, June.

К. -ma particle placed after imperative ==

pray, please; okamere-ka mee pray tell

me ; nogú-ka cmgá please come here.

racar s. [a] public-house, pothouse, ta-

кабалестика s. cabala.

жабан/ s. [a] wild boar; block (of ice. granite) | - ma a. wild boar's. raćaprá s. [a] musk, musk-deer. каба/тчик & —чинк s. publican, tavernkeeper. жабачок в. [a] (gsg. -чкá) dim. of вабак. кабель s.m. cable, rope. жабеста́в s. (mar.) capstan. (closet. **Kaommét 8.** private room or office; study; каблу/к s. [a] heel (of a boot) | -чок s. [a] (gsg. -aka) dim. of prec. каботаж/ s. coasting-trade, coastwise traffic or trade | - mak a. of coastwise trade; **- ное судно** coaster. кабриолет s. cab, cabriolet. **xá6**ம் c. (vulg.) if, in case (that).

кавалер/ s. knight (of an order); partner (at dances) | -rapa s. horseguards-man | -kcr s. cavalry-man, horse-soldier, trooper || _mm s. cavalry, horse, borsesordiers | -crmo s. knighthood. жавальжала s. cavalcade.

ардаж s. mash, mess, mish-mush. каверз/ы s. fpl. chicanery, intrigues pl. -BHUR-Th II. vn. to intrigue, to cavil | -инк s., -инца s. intriguer || -иый а. eavilling, intriguing, жавычки s. fpl. (G -чек) inverted comкада́стр s. cadastral survey. mas. кадет s. cadet. жадило s. censer, thurible. кад-ыть I. 5. [a] va. (Pres. also кажду) (Pf. no-) to incense; (Rouf fig) to flatter. жаджа s. (gpl. -док) tub, vat. кадына s. cadmium. жадочка в. (gpl. -чек) dim. of калка. кадраль s. f. quadrille. жалы s. mpl. list of officers of a regiжадушка s. (gpl. -шек) dim. of кадка. жадык s. [a] Adam's apple. каёмка s. (gpl. -мок) dim. of кайма. каждение s. incensing. каждодневный a, daily, diurnal. кажду с/. кадить. каждый prn. every(one), cach (one); ~ день every day; -ые два часа every other hour; ~ ms nac each of us. masám/ s. [a] Cossack | -mm s. dress of the Cossacks. жаза́рм/а s. barracks pl. II -енный a. barrack-. жаз-аться I, 1. [c] rrdn. (Pf. по-) to seem. to appear | ~ v imp., Ramercs it seems; mue marketem it seems to me, I think шне казалось it seemed to me: I thought. жаза́циий а. Cossack's, Cossack. казач/ество s. the Cossacks, a Cossack aimy | -ma s. (gpl. -nek) Cossack's wife, Cossack woman, Cossack girl | -ox s. [a] (gsg. -чка) dim. Cossack; servant (m Cossack dress); (пласка) Cossack KASCHAT 8. casemate. dance. казён/ка s. (gpl. -пок) lumber-room; little chamber; cabin; partition; storeroom | -нокоштный а. (educated) at the State's expense, at the expense of the Crown | - HLE a. of the Crown, crown-; -ная вемля crown-lands; -Han Bogka brandy the sale of which is held as a monopoly of the State. казистый a. showy, pretty, good-lookказна s. the Treasury; Exchequer; (наличные деньги) cash; (в пушке) breech.

жазначей/ s. treasurer, paymaster ||

venue-office.

-crso s. the Treasury, exchequer; re-

кази-ить II. [a] va. Pf. & Ipf. to execute. to put to death. казнокрадство в. embezzlement (of public funds). punishment. KASHL s.f. execution : CHÉDTHAS ~ camtal KASVÁD s. CRSSOWATV. Kásyc s. (leg.) extraordinary, exceptional кайма s. [a. & e] (pl. койны, коён, каймáм, коймы, etc.) border, edge, edging. manmam s. thick cream. жайм: мть II. [a] va. (Pf. o-) to border, to edge; to hem. man ad. how; as, like; when; ~ 6ynro as if; TAE ~ whereas, since; ~ 6MTL what is to be done?; ~ TÓZEEO as soon as; B TO CAMOO BROME ~ just as; Ecc-~' carelessly, anyhow: ~'-To the other day: scemingly; ~ zee certainly, to be sure. какаду s. m. indecl. cockatoo. mando s m. indecl cocoa. как-нибуль ad. somehow, anyhow. KAKOB prn. intert. & corr., ~ OTÉU, TAKOB H CMH like father like son. Kakobó ad. how. каковой prn. rel, who, which. **EXECT** prn. interr. & rel. what kind of a? what sort of a? what a? | ~-нибудь any you like, any whatsoever | -- TO a certain, somebody. какофония s. cacophony. KART/ & _yc s. cactus. кал s. excrements pl., dirt. pun. калам/бур s pun | -бур-ить II. vn. to каланча s. watch-tower, кала́ч s. [a] a kınd of cracknel ; тёртый ~ (fig.) a cunning regue, a sly fellow. калека s. md·f coll. cripple. календарь s. m. [a] calender, almanac. каленкор s. calico. каленый a. red-hot; tempered. [maim. калеч:нть I va. (Pf. ис-) to cripple, to кали s. n indecl. kali, potash. **кали́бо** s. calibre. жалий s. potassium. калильный а. incandescent. каля́тка s. (gpl. -ток) wicket, side-gate. кал: нть П. [a] va. (Pf. pac-) to make redhot; (Pf за-) to harden, to temper. калиф s. caliph. calligraphy. каллиграф/ s. calligraphist | _ жя s. каломель s.f. calomel. кал/оринетр s. calorimeter || -орифер s. hot-air heater | _open s. calorie. калоща s. galosh, golo-h. кальсоны s. mpl. drawers pl. кальций s. calcium. калья́н s. hookah, narghile.

```
кале́ка-ть И. vn. (Pf. по-) to prate, to канделе́бр s. candelabrum, candlestick,
  prattle, to chatter.
ERMADERCERS s. Russian national dance.
ramonna s. flounder, fluke, flat-fish;
  monemán ~ turbot.
камедь s.f. gum, resin.
жамелёк s. [a] (gsg. -лька́) fireplace.
камелия s. camellia.
камене-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to become
  petrified, to be turned into stone.
каменастый а. stony.
каменоугольный а. coal-; -ая копь
  coalmine; ~ crof coal-bed.
жаменный a. stone, of stone : —as работа
  masonry; -as nocyga stone-ware; -as
  боло́янь gravel, stone.
                                 cutter.
камено/дожня s. quarry | - Tec s. stone- | кановический a. canonic(al).
EAMCEMEN S. mason, bricklayer; stone-
  cutter.
жамень s. m. (pl. -мин) stone: (pl. ка-
  иенья, -ьев) coll. stones, rock ; пробный
  ~ touchstone; надгробный ~ tomb-
  stone; ~ upermosemm stumbling
mámepa s. chamber; camera.
камер/rép s. chamberlain || -фрейлина
  s. maid of honour, lady in waiting, lady
  of the bedchamber | - worken s. gentle-
  man of the bedchamber.
жамещек s. (asa.-шка) dim. of камень.
камэо́л s. camisole.
жамилавка s. biretta, cap (of a priest).
камин s. chimney, fireplace; доска над
  -om mantelpiece.
жашк/á s. damask || -бвый a. damask.
мамин, etc. cf. камень.
жаморка s. (qpl. -poк) small room; store-
кампания s. campaign, voyage, cruise.
камфора s. camphor.
камфорка s. spirit-lamp; small stand
  in samovar on which teapot is warnied.
жамы́ш s. [a] reed, rush.
жанав/а s., dim. -ка s. (gpl. -вок) ditch.
  trench; gutter.
жанал/ s. canal || -изация s. canalization
  | - нзиро+вать II. va. to canalize.
маналь/ский с. rascally ∥ -ство s. ras-
  cality, knavery | - s s. m&f. canaille:
  rogue; rascal.
жанар/ейка s. (gpl. -éeк), dim. -éeчка

    (gpl. -éечек) сапагу.

жават/ s. rope, cable | - жый a. rope-;
  ~ nascyn rope-walker || - wer s. rope-
                           flittle rascal.
ERHÁMER S. pretty young thing (of a girl),
EREBÁ S. CANVAS.
жандалы́ s. fpl. [a] fetters, bonds,
  shackles pl.; handcuffs pl.
```

[s. candidature. sconce. жандилат/s.candidate; applicant | -ство канакул/ы s. fpl. holiday vl . summervacation !! - ярный а. holiday-. канитель s. f. gold or silver thread: тянуть ~ (fig) to shilly-shally : to delay. Kannoác s. sailcloth. каннфол: нть II. va. (Pf. па-) to rosin. канифоль s.f. rosin (for violin-bow). канинбал/ s. cannibal | - изм s. canniкано́н s. canon. |balism. канон/ада s. cannonade | -épкa s. gunhoat канонизиро-вать II. va. to canonize. Kanomin s. gunner. ERET s. edge, edging, mantata s. cantata. Kantón s. canton. кантор s. choir-singer, cantor. **EARLY 8.** the eve, the vigil; the evening кан-уть I. vn. Pf. to disappear; to sink; EAR B BORY EARYE as if the ground had swallowed him. канц/еля́рвя s. chancery | - - лер s. chancellor. канюч:нть I. vn. to beg. to ask alms: to whimper, to wail. кап-ать II. 7. & кана-ть II. vn. (Pf. за-. по-, mom. капн-уть I.) to trickle, to drop, капелан s. chaplain. to drip. капелла s. chapel. капельдинер s. servant in a theatre. капелька s. (qpl. -лек) little drop. капельмейстер s. bandmaster, conductor. ка́пельный a. very small; liquid. капер/ s. (pl. -ы & -a) privateer; corsair -CTBO s. privateering. каперсы s. mpl. capers pl, жапилля́рный а capillary. капитал/ s. capital, fund | -eq s. (gsg. -льца) dim. of prec. | -kct s. capitalist - LRUE a. capital, main, principal. KARMTÁR 8. CAUTAIN. капитель s. f. (arch.) capital. капитул s. chapter (of an order). жапитулиро+вать II. vn. to capitulate, to surrender. капитуля́ция s. capitulation. **ка́пище** s. pagan temple. капкан s. trap, wolf-trap. каплун s. capon. канлю cf. канать. as two peas. капля s. drop; как две -и воды as like капнуть cf. капать.

```
manop s. hood, cape.
manor s. (lady's) diessing-gown.
капрал в. согрога!.
ERIDES/ S. caprice, whim | -BEE S.,
  -HHILA S. CAPITICIOUS DEISON | -HHYA-TL
  II. vn. (Pf. 3a-) to be capricious, to have
  whims | - whi a. capricious, freakish,
  whimsical.
                                   lean.
ráncy(io) na s. capsule; (mil ) percussion-
капуст/а s. cabbage; цветная ~ cauli-
  flower; брюссельская ~ Brussels
  sprouts | -une s. cabbage-garden |
  -ный a. cabbage-.
                                 death.
manyr s. indecl. rum, destruction; decay,
капуция s. Capuchin (friar).
капющо́н s. hood, cowl.
                                 Intent.
rápa s penalty, punishment, chastise-
карабия/ s. carbine, rifle | -ép s. rifle-
                            to clamber.
карабка-ться II. rc. (Pf. вс-) to climb,
madamán s calavan.
каракатица s. scuttle-fish.
                                (horses).
караковый a. brown, dark-bay (of
жаракули s. fpl. scrawl.
карамболь s. m. cannon (at billiards);
  сделать ~ to cannon, to make a cannon.
карамель s. f. caramel.
жарандат s. [a] pencil.
жарантин s. quarantine.
                                person.
карацуз/ & -ик s. dwarf, undersized
карась s. m. [a] (ich.) crucian, crucian
Kapát s. carat.
                                   carp.
жара́тель/ s. m., -ница s. chastiser ||
  -вый a. penal, punitive.
                               chastise.
жара-ть II. va. (Pf. по-) to punish, to
караўл s. guaid, sentry, watch; стоять
  Ha -e to be on guard, to stand sentry;
  делать на ~ to present arms | ~ int.
  help! guard!
                   [guard; to look after.
караул: нть II. va. (Pf. no-) to watch, to
жараўл/ка s. (qpl. -лок) sentry-box ||
  -ыный a. on guard | ~ (as s.) sentry.
  sentinel | -bus s. guard-room | -bunks
  s. watcher; sentinel, sentry.
maphac s. lowing-boat (4-10 oars).
жарбованец s. (gsg. -нца) (tulg.) silver
  rouble.
                               carbolic.
карбол/ка s. carbolic acid || -овый а.
жарбункул s. carbuncle.
maprá s. crow; (abus.) old woman.
жардамо́/м & -н s. cardamom.
жардинал/ s. cardmal || -ьный a. cardi-
  nal | -bcmm a. cardinal's.
жарет/а s. carriage, coach; наёмная ~
  hackney-coach || -- mar s. coach-builder ||
  -ный а. carnage-, coach-,
жа́рий а. brown, hazel.
```

-act s. cancaturist | -mil a. caricatured. \mathbf{xad}/\mathbf{xa} -ть П. vn. (Pf. 8a-, mom. -ки-утьI.) to croak, to caw. карл/нк s., _нпa s. dwarf. карман/ s. pocket; pouch; часовой ~ fob; nonomints B ~ to pocket; ero mue He no -y I cannot afford that | - HERE 8. pickpocket || _ ный а. pocket-; - ные vach watch; -- Han Khumka pocketbook, note-book | - mus s. pickpocket. кармашек s. (gsg. -шка) dim. of кариан. кармин/ s carmine || _ ный с. carmine. карнавал s. carnival. KADBÉS S. COTINCE. KADE S. Carp. жарта s. (игральная) card: (географияческая) шар; (норская) chart; играть B -M to play cards; ROJONS KADT & pack of cards. картав: нть П. 7. vn. to pronounce indistinctly, to lisp, to whir(r). картавый a. whirring. raprêm/ s. [a] (passionate) card-plaving - mak s. gambler, card-player | _ mm-TR-TL II. vn. to be addicted to gambling | - HIME a. of cards, card-. картель s. f. cartel. картеч/ь s.f. & -a s. (mil.) grape-shot. maprin/a s. picture, painting, illustration | -ка s. (gpl. -нок) small picture; кийга с -ками picture-book | -очка s (gpl. -чок) drm. of prec. || -ый а. of pictures, picture-; picturesque. карто́н/ s. pasteboard, cardboard || _ка s (gpl. -пок) cardboard-box | - вый а. pasteboard-, cardboard-. **картофел/ина** s. potato || _ь s. m. potato (as plant); coll. potatoes pl. || **-ьный** а. potato-. карточ/ка s. (gpl. -чек) small card: (BESHTHAM) ~ Visiting-card; фотографическая ~ photograph, photo ∥ _ный a. card-. карто́шка s. (qpl. -шек) (fam.) potato. xaprys s. [a] cap (with peak); cartridgeкарусель s. f. merry-go-round. карцер s. prison; detention-room (in жарьера з. career. (schools). жасатель/но ad. (+ G.) concerning. touching, in relation to || - HANG a. concerning, touching; -Has (MEHRS) (geom.) tangent.

KACATHE S. my dear, darling.

жаса-ться II. vn. (Pf. косц-уться I.)

(G. or Ao + G.) to touch, to touch on

карикатур/а s. caricature, cartoon !!

or, upon; to concern, to relate to; uro macáetca do mená as for me. as far as I am concerned. mácka s. (qpl. -cor) belmet. жаская s. cascade, waterfall. wacca s. cash. cash-office; safe; (typ.) case, letter-case; (rail.) booking-office. жас(с)/апионный а., ~ суд court of appeal | - Auna s. cassation, appeal. кассиро+вать II. [b] va. to reverse (a demaccip/s.. -mas. cashier. (cision). mácta s. caste. кастеля́н s. castellan. касто́р/ка s. castor-oil | -овый а. castor-, beaver-; -oBoe mácmo castorжастрюдя s. saucepan, casserole. ENTABREEM 8. canticle sung by two choirs; confusion, jumble. катаконом s. fpl. catacombs pl. ERTABÉRCES s. (med.) catalepsy, trance.

жоньна́х skater || —ный a. for mangling, for rolling.

жата́ме s. rolling, calendering; mangling; drive; ~ на конька́х skating; ~ о гор tobogganing; ~ на ло́дке boating.

жаталь/щик s. roller, calenderer; ~ на

matap s. catarrh.
matapamt/ s. waterfall, cataract || -a s.
 (med.) cataract.

ESTACTPÓMA S. catastrophe.

maránor s. catalogue.

жата-ть II. va. (Pf. по-, mom. катн-уть I.) to roll, to bowl; to calender; to drive, to take for a drive; (пшлоли) to roll; to mangle || ~см vr. to roll; to take a drive; (верхо́ш) to take a ride; (на лодко) to go boaing; (стор) to toboggan; (на конька́х) to skate; ~со смеху to split one's aides with laughter.

жатафалк s. catafalque.

категорический a. categoric(al).

KATEFÓPES 8. Category.

EATED S. (mar.) cutter.

TATE I. 2. [c & a] vn. (Pf. no-) to roll, to bowl; to come, to arrive in haste || ~cs vn. to roll; to flow.

KATHX#3HC s. catechism.

matóm s. [a] (gsg. -ткá) roller, rollingpin; cylinder; mangle; skating-place, rink.

ERTÓN/HE s. catholic || --Éveckué a. catholic || --Évez s. (gpl. -vex) catholic. Extropra s. hard labour; penal servitude; (fg.) drudgery; formerly the galleys.

EATÝM/KA s. (gpl.-mek) reel, spool, bobbin || -eura s. (gpl.-wek) dim. of prec.

KAYYÉN/ s. India-rubber, caoutchouc ||

-obbă a. caoutchouc-, rubber-.

кафедр/а s. pulpit, chair || _альный с. cathedral; ~ собор cathedral.

antan s. cabaret, music-hall. s. Dutch tile.

m s. Kaffir.

та́м s. caftan, long coat (worn by Russian peasants). procking-chair. кача́лка s. (gpl. -мок) cradle; litter; кача́лке s. rocking; swinging; pumping; ~ ма́ятелька oscillation.

кача-ть II. va. (Pf. no-, mom. качн-ўть I.) to swing, to rock; to shake; ~ голово́ю to shake one's head; (Pf. no-) to pump || ~cm vrcn. to rock, to toss, to stugger, to swing; to sway.

KATEK of. KATEA.

качель s. f. swing, see-saw.

жачеств/енный a. qualificative || -o s. quality, property, nature.

EÁTER S. (gpl. -TOK) SWINGING, rocking; vacillation; (mar.) roll, rolling.

качнуть(-ся) с. качать.

Káma s. gruel; (fig.) hodge-podge.

ramanor s. (xool.) cachalot, sperm-whale.
ramesap s. (regimental) cook; (workramesap s. m. cough. | men's) cook.

нашемир s. cashmere. нашема s. thin gruel. нашема s. (gpl. -шек) gruel; (bot.) clover,

каш/ля-ть II. vn. (Рf. за-, тот. -лян-уть I.) to cough.

жашта́н/ s. chestnut, chestnut-tree || каюта s. cabin. | —овый a. chestnut. ка́-яться П. vn. (Pf. no-) (в + Pr.) to confess; (в чён, ва что) to repent (of), to regret.

KBRAP/ÁHT s. (astr.) quadrant || - 本す s. (math) square || - 本下出版 a. square; ~ EOPeHb square root || - ユエゾウ森 s. (math.) quadrature, squaring.

квака-ть II. on. (Р). за-, mom. квакн-уть
I.) to croak (of frogs); to quack (of
квакер s. Quaker.
кварт/а s. quart (also measure) | —ал s.
quarter, ward (of a town) || —альный

quarter, ward (of a town) || — க்.நகங்க் a. of a town-quarter, ward-|| — க். s. quartet || — க்றக் : lodgings, apartments pl.; quarters pl. || — врант s., — крантка s. lodger || — вран s. (ppl.-pox) dim. of квартара || — вран в. (ppl.-pox) dim. of master || — вран в. (ppl.-pox) dim. of quarters || — вран в. (ppl.-pox) dim. of quarters || — вран в. (ppl.-pox) dim. of

lodge, to dwell; to be quartered.

```
кварц/ s. quartz | Leвый a. quartz, of
                                            жила s. [e] (med.) bernia, rupture. .
                   (black bread and malt).
  quartz.
mac s. kvass (sourish drink made from
квас нть I. [b] 3. va. (Pf. за-) to fer-
  ment, to make sour.
rnac/non a. of kvass || -mir s. [a] kvass-
  brewer; kvass-seller || -цовый а. alum-,
  of alum, aluminous | -ui s, mpl. [a]
  alum.
grama s leaven, leavened dough.
maamuá s. kneading-trough.
EBÉPRY ad. in the air, up in the air.
EBHHT/A S. (mus.) fifth, quint | -er s.
квит/a, indecl. (pl. -ы) quit, quits; жы с
  TOCOM -IN we are quits | - ARTER 8.
  receipt.
жвита-ться II. rrc (Pf. с-, по-, рас-)
  (c Ren) to pay off, to be quits.
кетля s. skittle, ninepin, skittle-pin;
  нграть в -и to play at mnepins.
келр/ s. cedar || -овый а. cedar.
келарь s. m. (father) cellarer.
кел/ейка s. (gpl. -eek) cellule (in monas-
  teries) | - enum s. lay-brother |
  -ейница s. 1av-sister | -ейный с.
  cell-; secret, private | -bs s. cell.
кенгуру́ s. n. indeel. kangaroo.
KCHTÁBP S. Centaur.
кепи s. a. indecl képi; military cap.
жерося́я/ s. petroleum, paraffin (oil) ||
  _ный & _овый a petroleum-, paraffin-.
кесарь в. m. Caesar, (Roman) Emperor.
кессо́н s. coffer-dam.
жибитка s. (gpl. -ток) kibitka (a covered-
  in (ai), nomad's tent.
живание s. nodding; beckoning; nod (of
  the head).
кива-ть \Pi. vn. (Pf. киви-уть I.) (рукою)
  to becken; (головою) to nod.
кивер s. [b] (pl. -á) shako.
кивок s. [a] (gsg. -вка́) nod.
EBOT s. (cccl.) the Ark; image-case.
жида-ть II. va. (Pf. кин-уть I.) to throw,
  to cast, to fling, to hurl; (оставить) to
  give up, to abandon, ~ zepéden to cast
  lots | ~cm rr. to cast o.s., to spring,
  to leap (on); (\mathbf{Ha} + \mathbf{A}.) to fall upon:
  жровь индается в голову the blood
  goes to his head; sto Engaeron B rnasa
  that is quite obvious.
жиджий a. easy to throw; agile, nimble;
  (ua 470) greedy, eager (for).
жизил s. box-thorn, evergreen thorn.
жий s. (billiard-)cue.
```

кики́мора s. phantom, ghost.

EEEC s. miss (at billiards).

киль/ s. m. [a] keel, bottom ! ∠ка s. (gpl. -aek) (wh.) northern pilchard. л/ s. dagger || --eu s. (gsg. -лца) & -иж s. small dagger || -ьный а. dagger-. киноварь s. f. cinnabar, vermilion. кинуть cf. кидать. KBÓCK S. kiosk. MEÓT s. image-case. mána s. bale, package; bundle. KKRADÁC 8. CYPICSS. ERDÉRRO 8. boiling, ebullition; TOTES -RE boiling-point. кип-еть II. 7. [a] vn. (Pf. за-, c-) to boil. to bubble, to effervesce; to foam; to froth; (fig.) to swarm, to teem (with); OH KHURT THEBOM he is foaming with rage; pacota y nero kenét nog bykámu he is working as hard as he can. Mética 8. (gpl. -nok) = manérie.кипучий (-ая, -ее) a. boiling, foaming; exuberant, impeduous. кипятиль/ник s. boiler | -ный а. for boiling. жинят: ять I. 2. [a] va. (Pf. вс-) to boil, to bring to a boil. жилято́к s. [2] (gsg. -тия́) boiling water. **EEPÁC** & -a s. cuirass, breast-plate !! -mp s. cuirassier. кирка s. (gpl. -poк) Lutheran church. mupua s. [e] spade, hoe, mattock. жирияч/s. [a] brick | -ье s. coll. bricks pl. | - HHE s bric .- maker | - HILE a. brick-, of brick; ~ sanog brick-kiln; ~ want brick tea. EEC-EEC int. puss-puss (for calling cats). máca s. cat, pussy. **EHCÁ** s. [e] purse, money-bag. кисейный a. muslin-. кисель s. m. [a] a kind of sourish jelly. EECCT 8. tobacco-pouch. **kuceá** s. muslin xúcka s. (qpl. -cok) dim. puss. pussy. кисленький а sourish, tart. кисле-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-, о-, за-) to turn sour, to sour. жисл: нть II. va. to make sour. to sour. жисло/ватый а. sourish, acidulous, tart || -род s. oxygen || -сладкий а sweet and sour | -Tá s. (pl. KHCAÓTM) acidity sourness; (chem.) acid.

киле+вать II. [h] va. (Pf. sa-) to careen.

килевой a. (mar.) keel-: -ág качка

кило/грам(м) s. kilogram(me) ! - метр s.

to keel (a ship),

kilometre.

pitching, rolling (of ship).

mic.n/mil a. sour, acid || - я́тина s. coll. sour drinks; sour fruits; sour taste. micнуть 52. vn. (Pf. про-, с-, за-) to sour,

to turn sour.

жистемь s. m. [a] an ancient Russian weapon (an iron ball fastened to a strap). жисточка s. (qpl. -wos) dim. pencil; brush. жисть s. f. [c] tuft, tassel; bunch (of grapes); (paint-)brush; hand (without the fingers).

KHT S. [a] whale.

ENTERDS: m. (working-)blouse, linen coat.

ENTY/SMAID a. cetaceous, whale-; ~ yo
whale-bone || -onos s. whale-fisher ||

-onosmaid a. whaling- || -onoscuso
s. whale-fishery.

ENTERDISC I. [a] yn. (vex) to pride o.s.

(on); to be puffed up (about).

кичливый a. haughtv, proud, conceited.

кими: erь I. [a] vn. (Pf. за-) to swarm, to

be thronged (with).

***Employ** a. intestinal || -** s. (gpl. -méx) gut, intestine, entrails pl.; (fire-

engine) hose.

киший s. [a] coll currants pl. [(with). киший ad., жиший it is swarming клами/жура s. keyboard, keys (of a piano) || -жорды s. fpl. harpsichord.

Enamm(a) s. key (of a plano, etc.). Enagl s. treasure || 上台mme s. cemetery, graveyard, churchyard || 一eméu s. [a] (gsg. -enná) meu ~ steel sword || 上版a s. (gpl. -док) laying; building || -onán s. storehouse, storeroom || 上地版 s. setter, piler; (brick-)layer.

Eладь s. f. cargo, freight.

ERÁBE-TECE II. vc. (Р. поклон-яться II. [с]) (+ D.) to bow (to), to greet, to salute; (кому чем) to present (with).

жлапан s. valve; предохранательный кларыет s. clarinet. [safety-valve. класс/ s. class || _шфш ка́ция s. classification || _шфшцровать II. vz. to classify || _шфшцрорать II. vz. to classify || _шфшцроclassic, classical; standard || _шый a. of class, class-.

EMBLES (KMAR) 22. va. (Pf. nojozeáte I. [c]) to put, to set, to lay, to place; (Pf. coozeáte I. [c]) to build (a wall); (xonocráte) to geld, to castrate; (оценать) to value, to appraise.

иленвать II. [a] va. (Pf. клюя-уть I.) to bite, to nibble (of a fish); to peck, to илевие s. clover, trefoil, lucern. | pick. илевита s. calumny, slander, detraction. илевитать I. 6. [c] (Pf. o-, из-) (из кою) to slander, to calumniate.

Except s., -mina s. calumniator, Except s. accomplice. [slanderer. Except a. of glue, of paste.

жлеся/жа s. (gpl. -пок) oilcloth || --очный

ERGÉRIE II. [a & c] va. (Pf. c-) to glue, to paste, to stick || ~cm vn. to stick, to be sticky; (fig.) to go on well; разговор не влежися the conversation flagged

жлей/s [°] glue, paste, size; пти́тий с budime; patomi с fish-glue, isinglas || ∠ка s. gluing, pasting || ∠кий с. sticky, viscous, gluey || ∠кость s. f. stickiness, viscositv. || to mark; to brand, клейне ить II. [а] va. (Pf. за-) to stamp; клейно s. [е] stamp, mark; brand, stigma; фабрично с trade-mark.

клейстер s. paste.

клен/ s. maple || (e) — бъмй а. maple. клеп-ать И. 7. [c] va. (l'/. за-) to rivet, to clinch || ~ vn. (Pf. на-) (на кого) to slander, to calumniate.

илёнка s. (gpl. -пок) riveting; stave. илёг/ка s. (gpl. -ток) саде; (квадра́тик на тка́ти) check, square ∥ -очный а. саде-; cellular; latticed ∥ -чатый а.

checked, chequered. **жлеть** s. f. [c] granary.

жлёцка s. (gpl. -цек) dumpling. жлешня́ s. claw (of crabs, etc.).

жлещ/s. [a] (2001.) tick, mite | - is. mpl. [a] pincers, nippers pl.

иливер s. [b] (mar.) jib.

илиент/ s. client, customer || —ура s.

илиент/ s. call, shout.

| clientele.

жлёк-ать I. 2. va. to cry out, to exclaim, to proclaim, to publish || ~ vn (P/. клике-уть I.) to call, to cry, to shriek.

клику/и s , —иьв & —иь s epilepte. [ttc. клинат/ s climate || _-и́ческий а. climaклин/ s. wedge || // шка s. clinic || _-и́ческий а. clinical || -о́к s. [а] (дзд. -цка) blade (of a sword, etc.) || —ообэлный a. wedge-shaped, cuneiform.

клипер s. [b] (mar.) chipper.

жлир/ s. clergy || ∠ик s. cleric, clergyman || ∠ос s. choir.

клисти́р s. clyster.

жлич/ s. Shout, call; proclamation || _жа s. (gpl. -чек) call (to a dog, etc.).

клише́ s. indecl. cliché. клобу́к s. [a] cowl, hood.

клозет s. closet.

жлок s. (pl. клочья, -ьев & клоки́ [a]) tuit, lock; small piece, scrap, жлокот/ & -ание s. bubbling, boiling up,

cline, to bow, to bend | ~cm vr. to incline: to lean, to tend towards. Enon s. [a] bug. клоун s. clown. KRORT-ATE I. 2. [c] va. to cluck (of bens). клоктунья s. a clucking hen. клоч/ок s. [a] (gsg. -чка) dim. of RIOK || LER Of MACK. xny6 s. club | ~ s. [c] ball (of thread); ~ name cloud of smoke. жлуб-ыть П. 7. [a] va. (Pf. sa-) to whirl up; to form into a ball. илубинка s. (garden) strawberry. илубный a. club-; ball-. илуб/он s. [a] (gsg. -бка) & -очен s. (asa. -uka) dim. of KIYO S. [c]. илумба s. flower-bed. илык s. [a] tusk; fang. жлюв s. beak, bill. клюка s. [d] crutch. KINDEBA s. cranberry, whortleberry. клюнуть cf. клевать. жлюч/ s. [a] key; spring, fountain; вапертый на ~ locked | -enoй a. key-; spring- || _mr s. small key || _ma s. clavicle, collar-bone | __ _ s., __ suma s. housekeeper. клюю cf. клевать. жля́нч-ыть I. va. to importune, to dun. **илян** s. [a] gag. жлясть 36. [a. 2.] va. (Pf. про-) to curse | ~cm vr. (ven) to swear, to take an oath. илят/ва s. oath, vow; malediction, curse; BREATH -By to take an oath | - Beneric a. sworn, on oath | -Bonapyménue & -вопреступление s. perjury | -вопреступник s., -вопреступница s. регјитет | -вопреступный а. регiured, forsworn. кля́уза s. intrigues pl., cavil. кляу/з-ить І. 1. & -зинча-ть II. vn. (Pf. na-) to cavil, to scheme, to intrigue. иля́уз/ник в., -ница в. schemer, intriguer. жля́ч/а s., dim. --быка s. (gpl. -нок) mméra s. book. jade, sorry nag. кинго/издательство publisher's, publishing-house | - noma s. bookhawker | -nevátanne s. printing -печатия s. printing-house | -продавец s. (gsg -вца) bookseller || -торговля s. book-trade || - хранилище s. library. жийж/ка s. (gpl. -жек) & _ечка s. (gpl -чек) little book; pocket-book; third

stomach (of ruminants) | - mmm s. book- !

илон-ить П. [c] va. (Рf. на-, с-) to in-

(gpl. -HOK) (abus.) worthless book. KEESV ad. downward(s). ESOURE 8. (gpl. -nox) button (of bell), KEYT/ s. [a], dim. ZEE knout, whip || -osame & -osaë s. whip-handle, stock (of a whip). жиягиня s. (married) princess; великая ~ Grand Duchess (of Russia). KERMÉRHE s. reign (of a prince). княж/еский a. prince's, princely -ecrso s. principality, princedom -ші (-ыя. -ье) a. prince's, princely -ma s. (unmarried) princess. жиязь s. m. [b] (pl. киязья, -эей, -зьяк, etc.) prince; Benne & Grand Duke коалиция s. coalition. жовлиция s. coalition. ((of Russia). жобальт/ s. cobalt || -овый a. cobalt. жоб/елёж s. [a] (gsg. -лька́) dim. of foll. || - ель s. m. [a] (pl. -еля & -еля) he-dog. кобен-ыться II. vr. (Pf. sa-) to behave affectedly; to make wry faces; to be stubborn. x663/a s. a kind of guitar with eight strings | - арь s. m. [a] "kobza" player. коблук с/. каблук. mooypa s, holster (for a pistol). **кобыл/а & _мца** s. mare || **_мй** (-ыя, -ые) a. mare's | -ка s. (gpl. -лок) young mare; (mus.) bridge; support; bootjack : (2001.) grasshopper. жовал/о s. smith's hammer, sledge-hamnier || -b s. m. [a] smith || -bmg s. forge smithy. ковар/ность s. f. & -ство s. cunning, trickery, craftiness, slyness | _ _ _ _ 6. sly, crafty, wily, cunning.

жо+вать П. [a] va. (Pf. c-) to forge, to
hammer; (Pf. под-) to shoe (a horse). romêp s. [a] (qsg. -Bpá) carpet; rug. коверка-ть II. va. (Pf. ис-) to contort, to distort; to murder (a language) | ~cs vr. to make wry faces; to cringe. ков/ка s. (gpl. -вок) forging, hammering; shoeing (a horse) || - x m a a. malleable. коври/га s. round loaf || -жка s. (gpl. -жек) ginger-bread. a. carpet-. mosp/mm s. small carpet, rug, mat | _osum ROBYET s. chest, shrine; Hees ~ Nosh's ark. [ladle. KOBER / S. [a], dim. -HE S. SCOOP, (SOUP-) ковыл/ & -ь s. m. [a] feather-grass. ковыля-ть II. vn. (Pf. ковывы-ftь I.) to hobble, to limp, to halt.

ковыря-ть II. va. (Pf. uo-) to pick (one's

teeth), to clean out,

learned man; book-dealer, second-hand

bookseller || _man a. book- || _omma s.

жогла ad. when; ~-нибудь one time or another : ~- To once ; formerly.

moro G. & A. of KTO. жоготь s. m. [c] (qsq. -гтя) claw, talon;

(fig.) clutch, grasp. жолак s. kodak.

wanterc s codex.

колификация s. codification.

môe/-rae ad. somewhere | ~- wan ad. somehow; carelessly, indifferently; with difficulty | -- ero prn. someone, somebody; anyone | ~- wro prn. something, anything

кож/a s. skin, hide, leather || -аный а. leather, of leather || -евенный а. tan-, tanner's: ~ Babon tan-vard | - Cheek s. tanner | - esus s. tannery, tan-yard ! -- wna s. epidermis, cuticle, film ! -ный a. of skin, cutaneous | -ypá s. skin, peel, rind | -yx s. [a] peasant's fur-coat.

коз/á s. [e] goat || —ёл s. [a] (gsg -зла́) (he-)goat, puck-goat; ~ отпущения scapegoat | -epór s. (astr.) Capricorn.

жоз/ий (-ья, -ье) а. goat's | -лёнок s. (pl. -лята) kid, young puck-goat || -ляк s (he-)kid || **-ло́вый** а. of the skin of a he-goat || -лы s. mpl. (G. -лел) (coach-)box | -лы s. mpl. [a] trestle; (sawyer's) jack; pile (of arms) | - ля-THERE s. the flesh of a goat or kid.

козыя s fpl. snares, traps, wiles, tricks pl.; underhand dealing.

коз/очка s. (gpl. -чек) kid || -уля s. roe, roebuck. козырёк s. [a] (gsq. -рька́) peak of a

козы́рный а. trump, of trumps; ~ тув the ace of trumps.

козыр/ь s. m. [c] trump; начинать mrpy -em to lead (with) trumps: xoдить с —я to play a trump; ходить -em (fig.) to swagger; to strut along.

козыря-ть И. vn. (Рf. козыри-уть I.) to play trumps, to trump | ~ va. (fig.) to scold.

жозяв/а s. & -жа s. (gpl. -вок) beetle. кой prn. (кая, кое, pl. ком) who, which,

that (obs. except in certain stereotyped phrases); won wopr! why the deuce! жойка s. (gpl. -бок) hammock; bunk,

berth; wheelbarrow.

KOKRÉE s. cocaine.

momer/ma s. (gpl. -row) coquette, flirt -ливый a. coquettish, flirtations -нича-ть П. vn. (Pf. по-) to flirt -CTBO 8. coquetry, firtation.

коклюш s. hooping-cough.

KOKÓM S. COCOON. inut tree. momóc s. coco-nut, cokernut; coco, coco-

кокотка s. (gpl. -ток) a loose woman. KOKÓMBEK S. head-dress worn by Rus-

morc s. coke. sian women. кол s. [d] (pl. колья, -ьов) stake, post.

колба s. (chem.) retort, matrass. жолбаса s. [h] запьадо.

колдо+вать II. [b] vn. (Pf. по-) to practise sorcery, magic.

колд/овство s. sorcery, spell, magic || -ун s. [a] sorcerer, wizard; (in pl.) kind of small pie || -унья s. witch, enchantress.

жолеба/нне s, shaking ; agitation ; hesitation || -тельный a. shaking, hesitating. колеб-ать II. 7. [b] va. (Рf. вс-, за-, по-, mom. колеби-уть I. [a]) to shake, to agitate; to cause to waver | ~ca wan. to be agitated; to waver; (fig.) to hesi-

tate, to shilly-shally. коленкор/ s. calico | -овый a. calico. колен/ный a. of the knee, knee- | -o s. (pl. -и, -ей) knee; стать на -н to kneel down; (pl -в, коле́н) race, line. branch, generation; turn, bend (of a road); (mus.) movement; (pl. -LH, -LOB) link (of a chain); knot (in wood) || -опреклонение s. genuflexion ! - пе

s. knee-joint || -чатый а. knee-jointed ; knotty. колер s. (pl. -ы & a) shading, colouring (art); staggers pl. (of horses).

колес: нть I. 3. vn. to take a roundabout way; (Pf. uc-) to travel over.

колёсник s. cart-wright, wheelwright. колесинца в. car, chariot; esp. stateколесный а. wheeled. lcoach.

колесо́ s. [h] (pl. коле́са) wheel. колесо+вать II. [b] va. to break on the wheel.

колесцо s. [h] dim. of колесо.

колец су. кольцо.

колечко s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of кольцо. **колея́** s. rut, wheel-track.

ко́ля́ с. (vulg.) if.

жоля́бри s. f. indecl. humming-bird.

ко́лика s. colic. колич/ественный a.

quantitative; -ественное числительное cardinal number | - ectso s. quantity.

колк/на a. sharp, caustic, biting || -ость s. f. sharpness, bite, sting; taunt, gibe (jibe); FOROPETS -OCTH to thunt, to gibe (jibe).

коллег/а s. m&f. colleague || _ нальный a. collegial | - ms s. college; board.

коллежский а. college-.

```
коллективный a. collective.
KORRÉKUME S. collection.
жолло́лий s. coliodium.
коло/брож: шть I. 1. vn. to wander,
  to lounge about; to ramble, to rove; to
  rave, to talk nonsense | - Bopot s.
  eddy : (tech.) centre-bit, drill | - mpar-
  шый a. rotatory; (fig.) inconstant, fickle
  | - = paménne s. circular motion, rota-
колод/a s. trunk, (chopping-)block, log;
  stocks pl. (for criminals); tray, trough;
  pack (of cards) | -esusin a. of well, well-
  || _езь s, m. & _ец s. (gsg. -дца) well ||
  -жа s. (gpl. -док) boot-tree. (shoe-
  maker's) last | - wer s. convict. pri-
ко́лок/ол s., dim. –о́лец s. (gsg. -льца)
  bell !! - Ольный а. bell- !! - Ольня в.
  bell-tower || - ольчик s. little bell; (in
  pl. bot.) blue-bell | -бльщик s. bell-
  founder.
колон/нальный а. colonial | -изация
  s. colonization | - HCT s., - HCTER S.
  (qpl. -row) colonist.
колония в. colony.
коло́ни/a s. column || --а́да s. colonnade.
колор/ист s. colorist || - mt s. colouring;
  coloration.
колос s. (pl. колосья) ear (of corn).
колосистый a. full of ears (of corn).
колос-яться I 3. [c] vn. (Pf. вы-) to
  shoot into ears, to ear (of corn).
                                      Ísal.
колос(c)/ s. colo-sus || - Альныё а. colos-
колотайть I. 2. [c] va. (Pf. по-, прп-) to
  beat, to thrash; to give a good drubbing.
колотушка s. (gpl -шек) beetle, mallet;
  rammer; (fam.) blow on the head,
кол-оть II. [c] va. (Pf. на-, pac-) to split, to cleave; (Pf. кольн-уть I. [a]) to prick;
  to slaughter (animals); (fig.) to re-
  proach; sto emý rnasá konet that's a
  thorn in his side.
колочу cf. колотить.
коли/áк s. [a] night-cap; globe (of a
```

[a] (gsg. -чкá) dim. of prec.

колтун s. [a] a hair-disease.

cradle || _ mari a. cradle-.

KOAL C. when, if: ~ CKODO as soon as.

колчан s. quiver.

колчедан s. pyrites.

```
колье s. indecl. necklace.
                                        кольнуть cf. колоть.
                                        кольц/собразный а. annular, ring-
                                          shaped || -6 s. [d] (gpl. коле́ц) ring.
                                        кольч/атый a. made of rings, ringed ||
                                           -yra s. (chain-)mail, coat of mail.
                                        колюч/нё a. prickly, thorny, barbed.
                                           -ag проводова barbed wire | -ra s.
                                          (gpl. -чек) prickle; spine, thorn.
                                        коляд/å s. Christmas-time; Christmas
                                          carols (sung from house to house) Il
                                          -O+BATS II. [b] vn. to go from house
                                          to house singing Christmas carols.
                                        коля́ска s. (gpl. -coк) calash, open car-
                                          riage; chaise (half-covered).
                                        ROM 8. (pl. Kónes) lump, bali,
                                        KOM prn. cf. KTO.
                                        команд/а s. command; пожарная ~
                                          fire-brigade | - ip s. commander(-in-
                                          chief) | - spma s. wife of commander
                                          (-in-chief) || - нро+вать П. [b] va. (Pf.
                                          от-) to despatch || -жровка в. (qpl.
                                          -вок) despatching | -O+вать II. vn.
                                          (+ I.) to command, to be in command
                                          of; (Pf. c-) (+ D.) to order, to com-
                                          mand | -op s. commander (of an order)
                                          || -ующий a. commanding || ~ (as s.)
                                          commander,
                                                                   dim. of prec.
                                        momap/ s. [a] gnat; (tech.) punch | -mr s.
                                        KOMOHRÁUHA S. combination.
                                        комед/вант s. comedian, actor || _ мант-
                                          ES S. (qpl. -TOK) actress, comedian.
                                        комедия s. comedy.
                                        комендант в. commander (of a town, a
                                        roméra s. comet.
                                        KOMMEN a. humour, comicalness.
                                        KOMER s. comic author, comic actor.
                                        KOMEC(C)/Ap s. commissary | -Apma s.
                                          wife of commissary || _apmat s. com-
                                          missariat | - wonep s. commissioner |
                                          -вонный a. commission-.
                                        ROMÉC(C)ER s. commission; committee.
                                        ROMHTÉT s. committee.
                                        коми́ческий а. comic(al).
                                        EXAMPLE 11. va. (Pf. c-) to rumple, to
                                          crumple; (of snow) to form into a ball.
  lamp); glass bell, glass cover (of a
                                        комментарий s. commentary.
  watch); (fig.) sleepy fellow || -auóx s
                                        KOMMEDCART S. (Wholesale) merchant.
                                        EOMMÉD/HER s. commerce; dealings pl.,
                                          traffic | - Teckul a. commercial, mer-
                                          cantile.
                                                           commercial traveller.
                                        комми/ s. m. indecl. clerk || -вояжёр s.
жолыбель/ s. f., dim. -ка s. (qpl. -лек)
                                        коммун/а s. commune | - Альный а.
                                          полыка-ть II. va. (Pf. вс-, тот. колык-
                                          -жка́двя s. communication ∥ -н́ст s
 н-(ть I. [a]) to shake, to rock, to swing.
                                          -ECTES 8. Communist | -ECTESCEER
                                          a. communistic.
```

ко́мнат/а s, dom —ка s. (gpl. -ток) room, apartment ij —ный a. room-.

monon/s. chest of drawers || -eu s. (gsg. -ana) & -ux s. dim. of prec.

ком/ок s. [a] (gsg. - кка́) & -очек s. (gsg. -чка) dim. of ком.

компактный а. compact.

EOMNÁM/ES s. company, partnership | -Món s. companion, partner, associate. ROMNATPEGTS. compatriot, fellow-countryman.

Kómnác s. compass.

компенс. ация s. compensation || -иро-

компстентный а, competent.

компил/ятор s. compilator || _я́ция s. compilation.

комплект/ s complement, set; боевой ~ war-quipment; army on a war-footing; ~ жеструмейтов set of instruments! — ный а. complete || -o+вать П. [b] ra. (Pf. c-, y-) to complete, to fill up. комплекция s. constitution; state of комплекция s. constitution; state of комплекция s. constitution; leath womnos/strop s. (mus.) composer || -иция s. (mus.) composition. [pose. компоміро+вать П. va. (Pf. c-) to commonator s stewed fruit.

KOMIDÉCC s. (med.) compress.

компрометиро+вать II. va. (Pf. e-) to compromise.

комфортабельный а. comfortable. кон s. beginning; stake (at play); turn, time.

кона-ть II. ra. (Pf. до-) to drive to extremes; to annihilate.

конверт s. envelope (of a letter).

конвойро+вать II. ra. to convoy, to escort

жонвоб/ s. convoy, escort || — вый а. convoy-, escort-, [convulsion. жонвуль/сиявый а. convulsive || - сия s. жонгрегация s. congregation.

KOHPPÉCC 8. congress.

кондатер/ s. confectioner, pastry-cook

кондеция s. condition.

жовдор s. condor. [(rail.) guard колдунтор s. (pl. -ы & -á) conductor колёк s. [a] (gsg. -нька́) little horve hobby(-horse); skate; (zool.) cricket ката́ться на комъка́х to skate.

комец s. [a] (gsg. -нца) end, conclusion, termination; point, tip; в конце концов after all, in the long run; в оба конца́ there and back; третяй с конца́ last but two; сводеть концы́ с конца́жя to make cuds meet.

колечно ad. to be sure, indeed, certainly, of course || — вость s. f end, limit, bound; tip. extremity; (in pl.) extremities pl. || — ный a. final, latter; entire, complete, total; (math.) commensurable.

конина s. horse-flesh.

коныческий а. come(al).

конка s. (gpl. -нок) horse-car, tram-car. конклав s. conclave.

конкретный а. concrete.

конкур/éнт s. competitor, rival || —éнция s. competition || —и́ро+вать II. vn. to compete. || of creditors.

конкурс s. competition; (comm.) meeting конкунда s. cavalry; horse || -огвардеец s. (gsg. -денца) horse-guard || -озаводский a. stud-, of the stud || -ый a. horse, equestian; - авьод stud; -ая автилицевыя horse-artillery.

коно/вал s. veterinary surgeon; horsedoctor, farrier || —вод s. breeder of horses; ring-leader || —водство s. busness of a breeder of horses || —крад s. könox of. конка. || horse-thief. кононат-нты I. 2. va. (Pf. sa.) (mar.) (о

caulk. [ing iron. конопатка s. $(gpl. - \pi \kappa)$ caulking; caulk-конопла́/ s. hemp \parallel —нка s. (gpl. - нок)

linnet || _ ный a. of hemp, hempen. коносамент s (comm.) bill of lading.

консервативный а. conservative. консервы s. mpl. preserves pl.

консистория в. consistory.

конский a. horse-; ~ sabog stud. конституц/понный a. constitutional || __ия s. constitution.

конструкция s. construction.

ко́нсул/ s. consul || -ьство s. consulate || -ьта́нт s. consulting physician || -ьта́цня s. consultation.

континент/ s. continent || - альный а. continents|.

контор/а s. counting-office, -house; почтовая ~ post-office || -ка s. (gpl. -pos.) bureau, writing-desk || -ский а. office-|| -щих s office-clerk || -щица s. clerk in an office

контрабанд/а s. contraband; smuggling || - яст s. smuggler || - яый s. contraband; smuggling.

контрабас s. counter-bass, контрадинрал s. rear-admiral.

ECHTDAFÉRT S. contractor. контракт/ s. contract | -o+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. 38-) to contract. контральт s. contraito. ísign. контрасигииро+вать II. va. to counter KOHTDÁCT S. contrast. контрибущия s. contribution. контрол/ер s controller | - мро+вать II. va. (Pf. mpo-) to control, to check. контроль/ s. m. control, supervision −mukio! control. контр/-предложение s. counter-proposal | ~- mparás s. counter-order -револющнонер s. counter-revolutionary | - революционный с. counterrevolutionary | - peromones s. counterrevolution. **EORTÝ3MS** S. contusion, bruise. контур s. contour, outline. кон/ýpá s., dim. -ýpка s. (qpl. -por) kennel; hovel, hut. конус/ s cone | -ообразный & -оватый a. conic(al). конфедерация s. confederation. [pl. конфекты s. mpl. sweetmeats pl.; sweets кожференция в. conference. rospet/a s. (us. in pl.) sweetmeats pl.: sweets pl. | - wa s. (apl. - TOK) sweet | -TH S. n. indecl. confetti | -THE S. confectioner. конфиденциальный a. confidential. конфирм/áция s. confirmation || -o+ BATL II. [b] va. to confirm. конфиск/ация в. confiscation || -0+вать II [b] va. to confiscate. конфузить I. 1. va. (Pf. c-) to confuse. to perplex, to nonplus | ~ca vn. to be жови<u>а</u> об. конец. confused. концентр/нро+вать II, va. to concentrate | _muecumă a. concentric(al). mommépt s. concert. жонча-ть II. va. (Рf. конченть I.) to finish, to end, to terminate: KOHYCHO! done! that's settled! || ~cs vn. to end, to come to an end; to die. конч/жк s. small end, tip || -жна s. end; decease, death, demise. KOHL / s. m. [e] horse; steed; knight (at chess) | - Ká cf. Koněk | - Kočémen s. (gsg. -жпа), -кобежила s. skater. KOHLÁR 8. cognac, brandy. mómom s. (pl. - n & - a) stable-boy, ostler. EORIOMER S. stable. eggs, etc.). rous s. heap; three score (60 sheaves, жона-ть II. va. (Pf. вы-, тот. конн-уть I.) to dig | ~cs vn. to ransack, to rummage; to loiter, to dawdle.

Konéek cf. Konéška. конест/ка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of конейка | - HER S. miser, skinflint | - HANK a. worth a copeck, for a copeck. копейка s. (qpl. -éeк) copeck (roughly = 1 farthing). жопёр s. [a] (gsg. -пра́) pile-driver. копилка s. (gpl. -лок) money-box. копир/ный & -овальный а. copying; - HAH GYMÁFA transfer-paper, carbonрарег || -o+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. c-) to copy | - OBMER 8. copyist. коп-ыть II. 7. [c] va. (Pf. на-, c-) to amass, to hoard, to accumulate; to heap up, to scrape together (money). копия з. сору. копна s. [e] (gpl. ко́пен) heap; rick (of KONBYTL Cf. KONATL. ко́поть s. f. lampblack, колош-яться I. vr. (Pf. sa-) to swarm: to crawl (of worms or insects). копте-ть II. vn. (Pf. sa-) to get black with smoke; (Hag wen) to work assiduously (at). коптель/ный а. smoking-, for smokedrying | - ma s. smoke-drying shed or room | - mak s. smoke-dryer. жонт-ыть I. 2. [a] va. (Pf. за-) to blacken with smoke; (Pf. mi-) to smoke, to smoke-dry. gulate. Kom. s. f. (esp. in pl.) mine, pit. коньеносец s. (gsg. -сца) lancer, вреаг-

EORTÉRNE 8. smoking, smoke-drying. KORLIT/O S. hoof | - Hade a. hoofed, un-

жопьё s. [d] (gpl. котый) lance, pike,

kopá s. bark, rind; crust. корабель/ный a. ship's, naval || _ mmr

ship-owner; skipper. жорабле/крушение s. shipwreck -CTDOÉREE 8. shipbuilding | -CTDOÉ-

тель s. m. shipbuilder. кораблик s. small ship; (2001.) nautilus. кора́бль s. m. [a] ship, vessel.

коралл/ s. coral | -овый a. coral, of ropan s. the Koran.

EXAMPLE 1 EXAMPLE 2 EXAMPLE 2 EXAMPLE 2 roprá = raprá.

жордон s. cordon.

жорен/астый a. thick-set, squat, squarebuilt || -min s. [a] thill-horse, shafthorse | -non a. root-, original, fundamental, radical.

кор/свь s. m. [c] (pl. вории, -éй) root (of plants, hair, teeth); (pl. коренья, -ьев, etc.) coll. roots pl.; spices pl.

ropemón s. [a] (gsg. -- sh) small root; hack (of a book).

жорзия/а s., dim. —очка s. (gpl. -чек) basket || —щик s. basket-maker.

жоридор/s. corridor \parallel —иый a. corridor- $\parallel \sim (as \ s.)$ boots (at an hotel).

коря́нка s. (gpl. -нок) coll. currants.

жор-ыть II. vn. (Pf. у-) (кого в чем, чем, ва что) to reproach (one with a thing), to blame, to upbraid (with).

to blame, to upbraid (with). корифей s. leader of chorus; chief person. корица s. cinnamon.

коричневый a. tawny, brown.

жорка s. (gpl. -poк) rind; crust (of bread); peel (of lemon, etc.).

жоры/ s. food; fodder || -å s. [d] stern (of a ship), poop || -ём s & -ёмка s. (gpl. -жок) feeding || -ёлец s. (gsg. -дыда) foster-father; (vulg.) benefactor || -йлица s. foster-mother; wet-nurse; (vulg.) benefactress || -йло s. helm, rudder.

корм=я́ть П. 7. [c] va. (Pf. на-) to feed, to nourish || ~cπ vr. to live by.

жорм/ление s. feeding || -овой a. feeding-, food-

xópm/知题 (as s.) & **- 映版** s. helmsman, the man at the helm.

корна-ть II. va. (Pf. o-) to cut short, to crop (ears), to dock (horses), to prune, to lop (trees).

xopnéτ s. cornet. [hamper. wépoß s. (pl. -ω & -h) box; basket, κορόδ-πτъ Π. 7. να. (Pf. c-, πο-, πο-) to bend, to warp || ~cπ ντ. to bend; to warp. xopóδ/πα s. (pl. -δοκ) box; bandbox; case (of watch); frame (of window, door)

case (of watch); frame (of window, door) || -on s. [a] (gsg. -on à de -one s. (gpl. -one) dim. of ropoo || -one s. box-maker; basketmaker.

коров/а s. cow || - 4 s. loaf || - ий (-ья, -ье) a. cow's || - ка s. (gpl. - вок) small cow || - кик s cow-shed; (bot.) angelica

cow || _ max s cow-shed; (bol.) angelica || _ maxa s. milkmaid, dairymaid || _ ym-xa s. (gpl. _ max) dear little cow.

EODON/ésa s. queen || - ésaw s. king's son, prince || - ésam s. (gpl. - nen) king's daughter, princess || - ésacznff a. royal, kingly || - ésaczno s. kingdom || - ésaczno+nars II. vn. to reign || - ésaczno+nars II. vn. to rei

жороль s. m. [a] king.

beam (of scales); yoke (for carrying pails); dragon-fly.

жоро́н/а s. crown || - а́ция s. coronation || -жа s. (gpl. -нок) dim. of коро́на ||

-вый a. of crown, crown- || -ование s. crowning || -о+вать II. [b] va. to crown.

коросте́ль s. m. corn-crake, land-rail. корота́-ть H. va. (Pf. c-) to shorten, to pass away the time.

коротенький а. shortish.

KOPOT-ATL I. 2. [a. & c] va. (Pf. y-) to shorten, to abridge.

жоротжий а. (pd. короток, -тка, -тка, -тка, -тка; comp. короче, sup. кратчайший) short, brief; intimate, familiar.

жоротко ad. (comp. короче) shortly, briefly; intimately; ~ виать (кого) to know very well.

коротно/воло́сый a. short-haired ||
—но́гий a. short-legged || —но́стый a.
short-tailed.

короткость s. f. shortness; intimacy. короче cf. короткий & коротко.

корочка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of корка. корочун s [a] death; "coup de grâce".

жорп-еть II. 7. [a] vn. (Ру. про-) (над + L) to labour diligently at; to pore жорния s. (med.) lint. [over (books). корнорация s. corporation.

xópnyc/s. [b] (pl.-á) body, corporation; corps; large detached building; watchcase; (typ.) long primer; hull (of a ship).

коррект/ор s. (pl. -ы & -á) proof-reader — ура s. proof-sheet; correction of proofs.

корреспоид/ент s., --éнтиа s. correspondent || --éнция s. correspondence || --éро+вать II. vn. to correspond.

zopcap s. corsair, pirate.

ROPCÉT s. corset. [suite. ROPTÉM s. cortège, procession, retinue, RÓPTEM s. cutlass.

жорточки s. fpl. (G. -чек), сидеть на -ак to squat.

nopue s. cramp, spasm. [out. mopue+māri II. [b] ra. (Pf. mi-) to root nopue-māri I. va. (Pf. c-) to shrivel, to shrink; to contract; ~ num to make wry faces; ~ nu ced nature re to try to play the gentleman, to give o.s. sirs || ~cm vr. to contract, to shrivel, to shrink up. [[a] innkeeper.

корч/ма́ s. [e] inn, tavern || -ма́рь s. m. коршун s. kite; vulture.

корыст/ный & —олюбиный a. greedy, covetous || —олюбие s. greed, covetous ness || —ь s. f. greed of gain; gain, profit, корыто s. trough.

корь s, f. measles pl.; она в коря she has got measles. umelt

кора́вый a. growing crookedly (of trees); nock-marked: hard. wrinkled (of leather).

moc/a s. [f] tress, braid, plant (of hair); scythe; sandbank, neck of land | - aps s. m. [a] mower, reaper; chopper, bill | -ATER 8. calamus; yellow water-lily; (my) dearest, (my) darling | - atra s. (qpl. -ток) swift, black martin : dearest.

жос/венный a. oblique, indirect; slanting || -6m s. [a] (gsg. -cus) mower, reaper.

кос-йть I. 8. [a, & c] va. (Pf. c-) to mow; to slant: ~ rassa to squint | ~cs vn. to slope, to incline; to squint; (Ha Koró) to look askance (at).

косичка s. (qpl. -чек) dim. of коси.

rocmá s. tuft (of hair).

ROCHAT-HTL II. 2. va. to tousle, to di-(cosmetic. shevil (the hair). ROCHÉT/HER 8. COSMETIC | - MECKHE a.

космический а. cosmic(al).

космололят/ s. cosmopolitan, a citizen of the world | - free can a cosmopolitan. косие-ть II. on. (в чён) to persist in, to remain

косность в. f. inertia; stagnation || -05344444 a. stuttering, stammering || -уться of. касаться || -ый а. регsisting, insisting; (phys.) inert.

косо/глазый a. squint-eyed | -rop s. slope, declivity.

κοcom a. (ad. κόσο) oblique, slanting, sloping; squint-eyed.

жосомо́гий а. bandy-legged.

жостел s. (Roman-Catholic) church. костене-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to become ossified, to grow numb, to stiffen.

жост/ер s. [a] (gsg. -гра́) pile, wood-pile; stake | - actil a. osseous, bony | **—ли́вый с.** bony, lean.

жост/шой a. bone- || -оед & -оеда s. (nud.) caries || -onpás s. bone-setter || LOTER S. (gpl. - TOK) small bone; stone, kernel (of fruit).

ECCTLIAL S. m. [a] crutch; tenter-hook. **EOCTL 8.** f. [c] bone; (in pl.) dice.

mocrion/ s. costume; fancy-dress | -êp s. (theat.) costumier || _жро+вать II. [b] va. to dress up, to dress o.s in costume | _ жрованный а., ~ бал masked ball, fancy-dress ball.

moct/mmma s. (gpl. -men) button-mould || -an s. [a] skeleton || -anon a, bone-, of bone.

жбою/да s., dim. .-шка (qpl. -mek) (ich.) кос/уха s. & -ушка s. (qpl -mek) cornerbracket: a measure of capacity (= 1/e

KOCKHER S. (gpl. -HOR) three-cornered neckerchief.

косьба s. mowing, reaping.

ROCÁR s. [a] doorpost, jamb (of a door, a window); felloe (of a wheel).

KOT 8. [2] (tom-)cat; (in pl.) peasant's shoes: mopcmon ~ sea-bear.

котёл s [a] (gsg. -тла́) kettle, boiler, pot; caldron.

котелок s. [a] (gsg. -лкá) dim, of prec. котельнык s. boiler-maker, brazier.

KOTÉROE S. (pl. -TATA) young cat, kitten. KOTHE 8. small tom-cat; sea-bear; fur of sen-bear.

котильо́и s. cotillon (a dance).

KOTEPÓRKE S. (apl. -BOK) quotation (of prices).

KOTACTA S. Cutlet. chop.

котловина в. deep valley, ravine; crater (of a volcano).

KOTOM/A s., dim. _Ka s. (qpl. -MOK) wallet, portmanteau; knapsack.

koropad prn. rel. & interr. who, which; which? what? ~ wao? what o'clock is it? коф/е s. m. indecl. & -её s. coffee || -е́я́я s. coffeine | -émme s. coffee-pot; man fond of coffee | - commun. s. coffeecanister; woman fond of coffee | -- cans s. (qpl. -éen) coffee-house, café.

кофт/а s., dim. -очка s. (apl. -чек) woman's jacket.

movan s, head (of cabbage, lettuce, etc.). KOTO+BATS II. [b] vn. to wander round, to lead a nomadic life.

коч/евание & _ёвка s. (gpl. -вок) поmadic life | -eson a. nomad(ic) | -enime s. nomad camp | -erap s. stoker.

кочене-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to grow numb, to be benumbed; to get chilled.

кочерга́ s. poker, fire-iron. кочк/а s. (gpl -чек) hillock || -оватый a. full of hillocks.

кош/а́чий (-ья, -ье) a. cat's, feline || -ележ s. [a] (gsg. -лька́) purse, bag || -éль s. m. [a] pannier, wallet, purse

кош/ерный a. kosher (of food, fulfilling the requirements of the Jewish law) | -ечка s. (gpl. -чек) little (she-)cat -ma s. (gpl. -men) (she-)cat; (in pl.) cat-o'-nine-tails | -map s. nightmare.

KOMT s. cost, outlay, expense; maintenance, sustenance.

rom/é基 s. skinny person; walking skeleton; regular skinflint | - ymcrmo s. scoffing at sacred things | - vectoo+ mars II. vn. to scoff at sacred things, at religion.

козфициент s. coefficient. краб s. crab.

краду cf. красть.

rpac/son a. corner-, edge-, marginal | -угольный a. angular, corner-; - ка-MONL corner-stone.

кра́ешек s. (gsg. -шка) dim. of край. EDÁMA s. theft, robbery, larceny.

kpai/ s. [b] edge, border, brink, verge; brim ; end ; country, land ; wepes ~ over the brim | _ne ad. extremely, to the utmost, urgently; ~ HYZEROS ROZO an affair of the greatest importance | LEEE a. last: extreme, utmost, urgent: B _ Hem одучае in case of necessity; по _ней mene at least | - Lucta s. f. extremity. extreme excess; exigence; no _moorn to excess.

mpanonám s. a Polish dance.

края/ечка s. (gpl. -чек) my prettiest, my love | - m s. queen (at cards); (fam.) a heauty.

кранол/a s. sedition, revolt, mutiny || -bunk s. rebel, mutineer, seditions person || - ьный а. seditious, mutinous ||

mpam s. cock; tap; crane. EDAU s. marking (on binding of books).

mpanina s. nettle.

крап/ниа s., dim. - ника s. (gpl. -нок) dot, speckle | - nemma a. marked, speckled.

xpac/á s. ornament, embellishment || _Aseц s. (gsg. -вца) handsome man - ABRUA 8. handsome woman, belle, beauty | _ mbensum a. neat, nice, pretty || **_#m.iš** a. benutiful, pretty, handsome || **_и́льный** а. dycing-, for dyeing, painting-; -- ильная лента ribbon (of a typewriter) || -ильщик s. dyer; (house-)painter

крас-ить I. 3. va. (Рf. на-, о-, вы-) to paint, to colour: to dve: to adorn, to embellish.

mpac/ma s. (gpl. -cox) colour; hue; dve; redness, blush || _ ненький a. mce and red | - me-rs II. vn. (Pf. no-) to grow red, glowing; (fig.) to blush | ~cm vn. to grow red (in the distance) | -va. to colour red.

красно/армеец s. (gsg. - ме́йца) a soldier of the Red Army | -64# s. a fine talker,

an eloquent man || -6 vpui a, reddish brown, ruddy | - marma a, reddish | -гвардеец s. (gsg. -дейца) soldier of the Red Guard | - manninemal a. red-hot | - mommi s. redskin, Red Indian || - речивый а. eloquent, voluble | -pérme s. cloquence, volubility | -Tá s. [h] red, redness || -memma a. rosycheeked, with red cheeks.

красну/жа *s.* & -шжа *s.* (gpl. -шек)

scarlet-fever.

жрасный а. (comp краще) red ; beautiful, pretty; -ое дерево mahogany; -ая crpozá fresh paragraph.

красот/á s. [h] beauty, handsomeness || ∠ma s. (apl. -rok) a beauty, a handsome woman.

EDACTE 22. [a 1.] va. (Pf. v., no.) (v + G.)to steal, to pilfer (from) | cm vn. to steal along; to slink.

EPÁTED s. crater (of a volcano).

крати/ий а. (сотр. кратче, *sup.* кратчайmail) short, brief, concise || -as (as s.) the sign wover a vowel to indicate shortness; "x" c -of the Russian letter "#" | -овременный а. transient, transitory, ephemeral | -ocposman a for a short time; (comm.) shortdated | -octs s. f. shortness.

краж/мал s. starch | -мал-кть П. va. (Pf. на-) to starch (linen) || -- мальный a. starched, starch-.

краще cf. красный.

кращение s. dveing.

краю/жа s., dim. -шка s. (gpl. -шек) end crust of a loaf (of bread).

mpesér s. shrimp.

кредит/ s. credit | - из s. letter of credit: credentials pl. | - wa s. (qpl. - ток) (vulg.) bank-note | _ ный а. credit- ; ~ билет bank-note, currency-note, treasury-note || - 0+вать II. [b] va. to credit || - ор s. (pl. -ы & -a) creditor || -оснособность s. f. (comm.) solvency.

крейсер/ s. [& b] (pl. -ы & -s) cruiser || -0+BATS II. [b] vn. to cruise.

EDCMÁNMA S. Cremation.

кремень s. m. [a] (gsg. -мня) flint; (fig.) a merciless man.

кремль s. m. [a] citadel; K- the Krem-Im (in Moscow).

жренде/ль s. m. [& a] (pl. -и & -á), dim. -лёк s. [a] (gsg. -лька) cracknel. крен-ить II. [a] va. (Pf на-) (mar.) to

careen | ~cm vr. (mar.) to heel (over). EDCOSÓT 8. creosote.

KPCH 8. CTRPO.

Russian-English.

mpen-irra II. 7. [a] va. to strengthen, to fortify; to make fast; to hoist (sails); (leg.) to attest.

mpémm/mä a. (comp. kpénve) robust, sturdy, firm; (кóфо) stiong; (con) sound; (мо-робз) violent; от челове́х — he is niggardly; —те накатка mpl. spirituous liquora; —ак воде́ аqua fortis || —оматый а. rather strong.

EPÉRE-YTE I. vn. (Pf. o-) to harden, to stiffen, to grow hard; to acquire strength. wpemocymis s. [a] adherent of the party in favour of keeping serfdom || **- nó** a. of fortress; bond- || ~ (as s.) serf || 一項名 s. (gnl. -ren) little fort.

EPÉROCTE S. f. [c] fortress, fort, stronghold: strength. solidity.

крепче с/. крепкий.

препіш s. [a] sturdy man; miser. пресло s. (gpl. -cen) (pl. also used as sg.) armchair, easy-chair; (theat.) (seat in

the) stalls pl **xpecc** s. (water-)cress.

жрест/ s. [a] cross; (fig.) calamity; (at cards) club(s) || —éu s [a] (gs. -rus) (an) croup, crupper || —ш s. s. small cross || —и́львый а. baptismal || —и́шы s. fpl. baptism || —и́тель s. m. baptizer; Ноа́ни ~ John the Baptist.

Expect its I. 4. [a & c] va. (Pf. o-) to baptize; to christen; to stand godfather or godmother to; (Pf. nepe-) to mark with a cross; (Pf. sa-, no-) to cross out || ~cs vr. to cross o.s.

mpecr'mms s. godson || — mnua s. god-daughter || (6)—mail a. of the cross; of baptism; ~ oten godfather, sponsor; —ная мать godmother; —ное имя christian name || _отый а. of the cross; _отый восомум пры, the Crusades || _отобсец s. (gsg. -cua) crusader || _отобсец s. (gsg. -cua) peasant(-woman) || _отобсец s. (gsg. -cua) peasant(-yoman) || _отобсец s. peasant g. peasant s. p

EPÉTET S. gerfalcon.

крещен/же s. baptism; К— (feast of the) Epiphany || —ский a. of the Epiphany. кринда s. falsehood, trickery; lies and frauds.

жряви/зна & -ma s. crookedness; curve. жрявийть П. 7. [a] va. (Pf. c-, no-) to bend, to crook; to twist, to distort (the face); ~ душов to play the hypocrite. жрявий-ться П. vn. to make grimaces, to make wry faces. криво/глазый a. squint-eyed || -душный a. unscrupulous; hypocritic(al).

кри/вой a. crooked, curved; wry; oneeyed; (fig) false || -вая (as s.) curve. криво/линейный a. curvilinear || -ногий

mpmso/лимейный a. curvilinear || — ногим a. bandy-legged || — судне s. unjust mpmsmc s. crisis. | judgment. mpms/ s. cry, shriek, scream, roar || — ля́тый a. clamorous, noisy.

иря́к/нуть cf. кричать || -у́и s. [a], -у́иьs. bawler, squaller, noisy person.

ириминал/мст s. criminalist | ______ a. criminal.

кра́нка s. (gpl. -нок) earthen pot.

кристаля/ s. crystal || — изация s. crystallization || — изаро+нать П. [b] vadn. to crystallize || — ический a. cristalline.

кристальный a. crystal, of crystal.

жратик/ s. critic || — a s. criticism || — o+
mats II. [b] va. (Pf. o-) to criticize; to
кратический a. critical. [censure.
крич-ать I. [a] vn. (Pf. за-, mom.
крики-уть I.) to cry out, to exclain; to
scream; (ил кого) to rail (at) || ~ va. to
call; кричи его call him; ~ жараўк to

cry for help.

**mpon s. roof, shelter, house, abode; (fig.)

protection.

кровавый а. bloody.

жровать s. f. bed(-stead).

кров/сльный а. roof- || -ельщик s. slater, thatcher || -инка s. (gpl. -нок) drop of blood || -ла s. (gpl. -вель) roof || -ный а. consanguineous; genuine; thoroughbred.

крово/жа́дный а. bloodthirsty || _ шэлииние s. extravasation || _ обращение s. the circulation of the blood || _ очистьтельный а. depuratory || _ пийца s. имс́f. blood-sucker || _ шролитие s. bloodshed, carnage || _ шролитие s. bleeding, phiebotomy || _ смесительвый а. incestuous || _ смесительствение s. bemorrhage || _ ха́ркание s. blood-spitting.

кровь s. f. [g] blood.

кровян/мстый a. containing blood || -ой
a blood-; consisting of blood.

кройка s. (gpl. кроек) cutting-out (of крокет s. croquet. | clothes).

крокодил s. crocodile.

кролик s. rabbit.

rpówe prp. (+ G.) except, besides; roró moreover; roró, wro...let alone, that...

кроме́шный а. last, extreme.

жромка s. (gpl. -жок) edge; sclvage (of cloth).

крожса-ть II. vn. (Рf. нс-, рас-) to cut into small pieces.

RDONATEJE S. m. bungler.

rponá-r. II. va. (Pf. c-) to bungle, to botch; to scribble.

кропива — крапива.

кропало s. holy-water sprinkler.

Epon-fr II. 7. [a] va. (Pf. o-) to be-

кропотляный а. busy, careful, bustling, painstaking; peevish.

EDOT 8. [2] mole.

жрот/жий а. (сотр. кротче) kind, mild, gentle, meek | -ость s. f. kindness, gentleness, meekness.

エアウエ/名 s. [e] small piece, bit, crumb || **- OGOp s., - OGOp xa s.** ragman, ragwoman; miser, skinflint, curmudgeon || **土の下山路 a.** very small, tiny.

Epóm/eso s. minced cabbage | -- eara s. (gpl. -ver) dim. of rpomra | -- eary ad. somewhat, a little bit || -- earsiā a. very small. tiny || -- ras. dim. crumb, little bit. rpom-rats I. [a & c] va. (Pf. na-, no-,

repoints 1. [a & c] va. (P). Ha-, Ho-, Ho-, to mince $\parallel \sim c\pi \ vn$. to

crumble (off).

- жруг/ s. [b] circle, ring || __ленький а. nice and round || __ловатый а. roundish || __лость s. f. &__лота s. roundish || __лость s. f. &__лота s. roundish || __ловатый а. round; ~_год the whole year round; ~_дурак an attant fool || __овобі a. circular, round || __оворо́ s. circular movement || __оворо́ s. horizon || __ово d. (all) around, round about; entirely, wholly || __ов ad. around, in a ring || __ообразный a. circular || __ообразный a. circular || __ообразный a. .|
 __осветное плавание circumnavigation of the globe.
- круж/ало s. centre (of an arch) || __евийк s., __евийца s. lace-maker, _merchant || _евиой c. lace-.

круж(ево s. [b] (gpl. -жев), dim. -сацо lace || -е́же s. wheeling; rotation; головы giddiness|| -ечка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. canakin, small mug || -ечкый а.

can-; ~ coop collection (in church).

mpym-#Th I. [a & c] va. (P/. 3a-, mc-) to

turn, to move round, to wheel, to twirl

|| ~cm vr&n. to turn, to turn round; to

revolve, to rotate; y mero romoná mpy
mmras he is feeling giddy.

money-box; poor-box, collection-box |

-ór s. [a] (gsg. -жка́) small circle; circle (small assembly).

Epym/s. croup, quiney || -4 s. coll. groats pl. || _simes., dam. _simes s. (ppl.-nox) a single grain of groats || _simes grain of _simes || _simes grain of _simes || _simes grained; big, strong; (med.) croup- || -4*xims s. (ppl.-rox) finest flour; mill for grinding meal.

крутень s. m. (gsg. -тия) whirlpool; whirlwind.

прут/шзий s. [h] steepness; steep p'ace; precipice || -и́ло s. ropemaker's wheel; harpoon || -и́льня s. rope-walk.

EXPIRITY I. 2. [c] va. (Pf. sa., e-) to twist, to twill, to wring; to cord; to whit || ~cm vr. to twist together (of thread); to turn to and fro; to wind (of a river).

πρy/τόΪ a. (comp. κρýτε) tight; steep, thick (of gruel, etc.); hard-boiled (of eggs); sharp (of turn); harsh, severe (of weather) || **Δτοστω** s. f. steepness; harshness.

круч/е comp. of кругой || - ёный а. twisted || - ина s. grief, affliction, sorrow.

крушение s. shattering, breaking up; ~ поезда accident on a railway; ~ корабля shipwreck.

крыжов/ина s. a gooseberry || —инк s. gooseberry bush; coll. gooseberries. крылатый a. winged.

Еры/лечею s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of крыльцо || -ло s. [d] (pl. крылья, -ьев, etc.) wing || -льцо s. flight of steps, perron.

rpsic/a s. rat || - feor s. (pl. - áta) young rat || - onós s. rat-catcher.

EPHIN 28. va. (Pf. no.) to cover: to thatch, to roof; to take (one card with another); to conceal, to hide || ~cm vr. (or vero) to conceal, to hide o.s.; yy vro-ro expects there's something in the wind.

крыш a s. roof || -ечка s. (gpl. -чек)
dim. of foll. || -ка s. (gpl. -шек) small

roof; cover, lid.

жрюж s. (pl. крючья, -ьев) hook; hinge (of door); [a] (pl. -кй) roundabout way. жрюч-жть I. va. (Pf. c-) to bend into a hook.

крючко/ватый a. hooked; (fig.) sly, cunning || -творство s. chicanery, pettifogging; quibbling.

mpsow/mmm s. porter, carrier || -óm s. [a] (gsg. -uná) small hook; barb; (fig.) dodge, trick.

RDEE / s. [2] chain of mountains; layer | -мстый a. thickset.

крака-ть II. vn. (Pf. за-, тот. кракн-уть I.) to crash (of ice); to quack (of ducks); to croak (of a raven).

кряжт: еть I. 2 [a] vn. (Pf за-) to groan. ксёндз s. [b] Roman Catholic pirest. ECTATH ad. at the proper time, oppor-

tunely; by the by, by the way.

KTHTOD 8. (eccl.) churchwarden.

ATO prn. interr. who? which? | ~ prn. rel. who, which, that || ~ prn. ind., ~ the one . . . the other; ~- To somebody. жто́/-лябо, ~-нябу́дь prn. any body, anyone; somebody.

rvadén s. hairdresser.

kv6/s. (geom.) cube; (chem.) retort, alembic, still | -apen ad, head over heels; topsy-turvy | _Apь s. m. [a] top, pegtop | _mx s, dim. of ky6 | _myeckmi a. cubic-; ~ Eópeks (math.) cube-root | Low s. (gsg -6ka) goblet, (large) cup || -ышка s. (gpl. -шек) bellied vessel: (bot.) bottle-gourd (at table).

EYBÉPT s. envelope (of letter); place (laid жувшин s. pitcher, jug.

жувыр/ка-ть II, va. (Рf. -н-уть I.) to turn over, to upset; to roll | ~ca vr. to fall head over heels, to turn a somer-Bault.

myga ad. where, whither; (in opds.) by far; ~ HE MAO let that pass. мудажта-ть II. vn. (Pf. sa-) to cackle (of жудель s. f. flax or hemp (ready for spin-

жудесник s. sorcerer, necromancer.

жудреватый a. curly, frizzly (of hair); florid, affected (of style).

жудр/ш s. fpl. [c] (G. -ей & -ей) curls pl.; curly hair | - ABLE a. curly, curled, frizzled; florid (of style).

EV3/CE S. cousin (male) | - EES S. cousin (female) || -mén s [a] smith, blacksmith || -ménecrao s. blacksmith's trade || -иечик s. grasshopper.

куз/ница s. smithy, forge | -on s. [b] (pl. -a) pannier, basket; body, frame (of a coach) | - obka s. & - obók s. [a] (asa. -BRA) dim. basket, hand-basket, **EYEAPÉRY** sæint. crowing (of cock); cock-

n-doodle-doo! жук/иш s. an insulting gesture || -ла s. (gpl. -кол) doll || -олка s. (gpl. -лок) small doll; chrysalis, pupa (of insects)

|-ypysa s. maize, Indian corn | -ymra s. (gpl. -men) cuckoo.

жул/ак s. [a] fist; (fig.) one who buys up

goods, retailer; well-to-do peasant | -Ачный a. fist-; ~ бооц prize-fighter, boxer; ~ 60# fistleuffs pl.; boxingmatch || -avór s. [a] dim. fist; fires на кулачках to box.

жулебя́ка я. fish-pie.

кулёк s. [a] (gsg. -лька) mat-bag.

кулик s. al woodcock, snipe.

кулинарный a. culinary.

жуляса s. (theat.) side-scene, wings pl. жулич s. [a] Easter-loaf.

куль/ s.f. [a] mat-sack; sack (a measure for meal roughly 4 cwt.) | _mmmanms s. culmination.

культ/ s. cult // _шватор s. cultivator | - mbsipo+bath II. vg. to cultivate | -vpa s. culture | -vpmi a. cultural | - k s. hand without the fingers; foot without toes; stump.

жум/ s. [b] (pl. -овый) godfather || - a s. godmother || **-анёк** s. [a] (gsg. -анька) dear godfather || **-ач** s. [a] red fustian stuff | - mp s. idol (also fig.) | - mpm s. idol temple.

жум- аться II. 7. [a] vrc. (Pf. по-) to become related by compaternity.

KYMOBCTBÓ 8. compaternity.

кумушка s. (qpl. -шек) dear godmother. rymic s. koumiss (fermented mare's rventa s. marten. lmilk). myna s. heap, pile.

шупаль/ный a. bathing- || - ня s. bath, bathing-place, baths pl. | -max s. attendant at baths.

купа-ть II. va. (Pf. вы-) to bathe || ~cm vr. to bathe, to go for a bathe. купе́ — купэ́.

купель s.m baptismal font.

xyu/én s. [a] (gsg. -nná) merchant || -é-Teckul a. merchant-, mercantile, commercial | - exectso s. corporation of merchants || -идон s. Cupid || -ить cf. покупать || -- лет s. couplet.

куп/ля s. purchase, trade || -но ad. (sl) conjointly, together || -on s. [& b] (pl. -ы & -a) cupola | -ольный а. of cupola | -OH S. COUDON | -ODOC S. VILTIO! | -VIII a. purchase-, by purchase | - uas (as. 8.) & ~ EDOUGCTS bill of sale; purchasedeed | - were s. (young) merchant | -чана s. dealer, shopkeeper, retailer, tradesman; purchaser | - waxa s. tradeswoman, merchant's wife.

ryns s. indecl. (rail.) compartment. кура/ж s. [a] courage | -ж=нться l. vn. to swagger; to bluster.

кура́нты s. mpl. chime (of bells).

mypárop s. trustee, curator.

курган s. (burial) tumulus; barrow. кургузый a. dock-tailed, bobtailed.

EVDERS 8. [a] fat tail (of sheep).

myp/eno s. fumigating powder; smoke | -énue s. perfuming; smoking; fumigation | - CHL s. m. [a] (miserable) hovel : Cossack village | - musica, hen's

-ильщик & -итель s. m. smoker - ire льный a. (for) smoking; (for) fumigating | - ATEALBR (as s.) smoke-

кур: нть II. [a & c] va. (Pf. по-) to smoke ; (Pf на-) (чем) to fumigate; to distil ~ v.imp. to drift (of snow) | ~ CH vn. to

fume, to steam.

кур_гица s. (pl. us. куры q. v.) hen; (fig.) milksop || -ной а. smoky || -носый а. snub-nosed | - obógctbo s. poultrykeeping, poultry-rearing | -or s. [a] (qsq. -pká) cock (of a gun) | -олесник -олесинца в. wag, waggish person, practical joker | - onarka s. (gpl. -rok) partridge | -OYKA s (gpl. -YOK) pullet. mypc/ s. course | - ms s. (typ.) italics pl. ||

-приыт a. in italies, italie ! -овой а. of course: -OBAH SAUHONA (comm.)

quotation-list.

куртаж s. [a] brokerage. Imistress. куртизанка s. (gpl. -нок) courtesan. курт/ка s. (qpl. -ток), dim. -очка s. (qpl. -чек) jacket. ftorate. курфир/ст s. elector | ___ шество s. elec-

курч/авый а. crisp, curly | - евок s. (pl. -ara) chick(en)

муры s. fpl., ~ стро́нть to court (a woman), to make love to (cf. K(paga). журьёзный а. curious, funny, strange.

EXPLOD/ s. courier, (express) messenger -CRME G. express; ~ noesd express

куря́т/мна s. poultry (flesh) || -нык s. poultry-house; hen-house; poulterer | -muna s. poultry-stealer (fox, dog); hen-stealing fox | -ms s. (gpl. -ren) hen -house, hen-coop.

myc/ s. [a] morsel, bit, piece | -ama s. animal that bites.

жуса́-ть II. va. (Рf. укус≠йть I. 3. [с], mom. кусн-уть I) to bite; to sting !! vn. to burn (of pepper, mustard, etc.) ~CR vrc. to bite; (fam.) to wrangle | ~ vn. to be snappish; (of goods) to be too

xyc/ime s. m. big piece, large morsel || **−ок s. [a]** (gsg. -ска́) piece, morsel, bit | - очек в. (узд. -чка) dim. of prec.

MYCT/ 8. [a] bush, shrub | -ADBHE brush (-wood), shrubbery coppice | - арный a. shrub-; home-made | -aps s. m. [a] a person carrying on a small manufacturing business at home | - Aphna-Th II. vn. to carry on a small manufacturing business at home | _wr & _over s (asa. -чка) dim. of куст ! -овой а. shrub-, growing in bushes.

кута-ть II. va. (Pf. за-) to wrap up; to

mussle up; to cover over. xyr/ex s. [a] spree, merry-making, drinking-bout, jamboree | -epama s. bad weather, snow-storm; (fig.) disorder, confusion, mess | - ina s, ndf. 1eveller, rake

жут: ять I. 2. [a. & c] vn. (Pf. за-) to roar. to rage (of wind); to revel, to carouse,

to go on the spree.

кутья в. (gpl. -тей) a dish composed of barley or rice boiled with raisins.

кух/а́рка s. (gpl. -pok) cook | _ mистер s. [& b] (pl. -ы & -a) keeper of an eating-house | -macrepetho s. eatinghouse.

шу́х/ня s. (gpl, -хонь) kitchen ∥ -онка s. (gpl. -нок) dim. of prec. || -онный a. kitchen-

жупый a. bobtailed, dock-tailed.

mya/a s. heap, pile, lot; crowd, throng | -ep s. [b] (pl. -a) coachman, driver | -epckon a. coachman's | -evra s. (qpl. -чек) dim. of куча || -жи s. fpl. Jewish feast of Tabernacles.

mym/ s. stake (at play); sum (of money) | ~ int. he down! | -ax s. [a] girdle. belt | _aune s. eating | _aune s. food, eatables pl.; dish. to take. куша-ть II. va. (Pf. no-) to eat, to drink,

KVMÉTKA S. (apl. - TOK) couch. куща s. (sl.) tent ; праздинк -eй (Jewish)

Feast of Tabernacies. KIOBÉTA S. (phot.) a small basin, bowl.

Л

лабаз/ s granary, corn-loft; flour-shop, meal-store - HER'S corn-chandler; flour or com merchant. a. labyrinthine. лабири́нт/ s. labyrinth, maze || -овый лабор/ант s. laboratory assistant || -ато-DER 8 laboratory ; (fam.) lab. ла́ва s. lava.

ла/ванда & -венда s. lavender. nanáza s. avalanche.

ipo+sars II. [b] vn. to tack, to veer.

лав/ка s., dim. -очка s. shop; (сканья́) bench | -OTHER S., -OTHERS S. shopkeeper, retailer; huckster. лав/р s. laurel | _pa s. (an important) monastery |-posum a. laurel. лавчовка s. (abus.) miserable stall. лаг/ s. (mar.) log; broadside | _ epaum a. camp-, camping | _eps s. m. camp, encampment. лагуна s. lagoon. лад s. [bo] harmony, accord, concord; agreement, good terms; B -y in harmony ; ETTE HS ~ to progress well. ладан s. mcense. лад-шть I. 1. va. to prepare; to repair; (mus.) to tune (a violin, etc.) | vn. (Pf. no-) (c + I.) to agree, to harmonize; to be in agreement, to be on good terms with | ~cs vn. to get on well, to progress favourably. ла́д/но ad, right, all right; (to live) in agreement, in accord, in harmony | -шый a. good, suitable, useful; in accord, in agreement, on good terms; (mus.) in tune. ладонь s.f. palm (of hand); как на -m quite clearly, distinctly, ладоши s. fpl. hands; бить в ~ to clap hands. ладья s. [a] (large) boat; rook (in chess). **38.22** 8. 2210 лажу cf. ладить. лаз/ s. loophole || -apér s. lazaret(to), hospital | -éma s. (gpl. -éek) dim. loophole. лаз=шть I. 1. vn. (Pf. c-) to climb. ла/зоревый & -- Зуревый а. azure, skyblue. лазурик s. lapis-lazulı. лазурь s. f. azure; ultramarine. HABYTHEE S. SDY. SCOUL. лай s. barking. лайба s. large boat (with mast and deck). лайка s. fine leather, doc-skin. лак/ s. lacquer, varnish || _éй s. feotman, lackey | -мро+вать U. [b] va. to lacquer, to varnish. námyc s. (chem.) litmus. лаковый a. varnished, lacquered. лаком: нть И. 7. va. (Pf. на-, по-) to provide with dainties | ~cs vr. to nibble, to eat daintles. nárom/ka s. m&f. dainty, sweet-toothed person | - CTBO s. dainty, tit-bit | - LIB a. tasty; dainty, nice; sweet-toothed.

лаконический а. laconic(al).

nampina s. liquorice.

ла́ми/a s. lamp || --а́да s. lamp (burning before the picture of a saint) || -acts s.
mpl. stripes (on trousers) || -onemes s. lamp-lighter: lamp-maker | -ossië a. lamp- | _own s. small lamp. ландвер s. landwehr, (reserve) militia, ландграф s. landgrave. ландкарта s. map. ландо́ s. indecl. landau. scape-. ландшафт/ s, landscape || _ шый а. landландыш/ & -ка s. lily of the valley. **gaméra** s. cheek. ланцет s. (med.) lancet. лань s. f. hind, doe; deer. лап/а s., dim. -ка s. (gpl. -пок) раw; **я́корная** ~ fluke. manor/new s., - enua s. person wearing bast shoes. ла́поть s. m. (gsg. -пти) bast shoe. ланочка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of лапа. лапта s. a ball-game : (палка) bat. лапчатый a. (zool.) web-footed; (bot.) palmated, digitate; rycs ~ (fig.) a sly лапша́ s. vermicelli. лар/е́п s. [а] (gsg. -рца́), dim. _чик s. chest, casket, box. ларь s.m. [a] chest, bin, trunk; mealnácza s. (gpl. -cok) caress, endearment: weasel. ласкатель/ s.m. flatterer, sycophant || - Had a. caressing, flattering, endearing || -ство s. flattery, adulation ласка-ть П. va. (Р/. по-, при-) to caress; to fondle; ~ ceda manemacum to flatter o.s. with hope $\| \sim cn vn$. (6 rose + G., $\kappa + D$.) to fawn (on); to cajole, to wheedle | ~ vr. (yem) to flatter o.s. ласков/ость s. f. kindness, triendliness, affability | - wa a. kind, friendly, affable: affectionate. ласочка s. (qpl. -чек) dim. weasel. ласт s. (mar.) a measure of weight (== 2 ton). ласт-иться I. 4. — ласкаться. ласточка s. (gpl. -чек) swallow. nát/unz s. a man in armour, mail-clad warrior | - mail a. armoured; - mag рукавица gauntlet. латунный a. made of brass, brass. латунь s.f. brass. латы s. fpl. armour; mail, лафа́ s. (fam.) success; luck, good tortune; advantage, gain.

лафет s. gun-carriage.

лаж**а́ночка** s. (gpl. -чек) dim, of foll.

лажань s.f. tub; basin (of wood).

лацкан s. cuff, facing (on coat).

PC#

дачуга s. miserable hut. MATTUCE Of . MACTETECS. ma-art II. vn. (Pf. sa-) to bark || ~ va. to rail at, to call names, to scold | ~cs vrc. to wrangle, to quarrel. жбы cf. лоб. ſυl. лганьё s. lying, prevarication; lies. fibs mrars 17. vn. (Pf. co-) to lie, to prevaricate. ягун/ s. [a], dim. - imea s. m. liar, fibber | _bx s. liar. лебеда s. (bot.) orach, pig-weed. лебедка s. (qpl. -док) swan (female); (fig.) darling; (блок) capstan. лебед/ь s.m. [c] swan ; молодой ~ cygnet -muli c. swan's. лебез-ыть I. 1. [a] vn. (Pf. за-) to be enger to serve, to dance attendance on, лебажий (-as, -ee) a. swan's. лев s. (gsg. льва) lion. левкой s. stock, gilly-flower. левретка s. (gpl. -ток) greyhound. левша s. m&f. left-handed person. левый а. left. Hegal. легаль/ность s. f. legality | - ный а. nerár s. (papal) legate. легенд/a s. legend, legendary tale, saga | - Арный a. legendary. of Honour. легион s. legion ; почётный ~ the Legion легиро+вать II. [b] va. to alloy. **лёгкий** а. (pd. лёгок, легка́, -ко́, pl. -ки́; comp. zérve, sup. zervániuna) light (of food); easy (of a stroke, a hurt); gentle, mild (of wine, cigars); HMOTS ~ COR to be a light sleeper. nermó/ ad. (comp. nérve) lightly, slightly; easily; gently; ~ ogérma thinly clad | -Battil a. rather light or easy | -верке s. & -верность s. f. credulity | - вервый а credulous | - весвый а. light (in weight) || _**Bož** (as s.) & ~ **HB**monia. Besume cabby, cabman. něrkoe s. lung; Bocusnéhne -ux pneuлегкомысл/енвость s. f. thoughtless-

-енмый a. giddy, careless, flighty, thoughtless || -me s. giddiness, flightiness.

легкость s. f. lightness; easiness, ease; quickness, agility.

легла cf. ложиться.

легом of, легкий. [rather easy.

ness, giadiness, flightiness, levity |

лёгон of. лёгинй. [rather easy. лёгонький а. (pd. лего́нек) rather light; лёгочный а. pulmonary; of the lungs легчайший (-as, -ee) sup. lightest (of дёгкий).

JETA T. Un. (Pf. no-) to grow light; to become lighter (of weight); to relent, to mitigate.

летче cf. летинй с летис. [geld. летч-ить I. va. (Pf. mi-) to castrate, to лед s. [9] (gsg. льда) ісе; плавучий ~ ice-fice; силомися ~ ice-field.

ледене-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-, oб-) to freeze, to congeal.

ледене́ц s. [а] (gsg. -нца́) sugar-candy. леден-а́ть П. va. (Pf. o-, oб-) to freeze, to congeal.

лединк s. [a] ice-cellar; (глеттор) glacier. ледо/витый a. ice-, icy || -кол d -рез s. ice-breaker || -ход s. ice-drift.

ледя/ной & _ный a. icy, frozen; of ice; _ag ropá iceberg. леек of. лейка.

лесчжа s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of лейка. леж/Алый a. matured (of wines); seasoned (of cigars); settled (of beer); spoiled by lying (of goods) || -амка s. (gpl. -пок) a low stove for lying on.

леж-ать I. [a] vn. (Pf. по-) to lie, to be laid up; (на кон) to be incumbent (upon one).

лежачий (-ая, -ee) a. lying on the ground; lying down; prostrate; flat.

nemecon s. sluggard, lazy-bones.

лежу сј. лежать.

лезв/ев & ∠me s. edge. лезть 25. vn. (Pf. no-) to climb, to ascend, to clamber.

лей, лейте cf. лить. лейбгийрдия s. bodyguard. лейка s. (gpl. зéeк) watering-can. лейтемит s. lieutenant.

лека́ло s. model, mould, form. лека́рка s. (gpl. -pos) a lady-doctor. лекарский a. physician's, surgeon's.

лекарств/енный a. medicinal || -o s. medicine, physic; (+or) remedy (for). лекарь s. m. [b*] doctor, physician,

medical man.
лексик/ография s. lexicography || -о́м
s. lexicon, dictionary.

леж/тор s. lecturer || —пия s. lecture. леле-ять II. va. (Pf. вз., вов.) to fondle, to pet, to pamper, to spoil.

ленеж(m) s. ploughshare. лен/ & _a s. fief, fee.

лён s. (gsg. льна) flax.

ления/ец s. (gsg. -вца), -шца s. idler, lazy person; (zool.) sloth || -ый а. idle, lazy; dull.

лен: нться II. [a] vn. (Pf. нз-, об-, по-) to idle, to be lazy.

#ÉME/ME S. feudatory || → MÊ a. feudal.

#ÉMOCTA S. f. idleness, laziness.

#ÉMI/A S., dim. → OURA S. ribbon; hairlace.

#ÉMI/A S., → NA S. (gpl. - ráex) lazy-bones,

#EMOCTÁB/S., → NA S. (apl. - ráex) lazy-bones,

#EMOCTÁB/S., dim. → OK S. [a] (gsg. - rxá)

petal.

#ÉMET É — ÉMETE S. chatter; stammer.

#ÉMET É — ÉMETE S. chatter; stammer.

#ÉMET É D. SIAUMET.

nemer-árs I. 2. [c] va. (Pf. sa-, npo-) to chatter; to stammer: [cake. neme/sas., dim —mwas. (gpl.-mek) pannem-árs II. 7. [c] va. (Pf. c-) to paste, to stick together; (Pf. sú-) to model, to form

мен/жа s. (gpl. -пок) & -ление s. pasting; modelling. лента s. mite.

zécrunga s. ladder; staircase, stairs pl., flight of stairs.

лестный a. flattering, cajoling; seductive. лесть s f. flattery, adulation, cajolery. лет s. [9] flight; на лету́ m flight.

лета́ртия s. lethargy. [ing-machine. лета́тельный a. flying-; ~ annapáт flyлета́-ть II. vn. (Pf. no-) to fly, to fly about.

лет-еть I. 2. [a] vn. (Pf. по-) to fly (in a certain direction); to take to flight; (о времени) to pass very quickly, to fly. летвий a. summe:-

néto/s [b] summer; (rox) year; —m in summer; skolkko Bam net I how old are you? s maéra aer in the prime of life; m setáx advanced in years || —mácea s. (gag. -cum) annalist, chronicler || —mace s. f. chronicle, annals pl. || —счисление s. chronology.

летучий (-ая, -ее) a. flying; (chem.) volatile; -ая мышь bat.

JETURE 8. AVIATOR.

леч/ебник s. book of remedies || —ебница s. hospital || —ебный s. medical, healing, remedial || -énme s. cure, treatment. |cure. new-str I. [c] va. (Pf. no-) to treat; to new-cf. nomittees.

némnä s wood-goblin, forest-spirit, satyr.

лже/проро́к s. pseudo-prophet || —свидетель s.m., —свидетельница s. false witness || —свидетельство s. false evidence.

лжец s [a] har; оде́лать (кого) —о́ж to give the lie to s.o.

лжи cf. ложь.

лийн ость s. f. mendacity; disposition for lying || —ый а. lying, deceitful, false. ли interr. particle if, whether || ~ c. if, whether; ли ... ли either ... ог, whether ... ог.

либерал/ s. liberal || -ьный а. liberal, broadminded.

либо ad. or; ~ . . . ~ either . . . or. либретто s. indeel, libretto.

ливень s. m. (gsg. -вия) heavy shower, downpour, torrent of rain. ливер s. pluck.

ля́вия ad., (дождь) ~ жьёт it's pouring, it's raining cats and dogs.

лята s. league; (mus.) ligature, tie. лигатура s (chem.) alloy; (med..) ligaлигият s. lignite. [ture.

лидер/ s. (pl. -ы & -á) leader. лиз-ать І. 1. [c] va. (P/. по-, с-, mom. лизн-уть І. [a]) to lick.

лик s. face, countenance; image, choir. ликиндация s liquidation, winding up. ликиндаро+вать II. va. to liquidate, to settle, to wind up.

nukêp s. liqueur.

nuronanue s. acclamation; rejoicing, exultation.

лико+вать П. [b] vn. (Pf. воз-) to shout, to rejoice, to exult.

лил/ейный a. lily-; lilywhite || _ия s. lily || _овый a. lilac(-coloured).

лингайст/s. linguist || —ика s. linguistics pl., philology. [to line. лине+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. на-) to rule, лин/сечка s. (gpl. -бечек) small rule, ruler || -сёжка s. (gpl. -беск) ruler || -бёжка s. (gpl. -беск) ruler || -беск s. (gpl. -беск) rul

-éinus a. of the line. |curve. линня s. line; кривая ~ curved line, линь s. m [a] (ich) tench.

линючий (-au, -ee) a. apt to fade.

диня́лый a. faded, discoloured; —a.s. пти́да bird which has moulted.

лима-тъ П. vn. (Pf. по-, e-) (с цвета́х) to fade, to lose colour; (Pf. ві́а-) to cast hair, to lose, to shed one's hair; (с пті-пах) to moult.

mán/a s. lime-tree, lime, linden || —кий а. sticky, viscous; adhesive || —кость s. f. stickiness, viscosity.

жинуть 52. vn. (Pf. при-) ($\kappa + D$.) to stick (to), to adhere (to).

munax s. [a] grove of lime-trees.

núp/a s. lyre || -mm s. lyric poet || -mm a s. lyric poetry, lyrics pl. || - 血 uecmm a. lyric, lyrical.

RHC/A s., dim. - ANDRA s. fox || - ÉMOR s. (gsg. - Sirka, pl. - ára) young fox, fox cub. máchá (-lx, -le) a. fox-, fox's; ~ xboct foxtail, brusb.

ancina s. fox; vixen.

лист/ s. [a] sheet (of paper); plate (of metal); pane (of glass); [d] (pl. ப்ы, பыы) leaf (of a tree) || -må s. foliage, es pl. || Ілень s f.

литавра s. kettledrum.

nerés | man & -us s. foundry || -man s. founder, smelter.

marep/a s. letter; (typ.) character, type ||
— arop s. literary man, man of letters
|| — атура s. literature || — атурный
literary; — атурнов воровство (literary)
piracy, plagnarism.

naren s. (chem.) lithium.

ARTHÁ S litany.

лято́/гра́ф s. lithographer || -гра́фия s. lithography; lithograph.

ANTOR a. cast; casting-; —in crass cast ant p s. litre. [steel.

autyprás s. liturgy.

лижач s. [a] a skilful or handy man; (извозчик) coachman (well dressed and with a fine turn-out). мяжа s. usury, usurious interest; profit. ляжо/ s. evil, malice || — дей s. evilminded, malicious person || — амец s. (gsg. - имиа) usurer; corruptible person || — аметво s. usury; corruptibility, venality.

лижой a. evil, wicked, malicious; (проворный) clever, skilful; ~ esgón expert horseman; ~ конь spirited horse.

ликора́д/ка s. (gpl. -док) fever; ague || -очный a. feverish, februle.

mixo/cts s. f. & -ti s. evilness, wickedness; cleverness.

лихтер s. (pl. -ы & -á) (mar.) lighter. лице/вой a. front-, face-; right (side) || -эрение s. view, aspect; perception.

лицеме́р/ s., —ка s. (gpl. -pok) hypocrite, dissembler || —ке s. & —кость s. f. hypocrisy, dissembling || —кый а. hypocritical.

лицевзия s. licence. |a. partial.лицеврийт/me s. partiality, favour ||-шыйлицо/ s. [d] face, countenance; person, character; front, face (of a building); right side (of a coin, of stuff, leather); отать —и (к + D.) to face; бросать в — to cast in one's teeth; отоать —и (к + D.) to face; — карти the underside of a card; пеставить —и к жицу́ to confont; это вам в жицу́ that suits you well.

личи́м/а s. mask; сервать (с кого) — y to unmask || — ка s. (урі. -нок) larva, pupa (of an insect); lock-plate; часовая ~ dml-plate, lace (of a clock).

of the face, face.

лачи/ость s. f. personality; individual, person, character || —ый а. personal, individual; ~ состав personnel, staff.

numáš s. [a] (mcd) tetter.
numá-ra II. va. (P/. num-na I. [a]) (noró,
veró) to deprive of, to take away from;
to divest of || ~cs vn. (veró) to lose, to
be deprived of, to be stripped of; to
forfeit.

námer s. (gsg. -mra) surplus, excess. namérare s. deprivation, privation; forfeiture, loss.

лашний a. superfluous, surplus, excess.

лишь ad. only; but; just лоб s. (gsg. лба) forehead; brow.

лобза-ть II. (Pf. об-) va. to kiss || ~ся

л**66**шк в. dim. of 206.

лоби/ый л. of the forehead; —ое жесто for merly place of execution; place

122 - дохиотъе

where the Czar's decrees were formerly promulgated (in Moscow); (bib.) Calvary.

aon/s. catch; capture || -én s. [a] (989. -suá) hunter, fowler, fisherman.

NON-MET II. 7. [c] va. (Pf. nonma-th II.)
(KOTÓ B vēn) to catch, to seize, to capture; ~ pasóy to fish; ~ numm to fowl; ~ cayvant to seize the opportunity.

noncau s. [a] clever, cute person.

none a. (comp. 160ve, 160ve) expert, skilful; clever, elert, cute | -0cts.f. cleverness; expertness; skill; dexterity.

лов/ля s. catching, seizing; capture; ~ птиц fowling || —умик s. (gpl. -шек) trap, gin, snare || -ца, -цы cf. ловец || -че, -чее of. ловкий || -чий s. hunter, huntsman.

norapáğn/ s. logarithm || - áческий α. logarithmic.

zórzz/ s. logician || -a s. logic.

логический a. logical.

noros/mme & -o s. lair, den, covert.

лод/ка s. (gpl. -док) boat; опасательная ~ life-boat; подводная ~ submarine ||
—очка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. оf лодка ||
—очнак s. boatman; ferryman || —очный а. boat's.

лодышка s. (gpl. -жек) ankie-bone,

лодырь s. m. good-for-nothing. ложа s. (theat.) box; жасонская ~ (ma-

sonic) lodge. [road. nomémas. hollow, hollow way, sunken nome s couch, bed; channel, bed (of river; opáunos ~ nuptial-bed.

ложечка s. (gpl. -чек) small spoon; ча́йная ~ tea-spoon; (я́ночка под грудно́ю костью) pit of the stomach.

лож-а́ться I. [a] vc. (Pf. мен. 43.) to lie down, to lay o.s. down; ~ спать to go to bed. "бжка s. (gpl. -жек) spoon; (an.) pit of

nóm/no ad. falsely, erroneously || -nocts s. f. unitruth, falsity, falseness || -nuit a. untrue, fulse, erroneous.

ложь s. f. (G., D. ажн, I. ложью) lie, falschood; невиния ~ a white lie. лоза s. [d] switch, twig, rod.

nósymr s. (mil.) pass-word, watch-word. noxá-ts II. vn. (Pf. bú-) to lick, to lap (up), to drink (of dogs).

лока́ут s. lock-out.

локомо/баль s. m. locomobile || — та́в s. locomotive || — та́вный а. locomotive. ло́ков s. lock (of hair).

MONOTÓN 8. [a] (gsg. -Thá) dim. of foll.

ло́к/оть s. m. [c] (gsg. -ки) elbow, forearm; (ке́ра динны́) ell, cubit || -отно́й & -тево́й a. elbow-.

mom s. coll. scrap, fragments pl., remains
pl.; debris; [b] (tech.) crow-bar.

лома́-тъ II. va. (Pf. c-) to break (bread, nee, hamp); to demolish, to pull down (a house); ~ (вач нам го́лову to puzzle one's brains over something ∥ ~ся vn. to break, to be broken; (fg.) to grimace, to make wry faces.

ломбард/ s. pawnbroker's shop; отдать в ~ to pawn; (fam.) to pop || —шый а. pawnbroker's, loan-. [card-table. ломбер/ s. ombre || —шый а., ~ стел

ломоер/ 8. отноге || **-ими** и лом:**и́ть II. 7. [c] == лома́ть.**

мом/жа s. (gpl. -нок) breaking, breaking ||
--кий a. brittle, fragile || --кость s. f.
brittleness, fragility.

ломота s. rheur:atism, rheumatic pain; ломота s. m. [a] (gsg.-má) slice (of bread). лом/ото́к & -тек s. small alice, piece. ломо s. lap, bosom.

лом/асть s. f. [c] paddle (of an oar); lobe (of the lungs); sole (of the foot) || — ата s. shovel. scoop || — атка s. (gpl. -ток) small shovel, scoop; trowel; (an.) shoulder-blade.

nona-ts II. vn. (Pf. non-yts I.) to burst, to explode (of a bomb-shell); to break || ~ va. (Pf. c-) to eat up || ~ca vn. to crack, to burst, to break; to be burst, broken.

лопух s. [a] (bot.) bur. лориет s. lorgnette.

nocmi (-bs, -bc) a. elk's, elk-. [skin].
nocmis s. fpl. trousers pl. (made of elknocm's gloss, polish | 'yr s. piece (of paper, stuff); shred, scrap, rag | -yrmail a. rag- | -yrom s. [a] (gsg. -nká) 在 -yrower s. (gsg. -nka) dsm. of söckyr. nocm-stracm II. [a] vn. (ア/, sa-) to be glossy, polished; to have a gloss.

AOCOCHEA s. the flesh of salmon.

AÓCOCL S. m. [C] salmon.

лось s. m. [b] elk.

not/s. half an ounce; (mar.) lead, sounding-lead; δροσάτο ~ to heave the lead ||
-epén s. lottery || -όπ s. [a] (gsg.-πκλ)
trough, hawker's tray; (κέλοδ) gutter ||
-όπεπ s. (gsg.-νπλ) dim. of prec.

лож/матый a. shaggy || - мотье s. coll. rags, tatters pl.

ло́циан s. [b*] pilot.

лошад/ёнка s. (gpl. -нок) jade, screw ||
-- иный a. horse-; -- иная сила horsepower. H.P.

лошадка s. (gpl. -док) dim. of foll.

лошадь s. f. [c] horse; ломовая ~ drayhorse; на лошади on horseback.

nomán s. [a] mule.

лощина s. hollow; hollow way.

nom: ir. I. [a] va. (Pf. Ha-, Hú-) to polish, to smooth, to gloss.

луб/ s. bast || -би s. [a] (gsg. -бка) (med.) splint || -бчиый a. of bast; -счине картинки mean wood-engravings.

nyr/s. [b2) meadow || -onógetro s. cultivation of meadows || -onóž a. meadow-.

мудель/яый a. for tinning || - max s. tinsmith.

ауд: ать І. 1. [а] va. (Pf. вы-) to tin. луж/а s. pool, puddle ∥ -айка s. (gpl.

-áek) small meadow; grass-plot, forestglade || -éme s. tinning.

луж/шца s. small pool, puddle || -óк s. [a] (gsg. -жка́) small meadow.

луза s. pocket (at billiards).
луж/s. onion; [a] bow (for shooting) || —å
s. [d] bend; winding, turn, sinuosity;
(седы́) saddle-bow || —авец s. (gsg.
-вда), —авица s. sly person.

лукав-ыть II. 7. vn. (Pf. c-) to be sly,

cute; to act cunningly.

луко/вица s. onion (as root) || -жо́рье
s. inlet of the sea. |bark,
луко́шко s. (gpl. -шек) basket made of

луна/ s. [d] moon || —тик s. lunatic ||
—тический a. lunatic, moonstruck.

лунный a. moon-, of the moon, lunar; —oe ватмение lunar eclipse, eclipse of the moon; —вя ночь moonlit night.

лунь s. m. (orn.) kestrel, mouse-hawk; он бед как ~ be is as grey as a badger.

лупа s. magnifying glass.

луп-ыть П. 7. [c] va. (P/. 05-) to peel, to pare; (sorô) to thrash s.o., to give s.o. a good hiding; ~ (c когô) женьти (P/. c-) to extort money (from) || ~CS vn. to peel off, to come off, to scale off; (о имплатах) to creep forth (from the egg. дуч/ s. [a] beam, гау || — свядный с.

ayy's. [a] beam, ray || — евидный а. beam-shaped, radial||—евой а. of beam, of ray || —езарный а. radiant; respiendent || —епреломление s. refraction (of rays) || - ima s. (pine-)splinter; shaving || - ima (gpl. - nes) & - imavena s.
(gpl. - ves) dim. of prec. || - increas a.
radiant, beaming; (bot.) radiate || - ou
s. [a] (gpl. - ves) small bow; violin-bow.
ayume comp. better; sto we mpsmaron of prefer that; obero best of

all; Boë ~ m ~ better and better; Tem ~

so much the better (of. xopómuň).

жучил/ий sup. best; саный ~ the best; к — ему for the best (cf. короний).

лущение s. shelling, husking. лущенть I. [с & a] va. (Рf. вы-) to shell

мущенть 1. [C & g] va. (г/. вы-) to shen (peas); to husk (nuts, etc.). лыжа s. (us. in pl.) snow-shoe; ski.

nime s. bast (of limes and willows); ne notice ~ ne crpony all that is said must not be taken literally.

лысе-ть П. vn. (Pf. oб-) to grow, to become bald.

лы́с/нна s., dim. -- н́нка s. bald patch; baldness; (у ло́шади) star || --ый a. bald. ль =- лн.

льва cf. лев.

льженок s. (gsg. -ёнка. pl. -ёнки & -śra)
young hon, hon's whelp or cub || - я́ный
a. lion's, leonine; - жиая доля the
lion's share || - я́ца s. lioness.

mbrót/a s. (or + G.) exemption (from), privilege; immunity; free will ∥ - mail a. exempted, privileged.

льд/миа s. piece of ice, flake of ice ||
-истый a. icy, full of ice.

льно/водство s. cultivation of flax ||
-прядыльня s. flax- or spinning-mill.
льн-уть I. [а] vn. (Рf. пря-) (к + D.) to

linseed; —óe mácno linseed oil. nhct/eq.s.[a] & —áneq.s. (gsg.—nqa) flatterer || —ánocra s. f. flattery, adulation ||—ánsiñ a. flattering, adulating; —ánsi

CHORÁ flattering words.

RECT: HTL I. 4. vn. (Pf. no-) (Koný ven)
to flatter || ~CR vr. to flatter o.s.

любезинча-ть П. vn. (с кен) to court, to be all attention to.

люб/езный a. dear, amiable, kind; ~ друг dearest friend; ~ чита́тель gentle reader || - миец s. (gsg. - миа), - минца s. favourite, dariing || - минца a. favourite; beloved || - мтель s. m., - мтель-

s. lover, amateur; актёры — я́теamateur actors; он страстный ~ жузыки he is passionately fond of music || — я́тельский а. amateur, amateurish. люб: нть П. 7. [c] va. (Pf. no-) to love, to be fond of, to like.

mio6o ad. pleasingly, agreeably; ~ Hé ~ willy-nilly, by fair means or foul.

mo60+marker II. [b] vn. (Pf. no-) (I. or ma + A.) to admire, to delight in, to gaze with pleasure on.

дюбов/ник s., —ница s. lover, sweetheart || —ный a. of love, amotous; —ная овявь love-affair, amour || —ь s. f. [a] (gsg. -6nf) love; affection.

любознательный a. fond of knowledge, eager for knowledge.

любой a any you like, whichever you like. любопыт/вый а. curious | —ство s.

любостраст/же s. lasciviousness, voluptuousness || ный а. libidinous, voluptuous, lascivious.

любостяж/ание s. cupidity, love of gain, covetousness, greediness; scifishness ||
_ательный a. fond of gain, covetous, greedy.

morep s (mar) lugger.

люд, я s. mpl. (pl. for человік) men, people, folk; (прилуга) servants pl. ||

—ный а. populous, peopled || -оёд s.,

-оёдка s. (gpl. -док) canmbal, manenter || -оёдсто s. canmbalism, anthropophagy || -ской а. human, people's; servants' || -ская (as s.)

servants' room.

люк s. (mar.) hatch; hatchway. люл/ька s. (gpl -лек), dim. -ечка s.

люл;ыка я. (урт -. (урт. чок) cradle.

люлюка-ть Il. vn. (Pf. y-) to lull to sleep, люстра s. lustre, chandelier.

лютеравский а. Lutheran.

лютия в. lute.

лют/ость s. f. ferocity, cruelty || -ый а. ferocious, cruel, savage; terrible.

лягавый а., _am cooáma setter. ляга-ть П. vn (Pf. ляги-уть І. [а]) & ~cm to kick (out behind).

ляг/, \angle те, \angle у c/ ложиться. лягушка s. (gpl -шек) frog.

лягушка s. (gpl -шек) frog. лядунка s. (gpl. -нок) cartridge-box.

лязг s. sound, rattle, noise.

ля́м/жа s. (gpl. -мок) strap, (breast-) collar (of a tow-rope) || --Очинк s. strapcutter, saddler; tow-man.

ла́на-ть II. va. (Pf. ла́ни-уть I.) to slap, to smack (with the hand); to blurt out, to let fall (a word); (Pf. e-) to botch, to bungle (of work).

mác⊾ s. fpl. jokes pl., chatter; rouérs ~ to chatter, to prattle, to joke.

M

мавзоле́й s. mausoleum.

war s. magian; (in pl. 4n) the Magi, the wise men from the East.

marásáu s. warehouse, shop; magazine. marapúu s. [a] good-will; tip; drink on conclusion of a bargain; (fam.) wetting a bargain.

márez s. magician, necromancer.

maricrep/ский а. master's || -ство s. degree of master (of arts); office of master of a religious order.

maráctp/ s. mayter (degree, and head of a religious order) || -at s. magistracy, maráveckmä a. magis(al). || [city-court.

mare/éзня s. magnesia || -етизёр s. mesmerizer, mesmerist || -етизя́ро+ вать II. va. (Рf. за-, на-) to magnetize; to mesmerize || -етизм s. magnetism || -етя́ческий а magnetic.

магими s. magnesium || -ит s. magnet. магинтать I. 2. va. (Р/. на-) to magмагинтный a. magnetic; -ая строкая the magnetic needle. Instize.

maromerán/mn s. (pl. -áne, -án, -én, -én, -tc.),
-ms s. (gpl.-nox) Mahometan, Mohammedan || -ский a. Mahometan, Mohammagparán s. madrigal. || medan.
masóp s. (mus.) major key. || mud-wall.
mázanka s. (gpl.-nox) plastered hut;
mázanka s. (gpl.-nox) plastered hut;
mázank I. 1 va. (l'f. na-, no-, mom.
вазн-уть I. [a l.]) to daub, to amear;
to anoint; (колбеа) to grease; (fg.) to

мазнуть cf. мазать.

mason s. stroke of a brush; brush.

мазун/ s. [a], -ья s. dauber.

masyp/mms. pickpocket, swindler, sharper || _mas. (gpl. -pox) mazurka.

мазь s. f. [c] ointment; salve; (для колёс) car-grease.

mane s. marze; (Am.) corn, Indian corn.

malop/s. major || -Ars. estate in tail; the right to inherit such an estate || -cmm a. major's, of major || -crsos. rank of major || -mas. major's wife.

майский а. Маў, оі Мау.

MAR 8. POPPY.

макароны s. fpl macaroni. [dip in. мака-ть II. va. (Pf. макн-ўть I. [а 1.]) to

маклак s. [a] go-between, middleman; (плут) rogue.

шаклер/ s. (pl. -ы & -a) broker | -ство s. brokerage, business of broker. MAKHUTL Of. MAKATL.

маковка s. (gpl. -вок) crown (of head); head, top, summit.

макрель s. f. mackerel.

мансинальный а. maximal, maximum. marcimus s. (apl. -wor) (fam.) goodstrain.

мажсимум s. maximum.

макулатура s. waste paper; brown-

макуш/а s., dim. -ка s. (gpl. -шек) crown of head.

малахай s. fur-cap; night-cap.

малажит s. malachite.

мале+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. на-) to paint, to whitewash.

малёвка s. (gpl. -вок) painting.

маленький а. little, small.

малин/а s coll. raspberries; (кустарияк) raspberry-bush | _mma & _mmma s. (gpl. -нок) raspherry || -овка s. (gpl. -нок) raspberry-wine or -liqueur.

мало/ ad. (cf. малый) little, few: ~-поmány little by little, by degrees | -важный а. unimportant, insignificant || - весный а light, of insufficient weight || -водный а. having little water | -rpamorume a. with little schooling || -душный a. faint-hearted cowardly || -значащий & -значительный а. unimportant, insignificant | -кровне s. anæmia | -кровный а. anæmic || - nérmmä a. under age, not of age, minor || - людный a, thinly populated .- manbern ad, somewhat, rather, a little || -- рослый а. dwarfish, stunted | - сведущий a. badly instructed || -сольный a. only slightly salted.

малость s. f. littleness, smallness: (fig) trifle.

мало/ценный а. of little value: cheap || -чесленый a. not numerous, few in number.

малый а. (сотр. не́нее, не́ньше, *sup.* меньший) little, small; slender, scant, short: 6es máxoro almost; 6es máxoro cro just less than 100 | ~ (as s.) lad, boy, fellow.

máльч/шк s. lad, boy; apprentice; (слуга) servant, servant-boy; ~-c-narbum s. hop o' my thumb, Tom Thumb || - simes. s. m. (abus.) urchin, brat, lad, fellow | - immer s. feast celebrated by bridegroom and friends on the eve of the wedding|| **-уга́н == ма́льчик.**

малю/сенький а. exceedingly small, tiny -TER S. mdf. (qpl. -TOK) coll. little child. hanger.

маля́р s [a] (house-)painter, papermáma s. mamma, ma.

мам/áma & -'енька s. (apl. -нек) (dear) mamma, mother | _ma s. (qpl. -mon) nurse, wet-nurse.

мамо́н s. mammon; belly, stomach.

mámont s. mammoth.

мамушка s. (qpl. -шек) == мамка. манатки s. fpl. (G. -ток) (fam.) goods and chattels.

маниат s. mandate.

мандолина s. mandoline.

manésp s. manœuvre, exercise.

маневриро+вать II. vn. to manœuvre; (rail.) to shunt.

maném s. riding-school, race-course. maneré(n)u/ s. lay-figure || -ma s. mannequin.

манер/& -a s. manner, way, form, fashion | -ка s. (gpl. -рок) (mil.) can, bilycan, water-bottle || __HHTAHHE s. Rffectation, being affected or pretentious | -ный a. affected.

manmet(k)a s. (us. in pl.) cuff; frill, ruffle. mannerion s. manicure

манипуля́ция s. manipulation, ман: ать II [a & c] va. (Pf. прп-) to beckon; (завлочь) to lure, to entice, to decov

манифест/ s. manifesto || -- áция s. manifestation.

мани́шка s. (gpl, -meк) shirt-front.

mánus s. mama. mánua s. manna.

мановение s. beck, nod, sign.

manométo s. manometer.

mancápa/ & -a s. garret, attic.

мантилья s. mantilla.

мантия s. mantle, cloak (esp. monk's). manté s. indecl. (lady's) mantle.

manyexpánt s. manuscript.

мануфакту́р/а s. manufacture || -- ный с. manufactured.

мара́тель s. m. dauber, daub; bungler. **мара́-ть** П. va. (Pf. sa-) to daub, to besmear, to soil, to dirty; (fic.) to slander, to calumniate; (Pf. Ha-) to soil, to spoil.

марганец s. (gsg. -нца) (chem.) manmaprapin s. margarine. ganese. маргаратка s. (gpl. -ток) daisy.

[pickle. ма́рево s. mirage. марино+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. sa-) to

manmométra s. (qpl. -tok) marionette. puppet. марка s. (gpl. -рок) counter (at games): mark, ticket; (com) mark; nourosas ~ (postage-)stamp. mangrado/ s. margrave | - mas s. margravine | - crbo s. margraviate. mapkép s. (billiard-)marker. mangás/ s. marquis || -a s. marchioness; (in pl.) awning. mapren a. apt to soil, apt to get dirty. mapmeránt/s., -ma s. (gpl. -rok) sutler. нарислад s. marmalade, jam. мародер/ s. marauder, freebooter; campfollower, straggler | -crso s. marauding, freebooting. Mars. mape s. (mar.) top, masthead; (astr.) марсель s. m. top-sail. март/ s. March | _ совский a. March, of March || _ **-ышка** s. (gpl. -шек) (longtailed) monkey; (orn.) seagull. марцинан s. marchpane, marzipan. марш/ s. march || _aл s. marshal || _eвой a. marching || -вро+вать II. [b] vn. to march || - шровка s. (qpl. -вок) march, marching (up) | -pyr s. (mil.)

route, line of march.

mácm/a s. (gpl. -cor) mask; coppárs —y
to unmask; ~ против газов ga-mask ||
—ара́д s. masquerade; masked-hall,
fancy-dress ball || —ара́дный «л. ~
косто́м fancy-dress || —про-табть П.
[b] va. (Pf. за-) to mask, to disguise ||
~cr rr to mask o.s., to disguise o.s.
маслемая а., ~ (меде́ля) Shrovetide,

carnival.

масленийстый а. olly, olenginous, buttery.

масл/еница s. Shrovetide, carnival ||
—еный а. buttered; of butter, of oil;
oil-; oily; greasy || —ёника s. oil-cup,
oil-box || —шая s. olive-tree || —йна s.
olive (fruit) || —йника й финовый а.
olive-.

MAC. HTD II. va. (Pf. 3a-, 11a-, 11o-) to oil; to spread (with butter), to smear, to butter; to dress.

mácno/s. [b] (gpl. -ee.) oil; butter; ~ для волос hair-oil; как по маслу swimmingly, like clockwork || -бойка s. churn || -бойка s. oil-mill.

масляный a. dressed with butter or oil. масок cf. маска.

macóm/s. freemason || - cruñ a. masonic, freemason's || - cruo s. freemasonry.

mácca s. mass, heap.
maccám/s. massage || -úcr s. masseur ||
-úcrma s. (gpl. -ток) masseuse.

жасся́вный а. massive, solid. [sage. жасся́ро-вать II. va. (P/. no-) to masмаста́к s. [a] a dab (at something), clever fellow. [skilled workman. жа́стер s. [b*] (pl. 4) master; foreman; жа́стеръ́ть II. [a] va. (l*/, c-) to do in a skilful manner; to master.

macrep/osóñ s. artisan, mechanic, workman || -cxás s. workshop, workroom || -crsó s. business, trade, profession.

мастика s. mastic; (сназка) putty.

маститый а. venerable.

macть s. f. [c] suit, colour (at cards); colour of hair (of animals).

macmtá6 s, scale.

mar s. mate (at chess); duliness; mat; max m ~ checkmate.

mathematics pl. || -#qecumă a. mathematical.

mathematical.

mateury a. mathematical a. mathematical.

-ua s. mdf. matricide (person).

материал/ s. material || — изм s. materialism || — ист s. materialist || — вый а. material.

матери́к s. [a] mainland, continent. матери́нский a. maternal, motherly. мате́рия s. matter, substance; stuff,

material; (med.) pus, matter. матерный a. improper. abusive.

marephin a. Improper, acusive. **marepó** a. firm; large, big, stout, strong; (fam.) experienced.

MATHES s indeel. morning-gown (lady's).
MATHES s. (gpl. -rok) (vulg.) mother,
wife; (of animals) female; inveriess ~
queen-bee; (an.) uterus, womb.

шатовый a. lustreless; (fig.) dull.

жаточник s. queen-bee's cell; (bot.) жатра́ц s. mattress. [ovary. жатра́кул/ s. matriculation || -a s. re-

gister, roll (of nobility). жатримониальный а. matrimonial.

матры́ца s. (typ.) matrix. [Tar. матро́с s. sailor, seaman; (fam.) Jack матушка s. (gpl. -шок) little mother, dear nother, mamma.

матч s. match. мать s. f. [c] (gsg. матери) mother; крёстная ~ godmother.

мах/ s. swing, swinging movement; sail (of a windmil) || -ало s. fan || -а́(те)льный s. for swinging, swing-; signalling.

maxá-τъ II. & max-áτъ I. 8. [c] υσ. (Pf. marh-fτъ I. [a 1.]) (κριέπεσηκ) to swing; to flap; (χεοστόμ) to wag; (οπαχά-αυκ) to fan; (ργκότο) to make a sign, to give a signal, to sign.

max/kna s. anything big or heavy; machine | -OBER S. [a] flywheel | -OBOR a. swinging, swing-; -oboe konecó flywheel | Low ad. in a moment: MATE Lowy to commit a blunder, to make a mistake | _ _ conький a. (/am.) tiny, very small | -opka s. (gpl. -pok) inferior kind of tobacco; plug, shag. мачиха s. stepmother. (masted. мат/a s. mast | -овый & -овой а. mamin/a s. machine, engine; (fam.) railway || -альный а. mechanical || -яст в. machinist; паровозный ~ engine-driver || - фстка s. (qpl. -ток) typist | - ER s. (qpl. - HOR) small machine; námyman ~ tvpewriter || - Hadi a. machine- | -octpoénne s. machineconstruction. mamý cf. mazáth. Hightship. мая́к s. [a] lighthouse; плавучий ~ mántume s. pendulum. **ма-ять** II. va. (Pf. за-, пз-, с-) to weary, to torment. шая́ч=ить I. vn. (Pf. про-) to live from hand to mouth. м. 6. abbr. of momer быть = perhaps. мгл/a s. mist, fog, darkness | -истый а. misty, foggy, dark. mrmonén/me s. moment, instant | - mais a. momentary, instantaneous. жебель/ s. f. piece of furniture; coll. furniture | -max s. cabinet-maker; dealer in furniture. меблирашки s. fpl. (gpl. -mex) furnished rooms or apartments pl. **меблиро+вать** II. [b] va. (Pf. об-) to meблировка s. (qpl, -вок) furnishing. мёд s. honey ; mead. медаль/ s. f. medal || -о́н s. medallion. медвед/нца s. she-bear; (astr.) Вольшая ~ the Great Bear || (€)-жа s. (gpl. -док) large plane; truck || - s. m. bear. медвеж/атина s. bear's flesh | - атини s. bear-leader or -hunter || -EHOK s. (pl. -ára) voung bear. медвежий (-ыя, -ые) a. bear's, of a bear. медик/ s. physician !!—amént s. medicine, меднум s. medium. phys.c. медицин/a. s. (science of) medicine || **-cumă** a. medical. медл/енный & - мтельный a, slow, dilatory, lingering. Ito delay. медл: шть II. vn. (Pf. по-, про-) to linger, меди/ик s. coppersmith || -олитейная s. copper-smelting works || -- оплавиль-

жый а. for smelting copper || -оцвет-

copper, copper; brazen; ~ 106 (fig.) brazen face. bieuery. медовар/ s. mead-brewer || -- ня s. meadмедовый a. honey-: sweet as honey: ~ mécan honeymoon. медь s f. copper: желтая ~ brass. медянира s. blind-worm. медя́нка s. (qpl. -нок) verdigris. mem/ = mémay | - a s. boundary : strip of land between two fields. междо/метие s. (gramm.) interjection || -vc66me s. civil war. между/ prp. (+ I.) between; among; ~ upousm among other things; ~ rem in the meantime, meanwhile | _ народный a. international | - uapcrane s. interregnum. (veving. memenaume s. measuring; (of land) surмеже+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. на-, от-) to survey межево́й a. boundary-; measuring. мезания s. (arch.) entresol, mezzanine. мёл cf. мести. meл s. chalk. la, melancholic, меланкол/ня s, melancholy || - ический **меле-ть** II. *in.* (*Pf.* об-, по-) to become мелешь cf. молоть. ishallow. меля-ть II. [a] va. (Pf. на-) to chalk, to chalk up; to pulverize, to pound; to dısmember. **мелкий** а. (сотр. мельче, вир мельчийamil) fine, small (of sugar, rain, printed type, etc.); shallow; flat (of a plate). мелко/водный а. shallow || -водже & **-во́дица s.** shallows pl., low water, мелко/сть s. f. & -та s. fineness, littleness, shallowness. меловой a, chalk, of chalk, мелод/ия s. melody | - неский а. melodious. мелодрама/ s. melodrama || -таческий a. melodramatic. мелож в. [a] (gsg. -лка) piece of chalk; брать на ~ to take on credit. мелочи/ость s. f. pettiness, paltriness || -ой a. trifling; petty; (торговля) retail; worrying about trifles. желочь s. f. coll. trifle; change (money). menь s. f. shallow; sand-bank; на мель, на мели aground. мелька-ть II. vn. (Pf. мельки-уть I.) to flash; to gleam; to glisten, to glitter. мельком ad. rapidly, hastily; slightly, cursorily; superficially. мель/мик s. miller || _ница s. mill || _вичный а. mill-. мый a. copper-coloured | -ый a. of мельчайший cf. мелиий.

мельча-ть II. vn. (Pf. на-) to become mépn/octs s. f. deliberation; exactness !! smaller, flatter. мельче cf. мелкий. мельчейть I. va. (Pf. из-) to make smaller: to crumble. мелюзга s. coll. trifles pl.; small fish: small fry (of children). мем/орнал s. (comm.) day-book | -yaры s. fpl. memoirs pl. mena s. exchange. mêmee comp., ~ ora under a hundred; Tem me ~ none the less (cf. mánuii). мензурка s. (gpl.-рок) graduated measure. menondi a. exchange-. menyár s. minuet. меньше/ comp. smaller ; less (cf. малый) || -min s Menshevik. меньший *о*г. Малый. menamenersó s. minority. меньшой а. youngest. memb s. n. indecl. menu, bill of fare. менал/a. s. m. money-changer | _ьиый a. exchange-; for exchanging. memá-ть II. va. (Pf. по-) to change ∥ ~ся vrc. (чен, на что) to change, to exchange | ~ vr. to alter; to change. mépa s. measure; no kpážnež -e at least; He B -y not well-fitting; to excess. ме́ргель s. m. marl.

мерещиться I. vn. (Pf. по-) to glimmer (in the distance); to appear (in a dream). мерзав/ещ s. (gsg. -вца), -ка s. (gpl. -Box) disgusting person; object of averмерз-ять I. 1. vn. (Pf. o-) (кому) to ex-

cite disgust; (kem, vem) to feel disgust. ménsemi a. disgusting, hateful, obnoxious, abominable. **мёрз/лость s. f.** frozen state ∥ **-лый** а. frozen, frosty | -m-yrt I. vn. (Pf. sa-)

мерэост/ный а. dreadful, detestable !! -ь s. f. abomination, detestableness.

мерид/ша́н s. meridian || -пональный a. meridional,

mentro s. scale, standard.

mépan/ s. gelding || -oc s. merino. méponte II. va. (Pf. no-, c-) to measure, to survey.

mépua s. (gpl. -por) measuring; measure (of clothes, etc.); HO MODES (made) to

меркантильный a. mercantile.

medun-yth I. vn. (Pf. no-) to grow dark; to disappear.

мерлу/жа s., dim. -шка s. (gpl. -шек) dressed lamb's skin.

a. according to measure; exact, deliberate. мероприятие s. means pl.: taking measmépoura s. (gpl. - ver) small measure (of

drinks). [benumbed, stiff. мёртвенный а. deathly pale, pallid; MEDTRE-TL II. vn. (Pf. no. o-) to grow deathly nale; to become benumbed; to

expire. мертв/е́ц s. [a] corpse ∥ -е́цки ad., ~

иваный dead drunk || -énuas (as s.) death-chamber | - enum a. insensible | -cuma s. carrion, carcass.

мертвать, y = cf. умерщвлять.

мертворожденный a. still-born. мертвый a. dead | ~ (as s.) dead person, mepuá-Th II. vn. to glimmer. méceso s. mash : mixed corn or grain. mec-áTh I. 3. [c] va. (Pf. 8a-, pas-, c-) to MCCMCDESM 8. mesmerism.

mécca s. mass.

Meccás s. Messiah. hamlet. mectérno s. (qpl. -vek) small place; мести, месть 28. va. (Pf. вы-) to sweep ! ~ v.imp., H& KBOPÉ METET there is a snow-storm.

mécra/successo s. custom of occupying offices by right of birth | -ocr s. f. locality, place, site | -- and a. local.

место/ s. [b] place, spot; sent; site; office; (сопт.) раск, bale, luggage; жеcrame in places || - mmémme s. (gramm.) pronoun | -положение s. situation (of residence, dwelling-place -рождение s. birthplace; (geol.) seam, bed, vein.

mects s. f. vengeance, revenge | ~ va. cf. мести. calendar, almanac. mécan/ s. month; moon | -ecaón s. месячи/ый а. lunar, moon-, moon's; monthly || -oe (as s.) menses pl.

металя/ s. metal || - іческий а. metal(lic) -онд s. metalloid | -ургический а. metallurgical | - ypras s. metallurgy. метаморфоза s. metamorphosis.

meran s. (chem.) methane,

жетатель/ s. m. hurler, flinger || _жый a. missile, for hurling; ~ crapag a projectile.

мета-ть П. & мет-ать І. 2. [c] va. (Pf. мети-(ть I.) to throw, to cast, to fling; to bring forth (of animals); ~ mpéont to cast lots, to draw lots; ~ mapy to spawn | ~cm vr. to throw o.s. about; to toss (about).

метафізика s. metaphysics pl. метафор/а s. metaphor || -ический а. метел с/. метла. metaphorical. метелица s. snow-storm. lduster. метёлка s. (gpl. -лок) brush, broom. метель/s f. snow-storm | - mak s. streetmerémme s. sweeping. sweeper. метеор/ s. meteor || - яческий a. meteoric || -олит s. meteorolite || -ология s. meteorology. мет=ить I. 2. va. (Pf. на-) to mark; (во aro) to aim at, to take aim at; to have in view. métu/a s. (gpl. -ток) mark, sign || -ий а. (comp. mérve) just, right; well-aimed, dead (of a shot); true (of a gun) | -ocra s. f. exactness of aim. метла s. [e] (gpl. мет[e]л) broom, besom. mermoname s. broom-handle, broomмет**путь** cf. метать. latick. méron/ & _a s. method || _srecras u. methodical. merro s. metre. метранийж s. (typ.) clicker, maker-up. merp/mma s. baptismal and birth certificate | _ = veckes a. metric(al); _ veckes CREZÉTERACTRO = MÉTRICA | -ODÓлия s. metropolis, capital; mother-city. METY of. MECTE метче *cf.* меткий. mex/ s. [b] (pl. -a) fur; fur-skins, peltry; Ha -y fur-lined; (pl. -fi) bellows pl. mexamism s. mechanism. ics pl. || - frecum a. mechanical.

mexam/mm s. mechanic | _mma s. mechan-

mexon/m s. [a] fur-rug | -on a. fur, of fur | -mix s. [a] furrier.

meneuár s. Maecenas, patron of art. **меч/ s. [a] sword || _евя́дный** а swordshaped || -enóceu s. (gsg. -cua) swordмечеть s. f. mosque. bearer.

мечешь cf. метать. мечта́/ s. vision; illusion, revery, fancy || -ше s. imagination, fancies pl. || -тель s.m., _тельшица s. visionary, dreamer -тельный a. fanciful, visionary, chimerical. мечта-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to dream, to

мешалка s. (gpl. -лок) poker, stirrer. меша-ть II. va. (Pf. за-, пере-, с-) to mix; to shuffle (cards); to stir, to poke | ~ vn. (Pf. no-) (+D) to disturb, to hinder, to prevent | ~cm vrc. to be mixed, to

mix || ~ vr. to meddle, to interfere. MCMMMA-TL II. vn. (Pf. sa-, про-) to loiter. to linger, to delay, to tarry.

мешковатый a. loose, baggy (of clothes); slow, dawdling.

Russian-English.

мешкотный а. dilatory, slow.

memó/m s. [a] (qsq. -mká), dim. -vem s. (gsg. -YKa) sack, bag || -YELLE G. sack-, bag-.

мещ/ания s. (pl. -áпо), __анка s. (gpl. -нок) citizen, burgess | -- Auckum a. citizen | - Auctro 8. citizenship.

mag/a s. remuneration, reward; profit | -ofmen s. (gsg. -xus) extortioner, peculator; bribable, venal person || -ommcrno s. venality, corruption, bribery.

mar/ s. wink, twinkling of an eye ! -om ad. in a trice, in the twinkling of an eye | - aune s. winking, blinking.

мига-ть II. vn. (Pf. миги-уть I.) to wink, to blink.

мигрень s. f. headache. misanthropy. mesaerpón/ s. misanthropist | -me s. мизерный а. poor, miserable, pitiful.

мизимец s. (gsg. -нца) the little finger; the little toe.

mmpo/6 s. microbe | - mocm s. microcosm || -скоп s. microscope || -скопический & -crónul a. microscopic(al).

murcrypa s. mixture, potion. милашка s. m&f. (gpl.-шек) coll. charming person.

миленький a. delicate, nice, pretty. **милиписьер** s. militia-man. милиция s. militia.

милли/ард s. milliard || -metro s. millimetre | -on s. million | -onep & -ÓRMEK s. millionaire. kindly. mano ad. dearly, prettily, graciously; мало+вать II. va. (Pf. по-) to pardon, to forgive; to reprieve; nominy# Bor! God forbid.

mano+math II. [b] va. to caress, to fondle. мило/видиый a. pleasant, nice | -сердие s. compassion, pity; mercy, grace; CCCTPA -CCDAME Sister of Charity | -серд(ш)ый a. merciful, compassionate, pitiful.

милостив/ец s. (gsg. -вца) benefactor || -mas s. benefactress | -mas a. favourable, gracious, benevolent; ~ госуда́рь милостымя s. alms pl., charity. милост/ь s. f. favour, grace, kindness; mercy, grace; - m npocumi welcome! осыпать (кого) - вин to heap favours on; сделайте ~ have the goodness, be so kind.

мял/очка s. (gpl. -чек) darling, dear || -yma s. mdf. nice person; nice boy or ing; dear. малый a. pleasing, pretty, nice, charцмильный a. mile-, of a mile; ~ отолб мир/ный a, of peace, peace; peaceful, milestone. pacific; ~ gorosop peace treaty; Becra миля s. mile. ме́м/нк s. mimic || -и́ческий a. mimic. -HYD EERSHE to lead a peaceful life мимо/ ad. & prp. (+ G.) past, by || -ездом -овой a. of peace; ~ (судья) Justice of the Peace; -oBán chéana amicable arad. in passing, on the way; by the way | -éзжий (-ая, -ee) a. passing, of pasrangement | -oéa s. blood-sucker, parasite, sponger | - osgánne s. the Creamamósa s. mimosa. мино/лётный a. transient, passing tion || -олюбен s. (qsq. -бца) lover of -xonom ad. in passing, on the way peace: a worldly-minded person past; (fig.) by the by, by the way, en -олюбивый а. pacific, peace-loving nassant. -onomásanne s. anointing (at coronamana s. mine; countenance, mien, look. tion) | -ormopen s. (gsg. -pua) peaceминиал/шна s. almond | -ь s. m. [a] maker | -отворный а. pacificatory. máppa s. myrrh. coll. almonds pl. (as fruit) | -bunk s. almond-tree | _ьный а. of almonds. мирской a. worldly; mundane; (не дуmanên s. miner. хонный) secular, lav: (общинный) of минерал/ s. mineral !! -oraqecken a. community, parish, мирт/ & _a s. myrtle || _oвый a. mvrtle. mineralogical | - orus s. mineralogy | мыря́ныя s. (pl. -я́не, -я́н) layman; vil-_ьный а. mineral. миниатюр/а s. miniature || -ный а. méc/ka s. (qpl. -cok), dim. -oqka s. (qpl. ministure. минимальный а. minima!, minimum. -чек) soup-tureen, soup-bowl. MECCHONÉD s. missionary. minamym s. minimum, министер/ский а. mmisterial || -ство s. миссия s. mission; (посблыство) embassy. ministry; ~ BHYTPOHHER gen the Home macran/ s mystic | -a s. mysticism. Office: ~ иностранных дел the Formuctedenames s. mystification. eign Office; BooHHOO ~ the War Office. mucturism s. mysticism mnuicto s. minister. mucráseckuй a. mystic(al). menosárie s. avoidance: end. close, termáthar s. meeting. mination; passing by. миткаль s. m. [a] a kind of cotton stuff. мино+вать П. [b] va. (Pf. инн-уть I. [a]) márpa s. mitre. to escape, to avoid; (ofonim) to pass митральеза s. mitrailleusc. over | ~ vn. to pass, to expire, to run митрополия s. metropolitan see. миф/ s. myth || - ический a. mythic(al) || out | ~ca vn. to pass, to be over. mumóra s (ich.) lamprey. -ологический a. mythologic(al) || -оминоносец s. (gsg. -cца) torpedo-boat. ло́гия s. mythology. mnnop s. (mus.) minor kev. ме́чман s. (pl. -ы & -ы́) midshipman. MEROTABD 8. minotaur. middy. manyc s. minus. митень s. f. target, aim, butt. mmmyr/a s. minute; moment, instant; мищенька s. (qpl. -нек) & мишка s. cmio -y this moment, immediately; Brun (the bear). Tépes -y m a moment; B Ty -y Kak мишур/å s. tinsel | _ иый a. tinsel. the instant that || -κα s. (gpl. -τοκ) младе́в/ец s. (gsg. -нца) infant, child, dim. moment, instant | - mmr s. minutebaby; грудной ~ suckling | -ческий hand | - make a. minute; of a moment, a. infant, infant's, infantile | -чество momentary; - was crpéaks minutes. infancy, childhood. минуть cf. миновать. младой == молодой. mmp s. peace, concord, union; the world, младший (-ая, -ee) a. youngest; younger, the universe; village community; zoмлекопитающий а. mammalian; -ee дить по -y to go begging. (EEBOTECE) mammal. mupám s. mirage. мле-ть II. vn. (Pf. за-, изо-, обо-) to **мирвол: ить П. vn.** (Pf. по-) (+ D.) to swoon, to faint away. connive, to be overindulgent (to). млечный а., ~ путь the Milky Way. мириада s. myriad. MHE prn. pers. (D. of a) me, to me; no ~ шир: жть П. [a] va. (Pf. по-) (A. & I.) to for my part.

миемо́ника s. mnemonics pl.

muémue s. opinion, mind.

reconcile, to pacify, to conciliate | ~cm

vrdre. to become reconciled (with).

ary, so-called, pretended.

muitembe/octb s.f. suspiciousness, mistrust | ___ a. suspicious, sceptical; hvpochondriac(al).

MESHTE II. vn. (Pf. BOS-) to think, to imagine, to be of the opinion || ~ca v.imp .. MHO MENTOR it seems to me, it appears to me.

мио́гий а. (in pl.) several, many, many a много/ ad. (сотр. больше, более) much; many; ~ 60rave far richer; ~ pas often, many times ; ~- JE ! ESE ~ ! how much? how many? | -60mme s. polytheism | -брачие s. polygamy || -вато ad. rather much ! -водный a, abounding in water || - rpaneme s. polyhedron || -rpanula a. with many faces or sides || - and subject a. lasting many days || -желанный а. longed for, desired || -- méncroo s. polygamy | - 3Hamenáтельный a. of great significance, very significant || -значительный а. meaning, significant; important; ~ BSFEER a meaning look | - rparesi a. frequent, necurring; ~ BEE (gramm.) iterative form || -летина a. long-lived || -людный a. populous | _ мужне s. polyandry | -образный а. multiform; diverse || -ретивый & -словный a. loquacious. wordy, verbose, prolix, talkative -croponena a. many-sided, varied -трудный a. troublesome, extremely dıfficult || -угольник s. polygon || -чесленый а. numerous || -язычных s. polyglot || -- язычный а. polyglot. множеств/енный а. plural; -енное число (gramm.) plural (number) || -o

s. multitude, crowd, quantity; great number. **множимый** а., -ое (число́) (math.) the

multiplicand. множитель s. m. (math.) the multiplier.

множ: **мть** I. va. (Pf. y-, но-) (math.) to multiply. мной (мною) prn. pers. (I. of я) by me, etc.

ми. ч. abbr. of миожественное число plural.

modernesámes s. mobilization.

мобили/за́ро+вать П. & -зо+вать П. [b] va. to mobilize.

MOT Cf. MOTE.

могил/а s. grave; mound (over grave) -жа. s. (qpl. -лок) small grave || -ьяьый a. sepulchral, grave- | -- smur s. gravedigger; sexton.

могла с/. мочь.

мими/o ad. seemingly | -ый a. imagin- могота s. power, strength; это мне же B -y that's beyond me.

> MOTY. MOTYT of. MOTE. morved (-ag. -ee) a. powerful, mighty. morvmects/emusica. powerful, potent, mighty | -o s. might, power, potency.

> мод/a s. mode, fashion, vogue: по -e in the fashion, fashionably; He B -e out of fashion | -eas s. f. model, pattern | -мстка s. (gpl. -ток) milliner || -мфикапия s. modification | - нфициро+ BATL II. va. to modify | - BEER S. fashionable man, fashion-monger | - mana s. (Pf. 22-) to follow the fashion, to dress fashionably || - - - a. fashionable, in the fashion || -v.nánus s. (mus.) modula-

> moë cf. moë. мо́ешь cf. мыть. (maybe, possibly. MÓMET ÓMITA & ~ CTÁTACE perhaps, можешь cf. мочь.

> мож(ж)евел/ниа s. juniper-berry [] -ыник s. juniper(-bush).

> MOMBO v.imp. it is possible; ERE ~ CEOpée as soon as possible. mosanna s. mosaic.

> мозг/ s. [bo] brain; (костной) marrow || -ozóž a. brain-, marrow-,

> мозжечок s. [a] (gsg. -чка) little brain, cerebellum.

> mosóл/mcтый a. horny, cailous, full of callosities | -b s. f. corn (on foot); callosity || -ьный а.. ~ пластырь cornplaster.

мой *cf.* мыть.

mon prn. poss. (non, noe, pl. non) my, mine : no moemy in my opinion.

мойка s. (gpl. моек) washing; place for washing. become wet. mornyra 52. vn. (Pf. npo-) to get wet, to morpora s. slime; (med.) phlegm, mucus. morporá s. wetness, dampness, humidity. мокрый a. wet, damp, moist, humid.

мол ad., я ~ мска́л really (to be sure) I looked for it.

мол/ & ∠a s. mole, breakwater. monna s. loud talk; rumour, report; (fig.)

repute.

молв=шть II. 7. va. (Pf. про-) to speak, to utter.

моле́б/ен s. (gsg. -бна) Te Deum, short divine service, thanksgiving | -craze & -crso s. Te Deum, public thanksgiving.

молель/ня s. oratory, chapel !! - max s. one who pravs. молить/a s. prayer || -енинк s. prayerbold || -e-e-e-trao s. courage, valour.

monog_#rix_I. 1. [a] va. (Pf. o-, no-) to
make young, to restore to youth || ~cs
vr. to make o.s. look young. || wife.
monog/#aja & ட்ண s. (gpl. -\text{-xos}) young
monogo# a. (pd. monog. -\text{\frac{5}{2}} -\text{\frac{5}{2}}, \text{\frac{5}{2}}, \text{\frac{5}{2}}.

comp. modesc: sup. makgums) young || ~ (as s.) bridegroom, young husband || -\text{\frac{5}{2}} (as s.) bride, newly married woman.

жолодость s. f. youth, youthfulness. жолодуха s. young married woman. жолодцеватый a. well-built, brave,

audacious. жолодчик s. dandy, fop & dim. of молодец || — миа s. m. a strong, stout fellow. жоложавый а youthful, young-looking.

моложе cf. молодой. моложи s. npl. milt, soft roe (of fish). моложо́/ s. milk || _coc s. greenhorn, novice, beardless youth.

mónot/s. (large) hammer, mallet || -- нлка s. (gpt -- лок) threshing-inachine || -- нльщик s. thresher.

молот-ять I. 2. [c] va. (Pf. c-) to thresh, молот/ок s. [a] (gsg. -тка́) hammer; продавать с -жа to sell by auction, to auction || -очек s. (gsg. -чка) dim. hammer.

мол-отъ II. [c] va. (Pres. мелю́, ме́лешь, etc.) (Pf. из-, c-) to grind, to mill; ~ вздор to talk nonsense.

молотьба s, threshing.

жолочко s. lyinph & dim. of молоко.

колочко s. milkpot; milkman || —ница
s. milkmaid, dairymaid; (med.) thrush
|| —вый a. of milk, milk-, milky; ~
брат foster-hother; —ная корова
milch-cow || —ная (as s.) dairy || —ное
(as s.) milk-food.

молочу cf. молотить.

молча ad. in silence, silently, tacitly. молчаливый a. taciturn; reserved, discreet. молчальник s. a taciturn, reticent perмолчание s. silence. son. молчать I. [a] vn. (Pf. pa-, no-) to be silent, to keep silent, to hold one's tongue; заста́янть ~ to silence.

monarón ad. in silence, silentiv.

моль s. f. moth.

мольба s. prayer; entreaty.

мольберт s. easel.

MOMÉRT S. moment.

monarchic(al) || -ms s, monarchy.

monápmní a. monarchal.

MORRECTÉP/CREÉ a. monastic(al), conventual || -b s. m. [a] monastery, cloister, convent; mémorré a nunnery; bety-náth b a to take the veil, to enter a nonastery.

monán/ s. monk || -- mus s. nun.

workin/centa s. (ppl. -non) nun; pastil for fumigation || -ectre a. monk's, monkish, monatic(a) || -ectro s. monasticism, monkhood; monastic life || -ectro-parts II. m. to lead the life of a monk, to be a monk.

монет/a s. coin; ввонкая ~ hard cash; межкая ~ change || --ка s. (gpl. -ток) small coin || --чык s. minter, comer.

MONÁCTO s. necklace. **MONATÓP** s. monitor.

моно/гажня s. monogamy || -гранна s. monogram || -графия s. monograph.

моновль s. m. eye-glass, monocle. моно/лят s. monolith || -лог s. mono-

logue || **—пла́н** s. monoplaue || **—по́лня** s. monopoly || **—те́ляя** s. monotheism || **—то́яный** a. monotonous.

montam s. assembling, setting up. monyment || -альный а.

monyment/ s. monument || — альный а. monumental.

monc/ s., dim. _uk s. pug-dog. mop s. pest, pestilence, plague.

mop/anier s. moralist | -ans s. f. moral-

nty, morals pl. || - альный а. moral. жорга-ть И. vn. (Рf. норги-ўть 1.) to blink, to twinkle, to wink,

морд/а s. muzzle, snout || - астый a. with a large snout || - ашка s. (gpl. - ниск) small buildog || - очка s. (gpl. - чек) dim. of ворда.

mópe/s. [b] the sea; —ж by sea || —пла́вание s. navigation || —пла́ватель s. m. navigator || —пла́вательый a. of navigation, nautical || —хо́д & —хо́дец s. (gsg.—даа) navigator || —хо́дство s. navigation,

mopus s. [a] morse, walrus.

мор-ять II. va. (Pf. за-, y-) to kill, to destroy; ~ rezegon to starve to death; to torment, to trouble; to etch, to stain. жорков/ь s. f., dim. -ка s. (gpl. -вок) carrot

moponóž a. pestilential; -áz ásna the

pest, plague. monom/emm s. icecream-seller | -enoc (as s.) ice, icecream; nobuma -enoro an ice.

monds/ s. frost; cold; Ha HBopé ~ it is freezing outside | -en s. (gsg. -aua) slight frost.

monos = III I. 1. va. (Pf. 3a-) to freeze | ~ v.imp., Ha grope moposar it is freezmondamus a. frost-, frosty, cold. monocentra I. 3. [a] vn. (Pf. 3a-), to drizzle | ~ v.imp., goman mopocur there is a drizzling rain.

мороч-ыть I. va. (Pf. за-, об-) to hoax, to deceive, to impose upon.

mopómma s. (gpl. -men) cloudberry. mone s. (beverage made from) fruit-juice. moncrós a. marine, maritime, naval; of the sea, sea-; ~ passonum pirate; ~ samm gulf; -án боле́знь sea-sickness. мортира s. (mil.) mortar.

mondani s. morphium.

морщим/a s. fold; wrinkle || -истый а. full of wrinkles, wrinkled | - ra s. (qpl. -HOE) dim. of MODIMERA. moom = I. va. (Pf. c-) to wrinkle (up),

to shrivel; to knit one's brows.

mopán s. [a] seaman, sailor. mocrát s. mosquito.

москотильный а. drug.

москоть s. f. coll. drugs pl.

mocr/ s. [bo] bridge | _ux s. small bridge. мост-ять I. 4. [a] va. (Pf. вы-) to pave. mocT/mis. mpl. [a] foot-bridge; foot-path (of planks) | -onoi a. paved; bridge- | -ozás (as s.) pavement | -oz s. [a] (gsg. -тка) small bridge.

моська s. (gpl. -coк) (small) pug-dog. mor s. [b] spendthrift, squanderer, pro-

motā-ть II. va. (Pf. про-) to squander, to lavish; (Pf. Ha-) to wind, to reel. motive.

мотов/ка s. (gpl. -вок) squanderer, spendthrift | -cmol a. prodigal, lavish, wasteful | -crao s. prodigality, lavishness, squandering.

MOTÓR s. [a] (gsg. -TRÁ) skein (of thread). MOTOP/ s. motor | -mcr s. motorist | −#Mai α. motor-.

MOTOUREMÉT s. motor-cycle, motor-bike.

moraiga s. hoe, mattock; pick.

morniaër s. [a] (gsg. -alka) butterfly. mox/ s. (gsg. nxa & móxa, pl. nxn) moss; lichen il -martin a. shaggy, hairy il -omiz s. [a] moss-mushroom | -omon a. mossy, moss-grown; of moss,

moxóp s. [a] (gsg. -xpa) fringe.

monnon s. motion; exercise. mová s. urine; (vulg.) piss.

мочал=нть II. va. (Pf. нз-, раз-) to scparate into fibres.

мочало s. bast (of a lime-tree).

моче/вой a. of urine, urinary; ~ канал urethra; —Báz krozotá uric acid || -rómmil a. diuretic.

MOYÉRRO S. Wetting, soaking,

mou- its I. [c] va. (Pf. Ha-, c-, 3a-) to wet, to moisten; to soak; to steep | ~cm on. to be wet: to urinate, to make water: (vula.) to piss.

moura s. (gpl. -vek) (tech.) wetting, soaking; retting (flax); (of ear, lungs etc.)

lobe.

мочь s. f. strength, might, power; жао BCCR move with all one's might: move HOT it is impossible; it is insufferable.

мочь [γ -мог] 15. [c 2.] vn. (Pf. c-) to be able ; не могу спать I cannot sleep ; не MORRETE-RE BM? can you not? MORRET 6MTL perhaps, it may be | ~cm v.imp.,

HER HE HOMETCE I am not feeling well. momen/mak s., -mana s. swindler, sharper || _ нача-ть II. vn. (Pf. c-) to rogue, to swindle, to cheat | - mayeckai a. roguish, cheating, swindling.

momma s. (gpl. -пиек) dim. midge. momma s. [e] (gpl. мощен) bag, sack, purse. moménue s. paving.

mómm s. fpl. [c] relics pl. momenta a. strong, robust, powerful,

мощь s. f. strength, power.

mpan s. darkness, obscurity, gloom. мражор/ s. marble || -ный a. of marble.

marble. for gloomy. мрачие-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to grow dark

mpaumait a. dark, gloomy, sombre; sad. melancholy; предаваться —ым жыcase to have a fit of the blues.

мстатель/ s. m. avenger || -ность s. f. revengefulness, vindictiveness | - mark a. revengeful; vindictive.

MCT-ETS I. 4. vadon. (Pf. oro-) (RORS) to avenge, to revenge o.s.

мудр/биый a. ingenious, clever; (загруднительный) difficult, trying; (чудной) strange, odd, peculiar | - 6m s. [a] sage, wise man.

мудр: мтъ II. [a] vn. (Pf. e-) to subtilize. мудр/ость s. f. wisdom, prudence || -ый a. wise, sage, prudent.

муж s. [b] (pl. -ы́, -ь́в) husband; [c] (pl. мужн. -о́й) man; учёный ~ а learned man.

мужа́-ть II. vn. (Pf. воз-) to attain the age of puberty || ~cs vn. to pluck up courage, to take heart.

муже/ложство s. sodomy || -нёк s. [a] (gsg. -нька́) dear husband, hubby.

myme/cmmi á. male; masculine; manly, virile || — ственный а. courageous, valiant, valorous || — ство s. manliness, manhood; courage, valour.

мужи́к/s. [a] peasant, countryman; (fig.) boor, clodhopper || -оватый α. clumsy; rustic, boorish.

myminum a. peasant's, peasant; rustic, boorish.

жужи́м/жі́ (-ья, -ье) a. peasant's, peasant || _-фжа s. a big robust fellow; clod-hopper || _-жа s. (gpl. -чек) peasant(-wo-man), countrywoman || _-ðx s. [a] (gsg. -чкі) dim. of күжік || _-ьδ s. coll. country-people, peasants pl.; mob.

мужн/ин & -ий a. husband's, marital. мужской a. man's, for men, male.

мужчина s. man, male.

муз/а s. muse || —éй s. museum || —нциро+вать П. m. to play music || —ыка s. music || —ыкальный a. of music, musical || —ыкант s. musician.

mýra s. torment, punishment, pain.
myr/á s. flour, meal || -onón s. miller ||

-омо́льня s. flour-mill.

мул/ s. mule || -ат s. mulatto || -атка s.

(qpl. -ток) mulatto woman.

мумия s. mummy.

mynamo s. uniform.

мундштун s. [a] bit (of a bridle); mouthpicce; (для сигары) cigar-holder.

мурава s. (potter's) glazing. мурав/а́ s. grass, green grass∥ −éй s. [a]

ant, pismire | -émem s. ant-hill. mypán=mt. II. 7. va. (Pf. 3a-, no-) to

glaze, to varnish. **муравь/еед** s. ant-cater || **_-и́ный** a. ant's, ant-; (chem.) formic.

mypnin/a s. m. tom-cat | -anne s. purring, purr; buzzing.

мурлык-ать I. 2. vn. (Pf. мурлыкнуть) to purr; to hum, to buzz.

mycar s. knife-sharpener; fire-steel.

myckát s. nutmeg.

myckarém s. m. muscatel, muscadine (wine).

мускул/ s. muscle, sinew || —атура s. musculature || — истый a. sinewy, muscular || —ьный a. of muscle, muscular.

mýchve s. musk.

mycop/s. rubbish || -ный а., -ная яма dust-bin, refuse-hole || -щик s. dustman, rubbish-carter.

жуссо́в s. monsoon. жусульша́в/ве s., —ка s. (gpl. -пок) Mussulman, Moslem, Mahometan || -ский a. Moslem, Malometan.

myr=áть I. 2. (a & c) va. (Pf. за-, по-, с-) to muddle, to make thick or muddy; to disturb, to trouble || ~ v.imp., mena myтат I feel sick.

жýтн/ость s. f. muddiness, turbidness ||
-ый a. muddy, turbid, troubled.

myrs s. f. turbidity (of liquid); fogginess (of air); dulness (of glass).

муфт/a s. muff; (tech.) coupling-box ||
-очка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of prec.

myx/a s. fly || -onóbka s. (gpl. -bok) fly-catcher; fly-bane || -omóp s. (bot.) fly-agaric.

муче́ние s. torment, torture, pain.

муче/ник s., _ница s. martyr || _ничество s. martyrdom.

мучитель/ s. m. tormentor, torturer ||
-- жида s. tormentress || -- жый а. painful, tormenting || -- ство s. cruelty, barbarity.

жуч=нть I. va. (Pf. по-) to torment, to torture; to annoy || ~cm vr. (над чем) to worry o.s.; (с кем) to torment o.s. (with).

мучи/их s. [a] dealer in flour, flour-merchant || — истый a. farinaceous; mealy || — ой a. mealy, meal-.

мучў cf. мутить. мучу cf. мучить.

вýшка s. (gpl. -шек) small fly; beautyspot, patch; (на ружьё) aim, sight; (вспанская) cantharides pl.

мушкет/ s. musket || -ер s. musketer. жуштро+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. вы-) to treat with severity; to train; to drill.

MER, MER of MOR.

мховый а. of moss, moss-.

mu-ats I. va. (Pf. no-, y-) to carry away, to whisk away; (of horses) to bolt || ~ vn. & ~cm vr. to whirl away, to hurry away, to fit. [clad.

минстый а. mossy, moss-grown, mossмистые s. vengeance, revenge.

мщу cf. мстить.

mil prn. pers. we.

misa s farm, country-seat, manorhouse. nepe-) to hackle (flax); ~ rope to lead a wretched life || ~cs vn. to rove, to run about.

mids.ext. II. va. (Pf. Ha-) to soap, to lather; ~ (ROMY) reacy to give a person a good rating.

mino/s. [b] soap; (on horses) foam, lather || -mapms s. soap-factory, soap-works.

мыль/инца s. soap-dish || -ный a. soap-, soapy || -ne s. piece of soap.

soapy || -ue s. piece of soap.

mage s. cape, headland, promontory.

macn/emans a. mental, of thought; imaginary, fancred || — нивый a. thinkable || — э́тель s. m. thinker || — э́тельный a. thinking.

мыслить 41. vn. (Pf. no-) (о чем) to think, to reflect; to be of the opinion.

мысль s. f. thought, mind, idea, opinion.
мытар/ство s. sufferings, trials pl. (of
this life) || -ь s. m. (sl.) tax-gatherer,
publican.

matta 28. va. (Pf. no-) to wash ∥ ~cs vr. to wash, to wash o.s.

мыт/ьба́ & -ье́ s. washing, wash. мычание s. lowing, low; bellow(ing). мыч=ать I. [a] vn. to low, to bellow.

mimer cf. mimea. [mouse-trap. mimends] s. mouse-catcher || —ea s. mime/mor s. (gsg. —енка. p! —ента & -ára) young mouse || '-ечный а. muscular || —ента & -éra (-ья, -ье) а. mouse-, of mice || '-ега s. (gpl. -пок) little mouse.

мышление s. thinking, pondering. мышлю cf. мыслить.

мышца s. (an.) muscle.

мышь/ s. f. [c] mouse; летучая ~ bat; полевая ~ field-mouse || —я́к s. [a] arsenic || —яковый а. arsenic(al), arsenious.

ма́тк/май а. (сотр. ма́тче) soft, tender, smooth; supple; meek || —ова́тый а. rather soft, tender || —осерде́чный а. tender-hearted || —осерде́ный в. tender-hearted || —осерде́ные s. f. softness, tender-heartedness; (fg.) mildness.

мя́гче cf. мя́гкий.

marquátъ I. va. (Pf. c-) to soften, to mollify || ~cπ vn. to grow soft.

мяздра́ s. scrapings (of hides); flesh-side (of skin).

мяжима s. chaff, husks pl. [fruits]. мяжим s. soft part (of bread); ficsh (of мяжим-уть I. vn. (Pf. от-, раз-, c-) to become soft. mámorь s. f. tender part (of flesh); pulp (of fruits). mámлетъ H. vn. (Pf. про-) to mumble.

to hum and haw.

мя́мля s. m&f. coll. mumbler ; a dull person; laggard, slow coach.

мисистый а. fleshy: pulpy.

macm/mx s. [a] butcher || -om a. of meat, of flesh; flesh-, meat- || -oe s. meat- dish.

máco/ s. flesh, meat || -équil a. carnivorous || -nýct s. fast-day || -pýóra s. mincer.

mata s. mint; népeuna ~ peppermint.
matém/ s. [a] revolt, sedition, mutiny,
rebellion || _mms s. rebel, mutineer ||
_mmå a. seditious, rebellious.

матный a. of mint, mint-; peppermintмять [у-мя] 83. va. (Ру. пере-) to knead (clay); to scutch (hemp); (Ру. по-, с-) to trample, to tread on.

мяўка-ть II. vn. (Pf. каўка-уть I.) to caterwaul, to mew, to miaow. мяч/s. [a] ball || -чык s. small ball.

Η

HA prp. on, upon, up, to; against, at; by, for, from; in, into, with, towards; ~ gpyrof gens the next day; mrpars ~ cepaines to play the violin; crars ~ scoses to kneel down || ~ int. there! ~ Bosshmit there, take it!

на-авось ad. at random.

набалдашник s. cane-head, head of walking-stick.

набалтыва-ть П. va. (Pf. наболга-ть П.) to talk rubbish; (на кого́) to speak ill (of), to calumniate.

набат/ s. alarm, alarm-bell, tocsin; rolling of drums; быть в ~ to sound the alarm || —ный а. alarm-; ~ колокол alarm-bell.

ma6ér s. irruption, invasion; sudden attack.

ma6erá-тъ II. vn. (Pf. набежа́ть 46.) (на что) to knock against, to stumble against (in running); to run aground (of ships); (на кого́) to overtake; to crowd together, to assemble.

набегом ad. in a trice, at the first shot. набедокурить cf. бедокурить.

madempens ad. sideways, aslant, tilted on one side (hat, cap).

набело ad. clean, fair; переписать ~ to make a fair copy of. mádepemm/धर्में a. quay-, wharf- || --कत (as s.) quay, wharf.

наберу с/. набирать.

BEGINGATE II. va. (Pf. 11852Th 27.) to drive in, into (e.g. nails); to ram in (stakes); to print (cotton); to stuff (chairs, etc.); to fill (a pipe); to cram; to slaughter plenty, to shoot (birds, game) plenty; to raise (prices) || -cs vr. to obtrude c.s. upon; to gather in crowds.

wa64n/wa s. (gpl. -bok) packing, filling (of a club, etc.); stuffing (mattrasses, etc.); printing (stuff) || -m6f a. stuffed full; printed.

пабира́-ть И. va. (Pf. набрать 8. [a 8.]) to gather, to collect; (typ.) to compose; (tech.) to inlay; to veneer || ~cm vr. to get together, to collect.

παζάττωξ α. stuffed full; ~ χγράπ an
arrant fool, a downright idiot; ~ 6πτπόπ chock-full.

набеть of. набивать.

BAGNEGATERL/S. m., -BRIGAS. observer, spectator | -BRIGAS. observing, of observation; watching, attentive.

наблюда́-ть П. va. (Р. наблюстя́ [ублюд]
22. [a 2.]) to observe, to watch, to see;
(aa + I.) to spy (on), to keep an eye on,
to supervise; to superintend (children);
to pay attention to.

наблюдение s. observation, watching, watchfulness; surveillance.

набожный a. devout, pious. набой/ка s. (gpl. -бек) printed calico ||

wa66p/ s. assembling, collecting; collection, gathering; levy; (typ.) composition; (tech.) veneering, inlaying || 一本記憶。
a. of composition, veneering; inlaid, inlay || 一或证据 s. (typ.) compositor.

набрасыва-ть II. va. (Р. наброса-ть II.) to sketch, to outline, to make a rough draft of ∥ ~ся vn. (Р. наброс-яться I. 4. [а.]) (на + А.) to spring on, to cast o.s. on, to fall upon.

набрать of. набирать.

madpocom s. (gsg. -exa) sketch, outline,
rough draft.

жабрющим s. stomacher, body-helt. жабью of. жабжайть.

жабуха-ть II. vn. (Pf. набухн-угь I.) to swell, to dilate.

manára s. (ich.) dorse.

-Th. VG. (Pf. μαβαι-άτο II. [a. & c]) to heap on, up; to pile up; (na κοτό) to load, to burden (e. g. work); to crowd (of people) || ~cπ ντ. (πα κοτό, πα чτο) to lean upon; to fall on; to bend, to lean (of walls, etc.).

RABAD S. broth, becf-toa; (chem.) decor-

мамар s. broth, beel-tox; (смет.) decorманарива-ть II. va. (Pf. наварэйть II. [a & c]) to boil in large quantities;

to weld (of metal).

навастрава-ть II. va. (Pf. навострайт. II. [a,] to sharpen, to whet; (fam.) to accustom (to); ~ ymm to prick up one's ears, to cock one's ears || ~ca vr. to become skilful (at); (fig.) to sequire good breeding.

навена-тъ П. va. (Pf. наве́-ять П.) to drift, to heap up, to blow together (of snow).

wanegémme s. directing; guiding; (м6ста) erection, building.

erection, building.

HARMENTACE II. VN. (Pf. HARMEN TECH II.) (o von) to inquire (about, after); to make inquiries (about).

HABER/ & -H ad. for ever.

manépm/o ad. sure, surely; to be sure, certainly, of course || -mmå ad. of course, certainly, to a certainty.

наверстыва-ть II. va. (Pf. наверста-ть.
II.) to make up (for), to make good; to retrieve, to restore, to repair; to compensate, to indemnify (one for a thing).

жазертыва-ть II. va. (Рf. наверн-тъ. I.

[a.1.]) to twist, to wind, to twine || ~cm vn. to start (of tears); to turn up unexpectedly. || upstairs.

наверя/ ad. up, upstairs || - y ad. above; навес s. penthouse, shed; canopy.

навеселе ad. tipsy, half seas over; нежного ~ a little the worse for liquor. навесить cf. навеживать.

навостё *of.* наводёть. навостёть *of.* навещёть.

manér/ & 一元e s. calumny, slander, detraction || 一元版 s., 一元版章 s. calumniator, slanderer || 一元版章 s. calumnious, slanderous; intriguing.

жаветренный a. exposed to wind; —ная сторона (mar.) the weather side.

наве́шива-ть II. va. (Pf. наве́с-ить I. 3.) to hang, to hang up (a lot of); (две́рп) to hang.

мавеща-ть II. va. (Pf. навест-йть I. 4. [a]) to visit, to call on.

навеять cf. навевать. [one's back. навзинч/ь & изу ad. backwards, upon навъръід ad. sobbing.

навытация s. navigation. [beetling.

навыслый а. overhanging, projecting;

павлека-ть II. va. (Р/. навлечь [увлед]

18. [а 2.]) to occasion, to cause; to bring

on, to draw on; to incur; ~ (что) на

себи to incur, to draw down upon o.s.

(а punishment, etc.).

manon-stra I. 1. [c] no. (Pf. навести [увод]
22. [a 2.]) to lead, to lead on; to gunde,
to direct; (ордино) to aim, to sight;
(лак, краски) to lay on; (моот) to erect;
~ (на кото) отрах to frighten; ~ оправжи (о чён) to make inquiries about.

mamógma s. (gpl. -док) directing; aiming; erection; laying on.

наводиение s. inundation, overflow.
наводим тъ П. ra. (Pf. наводи-итъ П. [а])
to inundate, to flood, to submerge; to
swamp.
[enticement.
навождение s. instigation; temptation,

nasós s. dung, manure.

навоз з. dung, inante. навозный л. 1. va. (Pf. y-) to manure. навозный a. dung-; manure-; —ная куча dung-heap [pillow-slip.

куча dung-heap [pillow-slip. валолочка s. (gpl. -чек) pillow-case, налоро-вать II. [b] va. Pf. to accumulate by stealing; to steal, to rob.

HARDOTP/ATE, —ATE of. HARACTPHEATE.
HARDER ad. probably not; ~ JE for tak
it is not at all likely, it is very unlikely.
HARCER ad. for ever, always; pas ~
once for all.
HARCER ad. to meet, towards; HTE ~
HARCER ad. to meet, towards; HTE ~
HARCER ad. to meet, towards; HTE ~

out; in a wrong sense; génets géne ~ to put the car before the horse.

mássik s. habit, custom, practice; ~ B ge-

máx routine.
мавына́-ть II. vn. (Pf. навы́кн-уть I.)
(к + D.) to accustom o.s. (to), to get accustomed (to).
| the premises.
навы́нос ad. retail, for consumption off
навы́нос на (Pf. навы́очеть I.)
to load, to charge (with), to pack (upon),

to burden.

**Ranksummik a. importunate, intrusive, obtrusive.

HARÁSLIBA-TS. II. va. (Pf. nass.-árt. I. 1.
[c]) to attach, to fasten, to tie on; (na koró, kosý vro) to force (something on a person), to burden (one with a thing) || ~C≅ vr. to obtrude o.s., to be importunate.

магана s. (gpl. -áeк) whip, scourge. магар s. (на свече́) snuff; (на языке́) fur; (mel.) scoria, clinker. marm64-Ta II. va. (Pf. narn-ýta [rīŏ-] I.
[a]) to bend, to bow down || ~cm vr. to bow down, to stoop.

marmuón ad. naked, stark naked.

maraásmum s. mpl. blinkers pl. (for horses).

нагл/бц s. [a] an impudent or saucy person || **'ость** s. f. impertinence, insolence; sauciness.

наглуко ad. hermetically, air-tight, closely; запереть дверь ~ to block up, to wall up a door.

marand a. insolent, impertinent, saucy, impudent, cheeky.

warning.etrica I. 1. [a] vn. Pf. (na + A.) to gaze on, to contemplate sufficiently; to admire, to feast one's eyes on.

нагнанвать, нагнойть cf. гнойть.

нагийть cf. нагонить. нагистательный а. pressure..

нагно́енне s. suppuration. **нагну́ть** cf. **нагно́ать**.

NATOMADEMENTA II. va. (Pf. HARDMODENTE. II. [a]) (ττο κοπή τα κοπό) to calumniate, to slander; to tell, to speak one vill; to spell, to charm, to bewitch in speaking, to conjure; ~ memoeráfi to tell much news || ~cπ ντ. to offer one's services by allusion; to talk till one is satisfied.

marosóp s. calumny, slander, detraction; witchcraft, conjuration.

нагой а. naked, bare.

máronó ad. nakedly, barely; entirely; pasajetica ~ to strip o.s. stark naked. maronáž s. reprimand, rebuke.

to reach, to catch up, to overtake; to drive together (in a quantity); to cause (annoyance, etc.); to distil (brandy).

πατορά-τь II. vn. (Pf. narop-éτь II. [a]) to grow hot; to be covered with snuff (of a candle).

нагорелый s. snuffy (of a candle).

warópmel a. mountainous, billy; mountain-, highland-; —as upónosezs the Sermon on the Mount.
warópse s. bighland; hilly side (of a

marota s. nakedness; bareness.

warcráвлина-ть II. & наготовля́-ть II.
va. (Pf. наготов-ить II. 7.) to prepare
(a quantity of); to store, to procure a
stock of.
[at a call.

maretône ad. ready; 6MTS ~ to be ready marpha/a s. reward, remuneration, recompense; prize || 一m6毫 & 上面通 a. as a reward, prize-.

награжда-ть П. va. (Pf. наград-ять І. 1. [a]) to reward, to recompense; (fig.) to endow, to endue.

награждение s. reward, remuneration. магрева-ть II. va. (P/. награ-ть II.) to warm, to heat; награть осба ружи (fig.) to feather one's nest || ~cm vr. to warm o.s. to bask.

нагроножда-ть II. vs. (Pf. нагронозд-ать 1 1. [a]) to heap up, to pile up. нагронождение s, heaping up, piling

up; accumulation. нагруди/жж s. breastplate, breast-piece

нагруди/як s. breastplate, breast-piece || _ый a. breast-, pectoral.

Barpyma-Ts. II. va. (Pf. harpys-fr. I. 1. [a.d. c]) to load, to lade, to freight || _cm vr. to be laden, to take in a cargo; cyano marpymaseros the ship is being loaded.

нагруз/ка s. (gpl. -зок) cargo, shipment, fielght; loading, lading || - чик s. loader, stower, stevedore.

нагрянуть I. vn. Pf. (к + D.) to come unexpectedly (of guests); (за + A.) to surprise, to attack suddenly; нагрянуда беда a misfortune happened.

naryan-Them II. vn. to have enough of lounging about, of loitering.

над ртр. (+ I.) over, on, above, upon. надавливать II. va. (Pf. надав: ать II. 7. [c]) to press, to squeeze out (e. g.

juice); to press, to squeeze off, in.

magdamm s. (gpl. -box) increase, outbudding. [to add, to outbid.

magdamms-th II. vo. (Pf. magdammt II. 7.)

жадбавочный а. supplementary, additional.

wagmará-ть va. (Pf. падван-уть I.) to push upon or up, to shove up || ~cm vr. to move, to draw near in large quantities.

надводный a. above the water.

mágace ad in two; де́лить ~ to halve, to divide in two.

magnop/mai a. in the yard, yard-, in the court || --- s. side of house opening on ward.

magnáзыва-ть II. ta. (надвяз-ать I. 1. [c])
va. to foot (socks, stockings), to knit
on to; to patch, to piece.

 жадгробный a. sepulchral; grave-, tomb-; — кажень tombstone; —ая речь funeral oration.

наддавать 39. va. (Pf. надать 88.) to outbid, to give in addition, to add.

наддверный a. over the door.

мадела-ть II. va. (Pf. надёть 32.) to put on; (fam.) to get on (clothes, boots, etc.),

to don; ~ Tpayp to go into mourning; ~ EARLANN to shackle.

надежда s. (vulg. надежа) hope, trust, expectation; chance. [trusty.

надёжный a. sure, certain; steady, надёл s. portion, part, share, allowance. надёла-ть II. va. Pf. to make (a great deal), to cause, to occasion.

жаделя́-ть II. va. (Pf. наделя́ть II. [a & c]) (кого чем) to give, to deal, to deal out, to dispense; to provide.

надёргива-ть II. va. (Pf. надёрга-ть II.) to pluck, to pull out (a good deal).

вадеть cf. вадевать.

mand-stace II. vc. (Pf. no-) (na + A.) to hope, to trust (in): to rely (on).

надзвёздный а. above, beyond the stars. надземный а. above earth;—ая желе́зная доро́га elevated railway.

надзиратель/ s. m. inspector, superintendent, overseer, supervisor || -ство s. inspection, survey; inspectorship.

надзира-ть II. vn. (над or sa чем) to inspect, to look after, to oversee, to superintend.

magsóp s. (Hag kew or Yew) superintendence, supervision; inspection.

надив-я́ть II. 7. [a] va. Pf. to astonish, to surprise || ~cπ vn. (+ D.) to admire sufficiently; to wonder at.

надирыл/не & -- ьник s. wing-case, sheath (of insects).

надламыва-ть И. va. (Pf. надлова-ть II. & надловать II. 7. [c]) to begin to break, to cut; to crease, to crush in; болевь надложама его the disease has broken him down.

надлеж-áть I. [a] v.imp. it is necessary, one ought, one should; ему надлежа́ло (о том) подумать he ought to have thought of that.

надлежа́шка́ (-ая, -ее) a. requisite; due, надме́ви/ость s. f. haughtiness, pride, arrogance || -ый a. haughty, arrogant, supercilious. [near future.

надыях ad. one of these days, in the надо prp. = над.

mago/v.imp. one must, it is necessary; ~ paddrars one must work; mee ~ sears I must know; vero saw ~ 1 what do you want? || ~ v.imp. & ~6-sers II. 7. vn. to be necessary; mee magoomrom I need.

mágo6m/octs s. f. need, want, necessity; exigency; requirement; B cayvae sourm in case of need, if necessary || sourm necessary, needful, requisite. **падоеда-ть П. гл. (Рf.** падоесть [уед] 42.) (+ D.) to weary, to annoy, to tire, to bore: whe sto malosno I am weary or sick of it: on nagoés mue I am tired of him. I am sick of him; on whe cuepтельно напосиаст he wearies me to some.

жадобдивый а. tiresome, boring, wearimandaro ad, for a long time or while.

надорвать с. надрывать.

надоўнянва-ть II. va. (Pf. надоўнанть II. 7.) (Koró yen) to suggest an idea, to hint, to intimate; to advise.

надинсыва-ть II, va. (Pf. надпис-ать I, 3. [c]) to inscribe, to superscribe, to head;

(comm.) to endorse.

надинсь s. f. inscription, superscription : (на конверте) address : (на монете) legend: (на памятнике) inscription: (comm.) endorsement.

надрез s. cut, incision, notch.

надрезыва-ть II. va. (Pf. надрез-ать I. 1.) to notch, to score, to make an incision in.

надруба-ть П. га. (Pf. надруб-йть II. 7. [c]) to mark, to cut into, to notch. надрыв s. tear, rent; strain, rupture.

надрыва-ть II. va. (17. падорв-атт. I. [a 3.]) to tear a little; ~ лошадь to jade, to override a horse | ~ ce6s & ~cs vr. to strain, to hurt o.s. by lifting; ~ có cmexy or or cmexa to split one's sides with laughing.

надсаж (д) а-ть 11. va. (Рf. падсад-ить I. 1 [c]) to strain; to tire out; ~ сердце to break one's heart | ~cm vr. to tire o.s. out; to hurt o.s. (in lifting), to overstrain

надсматрива-ть П. vn. (Pf. надсмотресть II. [c]) (Han or 3a Rem, Yem) to survey, to supervise, to oversee.

надсмотр/ s. inspection, supervision. surveillance | - max s. inspector, czerstructure.

надстров/ & -жа s. (gpl. -бек) superнадстрочный a. above the line: interlinear; - перевод interlinear translation; (fam.) crib.

надувала s. m&f. coll. cheat, swindler. надува-ть II. va. (Рf. паду-ть II.) to swell, to puff; to inflate, to blow up, to distend; (fig.) to deceive, to cheat, to dupe, to gull | ~ ca vn. to swell; to be puffed up; to be proud, to pride o.s.: to pout, to sulk.

надут/ость s. f. inflation, bombast, turgidity; bloatedness | - will a. bombastic.

inflated; swelled, bloated; puffed up or inflated with pride; sullen, sulky, надуша-ть П. va. (Рf. надушейть I. [a])

to perfume; to fumigate.

ваеда-ться II. vn. (Рf. наесться 42.) to eat one's fill.

маедине ad, face to face, tête-à-tête, in

private, privately. maésa/ s. incursion; inroad; collision (of vehicles); -om by chance | -week s.

насэжа-ть II. vn. (Рf. наехать 45.) (на

кого, что) to come across; to run against, to hit (when riding or driving); to come (in crowds); Haexano MHOFO EYHHOB many merchants came.

наём/ s. (qsq. найма & паёма, pl. наймы́) hire, rent: отдавать в наймы to let out, to rent || - mmm s mercenary, hireling | -mad a. hired, let; for hire, to be let; -was mapéra hackney-cab; -ные войска́ mercenary or hired troops -mak s., -maka s. hirer, renter,

tenant, lodger. нае́сться сf. наеда́ться.

нає́хать cf. наезжа́ть. нажать cf. нажимать.

a long time.

нажда́/к s. [a] emery || -ковый & -чный a. emery-.

нажива s. gain, profit; winnings pl.; bait, lure (for fisching); allurement. нажева-ть II. va. (Pf. нажить 31.) to gain, to acquire (money); ~ goarn to run into debt; ~ rope to come to grief; ~ cece друзей to make friends; ~ cece болезнь to catch a discase ! ~ cm vn. to grow rich, to thrive; to live somewhere

наживной a. acquired; lucrative, proнажем/ & -ание s. pressing close; pressing, squeezing out; pressure.

fitable.

нажима-ть II. va. (Pf. пажать [тжи] 33.) to press, to squeeze out (juice); to pinch, to nip (of shoes),

нажет/ок s. (gsg. -тка) gain, acquisition -очный a. lucrative, profitable.

нажить cf. наживать.

назавтра ad. for to-morrow.

назад ad. back, backwards; back again; TOMÝ ~ Ago; HÉCHOMBRO MET TOMÝ ~ R few years ago.

назады ad. behind: быть ~ to be behindhand, to be in arrears; wach ~ the clock or watch is slow.

название s. name; appellation.

назвать *cf.* называть.

nazêm s. dung, manure.

masems ad. on the ground, on the floor; warfamer. II. ra. (Pf. накол-оть II. down. [c]) to make holes in; to prick or cut

назидательный a. edifying.

жазло ad. in spite of, in defiance of.

назначанть П. va. (Pf. назначенть І.) to designate; to fix, to assign, to allot; (кого чем) to appoint (to); ~ же́ото ж время to fix or name the time and

maxwavenue s. designation; appointment; fixing (of price, etc.); allocation, allowing (of a sum of money).

BASORY of BASHBATL.

назойливый а. importunate, intrusive. назремать II. vn. (РГ. назрать II.) to ripen, to mature; (med.) to gather, to come to a head (of boils, etc.).

#838:m4-Ts II. va. (Pf. Hashárt 10. [a.8.]) to name; to term; (acoff no fissem) to call (by name); to invite, to bid together (many guests) || .cs. vr. to be called, to be named; (πα ντο) to invite o.s.; to come (ε. g. to dinner) uninvited.

man-particls = most; of all.

нам/более ad. most of all || -больший (-ая, -ее) a. greatest of all.

mainmail a. naive, articss, ingenuous; unaffected.

mairpama-ta II. va. (Pf. naurpā-ta II.) to win, to gain (by playing); to play (an air) upon || ~cs vr. to have enough of playing.

maissopor ad. wrong side out, inside out; in a wrong sense. | out. mansakawy ad inside out, wrong side mansycra ad by heart, by rote.

нашлучший (-ая, -ee) a. best (of all). нашие́нее ad. least of all, at least,

наниемование s. denomination, name. наниемований (-ая, -ее) a. least (of all). наниемосом & наискось ad. aslant, obliquely, askance.

manrue s. infusion (of the Holy Ghost).

найдёныш s. foundling, найду, найта cf. находять.

найму с/. нанимать.

найшы с/. наён.

max4s/ s. order, instruction; direction;
precept = 4mme s. punishment, chastisement, castigation.

шажазыва-ть II. va. (Pf. накал-áть II. 1. [c]) to punish, to chastise; (кому что, кого чем) to order, to enjoin on, to charge (one with a thing)

charge (one with a thing manan s. red heat, glow.

вакалива-ть II. va. (Рf. накад-йть II. fal) to make red-hot.

калывать II. га. (Pf. накол-бть II. [c]) to make holes in; to prick or cut through; to cut, to split, to cleave (wood) in large quantities; to pin, to fasten with pins.

waxamyne ad. (+ G.) on the eve (of); the day before.

нажаныва-ть II. va. (Pf. накопа-ть II.) to dig, to dig up (a quantity).

накачива-ть II. va. (Pf. накача-ть II.) (чего́) to pump full.

HANKARE S. (gpl. -gor) throwing over; slip on; HARGEE B HANKAREY to throw over one's shoulders (s. g. a coat, without putting one's arms in the sleeves).

наки́дыва-ть II. va. (Рf. наки́н-уть I.)
(что на кото́) to throw over, to slip on
(a cloak, etc.); to increase, to rise in
price || ста vr. (на кото́) to throw o.s.
on, to fall on; to spring upon.

накина-ть II. еп. (Pf. накип-éть II. 7. [a]) to form by boiling; to be incrusted. накипь s.f. (néна) scum; (твёрдый оса́док) crust, scale; fur.

нажлад/s. damage, loss | -жа s. (gpl. -док) something laid on; addition, rise (in price); trimming (of a dress); мить чайв -жу to drink tea with sugar (dissolved in it).

накладной a. laid on, put on; raised (contribution in money); false (of lair); artificial; plated (of silver) || - man (as s.) way-bill; luggage-receipt; (Am.) check. накладный а. unprofitable, disadvantageous: expensive.

накладыва-ть II. га. (Рf. накласть [у-клад] 22. [а 1.]) to lay on; to put on (a certain quantity); (Рf. наложить сf.

налага́ть).

наклёвыва-ться II. vr. (Pf. наклюн-унься I.) to pick through, to peck through || ~ vn. to eat one's fill (of poultry); to bite at the hook (of fishes); (fig.) to happen at times

накленва-ть II. va. (Pf. навлежть II. [a. & c]) to glue on, to paste on.

нажлейка s. (gpl. -coк) piece glued on; ticket, label pasted on.

накие́п/ s. calumny, slander || — ный а. slanderous.

наилею cf. накленвать.

наклика-ть II. va. (Pf. наклик-ать I. 2.) to call, to call together; ~ на себя беду to draw down, to incur.

нажлобучна-ть II. va. (P/. паклоб(ченть I.) to press one's hat well down. mannom/s. slope, declivity; ascent ||
—émme s. inclination, declivity; (phys.)
declension; (gramm.) mood || —mocros. f. slope, declivity; (fig.) inclination,
propensity, disposition || —man a. sloping, declivous; (fig.) prone, inclined to.
mannomárts II. va. (Pf. manomárts II. [c])
to incline, to bow, to bend, to stoop, to
tip; ~ Eopá615 má 66€ to careen a vessel
|| ~ cs vr. to bow, to bend over, to stoop,
to lean over.

to team over.

наклюнуться cf. наклёвываться.

наковальня s. (gpl. -лен) anvil.

накожный a. cutaneous, skin-.

наколка s. (gpl. -лек) head-dress.

наколоть cf. накалывать. након/én ad. finally, after all, at length, in the end || -éчник s. ferrule (of stick);

in the end || -- enum s. ferrule (of stack); chape (of a scabbard); spear-head || -- enum a. being at the head, at the end, end-.

накопать с. накапывать.

накопление s. heaping up, accumulation. накоплеть II. va. (Р. вакоп-ять II. 7. [c]) to collect, to heap up, to accumulate; (ботаства) to hoard up, to scrape or rake together.

накрапывать с/. крапать.

HARPENKO ad. strongly, fast, closely; firmly; (crp6ro) severely.

námpect ad. across, crosswise.

MREPSHEATS II. va. (Pf. maxpiat. 28.) to cover, to overspread; (60:6) to surprise, to detect, to come upon unawares; - cron or πά cron to lay the table | -cs or to wrap o.s. up; to put on one's hat or cap.

накупа́-ть II. ra. (*Pf.* накупа́ть **II.** 7. [c]) (чего́) to buy up; (кого́ на кого́, на что) to bribe.

накурнва-ть II. ra. (Pf. пакур-йт. II. [c]) to fill with smoke; to smoke much; to distil (a certain quantity); (fig.) to throw dust in one's eyes.

Hanará-τь Π. va. (Pf. на ισκ-ήτь Ι [c]) to lay on, to put on; (πόματα, etc.) to impose; (πρόκγ) to fill; ~ τράγρ to go into mourning; ~ на себά руку to attempt suicide.

нала́жива-ть II. va. (Pf. нала́д-пть I.) to repair, to restore to order; (скри́мку) to tune; (моуча́ть) to train, to accustom. нала́ть 17. vn. Pf. to lie, to tell lies; (на кото) to slander.

налево ad. to the left, on the left,

manerá-ra II. vn. (Pf. naném 43.) to press, to bear on; to lean, to rest on;

(Ha Korú fig.) to oppress; ~ Ha padery to apply o.s. to.

HAMERY 6 ad. lightly (dressed); without luggage.

maner s. sudden onset; swoop; (chem.)
efflorescence, flowers pl.; e -y in flight,
on the wing; (fiq.) in a hurry.

налета́-ть II. vn. (Pf. налот-е́ть I. 2. [a]) to fly on, upon; to fall upon, to swoop on; (на кого́) to rush upon, to swoop нале́чь of. налега́ть. |down on.

нали́в s. sap. juice (of fruits); infusion. налива́ть II. va. (Pf. нали́ть 27.) to pour, to pour in; to fill up (a glass, a bottle with); to spill; to cast, to found ∥ ~ca vr. to be poured; to fill with juice; to ripen.

наливия s. (gpl. -вок) liqueur (made from fruit) || -ной a. clear and juicy (of налим s. eel-pout, tadpole. | fruits).

налицо ad. present.

наличный a. ready (of money), in cash, cash-; ~ coords effective force; —ме деньги fpl ready money, cash, hard cash.

manor s. tax, imposition, duty.

наложение s. laying, putting on; (nóдатей) imposition.

наложить cf. налагать.

наложенца s. concubine. налож s. (eccl) lecteru.

налов з. (есс) несеги. налопа-ться II. vc. II. to gorge o.s. наляпа-ть II. va. Pf. to botch, to bungle

(a great deal).

нам prn. pers. (D. of мы) to us, us; for us; ~ нужно we need.

намазывать cf мазать. намарывать cf. марать.

наматыва-ть II. va. (Pf. намота-ть II.) to wind up, to wind onto.

намачивать cf. мочать. намедин ad. (vulg.) lately, (only) the other day, a few days ago.

Hamer s. hint, allusion, intimation.

намека-ть II. va. (Pf. памеки-уть I. [a]) (па + A.) to hint (at); to allude (to); на что он намекает? what is he alluding to? (fam.) what is he diving at? намерееа-ться II. rc. (Pf. вознажер-иться

amepena-ться 11. гс. (Р7. вознамер: итьс II.) to intend, to purpose, to design.

намер/ение s. intention, purpose, design; о -ением designedly, on purpose, intentionally; бев -ения unintentionally; ниеть ~ to intend || -енный α. intentional; оп -ен he intends.

намести с/ наметать.

наместник s. viceroy; lord-lieutenant; напанва-ть II. va. (Pf. напо:ить II. [a]) administrator; vicar (of monastery). mamer s. cover; shed; (large) tent; bird-HAMÉTHTE CÍ. MÉTHTE. мамётка s. (gpl. -ток) latch; patch. намётыва-ть II. va. (Pf. намета-ть II. & намот-áть I. 1. [c]) to cast on , to tack (any material); ~ weby to spawn; to break or turn up (by ploughing), to fallow. HAMCHATL Of. MCTHTL. fus, with us. HAMM prn. pers. (I. of Mil) by us, through намина-ть II. va. (Pf. намять [уин] 34.) to knead (clay) in a quantity; to bruise, to crush (flax). мамозол = ить II. va. to get corns; ~ (кому) russá (fig.) to become an eyesore to. HAMOKA-Th II. vn. (Pf. HENOKH-YTL I.) to mamópamen s. muzzle. get wet. ERMOTÂTE CÍ. ERMÁTEBRIE & MOTÂTE. HAMOTETS Of MOTETS MAMPLEM BRTL, -TL of. MELTETL. MAMÉTS Of. HAMEHÉTS. manecémne s. bringing on; heaping up; dealing (insults, etc.). HARCC/TÉ, -ý of. HAHOCÉTL. наниматель s. m. hirer. **наший-ть П. va.** (Pf. нацать [унк] 37. la 4.]. Fut. найиў, -бщь) to take, to lease (a house); to hire, to take on hire. to rent (a house); to engage (a servant) -ca vr. to hire o.s. out. námna s. nankeen. manoc s. (geol.) alluvium, drift. нанос-ять І. 3. [c] va. (Pf. нанести & нанесть 26. [a. 2.]) to carry to, to lay, to put (a quantity); to waft up, to flow (against); to deal (a blow, etc.); Eopacks hancoro na mens the vessel was driven aground; ~ (KOMÝ) nobóm to give

one a thrashing. **наносный** а. alluvial. наношу *о*f. наносить. нанать of, нанимать. **HACCOPOT** ad. the wrong way; against the macóym ad. at random, at a venture. **маютнось** ad. slantwise, aslant, askew. madruams ad. with the back of the hand; yráp ~ a back-handed blow. maorpes ad. point-blank, bluntly, flatly. managarons s. m. attacker, assailant. напада-ть II. vn. (Р/. начасть [упад] 22.

[a 1.]) (Hs + A.) to fall on; to attack, to assail, to assault; to swoop down on; to come across. managémme s. attack, assault, onset.

managem s. mpl. aggressions, attacks pl. (in journals); persecution,

to give to drink; to water; ~ (κοινο) допьяна to intoxicate; он напоня mená oznávnik všem he gave me excellent tea to drink.

HARRIMETL ad. by heart, by rote. напаса-ть II. va. (Pf. напас-ти I. [a]) to lay in a stock; to provision o.s. (with).

HAMACTL S. f. misfortune, adversity. напасть с/. нападать.

напев s. tune, melody, air. напева-ть II. va. (Рf. напеть 29. [a 1.]) to strike up, to sing; (Ha Koró Komý) to slander.

напека-ть П. va. (Pf. напечь [/иек] 18. [a. 2.]) to bake (a large quantity). HANCPER ad, beforehand, first.

жапередя ad. before, in front; in the future.

HARREDENÓD ad. in despite, in spite of. HARREDE/DLIB & -xBAT ad. vving (with one another).

напереть cf. напирать.

наперси/ик s., -ница s. bosom-friend. favourite, crony | --- a. pectoral-: worn on the breast.

HAUSPCTOK S. (989. -TKA) thimble.

напеть cf. напевать.

HARCHATARNE S. printing, impression.

напечатать of. печатать.

напечь cf. напекать. напива-ться П. vn. (Pf. напаться 27. [a 3.]) to drink sufficiently (water); to drink one's fill; to get drunk, to be-

come intoxicated. **напалок** s. (gsg. -лка) file; rasp. напира-ть П. va. (Pf. напереть [/пр] 14.

[a 1.]) (ua + A.) to press (against); (ua tro) to emphasize. Hanncáth of Decáth.

напиток s. (gsg. -тка) drink, beverage. П. va. (Pf. напита-ть П.) to satiate, to sate; to impregnate; to saturate | ~cs vr. to glut o.s. (with); to become saturated.

напиться of. напиваться.

наплав/ s. float (in angling); stalactite; (mar.) buoy || -nom a. floating; ~ meer floating-bridge, pontoon-bridge.

наплак-ать I. 2. va. Pf., ~ глаза́ to injure one's eyes by weeping.

наплета-ть II. va. (Рf. наплести & наплесть [уплет] 32. [a. 2.]) to tress, to plait; (fig.) to talk nonsense; (Ha Koró) to slander, to calumniate.

наплечник s. shoulder-piece (of armour). наплодеть cf. плодеть.

min/s. mire; anything that has drifted in || _ E 6 a. alluvial; what has floated in. HANN-VILCE I. [2] UT. Pf. (HB + A.) to stumble (over), to run against.

manoan ad, on the spot; with a blow.

напоёщь cf. напевать.

напонть ст. напанвать.

ваполиять II. va. (Рf. наполиять II.) to fill, to cram, to str f.

наполовану ad. half.

напомаживать об. помадить.

HADOMER/ARMS s. reminding; reminder -Aтельный a. reminding; -Aтельное nuesmó dunning letter (from creditor). напомина-ть II. va. (Pf. напомян-уть I.

& напони: нть II.) (кому о чём) to remind (one of); to call to mind.

напор/ s. shock, pressure; throng || _ имй finally. a. pressing against. напоследок ad. at last, in the long run, напою of. напевать. le. g.

manp. abbr. of **manpamép** == for example; направление s. direction; set; ~ жур-**HAMS** tendency; $\mathbf{B} \sim (\kappa + D)$. towards,

in the direction of.

направля-ть II. va. (Pf. направать II. 7.) to direct, to guide; ~ nyth to wend one's way: ~ Kypc to direct or set one's course; ~ 6parsy to set a razor | ~CE vr. $(\kappa + D)$ to direct o.s (towards), to set out for.

manpapo ad, on or to the right.

напраслина s. a false accusation.

manpace/o ad, in vain, to no purpose | -ый a. vain; fruitless, useless; undeserved, unjust.

напрашива-ть II. va. (Pf. напрос:ить I. 3. [c]) to invite together; to collect by begging | ~ ca vr. (K KOMÝ H& TO) to offer o.s. (for a work): ~ B rooth to force o.s. (upon), to obtrude o.s. (upon).

вапречь == напрячь. manpamép ad. for example, for instance;

manporat ad. on hire (of mouvable goods); ERBATE ~ to let out : 6pate ~ to hire, to

take on hire. EASPONET ad. through and through, without intermission; nous ~ the whole

night through.

напролож ad. right through, straight on. напропалую ad. at random, headlong, madly; EDETATE ~ to shout like a madman; morats ~ to go to the dogs.

напросить cf. напрашивать.

Hampótes prp. (+ G.) opposite, over against | ~ cdad, on the contrary,

напряга-ть II. va. (Pf. напрячь [pron. папреть 15. [a. 2.]) to bend (a bow), to stretch; to strain, to exert.

mandaménne s. strain, exertion, effort. **вапрям/жж & _жá ad**. flatly, point-blank: bluntly; without beating about the bush.

вапрячь cf. вапрягать.

manyra-ra II. va. Pf. to frighten, to startle, to scare; to overawe | ~cs vn. to be scared, to be startled (at, by); to be afraid (of).

BAUYCE 8, letting in ; letting loose,

напуска-ть II. va. (Pf. напуст: ать I. 4. [c]) to let in; to let loose; to set on; ~ (Ha KOTÓ) cocázy to set a dog at one; ~ (us koró) crpax to terrify | ~cs vr. (us + A.) to fall upon, to attack.

вапутств/енный a. for the road || -же s. viaticum | -o+BRTL II. va. to provide for a journey; (eccl.) to administer the last sacraments.

напущу с/. напускать.

напыщени/ость s.f. pomposity, bombast -ый a. pompous, bombastic. turgid.

напалива-ть II. va. (Pf. напалянть II.) to spread upon, to stretch upon; (fam.) to huddle on (one's clothes), to scramble into (one's clothes).

нараба́(о́)тына-тъ П. va. (*Pf.* нарабб-та-ть П.) to earn, to get by work.

жаравие ad. (c+I.) on an equality (with), on a level (with).

mapacnámny ad. unbuttoned; (fig.) frankly, freely; mutb ~ to keep open house.

нараста-ть П. vn. (Pf. нарасти 32, [a 2.]) to grow on; to be formed on; to accumulate, to increase.

Hapacznár ad. very quickly, immediately (taken); Tobápu čepýT ~ there is a great demand for these goods; (fum.) these goods are selling like hot cakes.

нарвать cf. нарывать & рвать. mapés/ s. cut, incision, score; notch; rifling (of gun) | -mon a. for cutting; rifled (of gun).

naperánne s. reproach, blame,

нарека-ть П. va. (Pf. наречь 18. [a 2.]) (кого́) to name, to call; (кого́ в че́м, что на кого) to reproach (with), to blame (for), to censure.

EXPERÉNNE 8. nomination, designation. наречённый а. nominated, designed; chosen, selected.

mapérne s. dialect; (gramm.) adverb. наречь с/. нарекать.

MAMÉCTEUR s. viceroy; lord-lieutenant; administrator; vicar (of monastery). mamer s. cover; shed; (large) tent; bird-HAMÉTHTE CÍ. MÉTHTE. намётка s. (gpl. -ток) latch; patch. наметыва-ть II. va. (Pf. намота-ть II. & намот-áть I. 1. [c]) to cast on ; to tack (any material); ~ mmpy to spawn; to break or turn up (by ploughing), to fallow. HAMCTATL Of. MÉTHTL. lus, with us. mamm prn. pers. (I. of mil) by us, through намина-ть II. va. (Pf. намять [умн] 34.) to knead (clay) in a quantity; to bruise, to crush (flax). намозол-ыть II. va. to get corns; ~ (кому) rassá (fig.) to become an evesore to. HAMORA-TL II. vn. (Pf. HANOKH-YTL I.) to намординк s. muzzle. get wet. намотать cf. наматывать & мотать. BRIOTÉTA C. MOTÉTA. намыли/вать, -- Ть cf. мылить. наметь of. наменать. maneceme s. bringing on; heaping up; dealing (insults, etc.). нанес/ти́, —у ој. наносить. ERHEMATORE S. m. hirer. **нашима-ть П. va.** (Pf. напать [уни] 37. [a 4.], Fut. nating, -omb) to take, to lease (a house); to hire, to take on hire, to rent (a house); to engage (a servant) Acm vr. to hire o.s. out, mamma s. nankeen.

manoc s. (geol.) alluvium, drift.

жанос-ить І. 3. [c] va. (Pf. нанести & HAHOCTL 26. [a. 2.]) to carry to, to lay, to put (a quantity); to waft up, to flow (against); to deal (a blow, etc.); Eopatal hancoro na ment the vessel was driven aground; ~ (koný) necon to give one a thrashing.

manocumă a. alluvial. намошу *о*f. намосе́ть.

нанать об. нанимать. **HACCOPOT** ad. the wrong way; against the macoym ad. at random, at a venture. **EACTROCL** ad. slantwise, aslant, askew.

maormams ad, with the back of the hand: yzáp ~ a back-handed blow. **Exorpés** ad. point-blank, bluntly, flatly.

managarens s. m. attacker, assailant. **папада-ть П. vn.** (Pf. нацасть [упад] 22. [a 1.]) (Ha + A.) to fall on; to attack, to assail, to assault; to swoop down on:

to come across. managémne s. attack, assault, onset. маладин s. mpl. aggressions, attacks pl.

(in journals); persecution,

напанва-ть II. va. (Pf. напо-ать II. [a]) to give to drink; to water; ~ (κοιο) nonsana to intoxicate; on manona mená otzávnim vách he gave me excellent tea to drink.

напамять ad. by heart, by rote. напаса-ть II. va. (Pf. напас-тя́ I. [a]) to lay in a stock; to provision o.s. (with).

ERRÁCTE s. f. misfortune, adversity. напасть с/. напалать.

напев s. tune, melody, air. напева-ть II. va. (Рf. напеть 29. [а 1.]) to strike up, to sing; (Ha KOTÓ KOMÝ) to ыander.

напека-ть II. va. (Рf. напечь [ушек] 18. [a. 2.]) to bake (a large quantity).

Banenen ad, beforehand, first. напереды ad. before, in front; in the future.

HARDERÓP ad. in despite, in spite of. Banepe/phin & -xnar ad. vving (with one another).

напереть cf. наперать.

Hanépen/mm s., _mmna s. bosom-friend, favourite, crony | - - a. pectoral-; worn on the breast.

HANÉDCTOK S. (asa. -TKa) thimble.

напеть cf. напевать.

HARCHATABLE 8. printing, impression.

HARCHATATE Of REVATATE.

напечь cf. напекать.

напива-ться П. vn. (Рf. напаться 27. [a 3.]) to drink sufficiently (water); to drink one's fill; to get drunk, to become intoxicated.

напилок s. (gsg. -лка) file; rasp. напира-ть П. va. (Pf. напереть [/пр] 14. [a 1.]) (Ha + A.) to press (against); (Ha

HARRICATE of . HECATE.

шапиток s. (gsg. -тка) drink, beverage. напатыва-ть П. va. (Рf. напата-ть П.) to satiate, to sate; to impregnate; to saturate | ~cs vr. to glut o.s. (with); to become saturated.

HARMTLER of. HARMATLES.

mánлав/ s. float (in angling); stalactite; (mar.) buoy || − xôž a. floating; ~ xecr floating-bridge, pontoon-bridge.

наплак-ать I. 2. va. Pf., ~ глаза́ to injure one's eyes by weeping.

наплета-ть П. va. (Pf. наплести & на-плесть [уплет] 32. [a. 2.]) to tress, to plait; (fig.) to talk nonsense; (Ha Korú) to slander, to calumniate.

маплечник s. shoulder-piece (of armour). наплодать cf. плодать.

s/s, mire; anything that has drifted in || - mož a. alluvial; what has floated in. напи-уться I. [a] vr. Pf. (на + A.) to stumble (over), to run against.

Banonas ad. on the spot: with a blow.

HADOÉMЬ cf. HADEBÁTЬ.

напоять ст. напанвать.

наполиять И. va. (Рf. наполиять П.) to fill, to cram, to str f.

наполовину ad. half.

напомаживать of. номадить.

напомии/ание s. reminding; reminder || - ateльный a. reminding; - ateльное nucsuo dunning letter (from creditor). напомина-ть II. va. (Pf. папомян-уть I.

& напоми-ить II.) (кому о чем) to remind (one of); to call to mind.

напор/ s. shock, pressure : throng | _ ный a. pressing against. ffinally. напоследок ad, at last, in the long run, напою cf. напевать.

wanp. abbr. of manpamep == for example; направление s. direction; set; ~ жур-HANS tendency; $B \sim (\kappa + D)$ towards,

in the direction of.

направля-ть II. va. (Рf направ=ить II. 7.) to direct, to guide; ~ nyth to wend one's way: ~ kypc to direct or set one's course; ~ opersy to set a razor | ~ca vr. $(\kappa + D.)$ to direct o.s. (towards), to set out for.

manpáno ad. on or to the right.

напраслива s. a false accusation.

напра́си/о ad. in vain, to no purpose [-ый a. vain; fruitless, useless; undeserved, unjust.

напрашива-ть II. va. (Pf. напрос: ить I. 3. [c]) to invite together; to collect by begging | ~cm vr. (K KOMÝ H& TO) to offer o.s. (for a work); ~ B roots to force o.s. (upon), to obtrude o.s. (upon).

вапреть — напрять.

manpamép ad. for example, for instance; manporát ad. on hire (of mouvable goods);

BRATE ~ to let out; 6pate ~ to hire, to take on hire.

жапролёт ad. through and through, without intermission; nows ~ the whole night through.

напролом ad. right through, straight on. напропалую ad. at random, headlong, madly; EDHTATS ~ to shout like a madman : morars ~ to go to the dogs.

напросить cf. напрашивать.

mamporus prp. ($\dotplus G$.) opposite, over against | ~ cdad. on the contrary.

напряга-ть II. va. (Pf. напрячь [pron. напреть] 15. [a, 2.]) to bend (a bow), to stretch; to strain, to exert.

HANDERSCHES S. Strain, exertion, effort. mandam/de & -re ad. flatly, point-blank; bluntly; without beating about the hugh

напрячь cf. напрягать.

напуга-ть II. va. Pf. to frighten, to startle, to scare; to overawe | ~cs vn. to be scared, to be startled (at, by); to be afraid (of).

manyor s. letting in ; letting loose.

напуска-ть II. va. (Pf. напуст-ить I. 4. [c]) to let in; to let loose; to set on; ~ (Ha KOPÓ) cocarv to set a dog at one: ~ (ua koró) crpax to terrify | ~cm vr. (ua + A.) to fall upon, to attack.

напутств/енный a, for the road \parallel —не s. viaticum | -o+part II. va. to provide for a journey; (eccl.) to administer the last sacraments.

напущу cf. напускать.

HARLIMENH/OCTL s.f. pomposity, bombast --- a. pompous, bombastic turgid. напалява-ть II. va. (Рf. напалять II.) to spread upon, to stretch upon; (fam.) to huddle on (one's clothes), to scramble into (one's clothes).

нараба́(о́)тыва-ть Ц. га. (Pf. паработа-ть II.) to earn, to get by work.

Expanse ad. $(c+I_{\bullet})$ on an equality (with). on a level (with).

mapacnamky ad. unbuttoned; (fig.) frankly, freely; mers ~ to keep open house.

нараста-ть П. vn. (Pf. параста 32. [a 2.]) to grow on; to be formed on; to accumulate, to increase.

HAPACKBAT ad. very quickly, immediately (taken); Tobáph čepyT ~ there is a great demand for these goods; (fum.) these goods are selling like hot cakes.

HADBATL of. HADLIBATL & DRATL.

Hapés/ s. cut. incision, score; notch; rifling (of gun) | - woll a. for cutting; rifled (of gun).

naperánne s. reproach, blame.

врежа-ть П. va. (Pf. нарочь 18. [a 2.]) (кого́) to name, to call; (кого́ в чём, что на кого) to reproach (with), to blame (for), to censure.

Haperénne s. nomination, designation. наречённый а. nominated, designed; chosen, selected.

mapérne s. dialect; (gramm.) adverb. маречь cf. нарекать.

нари/63 s. narcosis || - other s. narcotic || - other s. narcotic || - other s. narcotic. народ/ s. people, folk; nation; икого - y

many people.

народить сf. нарож(д) ать.

mapod/mocross.f. nationality || — вый а. national, popular; of the people, public. народо/аластие & —держание s. de-mocracy, government by the people || —ласеление s. population || —правление s. — властие || -счисление s. census (of the population).

mapow(n)å-ra II. va. (Pf. napon-fra I. 1. [a]) to bring forth, to give birth to (much or many); to produce || ~ca vn. to be born; to be produced; to be on the increase. to wax (of the moon).

марождение s. birth; production; ~ méсяда increase, waxing of the moon.

mapoct s. excrescence.

mapów/mo ad. on purpose, designedly ||
-mail a. express, intentional, designed
|| ~ & mapownail (as s.) express messenger.

наруж/мость s.f. exterior, outside appearance; оуда по —ности judging or to judge by appearances ∥—ный a. exterior, external.

mapymy ad. outwardly, outwards.

mapymanum s. half sleeve, false sleeve mapymanum (m. (Pf. mapfmenum I. [a & c]) to break off or up; to infringe, to transgress, in violate (a law); to break (a law, one's oath); to disturb (the peace).

mapuáce s. narcissus.

maps: s. fpl. bed of boards, plank-bed.

napin s. abscess, ulcer, sore.

mapmaé.⊤s II. va. (Pf. naps-ám I [a]) to gather, to pluck, to pull (a quantity); to cause to suppurate, to draw || ~ vn. to gather, to come to a head (of an abscess); to fester, to suppurate.

mapassa. The II. va. (Pf. napúri. 28.) to dig, to dig up (a quantity of).

парынной а. vesicatory, blistering; ~ паремы blister, vesicatory plaster. парему в. dress, attire; costume, finery; агтау; order, command; по —у by order || —ный а. smart, trim, spruce; decked out, elegant. Hapsmá-Th. II. va. (Pf. Hapsgráth I. 1. [a & c]) to command, to order, to appoint; (mil.) to detail; to dress, to array, to adorn (a bride) || ~cs vr. to dress o.s. up, to deck o.s. out.

mac prn. pers. (G. & A. of иы) us, of us; ~ не было дожа we were out, we were

not at home.

насажда-ть II. va. to propagate (knowledge, etc.).

macamgénme s. planting; propagation. насамива-ть II. va. (Pf. насажа-ть II. & насад-ить I. 1. [a & c]) to plant, to set (a quantity); (топбр) to haft.

насвистыва-ть П. va. (Рf. насвист-ать

I. 4. [c]) to whistle (a tune).

Bacega Th II. on. (Pf. Bacett 44. [b]) to alight, to settle (on); HEME HACEM H

наседка s. (gpl. -док) brood-hen.

EACERA-Th II. va. (Pf. naceub [/cek] 18. [a.1.]) to hew; to notch, to score, to make incisions in.

насеко́м/ое (as s.) (gsg.-биого, pl.-биыс, etc.) insect || -оя́дный a. insectivorous. население s. population; (дойствие) peopling.

населя́-ть II. va. (Pf. населэ́ть II. [a & c]) to people, to populate; to settle in, to inhabit.

насе́сть ef. наседать. [cision. насе́чка s. (qpl. -чек) cut, notch, in-

насечка s. (урт. -чек) с насечь cf. насекать.

насажнава-ть II. va. (Pf. насиде́ть I. 1.
[a]) to remain long seated (on); to hatch, to sit (of birds); to contract (a disease, etc.) by long sitting; to distil (a quantity).

[pulsion.

насилие s. violence, force; stress, comнасило+вать II. va. to force, to do violence to: (женщину) to violate.

mackny ad. with difficulty, hardly; at long last.

насяль/вый a. forcible || —ственный a. violent, forcible; —ственная смерть violent death; —ственное вторжение forcible entry.

насказыва-ть II. va. (Pf. насказ-ать I.

1. [c]) to tell, to relate (a great deal); to prattle, to prate; (на кого) to backbite (на кого) to slander, to calumnate.

[through.

насквозь ad. through and through, right насколько ad. how much.

mácropo ad. quickly, hastily, in haste, hurriedly.

наскучные ть II. va. (Рf. наскучнть I.) (кому чом) to ture, to weary, to bore; to trouble, to molest, to annoy one; to pester; ~ до смерти to bore to death; это име наскучние I am thoroughly sick of it.

наслажда-ться II. vr. (Pf. наслад-иться I. b. [a]) (чем) to enjoy, to take pleasure or delight (in); to rejoice (at).

наслаждение s. enjoyment, delight, pleasure.

насланва-ть II. va. (Pf. насло-ить II. [a]) to pile up in layers; (geol.) to stratify.

ный a. hereditary; inherited s. inheritance; succession;

-crea to disinherit.

насл/обние & -ой s. (geol) stratification. наслойть cf. насланвать.

насловя́-ть II. va. (Pf. наслов-я́ть II. [a & c]) to lean against || ~cs vr. to lean against || ~ vn. to saunter, to stroll around.

наслы́шка s. (gpl.-шек) hearsay, rumour. насмежа́-ться П. vn. (Pf насме-я́тноя П. [a]) (над кен) to laugh at, to deride, to scoff at, to make fun of, to joke at.

насме́т/ка s. (gpl. -шек) mockery, derision, scoffing, jeering || --ливый а. mocking, derisive; sneering, sarcastic(al) || -шяк s. mocker, jeerer, derider

масмеяться of. насмехаться. насморк s. cold (in the head).

machoc/e & -ax ad. (vulg.) near her time
 (of a pregnant woman).

nacóc s. pump.

Hactabath 39. [a 1.] vn. (Pf. nactath 32. [b]) to approach, to draw near, to be at hand.

наставительный a. instructive.

наставить of. наставлять.

настав/ка s. (gpl. -вок) piece set on, head-piece; (gramm.) suffix || -лежее s. instruction, information, direction, tuition, teaching; precept, order, command.

wacтавля́-ть II. va. (Pf. настав=ить II. 7.) to place, to put, to set (a quantity);

(обучить) to direct, to instruct, to teach; to level (a telescope).

ERCTÁNDA-TA II. va. (Pf. nacrossta II. [a]) to infuse, to draw, to allow to draw (tea); (na + Pr.) to insist on; (mil) to press || ~CS vn., Hypth was nacrostos let the RECTÁTA Cf. HECTANATA. || iten draw.

настежь ad. wide open.

вастага́-ть II. vo. (P/. настигнуть b2. & наота́чь 15. [a 1.]) to overtake, to come up with, to reach; ночь наота́гаа его́ night overtook him

HACTERAS-TS II. va. (Pf. HACTE-STS II. [c], Ful. HACTE-SK, -créacemis) to lay on, to overlay with; (KÉMHEN) to pave; ~ non to floor, to board; ~ norozów to cell.

настилка s. (gpl. -лок) planking, board-

ing, paving

настичь сf. настигать.

настой/ & -ка s. (gpl. -бек) infusion ||
-чивый a. persevering, persistent, firm.
настольный a. table-; ~ словарь reference dectionary; -как книга reference book.

насторажива-ть II. va. (Pf. насторож-ить I. [a]) to set, to lay (a trap); ~ уше (fig.) to prick up one's ears, to cock one's ears.

Hactopóme ad. as sentry, on sentry-go. Hactopomé ad. on the look-out, on the alert, cautiously.

HACTORHUE s. (Ha + Pr.) insistence (on); persistence; perseverance, effort.

настоя́тель/ s. m. prior, superior (of a nonastery) || — вида s. prioress, mothersuperior || — вы в а. urgent, insistent, pressing.

HACTOSTS of, HACTANBATS.

вастоя́щий (-ая, -ee) a. present, actual; pure, genume; downright; в -ее время nowadays; ~ год the current year, the present year; ~ моше́яние в downright rascal; an out-and-out rogue; -ее время (gramm.) present tense.

настранва-ть II. va. (Pf. настро́энть II.) to build, to construct (a number); (mus.) to tune; (fig.) to incite, to urge.

mácrporo ad. severely, strictly.

macrpoeume s. frame of mind, state of mind; (mus.) tuning.

настронть cf. настранвать. настройщик s. (piano-)tuner.

настрочный a. above the lines, interlinear. наступательный а. offensive, aggressive. наступа-ть II. vn. (Рf. наступ-ить II. 7. [c]) to step on; to attack, to press on; to come (of day, seasons, etc.); emy ma-CTVHER RECETLE FOR he had entered his tenth year. наступление s. approach, coming (of day, etc.); (mil.) attack. настури/на & -ня s. (bot.) nasturtium. насуплива-ть II. va. (Рf. насуп-ить II. 7.) to pucker, to knit (one's brows) | ~cm vr. to frown. |vis-a-vis. HACYMPOTES ad. over against, opposite, BACYNO ad. drily; till quite dry. wacver prp. (+ G.) concerning, as to. насына-ть II. va. (Pf. насып-ать II. 7.) to strew upon; to fill (up). ERCHIN/MR 8. (gpl. -nox) strewing upon: filling in | - mon a, filled in or up machine s. f. artificial mound; (rail) embankment; morenteas ~ tumulus, barrow. **васыща-ть II.** va. (Pf. насыт: ить I. 6.) to satisfy, to glut; (chem.) to saturate | ~cm vr. to glut o.s., to be satiated. tion. насыщение s. satiating ; (chem.) saturaнаталкива-ть II. va. (РГ. натолка-ть II. & натолки-уть I.) (кого на что) to push or jostle against | ~cm tr. to jostle; to strike, to knock against; to hit upon a thing; (fig.) to become polished. натаплива-ть II. va. (Pf. патоп: ать II. 7. [c]) to heat very much; to melt, to ERTEOD-ATE II, va. Pf. to make, to produce much; to cause, to occasion. натека-ть II. vn. (Pf. натечь [утек] 18. [a. 2.]) to flow, to run in; to leak in. warepu=erьcs II. 7. [c] vr. Pf. to have endured much; to suffer, to endure. **натира-ть II. va.** (Pf. натереть 13.) to rub in, to rub on; to grate; to chafe | ~cs vr. to rub o.s. (with). marmen s. rush, pressure, shock; attack. натискива-ть II. va. (Pf. натиска-ть II. & натиси-уть I.) to press, to squeeze; to cram in, to crowd in | ~cm vr. to troop, to crowd, to throng. ERTENTE Cf. ERTENATE. натолинуть cf. наталинвать. ERTORETS cf. ERTERARESTS. натонтать cf. натаптывать. наторелый a. trained; accustomed. maromán ad. fasting, on an empty stomach. marp s. natron.

натравлива-ть II. va. (Гf. патравейть II. 7. [a]) to set on, to bart (dogs); to hunt (to death); (fig) to incite, to instigate; (chem.) to etch in. натр/нё s. (chem.) sodium || -овый а. of sodium, sodiumватру cf. натирать. maryra s. tension . effort : straining. ватужива-ться II. vr. (Pf. пат\ж»пться I.) to strain o.s., to exert o.s. HATYP/A s. nature; c - M from life, from nature: naarurs -om to pay in kind; счастлевая ~ a happy disposition -anesaues s. naturalization | -anese s. naturalism || **_a,nécr** s. naturalist || -Альный а natural; lifelike; unaffected, artless || -mum s , -muma s. sitter, living model (for painter or sculptor). **патыка-ть II.** va. (Pf. натык-ать I. 2.) to drive in or down; to thrust, to stick in; to cram. натыка-ться II. vr. (Pf. натки-уться I. [a]) to strike, to hit, to knock against: to run on, to meet with. натагива-ть II. va. (Pf. натян-уть I. [c]) to stretch, to tighten, to strain; to bend, to string (a bow); to put on with difficulty (boots). натаж/ка s. (gpl. -жек) strain, stretching: forced explanation, quibble, strained meaning | - wok a. for stretching. tightening. farfetched, unnatural. натянуть cf. натягивать. Rayrág ad, at random, at a venture. науго/лок & -льник s. corner-cup-

натянутый a. tight, stretched; (fig.) stiff,

board; (math.) square; (tech.) bevel. наудачу ad. at random, at a venture; at mayka s. science. fall hazards.

наўськива-ть II. va. (Рf. наўська-ть II.) to bait, to hunt; to incite.

HAYTÉK ad., HYCTÉTECE ~ to take to one's heels, to take to flight.

науча-ть II. va. (Pf. науч-йть I, [c]) (кого) to learn, to teach, to instruct; to train | ~cm vr. (weny) to learn.

научный а. scientific(al), learned.

науш/ник s., **_-инца** s. slanderer, telltale, talebearer | - HETA-Th II. vn. to play the sycophant || - HMYECTBO s. calumny, slander; sycophancy; talebearing.

науща-ть II. va. (Pf. науст-ить I, 4. [2]) to instigate, to incite. uaфтали́н s. naphthaline.

нажал/ s., -жа s. (gpl. -лок) impudent, saucy person | - busin a. impudent, brazen-faced, cheeky; (fam.) saucy | -berro s. impudence, effrontery.

накватыва-ть II. va. (Pf. наувата-ть II.) to lay hold of, to seize (a quantity); ~ долгов to contract debts.

вахлеб/нык з., -ница з. boarder. lodger.

нахифрива-ть II. va. (Pf. налифр-ить II.) to wrinkle, to pucker, to knit || ~cm or. to frown; to knit one's brows, to scowl; to look threatening.

наход: **еть I.** 1. [c] va. (Pf. найта 48.) to find; to meet; to discover | ~cm v.pass. to be found: to be: HX HMCRS HAMINECL B CHÉCES their names were on the list | ~ vn. . ~ sa rpanúnem to be abroad.

нажод/ка s. (gpl. -док) a find, something found, a godsend || -чивый а. readywitted, fertile in expedients, ingenious, with presence of mind.

нахождение s. finding, detecting. HAXDÁROM ad. by force, by violence, violently.

нацепля-ть II. va. (Pf. нацен-йть II. 7. [c]) to book (on), to catch, to fasten (to). напиональный a. national.

напия s. nation.

начал/o s. beginning, commencement; origin, source; (in pl.) elements, first principles pl.; c camoro -a from the very beginning, from the outset | -- beek s. chiel, superior; commander; head, headmaster; ~ cránum stationmaster || **_ьница** s. mistress || **_ьный** a. initial; elementary; -ыные основания (npl.) Hayke the elements of a science -bcrno s. command, authority; administration : coll. authorities, chiefs pl. \parallel -bCTBO+BATh II. vn. (HAZ + I) to command; to be at the head (of), to be in command (of).

начатки s. mpl. elements pl.

начать cf. начинать.

начерно ad. in the rough: написать ~ to make a rough copy (of).

начерт/авие s. plan, sketch, outline; rough draft | _ ательный a. graphic(al), descriptive.

начертыва-ть II. va. (Pf. начерта-ть II.) to trace out, to project, to sketch. mayer s. deficit; miscalculation.

начетверо ad. into four (parts).

начётчик s. a bible-scholar.

HATHE/ÁREC s. beginning; enterprise, undertaking || - атель s. m., - ательHHUA s. beginner: author, cause, originator.

начина-ть II. va. (Pf. пачать 34, [a. 4.]) to begin, to commence: to start | ~cm vr. to begin, to commence a thing; to break out (of war, fire); to set about.

начинка s. (gpl. -пок) stuffing.

начина-ть II. va. (Pf. начиналть II. [c]) to stuff, to fill.

начисто ad. cleanly, fairly; переписать ~ to make a fair copy of; flatly, bluntly, absolutely; otrasati (koný) ~ to give a blunt refusal, to refuse point-blank.

начитанный а well-read; erudite. начетыва-ть II. va. (Рf. начета-ть II.) to read (a great deal) | ~cs vn. to read much, to read one's fill; to be wellначну cf. начинать. HATTO ad why? however much; although, Ham (uáma, -e, pl. -n) prn poss. our;

ours; no mamemy in our opinion; in our way.

нашатырь s. m. [a] sal ammoniac.

нашелший cf. находять. нашейник s. frill: neck-band: cravat. нашёл cf. находять.

нашёнтыва-ть II. va. (Pf. нашент-йть I. 2 [c]) to whisper (to); to charm, to bewitch (by whispering).

naméctanes invasion, inroad; ~ Castóro **Myxa** infusion of the Holy Ghost.

нашива-ть II. va. iter. of носять. нашива-ть II. va. (Pf. нашить 27. [a. 3.])

to sew on; to sew a large quantity of. наши́в/ка s. (gpl. -вок) sewing on; piece sewn on; (mil.) stripe (sewn on); chevron | - HOM a. sewn on.

нашла cf. находить.

naméra s. patch (on shoes).

nassý ad. awake.

ная́ве ad. clearly, evidently, plainly.

ная́н s. insolent fellow; importunate ндрав s. == нрав. beggar.

me ad. not; (prov.) no; none.

небезвыгодный а. not without advantage.

небеса cf. небо.

небесный a. heavenly; celestial; дар-CTBO - HOE heaven, the kingdom of heaven.

неблаго/временный а. unseasonable. inopportune, untimely, ill-timed | - gapный a, thankless, ungrateful || -пристойный a. indecent, improper || _прия́тный a. unfavourable ∥ _разумный a. unreasonable, imprudent | _ родный a. ignoble, base; low-born.

méő/mый a. palatal || — o s. palate. méőo s. [b] (pl. небеса, небес, etc.) sky, heaven, firmament; возносать (кого) до небес to laud to the skies, под открытым — ow in the open air.

небожитель s. m. dweller in heaven. небольной a. not large, little; сто с

-ын a little over a hundred. небосно́д s. the vault of heaven, firmaнебоскло́н s. horizon. [ment.

небось ad perhaps, it may be so, probably. небрежный a. careless, negligent.

небывалый a unprecedented, unheard of. небылица s. fiction, false tale.

неважный a. insignificant, unimportant. невда/леке & -лечке ad. not far off or from, in the neighbourhood.

невдо/гад & -мёк ad., ине ~ было it never entered my head, it didn't occur to me. [known.

неве́д/ение s. ignorance || —овый а. unневе́ж|а s méf. coll. churl, boor, ll-bred fellow || —да s. méf. coll. ignorant, unlearned person || —ественный а boorish, ignorant, uneducated || —ество s. boorishness, rudeness; ignorance || —львый а. rude, impolite, discourteous.

menép/me s. unbelief || -мость s. f. m-fidelity; untruth; mexactness || -мый a. faithless, unfaithful, false, mexact, inaccurate || -оэ́тно ad. not probable, not at all likely || -оэ́тный a. improbable, incredible, past belief.

menect/a s bride, betrothed; young woman of marriageable age || -ma s. (gpl. -roκ) daughter-in-law; sister-in-law (the brother's wife) || -s ad. God alone knows

невещественный a. incorporeal.

мевзгода s. Ill-luck, misfortune, trouble. мевзирая ad. (на то, что) и врие of, notwithstanding.

невзначай ad. accidentally, unawares невзрачный a. plain, insignificant, ill-favoured.

невзыскательный а. unexacting, unpretending.

méanga.nь/ s. f. & -'щина s. rarity, wonder, prodigy

невидинка s. mcf. (gpl. -нок) coll. invisible person; напки- the invisible cap. [signmeant. невид/яный a. invisible || -ный a. inневиди/ость s. f. innocence || -ый a. in-

nocent, guiltless.

менинательный а. mattentive, careless.

мевня́тный a. indistinct, inaudible, inarticulate.

невод s. drag-net.

вевоз/врати́ный a. ırretrievable, irreparable || —вратный a. irrevocable, irreparable ||—держный a. immoderate, intemperate || —можный a. impossible.

неволянть II. va. (Pf. при-) (чен, к чену) to force, to compel, to constrain.

meno.m./жик s., —жица s. slave; prisoner || _жичество s. slavery || _жичий (-ая, -ee) a. slave's; of a slave || _жо ad. in-voluntarily, forced, constrained; against one's will.

нево́ля s. slavery; captivity, restraint; necessity; —em under compulsion; волей-нево́лей willy-nilly.

невообразимый a. inconceivable, ununagmable

невредимый а. intact, inviolate, unневтериёж аd. unbearably, intolerably мевыгод/а s. disadvantage, harm, loss || -ный а. disadvantageous, harmful.

невынося́м/о ad. infolerably || __ый а. infolerable, insufferable, unbearable. невыраза́мый а. mexpressible, ineffable. нега s. effemmacy; luxury; pleasure, delight.

негатар/ s negative || —ный а. negative. негатар/ s negative || —ный а. negative. негательнай а. unslaked; —ая известь unslaked lime, quicklime.

mérge ad. nowhere; there is no room for;

mername s. indecl. hégligé.

heró =: eró after prepositions e.g., y ~ he
meró д'яшк s., —шица s. good-for-nothing,
useless person; scamp, loiterer || —шый
a. useless, good-for-nothing, worthless.
meroдожение s. indignation, discontent.

негодование s. indignation, discontent. негодо+вать II. [b] vn. (Pf. воз.) (на что) to be indignant, angry, discontent(ed) (at). [nothing.

негодя́й/ s., -ка s. (gpl. -áeк) good-forнегодя́ант s. wholesale merchant.

негр s. negro; (fam.) nigger. негра́мотный a. illiterate, unlettered, not able to read and write.

merpután/ma s. (gpl. -нок) negress || -ский a. negro-, negro's.

меда́ви/ий a. recent ∥ -o ad. recently, lately, not long ago.

menanémum a. not far (away), near, at megoctat/om s. (gsg. -тка) (в чём) want, hand; near, close (of relationship): limited (of knowledge).

педаром ad. not in vain.

педвижим/ость s. f. real estate | -ый a. immovable: -oe (EnvinecTBO) real

недействетельный a. invalid, void, having no affect, mefficacious.

педелямый а. indivisible.

педел/вный a. weekly, week-, week's !! - a s. week.

педобор s, arrears pl.

шедобро/шелатель s. m. one who bears ill-will or a grudge || -совестный а. unconscientious.

недовер/не s. mistrust, distrust || -чи-Bui a. mistrustful, distrustful, susweight. picious. megoséc s. deficiency in weight, short

педовещива-ть II. va. (Pf. недовес-ить I 3.1 to give short weight.

недовольный а. dissatisfied.

недовыручка s. (gpl. -чок) deficiency (in receipts). sagacious. недогадинный a. lacking sagacity, not

недо/едки s. mpl. remains, leavings pl. (after eating) | - mmma s. (qpl. -mok) arrears pl. (esp. of taxes) | - имиый & -- **мочный** а. 10 аггезга.

недокись s. f. (chem.) suboxide.

недомерива-ть II. va. (Pf. недомер: ить II.) to give short measure.

недомо/гание & -жение s. indisposi-(indisposed. недомога-ть II. vn. to be unwell, to be

недомолька s. (gpl. -вок) omission, something left unsaid.

недоносок s. (gsg. -cкa) premature birth. жедоразумева-ть II va. (Рf. нодоразуме-ть II.) to misunderstand, to misapprehend.

ведоразумение в. misunderstanding, misapprebension.

недород s. bad growth; failure of crops. **недоросль** з. т (двд. -ля) & s. f. (д чд. -ля) a minor, one under age; country squire.

недосмотр/ & -éнне s. overlooking, oversight, inadvertence.

недосмотреть II. [c] va. Pf. (чего) to overlook (a mistake)

недосо́л s. want of salt.

недоставать 89. [a] vn. (Pf. подостать 32.) to be short of, to be in want of; to be lacking; y mená negoctaet né-HCT I am short of money.

lack (of); poverty, misery; defect, imperfection, fault | - ourse a. insufficient; defective; poor.

недостижаный а. unattainable, inaccesнедостойный а. unworthy. sible. недоступный а. inaccessible, unanproachable.

недо/cýr s. lack of time; жне ~ I have no time | -cýmno ad., emý ~ he has no time (to spare).

недося/гасный & -жимый а. unattainнедотрога в. mef. coll, extremely sensitive person, a very touchy person; (bot.) touch-me-not.

недоўздок в. (gsg. -дка) halter.

недоумева-ть II. vn. to be unable to comprehend : to doubt, to be perplexed. to be in doubt.

ведоумение s. doubt, perplexity; быть B - MM to be at a loss; mpasecrá (koró) B ~ to perplex.

недочёт s. deficit (in accounts).

медро s. interior; bosom.

недруг s. enemy, foe.

недуг s. complaint, sickliness, infirmity. недужный а. infirm, ill, sickly, ailing.

ne€ = eê after prepositions e. g. y ~ she **неестественный** а. unnatural. **нежданный** а. unexpected.

нежелание s. reluctance, aversion (to). нежели c. than; not only; прежде ~ be-

неженатый а. unmarried (of a man). неженка s. (qpl. -нок) tender, soft, effeminate person.

нежилой a. uninhabited.

неж≈нть I. va. (Pf по-) to pamper, to indulge, to pet | ~cs vr. to pamper o.s.

нежинча-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to affect tenderness, to behave indulgently.

némm/octh s. f. tenderness, softness, delicacy | - wif a. tender, soft, tine, delicate, dainty.

неза/биенный а. never to be forgotten || -будка s. (gpl. -док), dim. -будочка s. (gpl. -чек) (bot.) forget-me-not.

незавидный а. not to be envied, unenvied

независимый а. independent.

незадач/a s. bad luck, ill-luck || -ливый & -ный а. unlucky, unfavourable.

незадолго ad. lately, not long ago; (до + G) shortly before

незазорный а. blameless, in eproachable. незаконнорождённый a. illegitimate, natural, born out of wedlock.

mesakónn/ость s. f. illegality || —ый а. illegal, unlawful. [able.

везаменный а. irreparable, irreplaceнезаметный а. imperceptible, plain. незамуженя а. unmarried (of a woman)

|| ~ (as s.) unmarried woman; (kg.)

незапавятный а. immemorial; с -ных времён from time immemorial.

времен from time inimeniorial. незваный а. uninvited; unasked.

нездороваться II. 7. v. imp., жие невдоровится I don't feel well.

нездоров/ый a. unwell, indisposed ||
-ье s. indisposition, sickliness.

незлобивый a. mild, gentle, benevolent, benignant; free from malice.

незначетельный а. unimportant, insignificant, of no consequence.

незрелый a. immature, unripe.

неэряный а. invisible.

незыбленый а. firm, unshakable, immovable.

нензбежный а. inevitable, unavordable. ненз/вестный а. unknown; uncertan || -гладиный а. indelible || -лечиный а. incurable || -женный а. immutable, unchangeable, unalterable; steady || -жериный а. immensurable, immense. ненз'яснимый а. mevplicable.

ненмоверный а. incredible

nemymmä (-aa, -ec) a. indigent, poor, necessitous.

невскусный a, unskilful, awkward.

และก/ทอละกุลัพมลั a inscrutable, impenetrable || -กอภมลัพมลั a impracticable, rot feasible || -กอุจะสมมลั a inspolled | innocent; incorrupted || -กpa-มลัพมลั a, incorrigible || -прลามลั a careless, negligent.

нейстов/ство s. fury, rage, frenzy || —ый a. furious, raging, herce, mad with tage. mem/roughsule a. inexhaustible || — це-ляный а. ineurable || — чернаемый а. inexhaustible || — чесляный а. countless, innumerable. || about her. meй = ей а/ter prepositions s. g. o мей мейтур/алятет s. neutrality || — Альный с

нежий a. a certain, some.

a, neutral.

mémorga ad. once, sometime, formerly, in former times; mee - 1 have no time.

mémoro adverb. expression there is no one whom; mee - προμπτ I have no one to love.

mémory adverb. expression there is no one to meet meet so no ne

ие́который а. a certain.

некрасивый а. ugly, plain, unsightly.

некроло́г s. necrology.

EXECUTATE ad. untimely, inopportunely, at a wrong time.

merro prn. some one, somebody, a cer-

нежуда adverb. expression there is nowhere, where; жне ~ éхать I have nowhere to go to.

нежуря́ший s. non-smoker.

неладный a. unserviceable, unfit; uncanny, weird

memeram (cana) s. the Evil One, the devil; myaé eré ~ mameraé! where on earth has he gone to! where the devil has he gone to!

неленый a. absurd, foolish, nonsensical. неловый a. awkward, unskilled, clumsy. нельза t.mm it is impossible; one can (may) not; этого ~ сделать that cannot be done; как ~ лучше as well as possible; никак ~ it is absolutely impossible.

нелюдём/ s., -ка s. (gpl. -мок) nusanthrope || -ый a. misanthropic(al), unsociable

nem prn., o ~ about him.

мемало ad, not few, enough.

немедленн/ый a. prompt, without delay || -o ad. promptly, at once, instantly, forthwith.

nemé-ть II. vn. (Pf. за-, o-) to become or grow dumb; (of limbs) to get numbed. немилостра(вый а. pitiless, merciless. немилость s. f. disgrace, disfavour, dis-

неминуемый a. inevitable, unavoidable. немно/го ad. a little, somewhat || -- тий a. (esp. in pl.) a few, some || -- ж(ex)ко ad (dim. of ножного) just a little, somewhat.

memóñ a. dumb, speechless; mute; (of lumbs) numb.

немолчный a. incessant, never silent.

немота s. dumbness; speechlessness. немоть s. f. illness, affiction, infirmity; weakness, disease; бледная ~ chlorosis, немом/ный a. weak, infirm; ill, sickly ||

-ь s. f. weakness, illness, sickliness. нему = emy after prepositions e. g. к ~ to

him. mon. mon. mon. mon. mon. menyap/siä & -ámuä a. simple, comuenanag-ers I. 1. va. (Pf. 103-) to hate, to detest, to abhor.

ненавист/ник s., —ница s. one who hates || —ный a. hating; hateful; spiteful, odions

ненависть s. f. hatred, hate; detestation.

ненагладный a. admirable, charming, enchantingly beautiful.

ненадёжный а. untrustworthy; uncertain, precarious,

неналобный а. superfluous, unnecessary. menanó/mom & - ano ad. unintentionally. ненарушиный а. inviolable. ненаст/вый а. rainy, cloudy, overcast

-ье s. bad, rainy weather.

ненасытимый a. insatiable, insatiate.

жеоб/пуманный a.inconsiderate.thoughtless || _нтаемый а. uninhabited || _озриmus a. unbounded, infinite, boundless; countless - pasósanniña. uneducated, ignorant || _ узданный а. unbridled, unrestrained | -xonimo ad., who ~ it is necessary for me, I have to | -xognmañ a. necessarv, indispensable. **необ'я́тный** а. immense, vast.

необ/ыкновенный & -ычайный а. unusual, uncommon, extraordinary | - 144ный a. strange, curious, uncommon, odd. [limited.

неограниченный а. unbounded, unнеоднократный a. repeated, reiterated. неодобр/ение s. disapproval || - итель-

ный a. disapproving.

нео/долимый a. invincible !! - душевлённый a. inanimate | -живлённый a. inanimate, lifeless; (of business) slack. dull || -жиданный а. unexpected, unlooked for | -кончательный а. incomplete : - noe наклонение (gramm) infinitive (mood) | - KÓBTEBBAÑ a. unfinished, incomplete || -писанный а. indescribable, inexpressible | -платный a. insolvent || _плаченный a. not paid; (of letter) not prepaid || -пределённый а. vague, indefinite, indeterminate; -ное наклонение (gramm.) infinitive (mood) | -пределяный а. undefinable || -провержиный а. irrefutable, incontestable || -прятный а. slovenly, dirty.

пеблытный a. inexperienced, unskilled. неорганический а. inorganic(al).

нео/слабный a. unremitting, unremitted -смотрательный a. inconsiderate. incautious, thoughtless, rash | - cuoná**тельный** а. groundless, unfounded || -спорыжный а. indisputable, incontestable | -сторожный а. incautious, imprudent, indiscreet || -cymecrasiмый a. infeasible, unrealizable | -сяза́сный а. impalpable, intangible.

неот/вратиный а. inevitable || - вязчирый a. importunate.

méotryga ad. from nowhere, in no way, неот/ложный a. urgent, pressing | - лучный a. permanent, inseparable | _ menáмый a. irrevocable, irreversible | _crvnный a. pressing, importunate il -чуждаемый а. malienable. lable. неот'ємленый а. mdcfcasible, inalien-HEOXÓT/A s. unwillingness, reluctance. disinclination : ~ mue I am not inclined (to) | -no ad. unwillingly, reluctantly | -ный a. unwilling, reluctant.

неоценивый a. invaluable, inestimable,

priceless, precious, dear.

не/парный a. odd, uneven || -плавкий a. infusible || -плата & -платеж s. [a] non-payment | -плательщик s. ınsolvent debtor || **-ило́таый с.** incompact || -побединый a. invincible || -повыный a. innocent, guiltless: independent (of) | -поворотливый а. sluggish, inert, clumsy || **-погода** s. bad, inclement weather | - norpemáмый a. infallible, impeccable || -подалёку ad. not far off, at no great distance | _nogarnon a. duty-free, exempt from duty or tax || _подважный a. immovable, motionless; (of stars) fixed || -поддельный а. genuine, real | -подкупный а. incorruptible; not to be bribed.

непо/дража́емы́в a. inimitable !! -лкодя́щий а. unsuitable || - зволительный a. not allowed, unallowed, illicit || - xonный a. restless, ill at case; troublesome || **-колеби́мый** а. steadfast, unshakeable, immovable | -корный п. disobedient, not docile | - мерный а. immoderate, excessive; exorbitant,

непо/нятливый а. unintelligent, stupid, dull of comprehension | - HATHLE a. incomprehensible, unintelligible | -pouвый a. irreproachable, pure, chaste || -ря́док s. (gsg. -дка) disorder || -ря́дочный а. in disorder, disorderly !! -сед s., -седа s. m&f. coll., -седка s. (gpl. -док) a person without perseverance || **--сяльный** а. beyond one's strength | -следовательный а. inconsequent, inconsistent | - c nymánue s. disobedience || -- слушный а. disobedient || -средственный а. immediate, proximate, direct || -стижимый a. incomprehensible, inconceivable -стоянный а. inconstant, unsteady; changing, wavering | - crosecteo s. inconstancy, instability mutability.

непотизм в. nepotism.

meno,требный a. useless, worthless; dissolute, lewd; ~ дом brothel, house of ill fame; ~ треблая жейнина whore, prostitute || -требство s. lewdness, profilgacy || - чтенье s. irreverence, lack of respect, disregard || -чтеньный a. irreverent, disrespectful.

menpang/a s. falsehood, untruth; guilt, wrong, injustice || —onogóбме s. improbability, unlikelihood || —onogóбмы s. improbable, unlikely.

менрав/едный a. unjust, iniquitous, wrong || — влавый a. irregular, anomalous, incorrect || — ый a. unjust, wrong. вепред/віденный a. unforeseen || — у-

смотрительный a. improvident.
mempe/жлонный a. infexible, inexorable
|| -ложный a. infexible, inexorable
|| -ложный a. inmutable; unchangeable || -ме́мно ad. by all means; certainly, without fail || -ме́мный a. unfailing, infallible, certain; (math.) constant; ~ оекретърь permanent sceretary || -одоля́мнй a. irresistible; msuperable, insurmountable || -ръ́мный
a. continuous, uninterrupted || -станный a. continuous, unceasing.

непри/вычка s. want of habit, of practice | - mirmai a. unaccustomed. unwonted || -годный а. useless, incompetent, good for nothing | - mocnosénный a. inviolable || -личный a. indecent, unseemly | -mersus a. imperceptible | - mapaman a, implacable. irreconcilable | -пуждённый а. unconstrained, free and easy | - marne s. rejection, nonacceptance | - croвный а. indecent, unbecoming || - c тупиый а. inaccessible; unapproachable; impregnable (of a fort) || -сутственный а., ~ день vacation-day; -ное время vacationtime; time on which the courts do not sit II -творный a. sincere, ingenuous. unfeigned | - TACTHЫЙ a. not participating, not implicated in || - ismenning. hostile, inimical; grudging, malevolent | - #385 8. f. hostility, enmity, hatred | - атель в. т., - ательница в. enemy, foe || - ятельский a. hostile; - ятель-CERS ZÉÉCTBES npl. hostilities pl. || - áтный a. disagrecable, unpleasant.

menpo. будный а. sound, lethargic(al) (of sleep); ~ com (fig.) the sleep that knows no waking, death | —должительный а. not lasting, short-lived, short, ephemeral || —ездный а. impassable (of roads) || —язвольный а. involuntary || —но- маемый а. impermeable, impervious to

непрочный a. not solid, not durable. нерав/енство s. inequality, disparity || —номерный a. disproportionate || —ный a. unequal, unlike.

жерад/ение s. carelessness, neglect || -ивый a. negligent, listless, careless.

-мым а. negngent, nauess, carciess.

нераз/бричный а. not particular, not fastidious; (рукопись) illegible || -дельный а. indivisible; undivided || -лучный а. inseparable || -решиный а. inseparable || -решиный а. indissoluble || -уиме s. stupidity, folly, senselessness || -уиме s. stupidity, folly, stupid, preposterous.

верас/каминый a. Impenitent, obdurate | положение s. dislike, disinclination | положение s. dislike, distribution | положение s. dislike, dislike,

меры/ s. nerve || _иый & _о́зный а. нере́дко ad. often, frequently.

жерешительный а. irresolute, undecided, wavering.

неровный а. unequal; uneven.

нерукотвор/е́нный & **∠ный** a. not made by human hands.

нерушимый a. indestructable.

неря/жа s. mdf. coll. slovenly person, sloven, slut || - шливый а. slovenly.

me/cóśrrownsił a. impossible, not feasble || _свари́мый a. indigestible || _све́дущий (-ап, -ee) a. ignorant (of), unversed (in) || _своевре́менный a. untunely, inopportune || _своё́ственный a. not properly pertaining to || _сгоэ́орчивый a. intractable; hard to convince || _сгора́емый a. incombustible, fire-proof.

раемын a. incombustible, fire-proof. несение s. bearing; ~ якц laying (cf. неста).

несес(ć)ép s. dressing-case; needle-case. несёшь cf. нести.

не/сказанный а. unut able || —складяца s. nonsense; incoherency || —складный а. incoherent; nonsensical || —склонаемый а. indeclinable.

mécколько ad. some, a little, a few. не/скронный а. immodest, indiscreet || —слышный а. unheard of; strange || —слышный а. inaudible. mecmorps ad. notwithstanding, in spite of; ~ HE TO, TTO apart from the fact that. [insufferable.

жесносный а. intolerable, unbearable, жесоблюдение s. non-observance.

несовершениолет/же s. (leg.) minority, nonage || —ний a. minor, under age, not of age.

несоверше́в/ный а. imperfect, incomplete || -ство s. imperfection, imperfectness. incompleteness.

весовиест/мем & **- um** a. incompatible, inconsistent (with).

mecornác/me s. discord, dissension, variance || — шый s. discordant, at variance, not in agreement (with).

несо/измеряный à. (math.) incommensurable || — прушяный а. indestructible || — мибино аd. certainly, for certain, surely || — мибиный а. indubitable; sure || — образный а. incompatible || — размерный а. disproportionate, incommensurate || — стоятельность я f. insolvency || — стоятельный а. insolvency || —

несподручный а. inconvenient, not handy, not manageable.

жеспособный а. incapable, unable, unfit.
жесправедливый а. unjust, wrong,
wrongful. [matchless
wecnamessus a incomparable nearliess

несравненный а. incomparable, peerless, нестериимый а. unbearable, intolerable. нести 26. [a 2] va. (Pf по-) to carry; to

bring, to bear; to wear; (P', c-) (o κ'_1 -phue) to lay; (repmin) to bear, to endure; (gómkhocth) to carry out, to perform; ~ 8840p, grub, wenyxy, okoné-chuy to talk nonsense || ~ vn. to be a smell of; to be a draught; sqeod mecêr there's a draught; (of horses) to bolt || ~ Chuy, to hurry along, to drift, to flow; kold model mechonic mechanic mechonic mechonic mechonic mechonic mechonic mechanic mechonic mechanic mechanic

нестроевой a. out of the ranks

ме/стройный а. shapeless, unweldy; discordant; disorderly || —суразный а. ill-favoured; absurd || —сходный а. dissimilar, unlike, incongruous; (of price) high, exorbitant, unreasonable || —сходство s. dissimilarity, disparity, difference || —счаство; ill-luck, misfortune, bad luck, adversity; по от к. —счастяю unfortunately, unhappily || —счастябыес, s. (gsg. -виа), —счастябына s. un unlucky person || —счастябына с. unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky; — схустанна, а. unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky; — схустана, стартина, инворру, unlucky; — схустана, стартина, инворру, unlucky; — схустана, стартина, стартина, стартина, инворру, unlucky; — схустана, стартина, стар

чай an accident ∥ —счётный а. mnumerable.

met ad. no, not $\|\sim v.imp$. there is not, there are not; \sim eró góma he is not at home; y mená \sim 1 have not.

метерп/еливый а. impatient, restless || -ение в. impatience || -имый а. intolerant, impatient. | ableнетленный а. incorruptible, imperish-

нетленный а. incorruptible, imperishнетопырь s. m. (zool) bat. [rect неточный а. inexact, inaccurate, incorнетрезвый а. intoxicated, tipsy.

не-тронь-меня в. (bot.) touch-me-not, yellow balsam.

HÉTTO ad. (comm.) net. HÉTV (fam.) = HET.

неуваж/ение s. disrespect, disregard ||
- ительный а. disrespectful, contemptuous; not worth noticing

неувяда́емый а. unfading, fadeless. неугас/а́емый & _ный а. inextinguish-

неугомонный а. turbulent : restless.

неудача s. lack of success; failure, miscarriage || —нык s., —ница s. unlucky person || —ный a. unsuccessful; abortive.

неудержиный а irresistible, intractable неудоб/ный а inconvenient || —оваримый а indigestible || —ство s. inconvenience, difficulty. | [Бог.

неудовлетворательный а. unsatisfacнеудовольствие s. discontent, displeasure.

neymenm ad. is it possible? indeed? do you say so? really? ~ on fonen? is it possible that he is ill?

неужавчивый а. intolerant; unsociable, quarrelsome.

пеузнава́емыё a. not recognizable, indiscernible.

неуклонный a. steadfast, firm. [-v. неуклюжий (-ая, -оа) a. awkward, clumнеукосийтельный a immediate, prompt, speedy.

пеукротиный а. unruly, untam(e)able.

неуловиный a. not to be caught. неум/елый a. clumsy; ignorant || --енье s. ignorance || --еренный a. immoder-

ate, excessive, measureless. **меуместный** а. out of place, misplaced, unsuitable.

неумолимый a. inexorable, implacable, неумол/кный & -чный a. incessant, clamorous.

неумы́шленный а. unintentional, unpremeditated.

неуплата s. non-payment. неупотребительный a. not in use. неурожай/ s. failure of crops; bad harvest ! - mari a. unfruitful, bad. неурочный а. unseasonable. неурядина s. disorder, confusion. неустой/ка s. (gpl. -бек) failure (to keep a promise); breach of contract; fine for such a breach | - THESTE a. irresolute; failing to keep one's word. неустращимый а. intrepid, dauntless. неустройство s. disorder, disarray. неуступчивый а. tenacious, obstinate. неусыпный а. indefatigable, unwearied. неу/тешный a. disconsolate, inconsolable || **--толиный а**. unappeasable, insatiate || -томиный a, indefatigable, unwearied. жéуч/ s. churl, ill-bred man ∥ _тя́вость s.f. impoliteness, incivility; ill-breedmg || _Tήπικά α. impolite; ill-bred. неуязыйный а. invulnerable.

nephritis.

мефу/епромышленность s.f. naphtha
production, naphtha industry || -епромышленный a. of the naphtha industry
|| -ь s.f. naphtha || -яной a. naphthaнехорошо ad. badly; not too well.
нехотя ad. unwillingly, reluctantly,

nedpar s. (min.) nephrite, jade; (med.)

against one's will.

нецелесообразный a. inexpedient. нецензурный a. not passed by the censor.

меча/янно ad. unexpectedly, unawares ||
-янный a unlooked-for, unexpected.
мечего adverb.expression nothing, it is
useless to, there is no need to; вам ~
бояться you have nothing to fear.

нечест/мец s (gsg. -min) impious person || - man a. impious, godless. **нечествый** a. dishonest, dishonourable. **нечест** s. uneven, odd number; чёт ман odd or even.

нечётный а. odd, uneven.

нечисто/плотный a. slovenly, dirty ||
-та s. [h] uncleanliness, dirtiness; impurity, foulness; dirt (sweepings pl.,
dust, etc.).

нечистый a. unclean, dirty; impure, foul; —ое доло a. suspicious affair; ~ на руку hght-fingered; ~ (дух) Satan, the devil.

métro prn. something, somewhat,

нечувствательный а. unfeeling, lacking némro (vulg.) = páзво. |in feeling. нешуточный а. in earnest, not joking, scrious.

нещадный a. unsparing, relentless, unmerciful. [her. нею — évo after prepositions e.g. c ~ with нейвия s. (gpl. -вок) non-appearance; ~ в суд default.

нея́сный a. indistinct, not clear.

HR c not; ~...~ neither... nor; чτο g emy ~ rosopian whatever I said to him; ~ na чαο not even for a single hour; κακ οн ~ ctapians in spite of all his efforts; ~ sa чπό not for the world; κπο δω ~ δω κ whoever it may be.

нибудь сf. кто-вибудь, что-вибудь, etc. вива s. field; arable field. [level. вивасийро-вать II. [& b] va. (Pf. c-) to нигає ad. nowhere.

нигилист/ s., —ка s. (gpl. -гок) nihilist. нижайший cf. назкий.

ниже/ (comp. of низкий) lower; less; ~
инти рублей less than five roubles ||
—(по) именованный а. named below
|| —подписавинийся s. the undersigned.
иминий а. low, lower, under, inferior;

~ эта́ж ground-floor; —няя пала́та the Lower House, the House of Commons. ms s. [b°] lower part; bottom; groundfloor; (med.) stool. [[pearls].

низ-Ать 1. 1. [c] va. to string, to thread низведение s. leading down; degradation, deposition.

низверга-ть II. va. (Pf. пазвергауть 52.) to throw down, to cast down; (chem.) to precipitate. [tation.

низвержение s. casting down, precipiнизвод-итъ I. 1. [c] va. (Г/. низвети 22. [a 2]) to lead down; to debase, to humble, to degrade.

на́зенький a. rather low (dim. of miskuh), назына́ s. [h] low ground, a low place. на́зянй a. (comp. nixre, comp. de sup. nixrний, sup. нажайний) low; base; of bad quality; mean.

низко/поклонный a. cringing, servile ||
-пробный a. of base alloy; -пробная
жонета debased coin.

низлага-ть II. va. (Pf. пилюж-йть I. [c]) to throw, to cast down; to depose; to subduc; to conquer.

nusnowénne s. laying down, deposition; conquering.

назменный a. low, low-lying. [river. назменный a. lower, lying lower down a назовые a. land lying near the mouth of назойти of мисходить. [a river. назость s.f. lowness; meanness, baseness, vileness.

ни́зприй *(f.* ни́зкий,

викакой prn. none, no, not one, not any, none at all; им в каком случае by no means, in no case whatsoever.

min(m) en/enañ a nickel-||—» s.m. nickel. ms/когда ad. never; ero почта ~ нет дожа he is scarcely ever at home || — коим, ~ образом = викак ||—котан в. nicotine ||—кто ртл. nobody, no one, uone ||—куда ad. nowhere; это ~ не годится that's of no carthly use ||—мало = шесколько.

нимфа s. nymph. ни/откуда ad. from nowhere || -сколько

ad. not at all, not in the least. **миспада-тъ** II. vn. (Pf. писпасть 22.

[a 1.]) to fall down.

виспосыла-ть II. га. (Рf. ппеностать 40.

[a 1.]) to send down (from heaven). жиспровергать — визвергать.

to go down, to descend.

ныт/ка s. (gpl. -ток), dum. -очка s. (gpl. -чек) thread || -очный a. thread-, of thread.

интроглицери́и s. nitroglycerine. интчатый a of thread.

mmts s.f. thread; filament; ~ жи́зии (fig.) thread of life. (them. mux after prepositions e.g. B ~ 111 миц = мичбм.

matter; ~ ce6é so-so, passably (cf. nnvr6).

ничей (пич.й., -ье. pl. -ьи) no one's, belonging to nobody. | face maukém ad. flat, face downwards, on one's инчто prn. nothing || -жный а. of no

importance, insignificant.

RHTYTE ad. by no means, not at all.

ни/чьё, —чья́ *cf.* —чей.

ынш/ & ∠а s. niche.

шиша́-ть II. vn. (Pf. об.) to become poor.

шиша́-ть II. vn. (Pf. об.) to beggar(-woman)

|| -енский а. beggarly, beggarike,
beggar's || -енство-нать II. vn. to beg.

to live by begging || -ета s. poverty.

indigence || -ша́ (-ая, -ее) a. indigent,

poor, in need || - (as s.) beggar, mendicant, papper.

но c. but; yet; не только ..., но и not only ..., but also.

новелла s. novel.

sob/msus s. novelty, innovation || --mas s. fresh land, freshly ploughed land ||
--mas s. (gpl. -нов) novelty || --mas novice (in monastery) || -mas s. [a] (gsg. -чка) dim. of prec. & novice, beginner, greenhorn || --обраный a. newly-wedded, newly-married || --оведение s. innovation || --озаветный a. of the New Testament || --олушие s. new moon || --омодный a. newly-married || --орождённый a. newly-noon || --орождённый a. newly-norn || --орождённый a. newly-norm || --орождённый a.

новость s.f. [c] novelty, newness; news новшество s. innovation, novelty.

новый a. new, recent, fresh. новы s. f. virgin soil, fresh land; first fruit; new moon.

HOTÉ S. [f] leg; foot; ЖТТЙ В НОГУ (mil) to march in step; co воех ног at full speed; на мирной вого оп peace-footing; сбять (кого) с мог to overthrow, to overturn; to havass, to tire out; (fig.) to confound.

HOFOT/ÓK S. [a] (gsg. -TKá), -ÓTEK S. (gsg. -TKA) dim. of foll

ноготь s. m. [c] (pl поги) nail (on finger ногося/ & -a s. whittow. [or toe). нож/ s. [a] кийс || Уак s. & Уачек s. (gsg. -чка) small knife; перочинный от карманный — pen-knife || Уак s. (gpl. -жок) small foot or leg; leg (of a chair, etc.); stem (of a wine-glass) || Уанцы s. fpl. seissors pl., a pair of seissors || —ны s. fpl. [a] (G. -жоп) sheath, seathers s. fpl. [a] (G. -жоп) sheath, seathers with the foot, of the leg ||

ноздреватый а. porous, spongy, full of ноздря s. [e] nostril. holes. номад s, nomad.

номенилатура s. nomenclature.

HÓMEP/ s. number; room (in a hotel) \parallel -**HÓM** (as s.) boots (at a hotel) \parallel -**ÓK** s. [a] $(gsg. -p\kappa \hat{a})$ small number, small room (in a hotel).

тоот (m а посет). номинальный с. потіца).

нонпарель s.f. (tup.) nonpareil.

HODA s. [f] hole, den, lair, burrow. **HODA** s. (mar.) north; north wind.

норка s. (gpl. -pos) dim. den; (zool.) marsh-otter, mink. [mal. норк a s. norm, rule || - альный а. norнором s. habit. usage, custom; whim.

норы a s. norm, rue || — альным a. norноров/ s. habit, usage, custom; whim, caprice; stubbornness || — истый a. capricious, stubborn. mopos=#The II. 7. [2] vn. (Pf. no-) to watch an opportunity, to wait for a favourable moment; (Koný) to act in the interests (of); (80 vro) to aim (at).

норож s [a] (gsg. -рка) weasel.

мос/ s. [b^b] nose; beak; prow (of ship), (geog.) cape, spit of land; говорять в ~ to speak through the nose || -астый а. large-nosed, long-nosed || 'шк s. small nose; small beak.

mocán/mm s. fpl. (gpl. -лок) litter, sedanchair; stretcher || -ьный а. for cairying, portable, for wearing; -ьное бельё body-linen || -ьщим s. porter.

NOC-MTE I. 8. [c] va. (Pf. no-) to bear, to carry, to wear; to lay (eggs) || ~cs vr to wear well (of clothes); to float, to be wafted; to hover; NOCHTCS CRYX it is rumoured.

móc/ma s. carrying, bearing; wearing (of clothes) || — mmi a. durable, wearing well (of clothes); good for laying (oi hens) || -omóš a. of the nose, masal; (mar.) of the bow; ~ shy (gramm.) nasal; ~ manos handkerchief; -omás vacus cyras the bows pl. || -orpéika s. (ppl.-ées) short-stenimed pipe || -ók s. [a] (gsg. -cká) small nose; snout, nozzle; foot (of a sock); toe (of a boot) || -opór s. rhinoceros.

нот/а s. note; (in pl.) music || — Армус s. notary || — Ация s. reprimand, lecture, дать, прочитать (кому) — Ацию to read one a lecture || — жый а. music-, note.

pass the night, to spend the night.

ноч/ёвка s. (gpl. -вок) spending the night; a night's lodging || -ле́т s. night's lodging, || оберт s. night's lodging, | оберт s. night's lodger || -ле́живос (as s.) price of a night's lodger || -ле́живос (as s.) price of a night's lodger || -ве́живс s. [a] night-light || -ве́й a. night-, of the night, nocturnal.

ночь s. f. [c] night, night-time; при наступлении почи at nightfall; почью by night, in the night, during the night; спокойной почи! good night! ing

móm/a s. load, burden || -éнне s. carrymoáбръ/ s. m. [a] November || -ский а of November, November-.

нрав s. character, temper, humour, disposition; (in pl.) manners, customs pl. **нраво/учение** s. ethics pl.; moral philosophy || −учитель s.m. moralist, moral philosopher.

правственный а. moral.

ш./cr. abbr. of мового ста́ля. — new style, my int. come! well! well then! now then! ~ скоре́е! now then, be quick about tt; ~ ла́дво! well, all right! ~ eró! deuce take him! confound him!

HÝMRÁ S. [d] need, want, necessity; ~ B RÉBEREX lack of money; MET — M there is no need; — M MET! it does no need; — M MET! it does not matter; don't mention; B CAÝMAC — M in case of necessity, if necessary; no — é of necessity.

нужда-ться II. [b] vn. (в чён) to need, to be in want (of), to be short (of).

нуж/инк s. water-closet || —ный а. necessary, requisite; pressing, urgent || —но ad., жие —но I must || —ное (as s.) necessaries pl.

HV-Ka int. now then! well!

нул/свой a. null || -ь s.m. [a] nought, cipher, null; zero (on scales).

нумер/ = номер || - ация s. numeration || -о+вать П. [b] va. (Pf. за-) to number.

нумизматика s. numismatics pl.

нунций s. (papal) nuncio.

нутро s. inside, interior; howels pl., entrails pl.; ето жне по — y that suits me нынешный а. present, of the present time; this day's; ~ день this day.

History end now, at present, to-day, now-adays.

ныря-ть II. vn. (Pf. нырн-ўть I. [a]) (во что) to dive, to plunge; to sneak in.

ныть 28. vn. (Pf. за-) to ache, to fret (about); у женя сердце ноет my heart is breaking.

нытье s. duil pein, ache. [snuff. нюхательный a. for smelling; ~ таба́к нюха-ть И. va. (Рf. по-, тот. нюхн-ўть I.) to smell, to sniff; to take (snuff).

HÁHÞE-HTÞ I. va. (Pf. Bú-) to nurse, to dandle (a child) || ~cm rn. (c ken) to take a great deal of trouble (with).

ням/я s., -ька s. (gpl -нек), -юшка s. (gpl, -шек) nurse.

U

o (06, 060) prp. (+ Pr) of, concerning, about, upon; (+ A) against || ~ int. oh! oasme s. casis.

o6 of. o.

όδα num. pl. mdn. (G. ούόπχ) both.
oбατρά-τε II. va. (Pf. ούατρ: fr. [a])
to redden; ~ πρόπετο to stain with blood.

OGBERDÝTETECE CÍ.

ofas/me s. fascination, charm, enchantment || - тельный а. fascinating, charm-

ing, enchanting.

oonan/ s. falling (in. down), collapse: ropный ~ landslide || -нва-ть II. va. (Pf. обваженть II. [a & c]) to hean round; to tumble down, to shake down le ca vr. to collapse. (knead.

обвалива-ть II. va. (Pf. обнала-ть II.) to обварива-ть II. va. (Pf. обвар-ить II.

a & c]) to scald.

об/везтё cf. -возёть || -венчать cf. венчать | -вертыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -верт: éть I. 2. [а. & с] & -верн-ýть I. [а.]) (чек, во что) to wrap (up), to envelop, to fold | - Béc s. wrong weight | - BecTi of. -водить ∥ -ветшалый a. old, decaved, superannuated | - Betmath of. ветшать || -вечереть of. вечереть || -вешива-ть II. va. (Pf. -вес-ить I. 3.) to wrong a person in the weight; (Pf. -неша-ть II.) (чем) to hang (round) | -веять of веять | -вива-ть II. va. (Pf. -нать 27. [a, 1.], Fut обовью, -ьёшь) to twist round, to wind round; to wind (up); to enlace | ~cm vr. to twist, to twine, to wind round, to writhe, to clime | _BEHÉBEC s. accusation, charge | _BEнитель в. т., -винительница в. асcuser; prosecutor, plaintiff | -винительный а. accusatory | -- виня-ть II va. (Pf. -вин: ять II.) (кого в чём) to accuse; to charge (with) || -виса-ть II. vn. (Pf. -васнуть 52.) to hang down, to droop || **________ а**. drooping, hanging down || -веть cf. -вивать | -вод s. enclosing, surrounding | - sog att I. 1. |c| va. (17. -вестя & -весть 22. [a, 2.]) to lead round; (vem) to surround, to encompass || _ водный a. encircling, enclosing, surrounding | -BO3-#Th I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. -везть d -везтя 25.) to drive, to convey round || -воражива-ть II. & -ворожа-ть II. va (Pf. -ворож: ить I. [a]) to charm, to bewitch, to fascinate | -воровыва-ть II, va. (Pf. -воро+вагь II. [b]) to steal, to rob, to plunder | -ворожительный a. charming, enchanting || _вязыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -вяз-ать I. 1. [c]) to tie round; to wrap round, to wind about (e. g. trees).

•6/гажива-ть II. va. (Рf. -гад-ить I. 1.) to befoul, to soil.

06/геба-ть II. va. (Pf. -оги-уть I.) to turn round; to drive round or about; (mar.) to sail round, to weather (a cape)

|| -гладыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -глод-ать I. 1. [c]) to gnaw (all) round | -rou & -rouga s. outrunning, outstripping -гоня-ть II. va. (Pf. -огнать 11. [с]. Fut. -roug. -roughly (Rord) to outrun. to outstrip | -ropa-r. II. in. (Pf. -roрееть II. [a]) to burn (all) round; to burn down | -горелый a. burnt (all) around || _грыза-ть II. va. (Pf. -грызть 25 [a 1.]) to gnaw at, to gnaw around.

об/давать 89. va. (Pf. -дать 88.) to pour upon, to overflow | ~ v.imp., ofgaer хожодом my flesh creeps | -делиа s. (gpl. -non) work, mounting, setting | **-делыва-ть** II. va. (Pf. -дела-ть II.) to fashion, to form, to work; to finish; to arrange; to cheat || -деля́-ть II. va. (Pf. -дел: ять II. [a & c]) to wrong s.o. (in sharing) | - ACDTHES-Th II. va. (Pf. -дерга-ть II., тот. -дерн-уть I.) to draw, to pull round; to draw, to close (the curtains); to arrange, to put in order (one's clothes) || -дира-ть II. vn. (Pf. -одрать 8. [a], Fut. -деру, -дерещь) to tear off all round; to bark, to peel (a tree); to flay, to skin (an ох) | _дува-ть II. va. (Рf. -дý-ть II. [b]) to blow away, off; to dupe, to fool | -дуныва-ть II. va. (Pf. -дума-ть II.) to consider, to ponder, to meditate, to reflect,

obe num, fpl. (G. obenx) both. обега-ть II. va. (Pf. обега-ть II.) to run over, to run through, to run from one end to the other; (Pf. обежать 46.) to ramble, to wander; to run round; to avoid, to fice from ; to overtake, to overhaul | ~ vn., ~ Epyron to run around.

обел/ s. dunner, lunch; -жее врежя dinner-time | -а-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-, ог-) to dine, to have dinner || -cumum a.

обеди/елый а. impoverished, reduced to poverty | -еть cf. бедиеть. обедня в. (gpl. -ден) mass.

обез/главлива-ть II. va. (Pf. -глав-ить, II. 7.) to behead, to decapitate || -долива-ть II. va. (Рf. -дол: ить II.) to deprive s.o. of his share; to make unfortunate | - méc=mrs I. S. va. Pf. to clear of woods | - личива-ть II. va. (*Pf.*-ла́ч-ить I.) to generalize ||**-лю́де-ть** II. vn. Pf. to become depopulated ! - RIOG MTL I. 1. va. Pf. to depopulate || -- надёжива-ть II. va. (Рf. -надёж-ить I.) to bereave of hope | -oopamma-ra II. га. (I7. -образ=ить I. 1.) to disfigure, to mutilate | -onacuts of.

безопасить | -оружива-ть II. va. (Pf. -орум-ить I) to disarm; (fig.) to pacify — уметь of. безуметь.

обезьян/а s. ape, monkey | _(н)нча-ть II. vn. to ape, to mimic | -CTBO s. aping, apish imitation.

obennick s. obelisk.

обелива-ть II. & обеля-ть II. va. (Pf. ofen-fire II. [a & c]) to whiten, to whitewash.

оберега-ть II. va. (Pf. оберечь 15. [a. 2.]) to protect, to guard | ~cs ir. (or yero) to guard against, to beware of.

обер-/кондуктор s. (rail) (chief) guard -upokypóp s. attorney-general.

oceptra s. (qpl. -tok) cover, wiapper, envelope.

обес/куражива-ть II. va. (Рf.-кураж-ить 1) to discourage, to dishearten | -né**чение** s. bail, security, guarantee [-печива-ть II. va (Pf -цеч-ить I.) to bail, to secure, to guarantee | -noконть cf, беспоконть || —силеть cf. бессилеть !! - силива-ть II. va. (Pf. -сил-ить 11.) to weaken, to enfeeble -cmépt=hts II. va. Pf. to immortalize | - цвечива-ть II. va. (Pf. -претапъ I 2.) to discolour, to deprive of colour || -ценива-ть II. va. (Рf. -цен-ить II" [a & c]) to deprive of value, to reduce in value, to make valueless -честить cf. бесчестить.

обет/ s. vow, solemn promise || -ование s promise || - ованный и. (cccl.) promised, of promise.

обещ/ание s. promise word | -a-ть II. ra (If. no-) to promise, to vow.

об/жало+вать II. va. Pf. to accuse, to lodge a complaint || -жечь cf -жигать -жива-ться II. vn. (Pf. -житыя 31. (a. 3.1) to become acclimatized, to get used to a new dwelling; (fig.) to be at home || -жига́(те)льный a. for burning; for baking (bricks); for calcining (metals) | -жига-ть II. va. (Pf. -жечь Fut. обожгу, -жжёшь, -жгут) to burn (e.g. a finger); to scald (with hot water); to bake (bricks); to calcine (metals) | ~cm vr. (ven) to burn o.s.; to scald o.s. || -жира-ться П. vn. (Pf. -ожр-аться I. [a]) to cram o.s.; to surfeit o.s. | - water of. wheather -mopa s. m&f. coll. glutton | -mop-ARBOCTS 8. f. gluttony, voracity -жорянный а. gluttonous, voracious -moperso s. gluttony, greediness, voracity.

обза/ведение s. furnishing (with necessary things) ; installation || -вод-ить I c) va. (Pt. -nectú 22) to furnish (with necessary things), to fit up | ~cm vr. to provide o.s. (with); to instal o s.

o636p/ s. cursory view, survey; outline; horizon || _ u a a a observation - ; visible on all sides.

обзывать II. ra. (Pf. обозвать 10. |a|, Fut. of may. -em.) to call by name: to call (one) names, to scold.

обива-ть 11 va. (Pf. обить 27, Fut. обобыю, - Lenis) to clout, to board, to case; to knock, to strike off (apples); to wear out, to push off; ~ oconme to hang with tapestry or wall-paper.

обивка s. (qpl. -вок) clouting, ironwork;

casing; hanging.

obin a s. insult, affront, outrage; wrong, injustice, damage, injury | -etb cf. обижать || - ный a. offensive, abusive; prejudicial, injurious || -чивый а. susceptible, touchy, easily offended | - чик s., - чица s. affronter, offender, msulter.

обижа-ть II. va. (Pf. обид-оть I. 1) to affront, to offend, to insult; to injure, to wrong.

обил/не s. abundance, plenty () --ыный a. abundant, plentiful, copious.

обиняки s. mpl. subterfuges pl., circumlocution, beating about the bush

обира-ть II. va (Pf. обобрать 8.) to gather, to pluck, to pick; to rob; (fig) to fleece.

обит/асный a. habitable || -атель s. m., -ательник s. inhabitant, resident, inmate | -4-Th II. va&n. to inhabit, to dwell, to reside. cf. обивать.

обит/ель s. m. cloister, monastery | -ь обихол/ s housekeeping || _ ный а. household-, daily, everyday; necessary,

requisite.

06/калыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -кол-бть II. [c]) to cleave, to break round (ice); to cut, to hew (a block); to pin (strings) -жладка s. (gpl. -док) edging, trimming, bordering || - кладыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -лож-нгь I. [c]) to edge, to trim, to lace (a dress) ; (Pf. -(о)класть 22.) to lay round, to line, to border (with stones); to impose (taxes) | _ m.nemba-th II. va. (Pf. -кле́:нть II. & -кле∘ить II. [a]) to glue round, to paste over; to inlay; ~ обоями to paper (walls) || -клейна s. (qpl. -éek) pasting; ~ coosum papering -крадыва-ть II. га. (Pf. об(о)прасть 22. [a 1.]) to steal from, to rob, to plunder, to piller || -mana s. beat, battue, beating (in hunting) || -mana-t-t II. va. (Pf. -noxe-fire I. [c]) to besiege, to lay siege to, to invest; to impose (something on s o.).

облагоро/жива-ть II. va. (Pf. -д-ить I. 1.) to ennoble.

oблад/ание s. possession; domination ||
— атель s. m., — ательница s. possessor, owner, master || — а-ть II. vn.
(чем) to possess, to own, to have; to be
master of.

66лако s. [b] (pl. -á, -6R) cloud. 06/ланыявать II. va. (Pf. -аома́-ть II. & -аома́ть II. 7. [c]) to break down, off (all round).

обласнать cf. ласнать. [ritorial. областной а. provincial; district-, terобласть s. f. [c] province, district.

облатка s (gpl. -ток) wafer. **об/лача́-ть** II. va. (Pf. -лач≠а́ть I. [a]) to myest. to adorn, to array (a miest) ||

-лачение s. array; vestments pl.

облачко s. [b & c] (pl. -ка́ & -ки, G.

-ко́в) small cloud [_ ный а. cloudy. об/ла-ять II. va. to bark at || _лега-ть II. va. (Pf. -néva 43.) to surround; to blockade, to invest, to besiege | - nerча-ть II va. (Pf. -легч-йть I.) to ease, to lighten; to relieve, to alleviate, to mitigate | - nervénue s. easement, relief, alleviation, mitigation | - nerviтельный a. palliative, giving relief || -леза-ть II. va&n. (Pf. -.iéэть 25.) (бколо чего, что) to crawl, to climb, to creep round | ~ vn. to fall out (of the han) | -лека-ть II va. (Pf. -лечь 18.) to wrap up; to clothe, to invest, to array || -леня́ться cf. леня́ться || -лепля-ть II. va (Pf. -леп=йть II. 7. [c]) to stick round; to settle down on (of flies, etc.) | - лета-ть II. va. (Pf. - Jersets I. 2. [a]) to fly round: to fly through, to come about $\| \sim vn$. to fall off (of leaves) || -лечь cf. -легать & -лекать | -лива-ть II. va. (Pf. -лить 27., Fut. оболью, -ье́шь) to pour over, to drench | -cm er. to pour over o.s. (cold water); ~ cxesame to burst into tears

облигания s. bond. obligation.

облизыва-ть II. va. (Pf. облиз-ать 1. 1. (cl) to lick off, to lick at.

облик s. features pl., look, appearance. **облить** cf. —**ливать** || —**лицовка** s. (qpl. -nos) boarding; plastering, facing;

stucco-work | - ляцовыва-ть II. и (Pf. -лице+вать II. [b]) to board; to face (with boards or plaster) | - nuча-ть II. va. (Pf. -апч-йть I.) to detect. to disclose; to show (a talent); (ROIN) H งอัม) to convict, to accuse, to unmask !! -личение s. detection, disclosure; conviction || - личитель s. m, convicter; discloser, discoverer || _личительный и. accusatory, incriminating | - nomémue s. trimming, edging, mounting; assessment; (mil.) investment | - nomitte cf. —кладывать & —лагать || —ложка s. edging, trimming; cover (of a book) || -локачива-ться II. vr. (Pf. -локотейться I. 2. [a]) to lean one's elbow(ч) on || -ложать cf. -ламывать || -лоmonumens. carelessness, lack of energy. lazmess; unconcern | - nómor s. (gsg. -wan) fragment, broken piece, splinter; (in pl.) remains pl., debris, wreck, ruins $pl. \parallel$ —лупать cf. лупать \parallel —лыжный a. false, slanderous || -лысеть cf. лысеть || -любо+вать II. |b| га. Рf. to be pleased (with), to like, to become fond (of), to choose.

oó/мазыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -маз-ать I. 2.) to coat; to anoint, to smear, to spread; to cement || -макива-ть II. va. (Pf. -маки-ўть I. [2]) to dip, to steep.

obman/s. deceit, delusion, hoax, imposture, fraudulency || — этай а. deceitful, deceptive; fraudulent || — чивость s. f. deception, delusion, illusion || — чивый a. deceptive, illusory || — чивы з. цица s. cheat, impostor, fiaud || — знав-ть II. va. (Pf. обман-5ть I [a]) to cheat, to delude, to deceive; to hoax, to take in, to dupe.

of maphers. II. va. (Pf. -mapá-ts II.) to soil, to dirty all over || -mathers. II. va. (Pf. -mathers. III.) to wind round |
-makmer. ts II. va. (Pf. -mak-ts II.) to fan away, to blow off; -maks (e veriot to dust, to dust away, to sweep off || ~cs vr. to fan o.s. || -menets of. menets ||
-menetats of. menetats.

obmé/m & -mm s. exchange, interchange; harter || -mmmm-rm II. va. (I'/. -mi-16 II. & -u-ii'm II. [a & c]) to exchange, to swap, to barter; to change (money).

oбмер к. measure, measurement, dimension; wrong measure; (geom.) outline. oб/мереть с/. —мерать || -мерэа-ть 11. vn. (Pf. -мерануть 52.) to freeze round || -мерима-ть 11. & -меря-ть 11. va. (1// -мерань 11.) to measure off, out;

(KOPÓ Ha 370) to cheat in measuring -мета-ть II. va. (Р. -неста 23. [a. 2.]) to sweep all over | -mupa-rs II. vn. (Pf. -мереть 13. [a. 4.], Fut. обомру, -eurs) to faint, to swoon; to get numbed || _ шолв = шться II. 7. vn. Pf. to make a mistake in speaking, to make a slip of the tongue || - móлыка s. (gpl. -вок) а slip of the tongue | - mopamusa-Tb II. va. (Pf. -моров: ить 1, 1.) to freeze (after watering).

obmopon s. swoon, faint, fainting fit: падать в ~ to swoon, to faint, to become unconscious.

об/морочить cf. морочить || -мотать cf. —MATHERTS.

обмундир/овка s. (qpl. -вок) (mil.) equipment, uniform | -OBLIBA-TL II. va. (Pf. -о+вать II. [b]) to equip, to fit

об/мына-ть II. va. (Pf. -ныть 28.) to wash all over; to wash away.

обна/дёжива-ть II. va. (Pf. -деж-ить I.) (noró yen or B yen) to assure, to give hopes, to encourage; to warrant, to guarantee || -жа-ть II. va. (Pf. -жэйть I. [a]) to bare (the head, the hand, etc.); to unsheath, to draw (a sword) | -menue s. baring, uncovering; drawing; disclosing, unmasking | -pógosasse s. promulgation, publication | - родыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -родо-вать II.) to publish, to promulgate, to proclaim -pymenue s. discovery, uncovering, disclosure; manifestation | -pymmва-ть II. va. (Pf. -руж-ить I.) to uncover, to lay open, to disclose, to reveal; to manifest.

06/нашина-ть II. va. (Рf. -нос-ить I. 8. (c)) to stretch clothes by wearing; to wear out || ~cs vr. to wear out || - mocers cf. —нест \hat{a} || —нима-ть II. va. (Pf. -нять 37. [b 4.], Fut. -нину, -нинешъ & обойну, -eurs) to surround, to embrace, to hug, to clasp in one's arms || - mamaлый а. beggared, impoverished | -mmmars cf. инщать || —нов s., dim. —новка s. (gpl.-BOR) new thing, novelty | -BORJEBE s. restoration, renovation | _ новля́-ть II. va. (Рf. -нов: ать II. 7. [a]) to renew, to renovate, to restore; to reanimate; (fig.) to regenerate | - moc-árs I. S. [c] va. (Pf. -necrá & -nécrt. 26. [a. 2.]) to carry round; to serve round; to encircle, to enclose; to miss, to pass by (in serving round) | -mocor s. (989. -cka) worn-out article of clothing i - msb-

жива-ть II. va. (Pf. -нюха-ть II.) to smell all over, to smell, to snuffle at | -**нять** cf. —**нима**ть.

об/обрать cf. обирать || -обща-ть II. va. (Pf. -общ-йть I. [a]) to make common, to generalize || -o6messe s. generalization || -oramá-ть II. va. (Pf. -orar-uть I. 6. (a.) to enrich | -oruáть cf. -говять || -огнуть cf. -гибать.

обоготворять cf. боготворять. обогрева-ть II. va. (Pf. обогре-ть II.) to

warm. **66од**/ s. (pl. ободья), dim. — ож s. [a] (gsg. -дка) felloe, rim; hoop (of wheel) | -panen s. tatterdemaion | -part cf. облирать || - péнне s. encouragement. mertement || - рательный а, encouraging || -- ря-ть II. va. (Рf. -р-ить II. [a]) to encourage, to inspirit, to incite.

ofom/anne s. adoration, worship || -Атель s. m., -Ательница s. adorer, worshipper | -4-Th II. va. to adore, to worship; (fig.) to idolize || -paracs cf.

обжираться.

ocos s. coll. conveyance, train (of waggons); (mil.) haggage.

обо/звать cf. обзывать || -зна-ться II. vn. to be mistaken; (B KON) to take one person for another | - 3HAVA-Th II. va. (Pf. -вначанть I.) to designate, to denote, to mark out | - 3HA46HHE 8. designation, denotation; signing, marking out.

o663/muum (as s.) bagage-master, waggon-master || _ main a. baggage- || ~ (as s.)

baggage-master.

обо/зрева-ть II. va. (Рf. -зр-еть II. [a]) to examine, to inspect, to survey | ~cm vn. to look about o.s.; to take one'bearings, to find out || -speame s. inspection, visitation; survey, review.

o66/x s. mpl. hangings pl., tapestry; wallpaper | _ inter a. tapestry-, wallpaper--йти cf. обходить || -йщик в. up-

holsterer; paper-hanger.

обо/красть cf. обкрадывать || -лажава-ть II. va. (Р/. -лочь 19. [a]) to wrap up, to envelop; to cover || -лочка s. (gpl. -чек) envelope, cover, wrapper; (an.) membrane, tegument || -ascráтель в. т., -льстательница в. seducer; deceiver || -льстительный а. seductive, alluring, tempting !| _льща́-ть II. va. (Pf. - льст- пть I. 4. [a]) to seduce, to allure, to entice || -mameane s. seduction, allurement, enticement il -млеть cf. млеть | -мя́ние s. smellnig; smell || — mátejumă a. smellingolfactory || — mátejum iv.a. to smell, to seent || — páussa-to II. va. (Pf. — por-firi I. 2. [c]) to turn; to return; to restore; to change, to transform || — vn. to revert || — paáneu s. (gsg. — ma) ragamufin, tatterdemalion || — paáte cf. oópsimáte.

obbyka s. (gpl.-pox) flounce, trimming ||
-osa s. defence || -osatrensmai a. defensive || -osatrensmai a. (Pf.-osatra
II. [a]) to defend, to stand up for || -ota
s. reverse, back, opposite side; (comm.)
circulation; turnover.

оборот/ень s. m. wer(e)wolf ∥ -ыть cf.

оборачивать.

oбopóт/ливый a. clever, skilful, enterprising || _=вый a. inverse, inverted; by return (of post); _-ная сторона́ the other side, the inside; back, reverso.

oбо/рудо+вать II. va. Pf. to bring about, to accomplish; to cultivate (the ground)

—свобавие s. (pht.) argument, proof!
—свобавие s. (pht.) argument, proof!
—свобыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -сво+вать II.

[b]) to base, to prove!

-cofe-вть II. 7.) to separate, to exclude (from); (fig.) to isolate ||
—стра-ть II. va. (Pf. -стра-вть II. [a]) to sharpen, to point

обоюд/ность s. f mutuality, reciprocity || —ный a. mutual, reciprocal || —оо́стрый

a. two-edged.

oбраб/å(б)тыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -бта-ть II.) to cultivate, to till, to plough; to work; to elaborate ∥ -бтка s. working, fashioning; elaboration; cultivation.

обрадовать cf. радовать.

óópas/ s. form, figure, shape; way, sort, manner ; главным -on chiefly, principally; (pl. -a) image (of a saint) | -én 8. [a] (gsg. -3ua) model, pattern, sample; example | - mas. phiz, ugly face | - mail a. full of images, picturesque | - OBÁRHE s. formation; organization; culture, refinement, education || - о́ванный а. cultured, educated || -овательный а. cultural, educational; figurative | - OBMва-ть II. va. (Pf. -o+вать II. [b]) to form, to model, to fashion; to e lucate, to refine, to cultivate | ~cm rn. to be formed; to be educated || -ox s. [a] (gsg. -эка́) small image (of a saint) || _умлива-ть II. ra. (Pf. - YM=HTL II. 7.) to undeceive, to bring to reason, to open a person's eyes | ~cs vr. to be undeceived, to think better (of) | - qóssi a. exemplary, standard.

ofpåsum s. pattern, sample, specimen; (in pl.) pattern-card.

06/рамля-ть II. va. (Pf. -рам:нть II. 7.) to frame | -pacrá-ra II. vn. (Pf. -pacrá 35. (a. 2.)) to be covered with a growth (of hair, etc.) | -parmail a. return-; inverted, reverse; converse, counter | -parmo ad. back(ward), back again || -раща-ть II. va. (Рf. -рат-йть I. 6. [a]) to turn (back), to return; to direct; to restore; to change, to transform, to transmute; to circulate, to make use of; to convert (sinners, etc.); ~ внижание (па что) to pay attention to, to look after; to take into consideration | ~cs vr&n. to turn round; (K KOMY) to address, to apply to; (c kem) to keep company (with) | - pamenne s, turning, turn : revolution , iotation : circulation : conversion, metamorphosis, change; intercourse, dealings pl. || -ревизовать cf. ревизовать | - pes s. cutting, edge (of books); size (of a book); relay, setback (of a wall); B ~ exactly, to a T. || -pesaume s. paring, cutting off; pruning, loping (of trees); docking (of a tail) _peзнóй a. cut, clipped (paper); measured off (ground) | - péзок s. (gsg. -эка) paring, clipping, cutting, snip | -pesuва-ть II. va. (Рf. -рез-ать I. 1.) to clip, to pare, to prune off, to lop, to dock, to trim; to circumcise | ~cm vr. to be cut; to be circumcised; (koró fig.) to cut up, to tear to pieces, to fare ill (with) | -peжа-ть II. va. (Pf. -речь 18. [a 2.]) to vow, to consecrate; to destine; to doom (e. q. to death).

oбреж/енение s. load, burden; charging; overloading, overloading overloading || -енетельный а. burdensome, onerous; overwhelming || -енеть II. va. (Pf. -ene fit II. [a]) to (over)burden, to overload; to overwhelm (with work).

to cut round; to cut off the top of, to lop, to trin (trees); to hem (napkins, etc.) |
-py6ox s. (gsg.-6a) (hewn) block, log || -pycénsif a. Russianized, Russified || -pycénsif a. Russianized, Russianized || -pyc-fits I. S. [a] va. to Russifit, to Russianize.

66ру/ч s. [c] hoop (of a cask) || -чальный a. betrothal-, wedding- || -чаль II. va. (Pf. -чаль II. [a.d.c]) to betroth (with), to affance (w) || -челие s. betrothal.

ob/pymmma-th II. va. (Pf. -pym-art I.) to destroy, to overturn, to overthrow || ~cm vr. to fall in, to fall to pieces; to throw down || -phim s. steep declivity, precipice || -phim s. teep declivity, precipice || -phim s. teep declivity, precipice || -phim s. teep. (Pf. -po-b-s-th I. [a]) to pluck round or off (flowers); to cut short || ~cm vr. to tear (of clothes, etc.); to fall down || -phim s-th II. va. (Pf. -phim s. 2s.) to dig round; to dig up, to turn up || -phim s. (ss. -bra) piece torn off (s. g. of a cord) || -phim srema-th II. va. (Pf. -phim s-th II.) to sprinkle, to bespatter, to splash || -phim of. -phim to f. -phim to f. -phim structure.

обряд/ s. ceremony; rite || -ность s. f. ceremonial, ritual || -ный a. ceremonial. обряжать П. va. (Pf. обряд-ить І. 1.

[a & c]) to arrange; to attire.

ob/carea s. (gpl. -док) planting round ||
__carea = The II. va. (Pf. -сарыйть I. v.
[a & c]) to set with plants, to plant
round || -cachea = The II. va. (Pf. -сос-ать
I. [a]) to suck round || -cea = The II. va.
(Pf. -ce-ать II.) to sow, to sow over
|| -cemena = The III. va. (Pf. -семен ить II.
[a]) to sow over || -серваторыя s.
observatory.

occrypany's. obscurant (an opponent of enlightenment) || _-isu s. obscurantism. occ.neg/obannes.investigation||_-ina-ris II. va. (Р/. -o+вать II.) to investigate.

oó/cocáte of. — cáchibate || — cónnhia a. dried up || — cónnyte of. — chiarte || — crabate ti II. va. (Pf. — crabate ti II. va. (Pf. — crabate ti II. va.) to set, to put, to place round; to get up, to arrange; to furnish || — cramóbka s. (gpl. — вок) setting, putting round; getting up, arranging || — croátenheocte s. f. detail, particular || — croátenheocte s. f. detail, particular || — croátenheocte s. f. detail. particular || — croátenheocte s. circumstance, case, aflar || — croátenheocte s. circumstance, case, aflar || — croátenheocte s. ti. [a] vn. to be, to be like || — crpátenheocte || up. - crpátenheocte s. (Pf. — crpenáte ti II. va. (Pf. — crpenátenheocte s. (Pf. — crpenáte ti II. va. (Pf. — crpenátenheocte s. (Pf. — crpe

-стрел:fiть II. [c]) to try by firing (a firearm); to shoot at, to bombard | -crpuга-ть II. va. (Pf. -сграчь 15. [a 1.]) to shear, to cut round, to chp, to crop | ~cs vr. to get one's hair cut | - crovenes s. obstruction | - cryua-r. II. va. (Pf. -cryn-arts II. 7. [c]) to surround, to invest || -сужда-ть П. va. (Р. -сул: ить I. 1. [c]) to judge, to deliberate, to consider | -cymaénne s. deliberation. consideration || -cymusa-rs II. va. (Pf. -супанть I. [a & c]) to dry (up) ||
-считыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -счита-ть II. & -честь 24. [a, 2.], Fut. обочту, -ёшь) to cheat in a calculation | -cs vr. to make a mistake (in counting) | -chma-ra II. va. (Pf. -сын-ать II. 7.) to strew over, to bestrew | -CMXA-TB II. vn. (Pf. -сохнуть 52.) to dry up, to become dry. oб/тачива-ть II, va. (Рf. -точ-йть I. [с]) to turn (on a lathe); (Рf. -тача-ть II.) to whip (stitch) || -тека-ть II. va. (Pf. -течь 18. [a. 2.]) to flow round, to wash (of a river) || -тёсыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -тес-ать I. 3. [c]) to hew (beams), to rough-hew, to cut (stones) | -THPA-TL II. va. (Рf. -тереть 14. [a. 1.], Fut. оботру, -ень) to rub round, to wipe over || -- точить cf. -- тачавать || -- та-гива-ть II, va. (Pf. -тяп-ўть I. [a]) to stretch, to draw (over , to cover | -TARKE S. (gpl. - Kek) stretching over. covering; B -TEERY tight-fitting, close-

obysá-τε II. va. (Pf. οδή-τε II. [b]) to shoe, to provide with footwear.

66yms.s.f. footwear, boots and shoes.

oб/утлива-тъ II. va. (Pf. - утлевт II.) to
carbonize, to char || -ȳза s. load,
burden; encumbrance || -ȳздыша-тъ
II. va. (Pf. - узда-тъ II.) to bridle, to
curb; to break in (a horse); (fg.) to repress, to check, to restrain || -yc.nōmusna-тъ II. va. (Pf. -yc.nōmusnew) to put conditions (to) || -yx s. back
(of a knife); butt-end (of an axe) ||
-yuá-πx II. va. (Pf. -yuá-nt. l. [z]) (korō
vexý) to teach, to instruct, to train ||
-yué-mxe s. teaching, instruction, tultion, training.

ob/жват s. girth; clasping || — жватына-ть II. va. (Pf. -хват-йгь II. 2. [c]) to embrace, to clasp, to hug; to seize, to catch; to enclose || — ход s. visit(ing); roundabout way; circuit, turn, tour; доворный ~ patrol (on foot) || — ходытельность s.f. affability, courteous-

ness, sociability || -xogárensasiá o. affable, sociable || -xogárensasiá n. [c] va. (PP. -oiri 48. [a 1.]) to go round, to make a tour of; to overtake; to outhank || -ca vu. (c row) to treat, to use; to cost, to come to, to amount to; (6es noré or veró) to do without; to dispense (with) || -xogassiá a. going round, patrolling || -xomgéssia s. intercourse, dealings, ways pl.

of/vects of. -currents | -uet s. error in counting, miscalculation.

ob/mapsea-ts II. va. (Pf. - map:mts II) to ransack, to rummage, to ferret all over || - msaa-ts II. va. (Pf. - māts 27., Fut. obom.b. - ibim) to sew round, to trim, to border, to hem; to clothe, to provide with clothes; to face, to line (with boards) || - msassa s. (gpl.-sox) trimming; facing, boarding || - mspscotts s. f. spaciousness, extent, vistness; comprehensiveness || - mspssa a. spacious, extensive, vast, comprehensive, voluminous || - mnár s. [a] (pl.-i&-à) culf, facing.

oбще/доступный a. generally accessible |--життейский a. usual, ordinary, everyday |--життев s. social life, living together (esp in a monastery)||-известный a notorious; universally known || --народный a. general, public.

oбщение s. sociability, intercourse.
oбще/полезный a. universally beneficial
|| —поватный a. popular, generally understood (i. s. non-rechnical)||—принятый a. usual, customary.

oбществ/енность s. f. sociality, socialness || -енный a. common, general, public.

66m/ество s. society; club; (comm.) company: community, society, association || —еунотребятельный а. customary, generally in use || —вй (-ая, -ее) a. common, general, public; ~ отол table d'hôte, ordinary; -ее бла́го the public weal || —вна s. common good; community; parish, township; (charitable) association || —вный а. of the community, common || —втельный а. sociable || —вость s. f. community; totality.

ob'/erópens-ta II. va. (If. -erópenta II.) to cheat; (fam.) to fool, to bamboozle, to hoodwink || -egá-ta II. va. (If. -eer. 42.) to gnaw round; to corrode, to eat away; to sponge on; to eat more than || -ea r. to gorge o.s.; to surfeit o.s. |

-единение s. assimilation, unification | -единеть II. va. (Рf. -одинеть II.) to unify, to unite, to assimilate || -единель прі. || -езд s. riding round; circuit, round, visitation; round-about way; доворимі — тодине стана пошнеф ратго || -ездине s. mounted patro || -ездине s. mounted guard; breaker-in || -ездине тъ II. va. (Рf. -ехать 45.) to ride round, to go over; to outride; (Рf. -ехать II.) to break in (a horse).

oo'err/ s. object || -жв s. object-glass, lens (of a camera, etc.) || -жвный а. objective.

oo'éм/ s. girth; volume, size, bulk; extent, dimension || —мстый а. bulky, voluminous.

o6'/éсться cf. -едаться | -éxaть cf. -езжать | -явитель 8. m., -явительница s. announce: ; advertiser || _явле-HEE s. announcement; declaration; advertisement; bill, placard || **-явля́-ть** II. va. (Pf. - HB=fith II. 7 (a. & c)) to state, to declare, to announce; to advertise; to notify, to intimate; to publish, to proclaim || - ngénne s. gluttony, gorging, surfeit | - ясненже s explanation, exposition, elucidation | -ясинтель s. m. explainer, commentator, illustrator | -ясинтельный а. explanatory, explicative | - scri-Tb II. va. (Pf. -nen-nith II.) to explain, to elucidate, to expound | cs rr. to reak plainly; to come to an explanation | -я́тне s. embrace | -я́ть cf. обинмáть.

oбыватель/ s. m., —ница s. inhabitant, inmate, resident || —ский a. of inmates.

obirpina-ть II. va. (Pf. obirpi-ть II.) to outplay, to win of a person; to beat in playing; to improve (an instrument) by playing on it.

odiagenthing a. of one day, in one day. odiakno/setame s. habit, custom, usage, wont || _ = ச்பைய் a. usual, ordinary, customary, habitual.

обыск s. perquisition; дома́шний ~ domiciliary search.

обыскива-ть II va (Pf. обыск-ать I. 4. c]) to search all over, to ransack; to examine.

obirial s. custom, use, wont, habit ||
-mail a. ordinary, common, usual,
customary.

обязани/ость s. f. duty, obligation || -ый a. obliged.

обязатель/ный а. obligatory, binding; kind, obliging | -crno s. obligation, engagement.

обязыва-ть II. va. (Р. обяз-ать I. 1. [c]) (Koró k went) to bind, to oblige, to engage | ~cm vr. to hind o.s.; to pledge овал/ s. oval // -ъный а. oval. 10.8. веть. oranna s. ovation. овдов/е́лый а. widowed || --еть сf. вдо-

овен s. [a] (qsq. -вна) (sl.) ram; (astr.) Aries, the Ram.

onec s. [a] (gsg. onca) onts pl.

овеч/на (-ыя, -ье) а. sheep-, sheep's || -ка s. (gpl. -чек) a ewe lamb.

omin s. kiln (for drying corn).

овладева-ть II. va. (Pf. овладе-ть II.) (+I) to seize, to take possession of: to secure, to master, to conquer,

бвод s. gadfly.

onom/m s. mpl. (G. -én) vegetables pl. -man s. -mana s. greengrocer | -mon a. vegetable-.

ompar s. ravine, gully.

овся́в/ка s. (gpl. -нок) oatmeal soup; (orn.) greenfinch | -- - a. oat. oaten. ови/á s. [b & f] sheep, ewe || -евод s.

sheep-breeder || -еводство s. sheepbreeding.

овч/арка s. (gpl. -рок) sheep-dog _Apus s. (gpl. -pen) sheep-fold, sheepcot | - mua s. sheepskin | - mua s. (qpl. -HOR) dim. of prec.

orap/or s. (gsg. -pka) stump of a candle || - очек в. (gsg. -чка) dim. of prec.

оглавление s. table of contents. lity. oraácna s. (gpl. -coк) exposure, publicогла/ma-ть II. va. (Pf. -c-ńть I. 8. [a]) to announce, to publish; to publish (the banns of marriage); to fill the air (with cries) | -méane s. publication ; announcement; publication (of the banns).

оглобля s. (gpl. -бель) shaft (of a car). огложнуть с. гложнуть.

оглупеть cf. глупеть.

огля/дка s. (gpl. -док) retrospection; looking back || -дыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -д:éть I. 1. [a] & -н-ýть I. [c]) to look round at, to gaze at, to examine | ~ca vr. to look back, to look round, to take a look round.

orno/raceтель s. m. fire-extinguisher || -gumaman a. vomiting fire, volcanic. orne/number a. fire-, of fire; fiery | -noклонинк в., -поклонинца в. fireworshipper | - стрельный а. for firing, fire-, explosive | - Tymitens s.m. fireextinguisher | -vnopula a. fire-proof. refractory.

orumno s. steel (for striking a light). оговарива-ть II. va. (Pf. оговор: ить II.

[a]) to blame, to censure; to denounce. orozóp/ s. accusation; denunciation | -ma s (gpl. -pok) reserve, clause, limitation.

оголтелый a. foolish, silly, frivolous. оголя-ть II. va. (Pf. огол-йть II. [a]) to bare, to denude.

oronēr s. [a]) (gsg. -нька́) dīm. of foll. огонь s. m. [a] (gsg. огня́) fire; light; (mil.) firing; (fig.) vivacity.

огоражива-ть II. va. (Pf. огород-йть I. 1. [a & c]) to enclose, to encircle, to

fence in, to encompass.

огоро́д/ s. kitchen-garden | _ шик s., -BERGA 8. kitchen-gardener, market-gardener | -BERGETEO 8. kitchengardening, market-gardening | _==== a. garden-, vegetable-.

oropóm: HTL I. va. Pf. (fam.) to disconcert, to strike dumb.

огор/ча-ть II. va. (Pf. -ч-йть I. [a]) to afflict, to distress, to vex | - vemme s. affliction, grief, sorrow, concern, vexation. ограбить cf. грабить.

orpaga s. enclosure; protection; wall (around a monastery, a church); bulwark.

огра/жда-ть II. va. (Pf. -п-ать I. 1. [a]) to enclose, to fence; (fig.) to protect | -ждение s. enclosing, fencing; (fig.) protection.

orpan/ичение s. lumitation, restriction, restraint; 6es - A venus unrestricted | -иченный a. limited, scant, restricted; nariow-minded || - HTHER-TS II. va. (Pf. -ич-ить I.) to limit, to bound: to restrict, to restrain | ~ cm vr. (year) to contine o.s. to || - munitensum a. restrictive, limiting.

orpóm/HOCTL 8. f. hugeness, enormity, vastness, colossal size || _ ный а. huge, vast, colossal, immense, enormous.

огруб/елый a. roughened, hardened || -еть cf. грубеть.

огрыза-ть II. va. (Pf. огрызть 25. [a 2.]) to gnaw round, at || ~cm vn. to be snappish, to snarl; (fig.) to be quarrelsome.

огрызок s. (gsg. -зка) picked bone. огузок s. (gsg. -зка) rump, buttock.

огул/он & -ьно ad. wholesale || -ь a. wholesale.

огур/е́ц s. [a] (gsg. -puá) cucumber || **-éчный** а. cucumber-.

orvous s. small cucumber.

óza s. ode.

одабривать = одобривать.

одалиска s. odalisque.

одарива-ть II. & одаря-ть II. va. (Pf. одар: ntr II.) to endow, to gift, to in-

одева-ть II. va. (Pf. одеть 32.) to clothe, to dress, to attire. одежда s. (fam. одежа) clothes pl., attire, одеколов s. Eau de Cologne

оделя́-ть II. va (Рf. оделяйть II) (чем) to give, to bestow.

одеревян/елый a. lignified; hardened !! _е́ть cf. деревяне́ть.

одерж/ива-ть II. va. (P/. одерж-ать I. [c]) to seize; to gain (a victory); ~ Bepx (HAN KON) to get the upperhand (the better) of one || -имый а. (чем) seized, overcome, afflicted (with disease); struck (with fear); possessed (of a devil).

оде/ть cf. -вать || -яло s. blanket, bed-cover; стёганое ~ quilt || -яльный a. blanket- || -я́льце s. small blanket | - anne s. clothes pl., dress. attire, apparel.

один/ num&prn. (одна, одно, pl. одни) one: single, sole: ~ Hs ~ face to face: олийм словом in short, in fine | - aroвый a. same, like, identical | -exoнек & -ёшенек a. quite alone | -надцатый num. eleventh | -надцать num. eleven | -ound a. alone; lonely. solitary; single | - ovectbo s. solitude, loneliness; single life | -ours s. mdf. unmarried person | - oum a. single. sole, solitary,

одичалый a. wild, shy, unsociable. одичать cf. дичать.

одна/ cf. оден || - жды ad. once || -ко & -row(e) adde. but, yet, still, however, nevertheless.

оди/ш, --Ó, c/. один.

одно/- in cpds. = mono-, one- \parallel -aктный a. one act; - aктиая пьоса a oneact play || -бортный а. single-breasted -временный a. simultaneous | -глазый a. one-eyed, monocular || _годок s. person born in the same year | -горбый a. with one hump; ~ верблюд dromedary || **-дво́рец** s. (qsq. -рца) а certain class of peasant | - диевный а. of one day, ephemeral | - 3Byune s. unison, homophony | - 3894HMA a. homophonous, in unison | - suávamuš а. synonymous | -именный а. homonymous | - KAMERE S. schoolfellow, mate !! -жоле́йный а. mono-rail !! -колка s. (qpl. -лок) two-wheeled cab, cabriolet ! - конечный a, with one point || -конный д. single-horse||-копытный a. soliped, solidungulate || -кратный и. (occurring) once | - nétor s., -nétra 8. (apl. -Tok) person born in the same year || - мачтовый а single-masted || -местный a. one-seater || -могий a. one-legged | -ofpásue s. uniformity, monotony | -образный а. umform, equable, monotonous / -полчания s. (pl. -aue, -au) comrade, mate (of the same regiment) || -полый а. unisexual || -полюсный а. monopolar || -род**вый** а. homogeneous || **-рукий** а. onehanded, one-armed | -сложный а. monosyllabic || -ствольный а. singlebarrelled | -створчатый а (xool) univalve; (door) single-leafed | -croронний а. unilateral; one-sided -ужий a. one-cared | -фамилец s. (gsg. -льца), **-фамялица** s person of the same (family) name, namesake | -фамильный a. having the same (family) name || - цветный a. (phys.) monochromatic; (art.) monochrome | -этажный a of one storey, onestaned

одобрение s. approbation, approval, assent: acclamation.

одобрива-ть II. va. (Pf. одобранть II) to approve; to acclaim.

одобрительный a. approving.

одолева-ть II. ra. (Pf. одоле-ть II) to vanquish, to conquer, to master, to surmount.

одол/жа-ть II. va. (Pf. -ж: úть I.) (кого Tex) to help out, to lend; to oblige, to indebt∥~cm vr. (ком() to be obliged (to) -meene s. loan; favour, kindness; сделайте ~! do me the favour! # -жительный а. obliging, kind.

одр s. [a] bed, couch; bier, hearse. одрях/леть, -иуть cf. дряхлеть. одуванчик s. (bot) dandehon.

одуныва-ться II. vn. (Рf. одуна-ться II.) to think better of it, to change one's mind.

одур/ачить cf. дурачить \parallel -е́лый a. crazy, mad | -éть cf дуре́ть | -я́ть cf. -рать || -манить cf. дурманить.

одурь в. f. craziness meanity, madness, stupefaction, absence of mind. одуря́-ть II. va. (Pf. одур: nть II. [a]) to

одутловатый а. puffed up, bloated.

одуше/влёние s. animating, inspiring if _вля-ть II. va. (Pf. -в-ать II. 7. [a]) to animate, to inspire. оды́ш/ка s. asthma, shortness of breath !! -лавый a. short-winded, asthmatic. оженать cf. женать. ожеребяться cf жеребятыся. ожерелье s. neckiet. ожесто/ча-ть II. va. (Pf. -ч-йть I.) to harden, to sour, to embitter, to exasperate - Tenne s. obduracy, bitterness, exasperation. ожеть == оожеть. ожи/ва-ть II, vn. (Pf. ожить 31, [a 4.]) to revive, to come to life | - BRÉHRE S. revival, (re)animation; liveliness, high spirits | -Bra-Ts II ia. (Pf. -B-fitts II. 7. [al) to animate, to revive, to resuscitate | ~ cm vr. to revive. ожи/дание s. waiting, expectation || -да-ть II. va. to expect, to wait for, to ожить cf. Оживать. look for. оза/бочива-ть II. va. (Pf. -бот-ить I. 2) (Roré yen) to preoccupy, to trouble | ~cs vr. (чем) to be preссиргеd || -дачива-ть II. va. (Pf. -дач-ить I.) to perplex, to puzzle, to embarrass. озарять II. va. (Pf. озар ить II) to illuminate, to shine upon (of the sun); (fig.) to enlighten. оздор/авлива-ть II. vn. (Pf. -бв иль II. 7.) to recover, to be restored to health | - obnéme s. recovery : restoration (of health).

бземь ad to the ground, down.

osepró s dim. of ósepo.

озерный п. lake-.

о́зеро s. [b] (pl. озера́, озе́р, etc.) lake.

озимый а., ~ хлеб winter-corn.

озимь s. f. winter-coin.

озира-ть II. va. to look round at, to survey || ~cm vn. to look about one.

озлоб/ление s. anger, wrath, ire, exasperation || -лять сf. элобить.

oznam/omnémme s. making or becoming acquainted, acquaintance | -омля́-ть II. va. (Pf. -6x:nrs II. 7) (c + I.) to make acquainted (with), to acquaint (with) | ~cm vr. to become acquainted with, to find out.

ознаме/новыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -но+вать II. [b]) to signalize.

означа-ть II. va. (Pf. означ-ить I.) to betoken, to denote, to designate; to ознобь s.f. chilblain. stand for. ознобля-ть II. ra. (Рf. озноблять II. 7. [a])

to get (a limb) frostbitten.

OBOROTÁTE C. BOROTÁTE.

osóm a. ozone.

озор/инк s. [a], -инца s. a saucy, impudent person, brawler ! - man-T. II. vn. to be saucy or impudent; to pick a quarrel | - mon a. unbridled : saucy, impudent; quarrelsome.

озябнуть с/. зябнуть. fsible? o董 int. oh!ah! ~- AE? (fam.) is that posorazus s. occasion.

оказыва-ть II. va. (Pf. оказ-ать I. 1. [c]) to show, to prove, to express; to render (assistance); to pay (attention) || ~cs vr. to show o.s , to appear; to prove.

окаймия́ть cf. каймя́ть. KRMERÉTЬ. oкam/enéлый a. petrified || -enéть c/. оканчива-ть II. va. (Pf. окончить I.) to finish, to terminate, to put an end to | ~cm vr. to end, to come to an end.

оканыва-ть II. va. (Pf. окан-ать II.) to cause drops to fall on.

оканыва-ть II. va. (Pf. окона-ть II.) to dig round, to entrench | ~cs vr. to entrench o.s.

окарилива-ть II. va. (Pf. окори: ить II. 7. [c]) to overfeed, to feed to excess; to poison (with food).

окачива-ть II. va (Pf окат: пть I) to pour over, to souse (with water). окаживый a. damned, cursed !! ~ (as s.)

devil. orean/ s ocean | -craa a. oceanic.

окедыва-ть II. va. (Pf. окида-ть II. & окин-уть I.) (что чем) to cast round; to surround, to encompass; ~ Bsopom u.tu rzasánu to keep an eye on.

orne, ление s. oxidation | _лый a. oxidized | -ля-ть тт. va. (P/. -л ить II) о́кись s. f. oxide. to oxidize. оклад/ s. trimming (on ikons); feature,

contour (of face); assessment, tax; salary || **-истый** а., **-истая борода́** а full beard || **-иой** & **-иый** а. for trimming; tax-; fixed (salary).

оклеветать cf. клеветать.

оклик s. call, bail.

оклика-ть II. va. (Pf. оклаки-уть I.) to call, to hail; to publish the banns.

окличка s. (gpl. -чек) publication of the banns (of marriage).

oreó s. [d] window

óro s. (pl. 64m, ovéh, etc.) eye; ~ sa ~ an eye for an eye.

orosa s. fpl. fetters pl., chains pl.

оковыва-ть II. га. (Рf. око+вать II. [a]) to bind with iron, to mount with iron; to fetter, to chain.

to (be-)sprinkle.

околдовыва-ть II. va. (Pf. околдо+вать окропля-ть II. va. (Pf. окроп-ить II.7. [a]) II [b]) to bewitch, to enchant. oxpómma s. (gpl. -men) a dish of bash околева-ть II. vn. (Рf. околе-ть II.) to perish (of animal-). nonsense. orozec/mua & --man s. fiddle-faddle. околица s. environs pl , vicinity ; roundabout way; pasturage (near a village). околичность s. f. accessory circum-Stance; circum.ocution; rosopers 6es -ex not to beat about the bush, to speak plainty. **окол/о** prp (+G.) round, around, about; nearly, approximately | -onnogene s. вееd-vessel ∥ -6ток в. (gsg. -тка) police-district; coll. neighbourhood -oroansia a. neighbouring, district-~ (as s.) district-inspector of police -пачива-ть II. va. (Pf. -пач:пть I.) to humble: to fool, to make a fool of. околыш/ s., dim. -ек s. (gsg. -шка) band (of a cap). окольный a. neighbouring, adjacent; ~ путь roundabout way. ONOHÉTHOCTE 8. f. end, tip, extremity, OKÓH/HHUA s. window-frame | - HAG a. window- || **-це** s. (pl. -цы, -цев) small window || - - - - - - - - - - - - ending, completion, termination, end, conclusion # -чательный a. ending, final, definitive, conclusive; ~ BHA (gramm.) perfective aspect | - THIL Cf. OKARTHBATS. oróu/ s. entrenchment, trench | - arb cf. окапывать. cf. KODHÁTЬ. окор меть cf. окармлевать | -нать окорок s. (pl. -á, -ов) ham, gammon. окост/енелый а ossified, hardened; benumbed | -енеть cf. костенеть. ONOTHITLES of NOTHITLES. окочен/елый а. benumbed, stiff || -еть cf. коченеть. окот/ечко s. (qpl. -чек) small window !! **-ечный** а window- | -ко s (gpl. -шек) dim. window. (verge, out-kut. окранна s. frontier territory; border, окр/аска s. (gpl. -сок) dyeing, painting, stain(ing) | - AMMBA-Th II. va. (17. -асять I. 3.) to dye, to paint (over); to tinge, to stain. окрепнуть cf. крепнуть. **OXPECT** $p \cdot p \cdot (+G)$ around, round about. окрестить cf. крестить. окрест/ность s. f. environs pl., neighbourhood, vicinity | - RME a. adjacent, neighbouring; suburban. окриветь cf. криветь. OKPER s. call, halloo. окровавлять cf, кровавить.

and "kvass" ltoff). ORDYR/ s. district | __neme. s. rounding OKDÝT/ROCTL s. f. roundness, rotundity - лый a. round, rotund | - ля́-ть II. ra. (Pf. -а-ять II. [a]) to round, to make round. окружа-ть П. va. (Рf. окруж-йть I.) to enclose, to encircle, to surround; to drive round. окруж/ной & - иый а. district-; neighbouring; -nee uncamo circular (letter). OEPYMHOCTL s. f. circuit; circle; environs pl. : circumference, окручива-ть П. va. (Pf. округ: пть 1. 2. [c]) to twist round, to wind round; to wrap (up), to envelop. окрыля-ть II. va. (Pf окрын-ять II. [a]) to wing; (fig.) to encourage. OKTÁBA S. octave. **октаэ́др** s. octahedron, октябрины s. fpi. communistic baptism. октябрь/ s m. [a] October || -ский а. October, of October. foculate. окулиро+вать II. va. to graft, to in-OKVARCT 8 oculist. окуна-ть II. va. (Рf. окун-уть I. [a]) to dip, to immerse, to plunge. окунёк s. [a] (gsg. -иька́) dim. of foll. óкунь s. m. [c] perch, bass. ókyn s. ransom. окупа-ть II. va (Pf. окуп-ить II. 7. [c]) to ransom, to redeem, OKVDEÝSHTE cf KVDEÝSHTE. окурива-ть II. га. (Pf. окур-ить II [c]) to fumigate. lend. окурок s. (q.q. -pкa) cigar-, cigaretteокутыва-ть II. va. (Рf. окута-ть II.) to muffle up, to wrap up ола́дья s. (gpl. -дeli) pancake, fritter. олеандр s. olcander. оледен/елый а. frozen; benumbed !! _€ть cf ледене́ть. олен/ий (-ыя, -ье) а deer's, stag's, deer-. stag- | -uma s venison; buckskin | -b s. m. stag, hart, deer; северный ~ reindeer. олеография в. oleograph. олив/а s. olive-tree | -ка s. (gpl. -воц) olive / _ковый а. olive-. олигаркия s oligarchy. olympic. олимп/нада s. olympiad || **--ийский** а. олифа s. linseed-oil varnish. олицетво рение, s. personification, impersonation; embodiment | -pr-Tb II.

impersonate; to embody.

блов/о s. tin, pewter || - я́нный a. tin. pewter.

onvx/ s. clown, dolt, lout, blockhead, ass || - оватый a. doltish, clownish, stupid. ольж/a s. alder(-tree) | _о́вый a. alder-. оляповатый a. botched, clumsv. om s. (tech.) ohm.

omán s. lobster.

omens/énue s. disgust, repugnancy | -еть cf. мерэеть || -ительный а. disgusting, loathsome, repugnant.

omepra/éπωй α. deathly pale, wan; benumbed || -еть cf. мертветь.

ómmóve s. omnibus, bus.

omonémie s. washing, ablution.

омолодать cf. молодать.

омра/ча-ть II. va. (Р. -ч-ять I.) to obscure, to darken; to blind, to dazzle | -vémme s. obscuration, darkening, dimómyr s. deep pool (in a river). OH prn. pers. he (OHA she, OHO it; pl.

OHARÁSM S. ODANÍSM.

one thev). онеметь cf. неметь.

онемечива-ть II. va. (Pf. оновеч-ить I.) to Germanize, to Teutonize.

onen s. honours pl. (at cards).

онтология s. ontology.

онуча s. (fam.) leggings pl. ftime. OHLE G. (obs.) that; BO Bpéna one at that опада-ть II. vn. (Pf. опасть 22. [a. 1.]) to fall off (of leaves); to sink (of water); to decrease (of a tumor); to fall away, to decline, to diminish.

опаздывание s. delay, retardation. опаздыва-ть II. vn. (Pf. опозда-ть II.) to come too late, to be late; to be slow (of

clocks, etc.).

опанва-ть II. va. (Pf. опо-ить II. [a]) to make drunk; to poison (with a beverage; to spoil by watering (too much or at the wrong time); (Pf. оцай-ть II.) to solder all round.

oman/ s. opal || -a s. ban, disgrace || -овый а. opal- | -ый а. fallen off; emaciated, thin; sunken (of cheeks) **--ъный** а. in disgrace, disgraced.

онамято-ваться II. vn. to come to o.s.; to recover consciousness.

опарива-ть II. va. (Pf. опарить II.) to scald, to parboil.

опарияветь cf. парияветь.

onacá-raca II. vr. (veró) to guard against, to take care of; to fear, to apprehend. onaceure s. fear, apprehension; caution.

va. (Pf. -p-art II. [a]) to personify, to omac/ambours s. f. cautiousness, wariness, circumspection || __дивый а. cautious, wary, circumspect | - HOCTL 8. f. danger, peril | - man a. dangerous. perilous | -Th cf. onamath.

> опаж/жва-ть II. va. (Pf. onax-ать I. 3. [с]) to plough round, to turn up (by ploughing); (Pf. -н-ýть I [a]) to fan (away); to dust off, to brush off | -ano s. fan.

ORANTE CI. ORANDATE.

onés/a s. guardianship, tutelage, wardship || -ym s., -ymma s. guardian, ward -yecken a. tutelar(y) -yectbo s. tutelage; guardianship, wardship | _ 🗸 🗷 – ство+вать II. vn. (над кек) to be the guardian (of).

опенок s. (qsq. -нка) golden-brown mushonep/a s. opera | - arop s. operator; surgeon | -announce a, operating- | -AUNE 8, operation.

опережа-ть II. va. (Рf. оперед-ить I. 1.

[a]) to outrun, to outstrip.

onep/énne s. feathering | -érma s. (apl. -ток) operetta | -еть cf. опирать. опериый а. opera-; ~ дож opera-house.

оперять II. va. (Pf. операть II.) to feather, to plume; (fig.) to hearten, to cheer up.

опечаливать cf. печалить.

опеча/тка s. (gpl. -ток) misprint, erratum || -тыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -та-ть II.) to seal up (officially).

onémena-ть II. vn. (Pf. onément I.) to be unmounted, to go on foot; to be disconcerted, to be put out.

опива-ть II. va. (Pf. опить 27. [a]) to drink at another's expense | ~cm vr. to get drunk; to drink o.s. to death.

ONEBER 8. fpl. (G. -BOR) what is left over after drinking, slops pl.

о́пий s. opium.

опелива-ть II. va. (Рf. опил: ять II. [2]) to file or saw round about.

oméлок s. (qsq. -лка) sawn-off piece : (in pl.) filings, shavings pl.

опира-ть II. va. (Pf. опереть 14. [a], Fut. обопру, -бшъ) to lean (against, upon) ~CE vr. (660 TTO) to lean, to rest, to recline (on).

ourc/ásse s. description, specification || -атель s. m., -ательница s. describer | - ательный а. descriptive.

omicua s. (qpi. -con) slip of the pen, mistake (in writing).

описыва-ть II, va. (Pf. опис-ать I. 8. [c]) to describe; to confiscate | ~cm vn. to make a mistake in writing.

ORBIGS s. f. list, inventory; confiscation. ORBIGS.

оплажива-ть II. va. (Pf. оплак-ать I. 2.) to weep for, to bewail, to mourn, to lament.

оплат/а s. payment || - шый a. payable. оплачива-ть II. va. (Pf. оплатить I. 2. [c]) to pay, to pay off.

onлевыва-ть II. va. (Pf. опле+вать II. [a]) to spit upon; (fig.) to despise.

оплесневеть cf. плесневеть.

onnera-th II. va. (Pf. onnerni & onnern 23. [a.2.]) to plait round, to entwine; to cheat, to hoax; (fam.) to eat up.

опле/у́ха & -у́шина s. a box on the ear. оплешеветь cf. плешеветь.

onлодотво/pénne s. fecundation, impregnation || -p#тельный a. fecundating, impregnating || -p#-ть II. va. (Pf. -p-#ть II.) to fecundate, to impregnate, to fertilize.

onnor s. dam, bulwark, rampart.

оплошать c/ плошать.

onnomm/ocть s. f. negligence, carelessness || -ый а. negligent, neglectful, remiss.

ounsing. The II. va. (Pf. onnairs 31. [a]) to sail round, to circumnavigate; to round, to double (a cape) || ~ vn. to gutter, to run (of a candle).

onosemá-ть II. va. (Pf. оповест-ить I. 4. [a]) to inform, to announce.

onóex s. (gsg. опойка) calf, calfskin.

onosa/алый a. belated, delayed, too late || -ание s. delay || -ать of. onaзды-

onos/навать 39. II. va. (Рf. -на-ть II.) to recognize, to know; to investigate; to reconneitre || -нание s. recognition.

опозорить cf. позорить. опойть cf. опаквать.

ononcommi a. calf-, calfskin-.

onon/un-ts II. va. (Pf. -ч-йть I. [a]) to arm, to equip || -ченец s. (gsg. -нца) militia-man || -ченец s. (psg. -нца) militia-man || -ченец s. (rmmg, equipment; militia || -иченеть II. va. (Pf. -иченть II.) to Polonize, to make Polish.

onop/s., no nect ~ at full speed || —a s. support, stay, prop || —amenda —a I. & —omea-ra II. va. (Pf. -omea-ra II. va. (Pf. -omea-ra II. va. serving as a support, supporting || —overne s. censure, blame; disgrace; vilification || —overne of. nopounts.

onoct/шлеть cf. постылеть ∏ —шлый a. (grown) indifferent, weary (of). оножисля́-ться II. vr. (Pf. опожисл-йться II. [a]) to recover from the effects of drinking.

ono/чинальня s. (gpl.-лен) bedchamber, bedroom || -чина-ть П. vn. (Pf. -чи-ть П. [b]) to sleep, to rest, to repose.

onomna-ть II. va. (P/. onomna-пть II.) to make tasteless, hackneyed, common.

make tasteless, nackneyed, common. onoácыва-ть II. va. (Р. onoác-ать I. 3.) to gird, to girdle.

omo/sáques s. opposition || -mémy s. opponent || -mépo+mays II. vs. to oppose. oupá/ms s. setting, mounting (of jewellery, etc.)|| -mgámes. justifica non, exculpation; discharge, acquittn || -mgámes-maß a justificative, exculpatory || -mgas-ma-ts II. vs. (Pf. -má-ts II.) to justify, to exculpate; to acquit || -cm vr. to exculpate o.s.; to clear o.s., to be realized, to come true || -mmá-ts II. vs. (Pf. -must II. 7.) to set right, to arrange; to set, to mount (of jewellery, etc.) || -cm vr. to set right, to arrange o.s. (of dressing); to recover; to justify o.s.

опрастыва-ть II. va. (Рf. опроста-ть II.) to empty, to vacate.

опрашива-ть II. va. (Pf. опрос-ить I. 3. [c]) to question, to interrogate.

onpege/sense s' definition; determination; decison, decree; nomination, appointment || -némocts s. f. precision, definiteness; settledness || -némami a. determined, definite, fixed, stated; precise, strict || -némami a. definable, determinable || -néts || 1. va. (Pf. -nits || 1. || a.) to define; to determine; to decree, to ordain; to fix, to settle; to allot, to assign; to appoint, to nominate || -cs vr. to enlist, to enrol o.s.

onpécnóm s. unleavened bread, azyme; (in pl.) the feast of the Passover.

onpa's/(s) see a s. body-guard (of the Czar Ivan IV.) || --> prp. (obs.) except, save. onpo/seprá-rs II. va. (Pf. -séprsyrs 52.)

бирометью ad. hastily, headlong, head опрос; s. interrogatory; cross-examination || — ыть cf. опращивать || — ный а. interrogatory || — тать cf. опрастывать || _товолос: нться I. 3. vr. Pf. to tear off one's head-dress; to do something foolish, to compromise o.s.

опротестовать с/. протестовать.

опротиве-ть II. 7. vn. Pf. to become rebugnant.

опрыскива-ть II. va. (Pf. опрыска-ть II., mom. onpucu-yrb I.) to (be)sprinkle. onpat/hoctl s. f. tidmess, neatness -ный a. tidy, neat, clean.

ORTHE/ s optician || -a s. optics pl. ORTHM/H3M s. optimism | - HCT s. optimist. ontheckuй a. optic, optical.

оптов/он & -ын a. wholesale || -щик s. [a] wholesale merchant.

outon ad. whole-ale. опубликовать cf. публиковать.

опуска-ть II. va. (Pf. onycr: шть I. 4. [c]) to let down, to lower to drop; to slacken, to relax; to omit, to leave out; to neglect (a chance); ~ pykk (fig.) to lose courage | ~cs vr. to sink down; to relax; (fig) to grow weak; to lose courage; to slack(en).

onyct/éлый a. grown waste, desert | _е́ть cf. пустеть || -оша-ть II. va. (Pf. -outsitt. I.) to lay waste, to ravage, to devastate | -oménne s. waste, ravage, devastation | - ошительный а. ravaging, devastating.

опутыва-ть II. га. (Рf. опута-ть II.) to envelop, to wind round; (fig.) to enmesh, to implicate. (swell (up). опука-ть II. ги. (Pf. опукиуть 52.) to

onyx num a. swollen, bloated. ónyколь s. f. swelling, tumour.

онуша-ть II. va. (Pf. onyш=ńть I. [a]) to trim, to edge, to border | ~cs vn. to get feathers; to burst into leaf.

onymea s. (apl -mek) trimming, border. edge (of a dress); skirt, border (of a wood).

OBLIT s. experience, knowledge experiment | - HOCTL 8. f. experience, skilfulness | - mil a. experienced, expert; experimental, empiric(al),

опьян/елый a. drunk, intoxicated h -énue s. drunkenness, intoxication _е́ть с∫. пьяне́ть.

ouaть ad. again, anew, once more.

opása s. (tulg.) crowd, great number. opaкул s. oracle.

opáла s. matf. bawler.

opanrytaur s. orang-outang.

оранж евый α. orange || -ерейный а. greenhouse- | - cpcs s. orangery, greenhouse.

opátop/ s. orator || -cmm a. oratorical || **∠un** 8. (mus.) oratorio.

op-ats I. [a] vn. (Pf. sa-) to bawl. op-ars II. (c) va. (Pf. B3-) to plough, to opónta s. (astr.) orbit. till.

ODORTA s. socket of the eve.

oprán s. (mus.) organ.

ópram/ s. organ; ~ cπýxa organ of hearıng | -m3átop s. organizer | -m3ánna s. organization | - m36BLIBB-TL II. va. (Pf. -1130+вать II. [b]) to organize || - изм s organism | - scr s. organist | - scckaž a. organic(al).

ÓDTHE S. orgy.

орд/á s. [d] horde; crowd, band | _em s. order (religious, etc.); [b] (pl. -4) order, badge (decoration) | _ ep s. [b] (pl. -a) order, command | - muapen s. (gsg. -pna) (mil.) orderly | -инфрим а. ordinary, common, usual.

оре́л s. [a] (gsg. орла́) engle.

opéx/s. nut; ameparancena ~ Brazilian nut; rpenkuž ~ walnut; kurážokuž ~ pignut; кокосовый ~ coconut; (AecHon) ~ hazel-nut || -onun a. nut-.

opém/ex s. (gsg. -mka) dim. of opéx || -mua s. nut-tree; hazel-tree, hazel (bush) | _ mmm s. hazel-bush : hazelgrove; grove of nut-trees.

opermuda/ s. original : eccentric person -BROCTL 8. f. originality; eccentricity | -ьный a. original; eccentric(al).

ориент/алист s. orientalist || - Aция s. orientation | - mpo+mathem II. vr. to find one's way.

оркестр/ s. orchestra | -овый a. orchesорлёнок s. (pl. -ля́та) young eagle, eaglet. брл ик s. small eagle || - иный a. cagle's, eagle-, aquiline | - ma s. (hen-)eagle | - sura s. heads or tails (a game).

ophámént s. ornament. оринтолог/ s. ormthologist || -mg s.

ornithology.

оробеть cf. робеть. орош/а-ть II. va. (Pf. орос-ять I. 3. [a]) to water, to moisten, to wet; to irrigate! -émme s. irrigation, watering ; moisten-

оруд/же s. instrument, tool, implement; (mil.) gun, piece; organ, means pl. -каный а (mul.) gun- | -0+вать II. en. (Pf. 06-) (+ I.) to manage, to administer.

opým/ne s. arm(s), weapon || _émmm s. armourer, gunsmith | _ейный а. arms-, of arms, gun- || **-ено́сец** s. (gsg. -сца) armour-bearer, esquire.

opфorpáф/яя s. orthography || - и́ческий ocá s. [e] waчр. [a. orthographic(al). ocáла s. siege.

осадить cf. осаждать & осаживать.

ocan/mas. (gpl.-дok) sinking, settlement, subsidence; (mar.) draught || -шый а. (mil.) siego-, battering-; -шое оруже siege-gun || -ок s. (gsg.-дка) sediment, deposit; (сhem.) precipitate || -очый а. for precipitating; sedimentary.

осажда-ть II. va. (Pf. осадейть I. 1. [a]) (mil.) to besiege, to lay siege to, to invest; (chem) to precipitate.

осажива-ть II. va. (Pf. осад-йть I. 1. [a. & c]) to back, to rein back; (chem.) to precipitate.

ocas/нстый a. stately, digmfied, with a noble bearing || -жа s. (gpl. -нок) imposing bearing, stateliness.

ocheg/omfenne s. information || -omná-ть II. va. (Pf. -om-urt II 7.) (keró o чём) to inform (a person of something) || -cs vr. (о чем) to inquire about, to make inquiries.

осве/жá-ть II. ra. (Рf. -ж-йть I [a]) to freshen, to refresh, to cool os ∥ -женте s. cooling, refreshing ∥ -жéтельный a. refreshing, cooling,

осветительный a. illuminating, lightосве/щать II va. (Г/. -тыть I 6. [a & c)) to light, to illuminate; (fig) to enlighten | - щение s light(ing), illumination; (fig) enlightening

освидетельство/вать cf. свидетельствовать $\|$ -вание s. inspection.

освиренеть cf. свиренеть. освистыва-ть II. va. (Pf. освист-ать I. 4.

[c]) to hiss. освободитель s. m. deliverer, liberator. освободитель s. m. deliverer, liberator. освободидёть II. va. (Рf. -д-йть I. 1. [a]) to free, to rid, to deliver; to discharge; to emancipate || -ждение s. deliverance, liberation, release, emancipation.

oceonsa.ть II. va. (Pf. осеб-ить II.) to appropriate; to acclimatize (of plants) || ~ся vr. (с чем) to tamiharize o.s. (with), to make o.s. familiar (with); to become acclimatized (of plants).

освятительный а. maugural,

ocbsm/å-тъ II. va. (Pf ocbst-útt I 6. [a]) to consecrate, to inaugurate || -énne s. consecration, inauguration.

ocen/á-ть II. vn (Pf. océcть 44.) to settle, to sink, to subside, to give way; (chem.) to be pecipitated || -лать cf. седлать. осельні а. settled.

ocená-ться И. vn. (Pf. осечься 18.) to miss fire, to misfire.

осёл s. [a] (gsg. осла́) ass, donkey.

océnor s. (gsg. -дка) whetstone, hone; touchstone. [to sow. ocemená-ть II. va. (Pf. осемена тъ II. [а])

ocenens a. autumn, autumnal.

ocens.f. autumn; —ьт in (the) autumn.
ocens.tь II. va. (Pf. ocens.tь II. [a]) to
shade, to shadow; to bless; — себя
жрестым выбмением to cross o.s.; —
крестом to bless.

осётр s. [a] (ich) sturgeon.

ocerp/sina s the flesh of the sturgeon || -osasi a, sturgeon-

осесть cf. оседать.

océч/жа s. (gsg -чек) misfire, flash in the pan || -ься cf. осежаться.

осилива-ть II. va. (Pf. осил-ить II) to overcome, to subdue, to conquer, to worst.

ocin/a s. aspen(-tree) || __ник s. grove of aspen-trees || _овый a. aspen || _ый a. wasp's.

ocán/лость s. f. hoarseness || -лый а. hoarse || -нуть b2. vn. Pf. to become hoarse.

осиро/телый а. orphan(ed) || -теть сf. сиротеть || -тэйть I 2. [a] va. Pf. to

осия-ть II 1a to shine upon, to illuminоскалива-ть II. va. (Pf оскалыть II) to show (one's teeth). [ciedit s.b.

осквидал: нть II. ra. Pf. (кого) to disосквир/нение s. defilement, pollution; profunation || -- витель s. m. defiler; profuner || -- вительный a. profune || -- нать II. га. (Рf. -- нать II. [а]) to delie, to pollute; (fig.) to profune.

осклабля-ться II. vr. (Pf. осклабыться II 7. [a]) to smile, to simper.

осколок s. (gsg. -лка) splinter, chip. оскользень s. m. (gsg. -зня) false stroke, miss (at billiards).

оскомина s. setting one's teeth on edge; набить —у (ком) (fig) to bore a person.

оскопля-ть II. va. (Pf. оскоп-йть II. 7. (a)) to geld, to castrate.

ockop бятель s. m. oftender, insulter, reviler, abuser || —бятелный a oftensive, insulting, abusive || —бление s. affiont, offence, insult, abuse || —блянть II. га. (Рf. -0-йть II. 7. [а]) to offend, to insult, to alliont, to wound, to huit || ~cm ir. to be offended or hurt; to take offence.

оскоро́м=шться II. 7, vr. Pf. to break the fast (by eating meat).

оскреба-ть II. va. (Pf. оскреста & оскресть 21.) to scrape off.

ocupédon s. (gsg. -6ka) scraping.

оску/дева́-тъ II. vn. (Pf. -де́-ть II.) to grow poor, to become impoverished; to grow weak ∥ -де́лый а. grown poor, impoverished ∥ -де́ные s. impoverishment.

осла/бева-ть II. vn (P/- -66-ть II., mom. --биуть 62) to grow weak, to become feeble || -белый а, weakened, enfeebled || -бление в. weakening, enfeeblement || -бля́-ть II. va (P/- -белить II 7.) to loosen, to relax; to weaken, to debilitate, to enfeeble; (fig.) to extenuate, to allow for. [foal. -ослёнок s. (pl. -ля́та) young ass, ass's

ocne/miтельный a dazzing, blinding ||
-пление s. blindness; dazzing ||
-плять II. va. (Р. -п-ать II. 7. [а.]) to blind; to dazzle.

6c.л/мк s. little ass, donkey || _-имый а. asь's, asь-, donkey-|| _-има s she-ass. ocnow/mémme s. complication || _-ия-тъ II. va (РУ. -н-ит II |a] to complicate. ocnymámme s disobelience.

ослуш/нва-ться II. vn (Pf. -а-ться II.) to disobey, to be disobedient || —лявый a disobedient || —лявый a disobedient || —лявый (пред в пред в пред

OCMATPHEATS II. va. (Pf ocnorp 6Th II. |c|) to examine, to inspect, to survey || ~cm vn (n wen) to look about one, to find out where one is.

осменва-ть II та. (Pf. осме-ять II. [a]) to dende, to mock; to jeer, to scoff (at). осмелява-ться II vr. (Pf. осмелява-иться II) to take the liberty, to venture, to make bold, to dare.

ocmérne s. detision, mockery, scoffing.
ocmórp/ s. examination, inspection;
domiciliary visit || -ésme s. circumspection, precaution || -étt cf. ocmáтривать || -átt-люость s.f. circumspection, prudence, caution, carofulness
|| -átt-льный a circumspect, prudent,
cautious, wary, discreet.

осимсленный a. clever, well thought out. оснастить cf. оснащивать.

оснастка s. (gpl. -ток) (mar.) rigging. оснащива-ть II. & оснащать II. va (Pf. оснаст-йть I. 4. [a]) (mar.) to rig. основ a s. beginning, basis, foundation; wanp (in weaving) || -ание s. founda-

tion; elements pl., rudiments pl.; basis, base || _ _ ate_ms s. m. founder || _ _ ate_ms corts s. f. solidity, soundness || _ _ ate_ms corts s. f. solidity, soundness || _ ate_ms cold, well-founded, steady; intelligent, judicious || _ ms cold s. fundamental, radical; sound.

ocóó a s. person, individual || -евно аd. especially, particularly || -евность s. f. particularity, peculiarity, speciality, singularity || -евный а. separate; special, particular, peculiar, singular || -ийк s. [a] isolated house, detached особоровать of соборовать. [villa. особь s. f. individual.

ocom/énங் a. grown stupid, unconscious, stupefied; startled, bowldered || -é-ть II vn. P/. to become stupefied, unconscious, startled.

ocóna s. (bot) sedge, reed-grass.

осоловелый a. dull, dim (of the eyes). осолодить cf. солодить.

ócna s. smalipox.

ocnápasa-ta II. va. (Pf. ocnópenta II.) to contest, to dispute, to deny, to impugn.

ocu/енный с. variolous; affected with smallpox || -ина s. pock(-mark) || -опрявнайние s vaccination

ocpania-ть II. va. (Pf. ocpaniirь II. 7. [a]) to shame, to disgrace, to insult, to abuse.

OCT s. (mar.) east, east wind.

octabática 39. vc. (Pf. octática 32.) to remain, to be left; to stay, to stop; nomep octaôtea sa mnom I shall take the room.

оставление s. forsaking, abandoning, оставля́-ть II. va. (Р). оставлеть II. 7.) to leave, to abandon, to forsake; to relinquish, to give up; to let alone.

остальной a. remaining.

останавлива-ть И. & остановля́-ть И. и. (Рf остановля́ть И. 7. [a & c]) to stop, to stay, to detain; to suspend, to delay; to interrupt, to hinder ∥ ~cπ er. to stop, to halt, to rest; to stay, to put up.

octan/me s. mpl. remains pl. || -óder s. (gpl. -box) stop(page), halt, delay, suspension, cessation, standstill; (2all) station || -ódounis a. for stopping, able to stop.

остареть cf. стареть.

OCTÁT/OK 3. (gsg. -TRA) remainder, remains pl., rest, residue, surplus || -OT-

остеология в. osteology.

- остепеня́-ть П. va. (Pf. остепен-и́ть П. [3]) to bring a person to his senses.
- ocrépae/méлый a. exasperated, enfuriated, grown furious || —má-ть II. va. (Pf. -ш-ńть II. [a]) to madden, to enfuriate, to exasperate || ~cs & —mé-ть II. vn. to rage, to become furious, exasperated.
- ocreperá-rs II. va. (Pf. ocrepéul 15. [a 2.]) to guard; to caution, to warn || ~cm vr. to beware, to guard against, to be careful.
- octs/éeц s. (gsg. -éhua) an inhabitant of the Baltic provinces || -éйский a. Baltic. octos s. skeleton.
- octoлбене/лый a. benumbed, stupefied (with fright) || -ние s. stupefaction, stuper || -ть ef. столбенеть.
- остолоп s. dolt, blockhead, idiot.
- octopóm/ность s.f. cautiousness, circumspection, warmess, prudence, discretion || -ный а. cautious, wary, prudent, discreet.
- острастка s. (gpl -ток) menace, threat. остреё = остриё.
- остронький a. very sharp, bitter; witty. остро-ть II. vn. to grow sharp or pointed. остр/вгать, -ичь c/. обстригать.
- octpue s. edge, point.
- octp-йть II. va. to sharpen, to point {| ~vn. (издчем) to poke fun (at), to crack jokes, to play the wit, to scoff (at).
- 6стров/ s. [b] (pl. -â) ısland || _ етйнин s. (pl. -йн», -йн, etc.), _ елийнка s. (ppl. -ной а іsland-, ın-sular || _-бк s. [a] (gsg. -вка) dim. of бетров.
- octpor/ s. prison, jail | & s. fish-spear, harpoon, gaff.
- ocrpo/глазый а sharp-sighted |-коме́чный а. sharp-nosed || -сло́в в. wag, witty person || -та́ s. [h] sharpness, acridity; keenness, shrewdness; wittensm || -утольшый а. acute-angled || -у́шес s. wit, ingennuty || -у́шный а. sharp-witted, clever, ingenious, smart.
- octp/min a. (pd. octép, octpá, -6; comp. octpée; sup. octpónumi) sharp, edged (of tools); acrid, pungent (of liquids); acute (of a malady); (fig.) witty, cutting, biting || -本x s. [a] a wit, wag.
- ting, brting || Am s. |a| a wit, wag.

 остужать II. va. (Pf. остуд-йть I. 1.
 [a & c]) to chill, to cool.
- cool, to cool down, to grow cool (also fig.).

- ocyma/á-te II. va. (Pf. ocya-áte I. 1. [c]) to condemn, to blame, to censure ||
 -émme s. condemnation, blame, censure. [decline.
- осум-уться I. vn. Pf. to grow thin, to осущива-ть II. d осущий-ть II. va. (Pf. осущийть I. [a. & c]) to drain; to dry (up); to drink off.
- ocymect/влёние s. realization, accomplishment || -вля-ть II. га. (Pf. -в-ять II. 7. [a]) to realize, to accomplish.
- осчастлевать И. 7. va. Pf. to make happy.
- ocama-to II. va. (Pf. ocam-att. II. 7.) to strew round; to set, to stud (with diamonds, etc.); to load, to overwhelm (with abuse, favours, etc.) || ~cs vn. to fall in, to crumble away.
- осяз/а́емость s f. palpability, tangibleness || -áемый a. palpable, tangible || -áние s. (the sense of) touch; feel, feeling || -áтельный a. sensitive, of touch; palpable, tangible || -á-ть II. га. to touch, to feel.
- ot (6то) prp. (+ C.) from, out of; for; against; день ото дни from day to day; ващищаться ~ холода to protect os, against the cold; ~ ревности out of jealousy.
- orana s. after-grass, aftermath.
- отаплива-ть II. ra. (Pf. отоп-ать II. 7. [c]) to heat, to warm.
- отантыва-ть II. va. (Pf отонт-ать I. 2.
- отба/вка s. (gpl. -вок) diminution, decrease || -вля́-ть II. va. (Pf. -в-пть II. 7.) to diminish, to decrease.
- отбарабан: вть II. va. to cease drumming. run away.
- orderêts II. vn. (Pf. ordere fr. 48.) to ordere 7. Fut. va. (Pf. ordere 7., Fut. ordere 7., Fut. ordere 7., Fut. to knock, to break off (a lock, etc.); to beat, to throw back (a ball); to repel, to repulse; to purry, to ward off; (y kord vro) to retake, to take (a town) || -as vr. to keep off, to rid o.s. (of); ~ or py to be incorrigible.
- orónpá-τω II. va. (Pf. οτοδράτω 8. [a. 3.], Put. οτδερς, -διιι.) (γ κοτό чτο) to take away; to choose, to pick, to select.

отблаго/вестить cf. благовестить || -дарить cf. благодарить.

ot/Śnēck s. reflection | - Gods s. repelling, repulse; (mil.) retreat; ricochet || - Gop s. choice, selection || - Gopmas a. choice, select || - Godpmas a. choice || - Gopdcas a. l. s. choice a. s. choice a. s. choice a. s. choice a. choice a.

от/вага s. venture, daring !! - важива-ть II. va. (Pf. -ваденть I. 1.) (кого от чего) to disaccustom (from), to wean one from a habit || ~ca vr. (or ver6) to break off || -важива-ться II. vr (P/.-важиться I.) (на что) to hazard, to risk, to run the risk of, to dare, to make bold (to) ||
-важность s. f. daring, fearlessness, boldness | - важный а. daring; fearless, bold | - man s. fall, falling in; unmooring, pushing off, departure (of a vessel from land); mould-board (of a plough) | -валива-ть II. va. (Pf. -вал: ить II. [a & c]) to roll away : (fam.) to hand over (money) | ~ vn. to push off (from land), to leave the shore | -cm vr. to fall off, to come off, to become loose (of plastering) | -sap s. decoction; мясной ~ broth, beef tea !! -варива-ть П га. Pf. -вар-ать II. [a & c]) to finish boiling; to scald; to clean by boiling | -варной а. boiled (up), decocted | -ведыва-ть II. га. (Рf. -веда-ть II) to taste; (fig.) to tiv, to attempt | - Besta cf. -возить | -верга-ть II. va. (Pf. -вергнуть 52.) to east away, to throw away; to reject, to refuse; to disown. to repudiate.

отверд/евать cf. твердеть || -елость s. f. hardness, callousness; callousty || -елый a. hardened, callous || -ение s. hardening, growing callous.

от/верженный а. rejected, repudiated ||
-вернуть с/ -вергывать || -верстве
в. opening, aperture || -вертывать (gpl.
-ток) acrewdriver || -верточный а. for
unscrewing || -вертывать П. va. (Pf.
-вертеть І. 2. [c] & -вори-уть І.) to unserew, to screw off; to turn away.

ormé/c s. plumb, lead; plumb-line; perpendicular; precipitous slope cf. -шивать || -сиый a. perpendicular, vertical, plumb || -стй cf. отво-

otnet/s. answer, reply, response, rejoinder; account, responsibility; мовыбать — у to call to account; дать « в
чем) to render an account of || — мтъ
of. отвечать || — вый а. answering,
counter-, in answer || — ственность
s. f. responsibility, liability || — ственвый а. responsibility, liability || — ственвый а. responsibile || — ствен-выть и.
vs. (на что) to answer, to reply; (ая что,
в чём) to be answerable for, to guarantee || — чык s., — чына s. surety, bail,
guarantee; (leg.) respondent, defendant.

отвечá-ть П. vn. (Pf. ответ-ить І. 2.) (на что) to answer, to reply; (за тю, кого) to be answerable, accountable, responsible for; (+ D.) to correspond to.

отве́шива-ть II. va. (Pf. отве́сить I. 3.) to weigh (off); ~ нокло́н to make a deep how.

отвилива-ть II. vn. (Рf. отвиля-ть II. « отвильн-уть I. [а]) to escape, to exticate o.s.

отвинчива-ть П. va. (Pf. отвинт-ить I. 2.) to unscrew, to screw off.

ot/mecá-ть II. vn. (Pf. - виспуть 52.) to hang down || _ вислый а. hanging down, pendent || _ влеслый а. hanging down, pendent || _ влеслый т. II. va. (Pf. - влеслый 18. [a 2.]) to draw off, to withdraw; to call off; to divert; to abstract || _ влеслый т. diversion; abstraction || _ влечённость s. f. abstractedness, abstraction || - влечённый а. abstract(ed).

от/вод s. leading away; turning aside (of water); warding off (of a stroke); (leg.) challenge; rpoworou ~ lightning-conductor | -BOZ-MTL I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. -вести & -весть 22. [a.2.]) to lead away or off, to draw aside; to allot, to assign; to divert || -водный a. for leading away ; assigned, allotted | _вобвыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -вос+вать II. [b]) to reconquer | -- -- I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. -везти & -веть 25. [a. 2.]) to drive away, to transport, to carry away (in a conveyance) | -ворачива-ть II. va. (Pf. -ворот: йть І. 2. [c]) to turn away, aside; to avert; to turn up (a sleeve, etc.); to unscrew | ~ca vr. to turn away (from) | - mopor s. facing, lapel (of a coat); boot-top || -воротный а. for turning up | _Bops-Th II. va. (Pf. -Bop: fitt II. [c]) to open, to lay open.

отвра/тетельность s. f. hideousness, horribleness: repugnance, repulsiveness | - rare.n.u. a. disgusting, repulsive, hideous, loathsome | -má-ra II. va. (Pf. -rants I. 6. (a)) to ward off. to keep off, to turn aside (from); (fig.) to avert || _mémme s. turning away ; warding off: (or veró) aversion, dislike (to), repugnance, reluctance.

orsciony ad, from all parts, from everywhere.

от/выжа-ть II. vn. (Pf. -выквуть 52.) (or + G.) to disaccustom o.s. (from) _выклый a. disaccustomed | _вычка s. (gpl. - чек) giving up a habit, a custom || - mязыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -вяз-ать I. 1. [c]) to unue, to loose(n), to unfasten | ~cm pr. to untie o s., to get loose; (fig.) to get rid of.

orra/дка s. (gpl. -док) solution (of a riddle) | _ granus a. ingenious, good at solving puzzles || -дыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -да-ть II.) to guess, to solve (a riddle);

to change one's mind.

от/гиба-ть II. va. (Pf. отоги-чть I) to unbend, to straighten | - rnaronsmun a. (gramm.) verbal || -гова́рива-ть II. va. (Pf. -говор-ить II. [a]) (кого от чего) to dissuade one (from a thing), to persuade not to | ~ca vr. (year) to excuse o.s., to find an excuse, to pretend | -говеть cf. говеть | -говорка s. (gpl. -pox) excuse, pictence, evasion, loop-hole, subterfuge || _гоня́-ть II. va. (Pf. -огнать 11. [c], Fut. -гоню, -го́нинь) to drive away, off | -ropaжива-ть II. va. (Pf. -город: йть I. 1. [c]) to fence off, to partition off | -ropogra s. (gpl. -док) tencing off, partition ||
-грыза-ть II. va. (Pf. -грызь 25. (a, 1.) to gnaw off, to bite off | -rynars cf. **гулять.**

отдавать 39. va. (Рf. отдать 38.) to give (back), to deliver, to return, to restore, to repay; to do, to render (justice, homage); to pay (a visit); to let go, to loosen, to cast off (a rope, etc.) || ~ vn. to taste, to smell of | ~ v.imp. to recoil, to kick (of a gun); to cease (of an illness) | ~cm vr. to surrender, to yield; to give o.s. up (to); to resign o.s. to; to resound, to re-echo.

отдавлива-ть II. va. (Pf. отдав-ить II. 7. [c]) to squeeze, to crush, to squash. ОТДА/ление s. removal ; distance || -- ленmai a. distant, remote, far, out of the way | _ ля́-ть II. va. (Pf. -1-я́ть II. [a]) to remove, to put away; (fig.) to delay, to put off (of time); to alienate Il ~ca vr. (or veró) to go away, to turn saide: to shun, to avoid.

от/дарива-ть II. va. (Pf. -дар-йть II. [8]) to make a present in return | ~ cm vrc. (c Rox) to give presents to one another ! **-дать cf. -давать** || **-дача** s. payment; delivery ; surrender | _ двига-ть II. va. (Pf. -двин-уть I.) to move away, to remove | -двыжка s. (qpl -жек) moving. shoving away, removing; bar, bolt.

orgen/ s. division, section; share | -are tion; division, section; chapter, part (of books): (rail.) compartment ! - жиый а. верагаble || - мть cf. - мть || - ка s. (gpl. -лок) finishing, trimming || -ыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -ла-ть II.) to finish, to put the finishing touch to; to trim, to adorn; to abuse, to maltreat; to spoil | ~cm vr. (c year) to end, to firmsh, to terminate; (or vero) to get rid of, to deliver (from), to disengage o.s. (from) | -bno ad. separately; apart, singly | -- broctb s. f. separateness || -- bubil a. separate, divided, extra- || _я-ть II. va. (Pf. -л-йть II. [a]) to separate; to isolate; to divide, to single out | ~cs vr. to be separated, to separate, to part, to divide.

от/дергива-ть II. va. (Р/. -дери-уть I.) to draw back, away, aside | - gapa-ra II. va. (Г/. -одрать 8. [а. 3.], Fut. -деру, -дерешь) to tear away, off; to flog, to whip | - goznosénne s. breathingspace, relaxation, rest, repose | -goжиўть cf. -дыхать || -дубасить cf. дубасить | -дува-ть II. va. (Рf. -дун-уть I.) to blow away; (Р/. -ду-ть II. [b]) (fig.) to thrash, to give a person a good hiding | ~ ca vr. to breathe thick. to gasp, to pant; (or +G.) to get free of || _душина s. air-hole, vent(-hole).

Отдых/ s. breathing-space, repose | _А-ть П. vn. (Pf. отдохн-ўть І.) to rest о.ч.;

to take rest.

OTÉK S. dropsy. отека-ть II. vn. (Pf. отечь 18. [a 2.]) to run, to gutter; to swell (up).

отелиться cf. телиться

отель/ s. m. hotel || _ ный a. botel-. отереть = обтереть.

oren s. [a] father.

orese/cama a. fatherly, paternal || -cracemail α. native, of one's native land, mother- | -crmo s. native country, native land, mother-country.

отечь cf. отекать.

отжива́-ть 11. va. (Pf. отжать 31.) to serve out, to finish, to pass one's term; to work off (a debt).

отзвук в. resonance, echo.

orsain s. recall (of a messenger).

отзым/ s. nomination, call, protest; declaration, remark; (leg.) answer to a call ||—â-ть II. va. (Pf. отозайть 10. [а 3], Fut. отзову, -6nm) to call away; to withdraw; to recall || сси vn. (о ком) to declare, to mention; (чем) to smack of.

отзывчивый a. resounding, echoing; (fig) sympathizing.

OTHDÁTA : - OTHDÁTA.

otrå/s s. (a vuk or or verö) refusal, denial; renunciation || -smô# a. left by will || -smô# a. left by will || -smô# a. left by will || (koný s věu) to refuse, to deny; (or mécra) to dismus, to discharge; (koný vr. (or verö) to bequeath, to leave by will || -cw vr. (or verö) to renounce, to resign, to disclaim, to give up, to forswear.

от/жалыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -кол-оть II. [c]) to cleave away, to split off; to unpin; to cease splitting | _ wansina-rs II. va. (Pf. -копа-ть II.) to dig up, to disinter; (fig.) to ferret out | - mapmamma-ra II. va. (Pf. -кору-ить II. 7. [c]) to fatten; to leave off feeding | - war s. rolling away ; recoil, kick (of a gun) | - mathina-th II. va. (Pf. -ката-ть II.) to finish rolling, mangling (of linen); to belabour, to give a good beating to, (Pf. - кат-ить I. 2. [a & c]) to roll down, away || - maчива-ть II. va. (Р/. -кача-ть II.) to pump out; to bring to life by rocking (a drowned man) || _ка́шлива-ть II. va. (Рf. -кашля-ть II., тот. Рf. -капиян-уть I.) to cough up, away; to clear one's throat | - KRANON a. folding back ; turn-down (collar) || _жидыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -кида-ть II. & -кин-уть I.) to throw away, to fling away; to fold back || _ жладыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -ложейть I. [c]) to take out, to unyoke (horses); to put off, to adjourn, to postpone; to turn down (a collar); (also Pf. -класть 22. [a 1.]) to lay apart, aside; to put by, to put back $\|$ — кланива-ться II. vn. (Pf. -кланя-ться II.) (+ D.) to take one's leave (of) | _ Enémba-Th II. va. (Pf. -кле-ить II. [a & b]) to unglue | -илёныва-ть II. va. (Pf. -клепа-ть II.) to unrivet.

Отилии/ s. answer (to a call) ∥ -А-ться

П. vn. (Pf. _н-уться I.) (на что) to answer (to a call).

oteno/mémme s. turning aside, warding off; declination, declension || == mé- Th. II. va. (Pf. == afth II. [c]) to turn aside, off; to avert, to divert, to ward off || ~cm vr. (or veró) to turn away (from), to avoid.

от/козы́рива-ть II. va. (Рf. -козыри́-ть
II.) to trump || -кола́чива-ть II. va.
(Рf. -коло-гіль I. 2. (д)) to break open,
to knock off; to give a good beating to ||
-коле ad. whence, from where || -коло́ть of. -ка́лывать || -комалдировать of. командировать || -кона́ть
of. -ка́лывать || -корийть of. -ка́рыливать.

orróc/s. declivity, slope | _ === a. slopmg, slanting.

откровен/же s. revelation, inspiration ||
—иость s. f. frankness, openness, candidness || —ный a. frank, open, candid, plain-spoken, open-hearted.

or/κρучина-ть Й. va. (P/. - κργγ-йть 1.
2. [a & c]) to untwine, to untwist ||
- κριμά-τь Π. va. (P/. - κρίτь 28.) to
open, to uncover, to unveil, to expose;
to divulge, to expose; to discover, to
reveal; to make known. to disclose; to
find out, to detect || - cπ ντ. to open, to
show o s., to reveal o.s.; to declare o.s.;
to appear (of a malady).

ompanyme s. opening; unveiling (of a monument); discovery; disclosure, revelation || — ma s. (ppl. -row) post-card || — ый а. open, uncovered, overt; (fig.) plain; — ое тисьмо post-card.

OTDETTS of. OTEDEBATS.

overy a ad. whence, from where; ~- we-

откуп/орива-ть II. va. (Pf. -op-ит. II.) to uncolk, to broach; to open, to unpack || -opкa s. uncorking, broaching || -щик s. [a], -щища s. lease-holder.

ot, кусыва-ть II. va. (Pf. - кус:йть I. 3. [с]) to bite off || - кушива-ть II. va. (Pf. - куша-ть II.) (четб) to taste || - куша-ть II. vn. Pf. to finish cating; to have done cating or drinking.

отлаг/ательство s. procrastination, delay, postponement || _А-ть II, va. (Рf. отлож-йть I. [c]) to put off, to delay, to defer, to postpone.

ov/жаныва-ть II. va. (Pf. -zoná-ть II. & -zoná-ть II. va. (Pf. -zoná-ть II. vb. (Pf. -zén 41. [b]) to settle, to fall to the bottom; to become lighter, to ease || -лежалый а. thoroughly matured (of fruit)|| -лежизыть II. va. (Pf. -zen-áть II. [a]) to get sore by lying; to cause a limb to fall asleep (by lying on it too long)|| -лема́-ть II va. (Pf. -zen-áть II. 7. [c]) to unglue; to mould. to model || -лета́-ть II vn. (Pf. -zon-áть I. 2. [a]) to fly away, off || -лета́-ть II. vn. (Pf. -zon-áть II. yn. (Pf. -zon-áть II. ¬deтыный а. flying away; -летыный а. flying a

otnám/s. ébb, ebb-tide; play of colours ||
-Δ-τ II. va. (P/. οτιώτο 27. [a. 3.],
Put. οτομός, -λέμιρ) to pour off; to
cast, to found || ~ vn. to change colours ||
- xa s. (gpl.-nox) pouring off; casting,
founding || -moß a, cast, founded; for

pouring off.

от/липа-ть II. vn. (Pf. -липиуть 52.) not to stick, to come loose || -литографаровать cf. литографаровать

|| —лить cf. —ливать.

отлог/ий a. sloping ∥ —ость s. f. slope, declivity.

отлож/ять cf. откладывать & отлаrать || -жой a. that may be turned down.

отлом/ок s. (gsg. -кка) fragment || - ать cf. отламывать.

ov/лышива-ть II. vn. (Pf. -ли́н-уть I.)
(or verô) to avoid || -ма́лива-ть II. va
(Pf. -вол-и̂ть II. [e]) to avert by prayer
|| -ма́лива-ться II. vn. (Pf. -волча́ться I. [а]) to endure in silence ||
-ма́лива-ть II. va. (Pf. -ваха-ть II. &
-махн-уть I. [а]) to fan away, to blow
away; to cut off || сел vr. (or + G.) to

keep away from o.s. by fanning || __maussa-rs II. va. (Pf.-mou-art I. [c]) to loosen by moistening || __memesars-of.memesars-

orméлистый a. shoaly, full of shoals or sand-banks.

отмель s. f. shoal, sand-bank.

ormé/ma s. abolition, suppression, repeal, annulment; countermanding || -= пость s. f. difference; excellence || -- пынк а. different; excellent || -- патъ II. va. (Pf. -- натъ II. [a & c]) to revoke, to recall, to repeal, to annul, to abolish, to rescind; to reverse, to countermand.

or/мерза-ть II. vn. (Pf. -керзнуть 52.) to freeze off: to thaw | - médera-Th II. & -мерять II, га. (Рf. -нер-ить II.) to measure off, out | _mecrus s. (qpl. -ток) revenge, vengeance | -mera-ть II. va. (Pf. - места & - месть 23. [a. 2.]) to sweep away, off; (Pf. - worn- fth I. [a]) to throw away, to cast out; to reject -mérma s. (gpl. -rox) mark, note, annotation || - жета-ть II. va. (Pf. - жот-пть I, 2.) to mark (out), to note, to annotate | - мока-ть II. vn. (Pf. -мокнуть 52.) to come off by being wet | -monits of. -малявать -молчаться cf. -малчиваться || -моражива-ть II. va. (Pf. -мороя: вть I. 1.) to freeze off || -мотать cf —матывать || —мочить cf. —мачи-BATS. [vengeance.

отмин/ать cf. местить || -бине s. rèvenge, от/мына-ть II. va. (Pf. - мійть 38. [b]) to wash off, away; to wash out || - мына-ть II. va. (Pf. - оики- уть I) to unlock, to open; to unfix (a bayonet) || - міжим s. (gpl. -чен) picklock, skeletonkey, master-key || - міжимуть cf. міжиуть от/межива-ться II. vn. (Pf. -війка-ться II. vn. (Pf. -війка-ться II. vn. (Pf. -війка-ться II. vn. (Pf. - війка-ться II. vn. (Pf. - війка-ться

II.) (or vero) to refuse to do; to deny || -mecrá cf. -mocáta || -memá-ta II. vo. (Pf. -mát. 37., Ful. -mung. -memán-ta II. vo. -ming. -ming. -ming. (vro or vero) to take away, off; to cut off, to amputate; -pecémaka ex rpyagu to wenn a child || -pecémaka ex rpyagu to wenn a child ||

~ pecenta or rpyga to wenn ~cs vr. to become paralysed.

othec/str I. 8. [c] va. (P/. others & other away, to carry away, to remove; (g veny) to ascribe, attribute || _cm vr. (k veny) or quero) to refer to, to concern, to have a bearing upon; (k kony) to apply to || _streammo ad. (+ G.) relative to, with respect to, concerning, touching || _streammoctle s.f. relativity || _streammottle s.f. relativity || _streammottl

Russian-English.

OTHOMÉRNE s. relation, respect, regard; connection, terms pl.; report, communication; (math.) ratio.

60т/ prp. cf. от || -бедать cf. обедать || - всюду сf. отбирать || - всюду сf. отбирать || - всюду сf. отвебар || - титовать || - гиўть cf. отгибать || - грева-ть II. va. (Pf. - гре-ть II.) to warm, to take the chill of || - двягать, - двягуть сf. отдивать || - двать сf. отдирать || - звань сf. отзывать сf. отзыват

отоёте́ cf. отходе́ть.

ото/жинўть cf. отмыкать || —жщать cf. мстять.

oton/ление s. heating, warming; парсвое ~ steam-heating || —лять cf. otáиливать || —тать cf. otáптывать.

oro/рачива-ть II. va. (Pf. -pov-sirь I)
to edge, to border (with ribbon) ||
-рвать cf. отрывать || -poueлый a.
frightened, cowed, terrified, timid ||
-pouerь cf. ropouerь || -poueль s.
(gpl. -vex) border, trinning; edge,
edging (with ribbon) || -слать cf. отсылать. [ciated.

otom/ats of. tomats || -a.m. a. ennaotnag/a-ts II. vn. (Pf. otnacts 22. [a. 1.]) to fall away, off; (or koró) to abjure, to renounce, to fall away (from); to decay; to pass, to be over || -ame s. falling away, off; apostacy, abjuration

or/mamma-ts II. va. (P/. -nas-ts II.) to unsolder; (P/. -nos-ts II. [a]) to feed, to fatten (on milk); ~ (koró) or orpásku to give an antidote || -nápama-ts II. va. (P/. -nop-oft II. [c]) to unrip, to unsew; to unpick || -nácts c/. -na-gáts || -nesáune s. burial-service || -nesáune to unpick || -nesúune to

otnetát/oк s. (gsg. -тка) imprint; impression, mark; stamp || -ыва-ть II. ta. (Pf. -а-ть II.) to print, to imprint, to stamp.

отим/ва-ть II. va. (Pf. отийть 27. [а 1.], Fut. отопью, -ьбик) to drink off || - дивва-ть II. va. (Pf. -л-йть II.) to saw away, off.

отинр'Ательство s. denial, disavowal || **—А-ть** II. va. (Pf. отпереть 14. [а. 4.],

Fut. oronpý, -émb) to unlock, to open | ~cw vr. to open; (or veró) to deny, to deny, to deny, to retract || -obáth of. umpomáth.

otné/cma s. (gpl. -cor) (written) answer, announcement; (leg.) confiscation || -cha-ma-ts II, va. (Pf. -co-fr I. 3. [c]) to answer, to announce (in writing); (wro y roró leg.) to confiscate; to cure a disease by means of a magic piece of writing || -cm vr. to answer (in writing); to finish writing.

oy/mārs cf. — funsārs || — māxma-rs II. va. (Pf. - nuxu-yrt I.) to push away, off, back; (mar.) to shove off || — шлāта s. гераушенt, requital, retribution || — шлāта s. гераушенt, requital, retribution || — шлāта i. lc]. Fut. - плачу. - платишь [ртол. - плотишь]) to repay, to requite; — (комў) тем же to give one iti for tat || — плышать і. vn. (Pf. - плаїть зі. [а. з.]) to sail, to set sail, to put off; to swim off, away || — шлытать s. sailing off, departure (of vessels) || — пласышать і II. va. (Pf. - пляс-ать I. 3. [с]) to cease dancing; to finish (a dance); to dance off, to tire (one's feet, etc.) by dancing.

о́тноведь s. f. reply, answer, response. от/пойть cf. — наввать || —полировать cf. ноэмровать || —нор s. resistance; elasticity || —нороть cf. —нарывать.

OTHPA/BÉTERLE S. m., — ВИТЕЛЬНИЦА S. forwarder, sender || — вле́ние s. forwarder, despatching, expedition, sending off; exercise, administration (of an office); celebration (of divine service); (med.) function || — вля́-ть II. va. (Pf. Дв-ить II. 7.) to despatch, to forward, to send off; to perform, to exercise || ~cm vr. to depart, to go to, to set out, to start.

от/праздиовать cf. праздиовать ∦
-праздиовать II. va. (Pf. -просять I.
3. [c]) to ask leave (for), to beg for leave
of absence for; ~ (у кого) детей домой
to request s.o. to allow the children to
go home∦ ~ca vr. to take leave; ~ в отпуок to take furlough ∥ -пречь =
-праз ∥ -праздивать П. vn. (Pf.
-празд-ть I.) to apring back, to rebound.

6//праск s. shoot, sucker, offshoot, tendri; (fig.) offspring || - πρατά-τε Π. να. (Pf. - πράτε | του. - πράτε | 15. [a 2.]. Pret. - πράτε | του. - πράτ]) to unharness, to unyoke || - μράπκα s. (gpl. - κωκ) unharnessing || - πγωτ s. leave of ab-

sence: (mil.) furlough; despatch; (leg.) notice, dismissal | - nvcká-th II. va. (Pf. -пустайть I. 4. [c]) to let go, to give leave; ~ Ha BOATO to free, to emancipate; to discharge, to dismiss; to despatch; to forgive, to remit (sins): to let grow (hair, etc.); to relax, to slack(en) | -nvcknon a. despatched. enfranchised; (mil.) furlough-, on furlough | -mycrman (as s.) licenso, certificate of freedom; (comm.) bill of freight || -шутыва-ть II. va. (Р/. -пута-ть II.) to disentangle, to unravel | -nymémme s. release, dispensation; emancipation; ~ rpexos remission of sins; kosôn -nymerus the scapegoat | -pa6a(6)тыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -работа-ть II.) to finish work on : to work off (a debt).

otpån/a s. poison; poisoning || — и́тель s. m., — и́тельница s. poisoner || — ле́нее s. poisoning || — ле́не II. va. (Pf. orpa-в-и́ть II. 7. [а & с]) to poison.

orpag/a s. comfort, consolation || —ный a. consoling, comforting.

orpa/warens s. m. reflector || — warensmaß a. reflecting || — waf-Ts II. va (Pf. -s-frs I. 1. [a]) to repel; to ward, to keep off, to parry; to throw back, to reflect; to refute (an argument) || ~ cm vr. to be reflected (in the water) || — wémme s. repulse; reflection; refutation. orpanoprosars cf. panoprosars.

oтрасль s. f. sprout, shoot; branch; (fig.) offspring, scion.

от/раста-ть II. vn. (Pf. -pacra 35. (a 2.]) to grow again, to sprout | - pamesa-Th II. & -раща-ть II. va. (Рf. -раст-ить I. 4. [a]) to let grow | -pés s. cut part, part cut off || -péзать cf. -péзывать || -резвление s. sobering | -резвля́-ть II. va. (Рf. -резв-йть II. 7. [a]) to sober -péson s. (gsg. -ska) piece cut off; (math.) segment | -pesnon a. cut; truncated (of a cone) || -резыва-ть II. & -реза-ть II. va. (Pf. -рез-ать I. 1.) to cut away, off; to sup off ! - perá-Tb-CR II. vr. (Pf. -péquen 18. [a.2.]) (or +- G.) to deny, to disavow, to disown; to renounce, to abjure, to forswear | -peкомендовать cf. рекомендовать -репье s. rags, tatters pl. ∥ -ретироваться cf. ретироваться || - речение s. (or + G.) renunciation, denial, disavowal; abdication; abjuration |-pera-CR of. - Dekather.

OTPEM/A-Th II. va. (Pf. orpem-atth I. [a]) (or + G.) to dismiss, to remove (from

office) || -émme s. (от должности) dis-

отриц/ание s. negation, negative ∥ —ательный a. negative ∥ —а-ть II. va. to deny, to negative.

or/por s. branch, ramification (of a mountum) | -poque s. race, breed, offspring;

tribe, species pl.; monstrosity.

ότ/ροχν & -poχάς ad. from birth, since one's birth || -poκ s boy, lad || -po-сτάτь & -poсτάτ ε d - pacτάτ ε d - pocτότ ε f - pacτάτ ε d - pocτότ ε f - pacτάτ ε d - pocτότ ε l - pocτότ ε s. (gsg. -rκα) sprout, shoot, branch, offshoot; antier; (an.) outgrowth || -poческий a. boy's; gril's || -poчество s. adolescence, boyhood, girthood.

отруба-ть II. va. (Pf. отруб-ить II. 7. [с]) to cut away, off; to strike off; to chop off.

отруби s. fpl. bran (of flour).

отрынать II. va. (Pf. оторва-ть I. [a 3.]) to tear, to pull off; to tear away from; (кого от чого) to keep off, to hinder, to divert; (Pf. отрыть 28. [b]) to dig away, up, out; to disinter.

otpain/metals a. broken, abrupt, disconnected || _mas. (gpl. -non) cutting off; interruption || _mos a. (or tearing off; torn off; ~ ranerraps block-calendar || _-ok. s. (gsq. -nca) piece torn off; fragment; _mark fragmentarily || _-ourses a. fragmentary || _-ourses a. fragmentary || _-ourses a. fragmentary || _-ourses a. by fits and starts

otpыrá-ть II. va. (Pf. otpыru-ýть I. [a]) to belch; to eructate; ~ жвачку to chew the cud, to ruminate.

ot/psimka s. (gpl. -жек) eructation ||
-psitt ef. -рынать || -psig s. detachment, division || -psignsi a. divisiona;
of a detachment || -psignsi a. divisiona;
of a detachment || -psignsi a. divisiona;
of a detachment || -psignsi II. va. (Pf.
-parátīs I. 1. [a. c. c]) to detach, to order
(a soldier); to depute, to delegate (an
official) || -psia-Ti II. va. (Pf. -psitt)
26. [a. 2.]) to shake off, down || -psixsbatt II. va. (Pf. -psix-ft I. [a]) to
shake away.

от/садок s. (gsg. -дка) shp, transplanted plant || -- сажива-ть II. va. (Pf. -сад-йть I. 1. [a & c]) to transplant || -- салютовать. оf. салютовать.

or/cmer's. reflection (of light) || -cmévm-ma-τs II. vn. to be reflected (of light); to glitter || -cemé-τs II va. (Pf. -coix 18. [a i.]) to cut off, away; to hew off; to shut off (steam) || -ceménme s. cuting away, off; hewing off || -cemémme II. va. (Pf. -cemérs I. 1. [a)) to

sit out; to finish distilling; to get one's legs cramped by long sitting.

от/скаблива-ть II. va. (Pf. -скоблейть II. [a& o]) to shave off, away; to scrape off [-скакива-ть II. га. (Pf. -скак-агь I. 2. [c]) to gallop (a certain distance) | ~ vn to gallop away | - crárnsa-th II. vn. (Pf. -eron itts I. |c|, mom -eroku-fti. I.) to leap away, to spring off; to bound back, to rebound | -cmpe64-Th II va. (Pf. -скрести & -скресть 21. [a, 2]) to scrape away, to scratch away | -ckpe-**6кн** в. mpl. scrapings $pl \parallel -$ слоня́-ть II. 1а. (Pf.-слон: úть II. [a. & c]) to open (a shop); to remove, to draw off ta screen, a blind, etc.) | - служива-ть II. va. (Pf. -cavar-fith I. (c)) to serve out (one's time); (konj) to return an obligation | - coneThina-Th II. va. (Pf. -coneто+вать II.) to dissuade, to advise not to | - CORBYTS of. - CHRATS.

отеро́/чива-ть II. va. (1//. -ч. пт. I.) to adjourn, to defer; to prolong, to suspend; to postpone || -чка s. (gpl -чка) adjournment, deferment, respite, suspension, prolongation, postponement; --ка меопределённое время adjournment sine due || -чный а, -чные дви (сотт.) days of grace.

orcranats 39. [a 1.] vn. (Pf. οπετάτь 32. [b 1.]) (or + G.) to remain behind, to straggle; to be in aircars; to desist (from); to come loose; to be slow (of a watch).

otetá/ska s (q/d. -bok) dismissal, discharge; resignation, retnement; skára B -bky to retire (from service) || -baá-sh II va. (Pf. -b-m. II. 7.) to put away, aside, to remove (from); to discharge, to dismiss || -baóā a. dismissed, discharged, retired.

от/станва-ть II. ra. (Pf. -сто-ять II. [a]) to stand out (a certain time); to tire with long standing; to stand up for, to defend; (chem.) to allow (a liquid) to stand, to decant | ~cs vr. to stand (of liquids); to take shelter; to rest standing (of horses) || **–ста́лый** а. backward, in arrears, straggling | ~ (as s.) straggler | -CTÁTЬ cf. -CTABÁTЬ | -CTETÁTЬ cf. стегать | -стёгива-ть II. va. (Pf. -стеги-уть I. [a]) to unbutton, to uufasten | -cros s. deposit, sediment, dregs pl. | - crostb cf. - crammath | -странва-ть II. va. (Р/. -стро-ить II) to mish building | - crpaná-rs II. va. (Pf. -crpansure 11, [a]) to set aside, to

put aside; ~ от должности to dismiss, to dischange || --стре́лняв-ться II. vr. (Рf. -стрей-нься II.) to defend os. by shooting || --стройка s. (gpl. -рбек) completion of building.

orcty/ná-ts II. vn. (Pf. -niáth II. 7. [c]) to go back, to retire, to retreat, to withdraw; to apostatize, to forsake (one's religion)∥~cs vn. (or + G.) to tenounce, to desist from, to abjure; ~ or cboord crobs not to keep one's word ∥ — ince s. retirement, retreat; abjuration.

otctýn/mms., —mmqa s. apostate, abjurer || —mavectbo s. apostate || —мой а. apostate || —мой а. apostate || —мой с. apostate || —мой с. арозтате || —мой с. арозтате

orcyt/crane s. absence; default | -crao+

ot/cuitabba-ts II. va. (Pf. -esurá-ts II.) to count off, to reckon off, to deduct ||
-сыла-ts II. va. (Pf. -ocain. 40. [a.1.]) to send off, to despatch; to discharge ||
-сылка s. (gpl -aos) sending off, despatching || -сыла-ts II. va. (Pf. -ocain-ts II. 7.) to strew off, to pour off; to measure out a certain quantity (of corn) ||
-сырсть cf. сырсть || -сыла-ть II. vn. (Pf. -c6хнуть 52.) to dry up, to wither || -сбара ad. hence, from here; henceforth; from this.

ot/farba-ts II. *a. (Pf. -tá-stb II.) to thaw, to nelt off || ~ vn. to thaw || -tá-sknbb-ts II. *a. (Pf. -ta-stb II.) to push away, back, off; to thrust aside, away || -tá-stb II. *a. (Pf. -to-tá-tá-tf. | 2. [e]) to wear out (one's shoes); to finish stamping || -ta-ckáts f. ta-ckáts || -tá-ckáts || -tá-ckáts f. || a. & e.) to drag away, off, aside; to pull aside, away, back || -tá-kot f. || a. & e.) to drag away, off, aside; to pull aside, away, back || -tá-skot f. || a. & e.) to drag away, off, aside; to pull aside, away, back || -tá-skot f. || vn. (Pf. -tol-súts II. [a]) to shade, to tint.

ot/tenems s. f. than | - teneme-th II. va. (Pf. - tenement. II. [a]) to squeeze off; to press, to push back, to drive away | - tenement. Va. (Pf. - topen. 14. [a. 1.], Fut. - orpy, - tpent.) to rub off, away; to warm by subbing; to wise away | - tenement. II. va. (Pf. - tien-yet. 1.) to print, to imprint, to impress | - topen. 1.) to print, to imprint, to moress | - topen. Value of the fore; ~ was because | - topen. Topen.

ottomán/ka s. divan | -craf c. Ottoman.

ot/tonyats of. -vauthbray | -tonispara ii. va. (Pf. -ronispara II.) to spread out || -ropra-ts II. va. (Pf. -roprays 52.) to teal away, off || -ropra-ts II. va. (Pf. -roprays 52.) to teal away, off || -royate cf. -rawing away, off || -royate cf. -rawing away, off || -royate cf. -rawing ii. -royate cf. -rawing ii. -royate cf. -royate ad. thence, therefrom, from there; since then || -rymenats of. rymenats || -rayate ii. -rayate ii. -rayate iii. -rayate ii. -ra

отуженать cf. уженать.

отуманива-ть II. ta. (Pf. отуман-ить II.) to befog; to dum, to darken; (fig) to confuse, to confound ∥ ~cm vn to be befogged, to get darkened, overcast; to get intoxicated.

отуп/ление s. blunting || —ля́-ть II га. (Pf. отуп-ить II. 7. [c]) to blunt, to dull.

от/уча-ть II. va. (Р/. -учейь I. [с]) (кого от чего) to wean one from a habit || -жа-живать iter. of -ходить || -жарки-ва-ть II. va. (Р/. -харки-уть I) to cough out; to expectorate || -жлебы-ва-ть II. va. (Р/. -хаеба-ть II., та. пи. -хаеба-бть II. [а]) to sup off, to sip off.

отхо́д s. departure, setting out; end, termination.

откод-ять I. 1. [c]) vn. (Pf. отойти 48, Fut. отойту, -биы) to go away, to depart, to set out: to stand back; отойди clear the way; to avoid; to end, to come to an end; to thaw; to die.

отход/вый a. secluded || —ная (as s.) prayer for the dying.

откожий a. retired, backward; distant; —ее место water-closet.

ot/цвета-ть II. vn. (Рf. -цвета & -цветь 23. [a 2.]) to lose the blossoms; to fade || -цепление s. unhooking; (таи.) uncoupling || -цепла-ть II. va. (Гf. -цепла-ть II. 7. [c]) to unhook, to uncouple.

отп/еубийство s. panicide || —еубийца s. m&f. parricide || —овский a. fatherly, paternal.

or/чана-ться II. vr. (Рf. -чан-ться II.) to despair, to be desperate!! -чанива-ть II. va. (Рf. -чанить II.) to unmoor, to untie (a boat, etc.)!! -части ad. partly, in part; at times!! -чание a. despair!! -чаниесть s. f. hopelessness, desperate state; foolhardness!! -чанивыё a. desperate, hopeless; foolhardy.

6rue sl. (V. of στέη); ~ nam Our Father; the Lord's prayer.

ot/veró ad. why, wherefore || -чеканныеть II. va. (Pf. -чеканные II.) to emboss; to com; to pronounce distinctly || -черкива-ть II. va. (Pf. -чорке-уть I. [a]) to mark (with a line).

ОТЧЕСТВО s. patronymic.

otyet/ s. account, report; settling of accounts || -ливость s f. precision, exactness || -ливой а exact, precise || -пость s. f. accountability || -пость s. f. accountabile, responsible, accountable.

отчизна s. native land.

otthec/ление s. deduction; cashiering (of an official) || -ля́-ть II. va. (Pf. _л-ить II.) to deduct; to cashier (an official).

or/wirshea-ts ii. va. (Pf. -чита-ть II.) to finish reading; to heal by prayers and reading the Gospel || -чища-ть II. va. (Pf. -читгить II 4.) to clean off, to scour || -чущаф-ть II. va. to alenate, to estrange; (leg.) to expropriate || -чущаф-ине E. alenation, estrangement; (leg.) expropriation || -ийгива-ть II. vn. (Pf. -иага-ть II. vn. (Pf. -иага-тъ II. vn. (Pf. -иага

отшель/вик s., —ница s. hermit, anchonte || —инческий a. eremitic(al) || —ничество s. eremitical life, hermit's life.

от/мествие s. departure || — шиба-ть II. va. (Р/. - ликойть 51. |а.) to strike off, to knock off, to hit back || — шлифовы-ва-ть II. va. (Р/. - ликоф-вать II. lb.) to grind off, to polish || — шийлива-ть II. va. (Р/. - лишілянь II.) to шіріп || — штукатурить с/. штукатурить

ot/menéneu s. (gsg. -нца), -щененка s. (gpl. -нок) schismatic, heretic, apostate || -щеняять II. ta (l/f. -шен-ить II. 7.

|c|) to split off, to clup away.
or',ega-th II. va. (Pf. -écrh 42.) to eat
off, to gnaw off; (chem.) to corrode ||
~em vn. to get fat from good eating ||
~em s. departure, start || —emain-th II.
vn. (Pf. -éxart. 45.) to depart, to get
out, to start || -émmembil a. acknowledged,
notorous. arrant.

6т/ыгрыш s, money won back || **- ы́грыва-ть** II. va. (*Pf*, -ыгра́-ть II.) to play, to finish playing; to win back || ~cs vr. to win back, to regain || -wmats == -mmats.

othero, mehmes. (over) buildening, (over) loading; oppression || -τέτι cf. τητο-τέτι || -чά-τι II. ra. (Pf -чε-ήτι I. [a]) to (over) load, to (over) burden; to oppress.

отажелеть cf. тяжелеть.

och/eus s. m. hawker, pedlar || -ir s. ophite, serpentine, spleenstone.

oфицер/ s. officer; ~ генерального mraéa staff-officer || — ский a other's || — ство s. officer's nank; corps of officers || — ma s. officer's wife.

офиц/мант s. butler (in hotels) || _ мальный a. official || _ мозный a. semtofficial

офранц/ужива-ть И. va. (Pf. - fa-пть. I.).) to Frenchify.

ox/ mt. ah! alas! | __ahre s. sigh(ing), groaning || __ahre s. (gpl. -nox) numful || _a-tb 11. m. (Pf. 3a-, mom. _u-yr. I.) to sigh, to groan || __atb cf. xarb || __at cf. cf. of.ooxsat, etc.

охлад/ева-ть II. vn. (Гf. -é-ть II.) to cool down, to grow cool ∦ -éлый а. cooled (down) ∦ -áтельный а. cooling, cool.

оклажд/а-ть II. va. (Pf. охлад-йть I. 5 & 1. [a]) to chill, to cool; (fig) to damp—éние s. cooling, making cool; ~ пара condensation of steam.

ожме/лелый a. drunk, intoxicated ||
—леть cf. жмелеть || —ля́-ть II. va.
(Pf. -л≈пть II. [2]) to intoxicate.

OXHYTE of OXATE.

oxora s. $(\kappa + D.)$ inclination, liking, desire; (3a + I.) hunt(ing), chase.

orot=ntbca I. 2. vn. (k + D.) to have a hking for; (3a + I or na + A.) to bunt, to chase.

orot/ner s. amateur; volunteer; hunter, fowler, sportsman || __mmqs s. amateur; huntress || __mmqcer)ss s. hunting, hunter's || _mocrs s. f. readiness, willingness || _mms a. ready, willing || _mo ad. willingly, with pleasure.

oxouni (-as, -ee) a. (go verb) fond of, desirous of, inclined to.

oxpa s. ochre.

orpa/ms. protection, guard; safekeeping, custody || __ménme s. protection, preservation || __ménme s. protection, preservation || __mire_namid a. guarding, preservative, protective || __má-ть II. (a) to keep, to guard, to preserve, to protect.

охра́п/лость *s. f.* hoarseness || —**лый** *a.* hoarse || —**нуть** *cf.* **хра́пнуть.**

охрометь cf. хрометь.

охулка s. (gpl. -лок) censure, blame. оцаранать cf. царанать.

оцен/пва-ть II. & -я-ть II. va. (Pf. оцен-ять II. [a & c]) to appraise, to tax, to estimate, to rate, to value || -тв s. (gpl. -нок) valuation, estimate, assessment || -щик s. estimator, taxer, valuator.

ogenes/éлый a. numb, numbed || _-éние s. numbness, torpidity || _-éть cf. цепенеть.

ouen.n/émme s. closing, surrounding; tying round || -ά-τь II. va. (Pf. ομεπεάτь II. 7. [c]) to the round; to surround.

ouar s. [a] hearth, fire-place.

ovap/оване s. enchantment, charm; (f/g) fascination, charm || -овательный а. enchanting, charming, (be) witching, fascinating, charming, enchanting || -оватра-ть II. va. (Pf. -о+ ьать II. [b]) to enchant, to bewitch; to charm, to fascinate.

odesúg/en s (gsg. -дпа), —нда s. eyewitness || —ность s. f. obviousness, conspicuousness || -ный a. obvious, evident, manifest, apparent, plain.

очень ad. very, most, much, greatly, exочервиветь of червиветь [ceedingly. очервиь s. f turn, succession; но —ж by turns; теперь ваша ~ it's your turn now || —ной a. alternately, in turns; whose turn it is.

óчерж s. outline, sketch, draught, draft. очернять cf. чершить.

очерстветь об. черстветь.

ovep/тание s. sketch, outline; contour || _ чина-ть П. va. (Pf. -т iть I. 2. [a]) to trace round, to outline, to sketch.

OUR of. OKO.

ОЧИНЯТЬ Cf. ЧИНЕТЬ.

ounct/ka.s. (gpl. -ток) cleaning, cleansing, purification; clearance; (chem.) decaration || -- мітельный а. cleansing, cleaning; purificative.

oummi/A-Th II. va. (Pf. outforents I. 4.) to clean, to cleanse, to clear, to purify; to evacuate, to clear; to pare, to peel; to refine (metals); to exonerate || ~cm vr. to clear o.s. || ~emme s. clean(s)ing, cleaning, purification; payment, clearance; evacuation; exoneration; refinement (of metals).

οπκό s. dim. eye; (bot.) eye. bud; point (at games); eye (of a needle); (pl. ουκή) spectacles, glasses pl.

oveón a. ocular, eve: ~ Bray oculist: ~ CREMENTAL eye-witness; OTHER CTÉBES (leg.) controutation.

OTH-VTLCE I. [a] vn. Pf. to awake, to open one's eyes; (med.) to come to, to regain consciousness.

очувство+ваться II. vr. Pf. to recover consciousness, to recover one's senses. очут-яться И. [a & c]) or I. 2. [c] vn. Pf. to appear suddenly.

ошалеть с/. шалеть.

oméer s. (gsg. oméfica) neck-plece.

oméžene s. (dog's) collar.

ошел/ошля-ть II. va. (Pf. -он-йть II. 7. [a & c]) to stun (by a blow on the head): to nonplus || -vmits cf. menumits || -- bмовать cf. шельмовать.

ошершаветь cf. шершаветь.

omá6/ka s. (apl. -ook) mistake, error. fault, blunder: no -ne by mistake II -A-ться II. vn. (Р/. ошиб-иться I. [a]) to err, to mistake, to make a mistake, to blunder; BM omnóáeroch you are making a mistake; ~ B gopore to lose one's way | -OTKS 8. (qpl. -TEK) dim. of ошибка | - очность s. f. erroneousness, faultiness || - o unit a. erroneous, faulty, mistaken, wrong. lhisses OMERA-TE II, va. Pf. to hiss, to greet with ошлифовать cf. шлифовать.

омпарива-ть II. va. (Pf. оппар-ить II.) to scald.

оштрафовать of, птрафовать. оштукатурять с. штукатурать.

ощениться cf. щениться. ощетиниться cf. щетиниться.

ощупыва-ть II. va. (Р/. ощупа-ть II.) to feel, to fumble at || ~ca vr. to grope one's way, to feel about one (in the dark). omyus s.f. feeling, groping; _sm, ma groping(ly).

ощутительный а. perceptible, palpable, noticeable.

ощу/ща-ть II. va. (Рf. -т-ńть I. 2. [а]) to feel, to perceive, to notice | ~cm vr. to be felt, to be perceived | -menue s. feeling, sensation, perception.

ОЯГЯЙТЬСЯ С/. ЯГИЙТЬСЯ.

0я́ловеть cf. я́ловеть.

Π

пав/а s. peahen || -ная s. baboon || -ильов s. pavilion; summer-house || - ли́н s. peacock || - ли́ний a. peacock's.

már/óza s. pagoda || -onemor s. (qsq. -ика) leg (of a stocking) | -y6a s. ruin, destruction | -yours a. destructive, rumous, pernicious.

пад/аль s. f. carrion; windfall, fallen fruit | _a-Th II. vn. (Pf. nacra 22. [a 1.]) to fall, to drop down; to be ruined; to sink, to fall in (of a wall); to fall out. to come out (of hair, etc.); to die, to perish (of animals); ~ духож to lose comage; -ammag spesga a falling star -em s. [a] fall; onorcant - murrain. cartle-plague | -ex s. [a] (gramm.) case | -ésme s. fall(ing), decline | - zum a. (A0 + G. or Ha + A. or K + D.) eager, keen, avid | - rocts s. f. engerness. avidity | -yum a. falling; epileptic; -учая (болевнь) epilepsy | -черниа s. stepdaughter. share-, of shares.

наев/ый & -ой a. of part, portion; ваёж s. [a] (gsg. пайка́) (mil.) allowance. monthly ration (of meal, etc.).

nam s. [& a] page, train-bearer. namers s. f. pasture(-land).

mas/ s. [bo] groove, mortise | _yxa s. bosom, breast; breast-pocket.

пай/ s. [b] share | _ ка s. (gpl. па́ек) solder(ing) | - mar s., - mana s. shareholder.

nar/ráys s. warchouse, storebouse || __e_ s. parcel, packet | -er6or s. packetboat || _ля s. tow || _0+вать II. |b] va. (Pf. 3a-, y-) to pack (up).

пакост: шть I. 4. va. (Pf. за-, ис-) to soil. to dirty; (Pf. na-) to do mischief, to cause a nuisance.

uaroct/HER s. vile man; mischief-maker | -HEUR S. vile woman | -EHTR-Th II. vn. (Pf. на-) to do harm, to do mischief || _ ный a. vile, filthy, nasty; mischievous; disastrous || -b s. f. filth, dirt: mischief, harm; nastiness.

пал/анкин s. palanquin || —áта s. large apartment; chamber; tribunal; House (of Commons, etc.); ward (in a hospital); (in pl.) palace | - ATH -= noлати || _атка s. (gpl. -ток) tent || _ат s. [a] executioner, hangman || _am s. [a] cutlass, broadsword, cavairy sabre ∠евый a. straw-coloured, pale yellow | -ёный a. burnt (cf. палать) | -en s. (gsg. пальца) finger; toe; больтой ~ thumb ; big toe; указательный ~ forefinger || _mcaд s. palisade, pile-work || -исадини s. palisade, paling, lathfence; (small) front-garden | - arpa s. pulette.

пал-я́ть П. [a] va. (Pf. c-) to burn, to scorch || ~ vn. (Pf. вы́-) to fire; паля́! fire!

naměnér/ s. pamphlet || -ácr pamphleteer.

mmmat/Aubasā a. having a good memory!!
— 三田版 s. monument; memorial!! — 田本語
a. memorable; commemorative; — 田本區
EH地東城區 note-book!! — b. s. f. memory;
remembrance, recollection, souvenir;
6es — E unconscious; Ma — E from
memory, by heart.

man/ s. (Polish) gentleman, sir || -anés s. panacea || _декты s. mpl. pandects pl. | -crapse s. panegyric, eulogy, encomium | - ems s. f. wainscotting; pavement, foot-path | -mopar s. fellow; confidant, bosom-friend | - Luca s. panic || -шканело s. chandelier, lustre (in churches) ! - шжёда s. requiem, mass for the dead | _ macket a. panic | _ na s. (Polish) young lady, miss | - ORTH-KYM s. panopticum | -opama s. panorama ! -cmon s. boarding-school | -снояер s., -сномерка s. (qpl. -рок) boarder, pensioner || -талоны s. mpl. trousers, breeches pl. | - Tankin s. sense. order; contace o - TRANKY to be at one's wits' end | -reism s. pantheism | -тейст s. pantheist | -тенстический a. pantheistic(al) | -repa s. panther || -томяна s. pantomime | -томянный a. pantominic | - number s. m. coat of mail, armour | _ unpuse a. armoured. mail-clad, iron-clad | 45 s. (Polish) lady.

nám's s. papa, pa; pope || Aura s. m. & .
—enera s. m. (gpl. -nes) dad, daddy ||
—epra s. f. porch (of a church) ||
—unadrea s. (gpl. -ros) curling-paper, hair-rolle || -upóca s., dm. -upóca s. (gpl. -cos) eigarette || -upócauna s. cigarette-case || -upócauna a. cigarette-case || -upócauna s. papis till -uérs s. papis till -uérs s. papis till ||

-жа s. (gpl. -пок) pasteboard, cardboard; portfolio || -оротных s. bracken, fern || -ский а. papal, pontifical || -ство s. papacy || -униных s. a kind of white home-made bread.

mbp/s. [b²] steam, vapour; fallow (of land); nox Low lying fallow; neperpetring a superheated steam; na Boex — ix at full steam, full steam ahead || Las. pair; couple; — пайты а suit (of clothes) || — acon as. parable; (geom.) parabola || — acon inecens a. parabolic(a) || — arpad s. paragraph || — ag. s. parade, review; state, gala; в полно — age in full dress || — agmin s. parade; state-, contr., gala.

парадокс/ s. paradox | _альный с. paradoxical.

uapasát/ s. parasite || -uui a. parasite(al).

нарал/жэо+жать II. [h] va. to paralyse ||
— жик s. paralytic ||— жи s. paralysis,
palsy ||— жик a. paralytic, palsied.
нараллей/ь s. f. parallel ||— ограм s.
parallelogram ||— жик a. parallel.

napa/nér s parapet || — φpás s. paraphrase || — φ(φ) n s. parafún || — mór s. parachute.

uáp/enne s. steaming, stewing || _énne s. soaring, hovering (in the air) || _enn s. m. (gsg. -pns) fellow, lad || _ú s. n. indecl. wager, bet; gepmárs ~ to bet, to wager.

napán/s. wig || -máxep s. hairdresser; wig-maker || -máxepcnas s. hairdresser's (shop, saloon) || -máxepcnas a. hairdresser's. [the air).

мар-ять II. [a] vn. to soar, to hover (in мар-ять II. va. to steam out, to stew; to cause to perspire; to whip, to lash (to induce perspiration).

maps/s. park || _er s. parquet floor, inlaid floor || _erums s. parquet floor layer.

napnáment/s. parliament || -ep s. parliamentary || -cum a. parliamentary.

map/min s. [a] hotbed, forcing bed ||
- 本知版 s. one of a pair || - 本的版版 a.s. m.
(gpl.- - mex) a merry little lad, boy ||
- 本色 a. (still) warm, freshly kılled;
- 本色 woroso fresh milk || - 上 mañ a. of
a pair; forming a pair; drawn by two
horses, two horsed.

наро/máx s. [a] boiler || _ mós s. locomotive, engine || _ móñ a. steam-; fallow; _ moe nóxe fallow land.

пародия s. parody.

нароксизи s. paroxysm.

mapóль s. m. watchword, password. mapóm/ s. ferry(-boat) || -щик s. ferry-

man.

наро/перегреватель s. m. (steam) superheater | —хбд s. steamship, steamer; ~-хедорба ice-breaker, бух-сърный ~ steam tug; винговой ~ screw-steamer; молбоный ~ paddle steamer || —хбдный а steamship, steamer || —хбдны s. small steamer || —хбдны s. steam havigato s. steam - navigato s. steam |

mapowa s (gpl. -wex) dim. of maps.

mapr/ep s. (theat.) prt || -maim s. partisan || -maim s. partisan || -maim s. partisan || -maim s. partisan || -maim s. particular, private; civilian (of dress) || -mrypa s. (mus.) partition, score || -ms s. party; faction; game; match || -mēp s. partner.

mapye/s. [b] (pl. -d. sul; no.mats soce -a to crowd sail || -mma s. sailcloth ||

mapфюм/ēp s. perfumer, dealer in perfumer, dealer in perfumery.

mapy & s. brocade || - finite a. of brocade.
mapus & - fis. s. (sep. in pl.) scab, scurf ||
- fine-th II. vn. (Pf. o-) to grow scabby
|| - fine-th s. (gsg. - nul), - finite s.
scabby person || - finite a. scabby,
scurfy || - fino-th s. f. scabbuces.

mac/s. brace, strap (of a carriage); pass (at cards); a~(I) pass (at cards)|| Lemas. stock of bees; bee-hve|| Lemans. keeper of bee-hvees, bee-keeper.

macквиль s. m. (leg.) pasquil, lampoon, libel.

macrýдный a. vile, abominable, disgusting, nasty.

macmypm/ocть s.f. dull gloomy weather; (hg.) gloomy sir, sullenness || —ный а. gloomy, dull, murky; (fig.) gloomy, sullen. (cards).

HACO+BATS II. [b] vn. (Pf. c-) to pass (at nacuopy/s. [& b] (pl. -u & -a) passport, pass || -u a a passport-.

saccám/ s. passige || - úp s., - úpκa s. (gpl. -pox) passenger; saπ для - προв waiting-room || - úpcκuñ α. passenger-, passenger's.

naccár/s. trade-wind " — ный а., — ные вотры the trade winds, the Trades.
naccán/s. liabilities pl, debts pl. || — ный а. passive.

mact/omme s. pasture, pasturage | -Ba s. pasture; (ec.) flock.

macrens s. f. pastel, crayon.

пастериа́к s. parsnip.

macri 26. [a.2.] va. to pasture, to graze; (fam.) to save up. to spare.

mact/op s. pastor, parson || -opar s.
pastorship, parsonage || -jxs. [a] shepherd, herdsman, herd || -jm(sc.x)mid.
shepherd's, herd's || -jm(sc.x)mid.
shepherd's, herd's || -jm(sc.x)mid.
-tspb s. m. pastor || -b s. f. [c] jaws
pl., mouth || -b cf. magara || -b6d s.
grazing, pasturing; pasturage, pasture.

There is a (Lowish) Fastor Fastor dev.

Паси/а s. (Jewish) Easter, Easter day; Passover; п— Easter cake made with curdled milk || - Альный а. Paschal.

пасья́нс s. patience (card-game), пасынок s. (gsg. -нка) stepson.

патент/ s. patent; licence || -бванный a. patented || -о+вать II. [b] va. Pf. & Ipf. to patent.

патетический a. pathetic(al).

натока s. syrup, molasses pl., treacle. **натолог/ня** s. pathology || **- я́ческий с.** pathological.

pathological.

natpuáp/z s. patriarch || -xánsns. ä.
patriarchal || -m(ocx) = ä. patriarch's,

patriarchal | -mecriso s. patriarchate.

marpuot/s., -ma s. (gpl. -rok) patriot ||
-ma s. patriotism || -mecram a.

patriotic(al).

натром/ s. patron, protector; (mil.) cartridge; model, pattern; cigarette-paper (already rolled for filling) || — ный s. cartridge- || — таш s. cartridge-bag.

патруль s. m. patrol. пауза s. (mus). pause.

nayn s. [a] spider.

паут/миа s. cobweb, spider's web || __мимый a. of cobweb, spider's web. маучот s. [a] (gsg. -чка́) dim. of наук.

nádoc s. pathos.

max s. (b^o) (am.) groin; flank (of horses).
max46/max s. flithy, smutty talker || - max86
a. flithy, smutty || - crso s. bithmess, flith, smutt. [man.

пакарь s. m. ploughman, tiller, husbandпакать I. 3. [c] va. (Р/. вс-) to till, to plough; (Р/. пакн-ўть I. [a]) to blow away, to fan.

max/myrth 52 vn. (Pf. na-) (+ L) to smell (of) || -osobi a. (an.) ingunal || -osab s. ploughing, tilling, tillage || -ossab a. arable; of ploughing, plough || -ywecth s. f. fragrance || -ywei (-ax, -to) a. sweet-seen led, fragran.

нациент/s, —жа s. (qpl. -ток) patient. наче ad. more than: ~ чаяния contrary to expectations || —жа s. (gpl.

-чек) parcel, bundle || -ка-ть II. va. (Pf. 88-, вс-, вы-) to soil, to dirty, to sully | - morms s. daub(ing), smear, scrawling || - жун s. [a], - жунья s. sloven : dauber, scrawler.

mam/á s. pasha || _'ma s. (opl. -men) ploughed field, plough-land, corn-land -ret s. pasty, pie.

паюсный а., -ная жера pressed caviar. паяль/ник s. soldering-iron, -club || - жый a. (for) soldering || - max s. solderer.

пая-ть Ц. va. (Pf. sa-) to solder.

шаяц s. clown, buffoon, mountebank. шев/е́ц s. [a] (gsg.-вца), -яца s. singer; poet | -yu s. [a], -yula s. singer, songster; person passionately foud of singing | - vuects s. f. harmony, sweetness | -y and (-as, -ce) a. harmonious,

sweet, melodious / _Tecken a. song-, of singers | _ 4mm a. singing-; _4me птици fpl. song-birds. nerac s. Pegasus.

шедаго́г/ s. pedagogue ∥ -шка s. pedagogics pl. || - mrecking a. pedagogic(al). **педаль** s. f. pedal.

недант/ s., -ка s. (gpl. -ток) pedant || -и́зи & -ство s. pedantry || -(и́че)crust a. pedantic(al).

пелель s. m. beadle (in a University). nežsám/ s. landscape || -ict s. landscape painter.

ner/apus s. bakery, baker's (shop) **∠арь** s. m. [& b] (pl. -н & -я́) baker || -леванный а. made of bolted ryemeal $\parallel \angle so$ s. $(gpl. - \kappa o \pi)$ (sl.) boiling pitch; glow, heat; hell

пел/ена s. covering, cloth; swaddlingclothes pl.; cloth hanging behind the ikon ; antáphas ~ altar-cloth || -ená-t-II. va. (Pf. sa-, c-) to swaddle, to swathe || _ е́нка в. (gpl. -нок), dim. _ е́ночка s. (gpl. -чек) swaddling-cloth || -ерина s. & -еринка s. (gpl. -нок) pelerine [-BEAR s. pelican | -bmens s. mpl. small pies filled with minced meat (or fish, etc.).

пемэ/a s. pumice(-stone) || -овый а. puntice-.

mem/a s. foam, froth, scum; spume, spray || **--Ex s.** [a] (gsg. -иыка́) small stump, stub; stem (of a mushroom) | -me s. singing, song | - ECTLE 4. frothy, foaming; sparking (of wine).

men-ut. II. va. (Ff. nc-) to cause to froth, to foam | ~cm vr. to foam; to froth, to sparkle (of wine).

пен/ка s. (gpl.-пок) scum (on liquids);

moponás ~ meerschaum | - monté a. meerschaum- | - warf a. foamy, frothy. пенсион/ер s., -ерка s. (gpl.-рок) pennéscua s. pension, allowance. пенсыя в. pince-nez.

méntion s. clown, blockhead, idjot, lout. пень/ s. m. (qsq. пня) stump, stub || _жá hemp (prepared for spinning) | - monsis a. hemp-, hempen | - 104p s. (lady's) dressing-gown, peignoir.

néus s. fine. пена-ть П. vn. (Pf. по-) (па кого за что)

to reproach, to upbraid. пецел/ s. (gsg. -ила) ashes pl., ash, embers, cinders pl.

menen: irr II. [a] va. (Pf. nc-) to reduce to ashes, to incinerate.

nenen/ame s. heap of ashes; site of a buint house.

пенель/шица s. ash-tray ; cinerary urn || -шый а. ashy ; ashen, ash-grey.

перв/енец в. (gsg. -нца) first-born, firstling | - encrso s. primogeniture, birthright; preeminence, priority { -cmство+вать II. [b] vn. to have priority, to take precedence (of) || __ www.ii a. primitive.

перво/бытный a. primitive, primordial, onginal | - жлассвый а. first-class | -начальник s. head official | -начальвый a. primitive, primordial, primeral | - o o pas s. prototype | - mpectonsmad a., ~ ropog capital, chief city | -присутствующий s. president (of the Senate) || -родный а. first-born. first-begotten | - crenemma a. first-

первый a. first; foremost, chief, prime: B -on wacy between 12 and 1 o'clock, шергамент/ s. parchment | - ный a. parch-

пере/бега-ть II. vn. (Рf. -бежать 46.) to run over; to go over, to desert (to the enemy) | -6emma s. (qpl. -жек) desertion; (foot-)race; distance (in a race) -6emum s. deserter, runaway | -бес-иться I. 3. [c] vr. to rage; to be wild | _ 6ива-ть II. va. (Pf. -бить 27. [a 1.]) to break to pieces; to kill all; to slaughter (a quantity); to beat over again; (peus) to interrupt; to drop (a remark); to overbid | ~cs en. to lead a miserable existence | - Gupa-Th II. ra. (Pf. -брать 8.) to look over, to examine, to sort; to turn over (the leaves of a book); to twang (a musical instrument) | ~C# UT. to cross over; to pass over; to mepe/вал s. dragging across; (highest) mountain-pass || _валява-ть II. va. (Pf. -Banenin II. [a & c]) to roll over (flour-bags, etc.); to draw aeross (a boat); **ему уже за сорок —валило** he is already over forty || -варыва-ть П. га. (Pf. -вар: ить II. [a & c]) to reboil, to boil over again; to overboil; to digest || - Bestá cf. - Bosáta || - Bénctka s. (qpl. -ток) (typ.) paging, setting in pages | - вёртыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -пер-H-(Th. I. [a]) to turn, to turn over; (Pf. -вертеть) to put (a lock) out of order | -верша-ть II. va. (Pf. -верш: йть I. [a]) to try over again, to revise judg(e)ment (in a lawsuit) | - sec s. overweight; preponderance; gats ~ to turn the scale: ~ FOROCOB a majority of votes | -вести cf. -водить || -вешива-ть II. va. (Pf. -не́с=ить I. 3.) to weigh over again: to hang up in another place: to weigh down | ~cs vn. to hang down over _ вива-ть II. va. (Pf. -вить 27.) to wind over again; (что чем) to wind round || -вира-ть II. va. (Pf. -вр-ать I. [a]) to repeat a he; to repeat wrongly; to outdo a person in telling lies.

перевод s. removal, transference; translation; (comm.) remittance, draft; ~

to become exhausted (of money).

mepenő/minű a. transferied, removed;

translated; remitted; reported; ~ Bémeelle draft; -man mágnæe endorsement || -man s. translator.

mepe/mos s. transport, transportation, conveyance, carriage; ferry || — mos.mt.
I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. - везги с - везгь 25. [a.
2.]) to transport, to convey.

mepends/mas. (gpl.-sok) conveying, conveying, transporting || -mai a. for conveying, transporting; transport- || -war s. ferryman.

перевор/Ачива-ть П. va. (Pf. -от-ńть I. 2. [c]) to turn, to turn over ∥ -**óт s**. turn, change (in an aflair); revolution.

перевощик = перевозчик.

переврать с. перевирать.

nepensi/sma s. (gpl. -sok) binding; (med.) bandage, dressing; band, twine || -sox-ный s. bandage-, dressing-|| -sына-ты. II. va. (Pf. -s-árь I. 1. [c]) to tie, to bind, to bandage; to dress (a wound); to tie over again.

перевязь s. f. shoulder-belt; (mil.) Sam

Brown belt, bandoleer; scarf.

nepe/rap s. burning through; excess of spirit; brandy of best quality || -rat s. bend, fold; dog's ear (turned down corner of leaf of book); loop (of a river); turn (of a read) || -rat s. II. va. (Pf. -ra-ft. I. [a]) to bend, to turn up, to fold over.

верегля́/дка s. (gpl. -док) blinking at, glance at || -дыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -н-fть I. |c]) to look over; to wink at, to glance at || -cs vrc, to exchange glances.

пере/гвать of. —говать || —гвуть of.
—гибать || —говарыва-ть II. va. (Pf.
—говор-firv II. [a]) (с кем о чем) to discuss, to negotiate || —св vvc. (с чом) to confer, to carry on negotiations || —говоры s. mpl. negotiations pl; вести — (с кем) to carry on negotiations (with).

teeprof s. & -ma s. (gpl. -mos) outstripping, outrunning; overdriving; distillation, rectification || -mass α. rectified, distilled; of or for distillation; ~ mass distilled || -mass π. II. va. (P'. nepermans 11. [c]) to drive to another place; to outstrip, to outrun; to distill.

нерего/ражива-ть II. va. (Pf. -pogefirs I. 1. (c)) to partition, to fence off ||
-ра-ть II. va. (Pf. -pveть II. [a]) to bun up, out || -pелый a. burnt up, out || -pодка s. (gpl. -док) partition, dividing wall || -pодочный a. partition-, dividing-.

nepe/rpymart II. va. (Pf. -rpysafrs. I. [a & c]) to tranship; to overload ||
-rpysag s. (gpl. -sos) transhipment;
overloading || -rpusatrs II. va. (Pf.
-rpusatrs I. [a 1.]) to gnuw, to bite
through (nuts, etc.). [front of.

mepeg (-o) prp. (+ A. & I.) before, in mepeg/s. [a°] fore, forepart, face, front, front part; (in pl.) the front wheels; toccaps; πτπ περεχώπ to go forward, to go in front.

mepe/давать 39. va. (Pf. -дать 38.) to give over, to hand over, to deliver (up);
— векоель to transmit, to transfer, to make over; to report, to communicate; to give too much, to pay too high, to give too much in change; to reproduce (a sound); — (надинсью) to endorse ||
—даточный a. transferable; — Однет ticket entitling one to change on to another line; —даточная надинсь endorsement || —дача з. transmission, transfer; communication.

передбанняк s. antercom of a bath.

нере/двига-ть II. va. (Pf. -дми-уть I.) to move, to remove, to shift; (mil.) to dislodge || -движение a. shifting, removing; dislodging.

mepenés/ s. mint | -ka s. (gpl. -nok) remaking, transforming, restoring; redivision | -ma-rs II. va. (Pf. -a-rs II.) to remake, to do again, to transform,

to remodel, to repair

мере/дёргива-ть II ra. (Рf. -дёрн-угь I.) to pull (a strug) through; to conceal, to snuggle (a card at play) || -держива-ть II. ra. (Рf. -держ-ать I. (гд) to hold, to keep too long; to expend too much; to receive stolen goods|| -держив s. (gpl. -жов) excessive expenditure; holding too long, receiving, hiding (of stolen goods); re-calculation.

nepég/ami a. fore, front, anterior | - HASA (as s.) anteroom | - HASA s apron.

népeg/o of. népeg || -obôž a fore, m front, leading; -obâz craté leading article (in a newspaper) || -ók s. [a] (g.y. Juá) forepatt; upper, vamp (of a shoe); fore-carriage.

пере/дохнуть 52. in. Pf. to perish away (of cattle) | -дохи-ўть I. [a] vn Pf. to fetch a breath 1 -дразнива-ть II га. (Pf. -дразн-ить II. [c]) to mimic, to ape | -gpara s. immense confusion, hurlyburit, quarrel | -думыва-ть II. га. (Pf -дуна-ть II) to change one's mind. пере/езжа-ть II. vn. (Pf. -éхаль 45.) to cross, to pass, to go over, to traverse; to remove, to shift | ~ va. to run over | -ждать с∫. -жидать || -жёвыва-ть II. га. (Pf. -же+нать II. [8]) to chew over again; to rummate -XHBA-.-II. vn. (Pf. -жить 31. [a 3.]) to survive, to outlive, to outlast; to experience, to live in many places | - maga-ra II. va. (Pf. -жд-ать I. [a 3.]) to await, to outwait; to wait till something is over | -386# s. ringing of bells by turns | -SHMODER S. (gpl. -BOS) wintering ||
-SHMODEYS of. SHMODEYS || -SPEEM-TS
II. vn. (Pf. -BPE-TS II.) to grow too ripe ||
-SMOM-TS II. vn. (Pf. -BGE-TS E). to
be frozen through; to be destroyed by
the frost, to be frostbitten (of plants).
HEPP/NEWSONDER TS II. vz. (Pf. -BNEON-SE).

вать II. [b]) to rename || - э́мчивость s f. docility, aptitude || - э́мчивый а. docile, apt || - ямичвыть ть II. va. (Pf. - виа́ччить I.) to change, to alter; to mis-

interpret || - até cf. - xogárs.

пере/капыва-ть II. va. (17. -копа-ть II.) to dig over again; to dig across | _ mapmлива-ть II, va. (Pf. -кори-ить II. 7. [с]) to overfeed | _ war s. roll (of thunder); sand-bank (in a river) | - máthina-th II. va. (Pf. -ката-ть II.) to roll, to mangle over again: (also Pf. - кат: ить I. 2. [a & c]) to roll over to another place | - жидыва-ть II. va. (Р/. -кида-ть II. & -kuny-th I.) to throw, to fling over, across ! ~cm vr. to tumble over, tu turn a somersault | ~ prc. (yex) to throw (e g. a ball) to one || -кипа-ть II. vn. (Pf. -кин: eть II. 7. [a]) to boil to excess -киса-ть II. vn. (Pf. -ьбенуть 52.) to grow too sour.

перекись s. f. (chem.) peroxide.

перелиладина s., dim. - кладинка s. (gpl. -nok) cross-beam, transom, joist; plank, foot-bridge || -кладка s. (qpl. -док) repacking, reloading, laying over again (of wood); plank (over a brook) || -кладиой a. shifted repacked; examp HA - RESIDENCE to travel post with relays of horses | - жладыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -класть 22. [a 1.]) to lay over again; to repack; to put in another place; to change horses; (Pf. -лож-ить I. [c]) (что чем) to wrap up, to envelop; to lay or put in between (hay, paper, etc. in packing up); ~ JECTM RHÉTH (6ymárom) to interleave a book (with paper): to bar, to stop (a way) || _жлика-ть II. va. (Рf. -клик-ать I. 2. & -кликп-уть I.) to call over; (mil.) to call the roll || ~cs vrc. to call to one another | -клачка s. (gpl. -чек) roll-call; делать —кличку to call the roll | - KOUATS of. - KAUSIвать || -корийть сf. -кариливать || -коченыя ть II. vn. (Pf. -коченый II. [b]) to remove camp (of nomads), to wander further | - mpamma-Tb II. va. (Pf. -кра́с=ить I. 3.) to dye, to paint over again || - mpectáts cf. - mpémaвать & крестить || -крёстный а. crossing, cross-; ~ goupoc cross-examination | - xpectox s. (gsg. -rra) crossroads pl. | - mpémenen s. (gsg. -ma) person rehaptized | - mpémusa-ть II. va. (Pf. -крест оть I. 4. [a & c]) to rebaptize, to baptize over again; to cross -кручива-ть II. va. (Pf. -крут: йть I. 2. (a & c)) to twist over again; to twist too much || -кувырка-ть II. va. $(Pf. - \kappa y \mu \mu \mu (\kappa) \mu - \gamma \tau \mu I. (a))$ to upset, to capsize | ~ ca vr to somersault, to fall head over heels || -купа-ть II. va. (Pf. -куп и́ть II. 7. [c]) to buy up, to engross; to outbid; to buy a great deal || -Kýuka s. (gpl -nok) buying up, engrossment || - xyanóñ a. bought up || -купщик s. forestaller, engrosser -кусыва-ть II. va. (14. -кус-ин. I 3. |c| to bite in two; to take a bite, a snack of.

пере/лага-ть II. va (Pf. -лож-йгь I. [c]) to translate; (mus.) to transpose, to score for another instrument || -лажыва-ть II. va. (17. -лон ить II 7. [c]) to break up, to break in two; to break, to fracture (a limb); ~ ce6s (fig.) to subdue one's feelings; (Pf. -лона-ть II.) to break a good deal up || -леза-ть II va. (Pf. -aéars 25, [b 1.]) to climb over [] -nécor s. (gsg. -ena) wood of thinly planted young trees, preserve | - néche s. glade (in a wood) || -лет s. flight across, passage || -лета-ть II. rn (Pf. -лет-еть I. 2. (a) to fly over, across !! -лётный a., -лётные птицы fpl birds of passage | - nes s play of colours | -лива-ть II. va. (Pf. -лить 27. [a 3.]) to transfuse, to pour over, to decant; to resmelt, to remelt, to recast | ~cs er. to flow over; (without Pf.) to pour forth (of music), to play (of colours) || _ливной a. transfused, recast, remoulded || _листыва-ть II. va. (Pf.-листо+вать II. [b]) to turn over the leaves (of a book) | -nor s. newly ploughed field | -noménne s. (mus.) transposition; scoring for another instrument|| **-ложить** cf. **-кладывать** & -лагать || -лой s. gonorrhea || -лом s. fracture, break(age), rupture; custs (of an illness) || -ломать & -ломить ст. -ламывать.

пере/малыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -мел-бть II. [с], Fut. -мелю, -мелють) to grind over again || -малыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -мелыть II. [с]) to entice, to decoy over || -мелыть II. [с]) va. (Рf. -мелыть II. [с])

to leave an interval || ~cm vr. to intermit, to come, to occur at intervals; —memámmance ликорадка intermittent fever.

mepenemya s. change (of the weather, one's clothes, a lodging, an office, etc.); hour of recreation, leisure-hour (in schools), alteration || — s-ть II. va. (РУ. — n-s-ть II. [a & c]) to change (the habits, servants, horses, etc.), to alter || — mecrь s f. changeableness, changeablity || — ный а alternate; variable, changeable || — чивый а. changeable, variable, fickle, inconstant.

пере/мерза-ть II, vn. (Pf. -нерзнуть 52) to freeze up, over through; to be killed by frost (of plants); to be penetrated by frost | - méphba-ть II & - mepá-ть II. va (Pf - menerum II) to remeasure, to measure over again !! - местять cf. -мещать | -метыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -мета-ть II.) to throw, to cast over; to sew (with), to baste over again | -memmвать cf. мешать ! -меща-ть II. va. (Pf -мест=йть I. 4. [a]) to transpose, to transfer, to remove | - meménne s. removal, transposition | - мина-ть II. va. (Pf - warn 34, [a, 1,]) to knead again: to knead all; to rub, to move (the limbs to make warm); to crumple (clothes) !! -mupue s. truce, armistice, suspension of hostilities | -morá-ra II. va. (Pf. -мочь 15, [c 2,]) to prevail over, to overcome, to overpower | . cs vr. to strive, not to give in || -молоть cf. -малывать.

mepe'mecémnes. transportation, removal; bearing, enduring || — ныматы II. va. (I'/- ... ніть 37. [а 3], I'/u'. - ліш'я, - вешь) to intercept, to catch, to stop, to seize; (у кого) to learn from, to initiate, to ape || — мос s. transport, transfer; division (of words); (сомил.) carrying forward (balance) || — мос жіть I. 3. [с] va (I'/- ... несті & -песть 26. [а 2.]) to transport, to transfer, to convey; to endure, to bear; to divide (syllables); (сомил.) to bring, to carry forward || — ноская & — мосье s. the bridge of the nose || — ноская (gpl.-cok) — нессеще || — ноская (gpl.-cok) — нессеще || — ноская (г. ночевать || - шеять с/- — немать -

переодева-ть II. va. (Pf. переодеть 32. [b 1.]) to change one's clothes.

nepe/пада-ть II. vn. (Pf. -пасть 22. [a i.]) to fall at intervals; to elapse (of time); to accuse (of profits) || -пажва-ть

II. va. (Pf.-naá-ть II.) to resolder, to solder all; (Pf.-no йть II. [a]) to eto much drink to, to make drunk ||
-иáлзывать оf. -иолзать || -иа́сть оf. -иолзать || -иа́сть оf. -иолзать || -иа́сть оf. -иолзать || -иа́сть оf. -иолзать II. va. (Pf.-nans. Th. II.) to daub, to soil all over.

иéреи/сл. s. [b] (pl.-a) (ovn.) quail ||
-Елив s. (gpl.-лок) (hen-)quail, iernale quail || -ели́тиви s. quail bunter;

sparrow-hawk. **перепеча/тка** s. (gpl. -гок) reprint, reimpression || -тыва-ть II. va. (Pf.

-та-ть II.) to reprint.

mepe/mmsá-ть II. vn. (Pf. -пáть 27. [a 3.]) to drink too much, to get drunk || ~ся vr. to drink to excess, to rum o.s. by drinking.

mepenń/ска s. (gpl. -cor) transcription; copying; ~ пабедо fair copy; correspondence || -счик s. -счица s. transcriber, copyist || -сыма-ть II. va. (г)/ -с-ать I. S. [с]) to transcribe, to copy; to draw up a list of, to catalogue || ~см vrc. to correspond (with).

ме́решесь s. f. inventory, list, catalogue; **народная** ~ census; ~ **ниущества** inventory of goods.

пере/нять cf. — инвать || — илата s. overрауменt, ексевь рау || — илачива-ть II. va. (Pf. — плат-ить I. 2. [c]) to pay too much, to pay in excess.

mepenner/s. binding; отдавать в ~ to get (a book) bound || _-иый а. book-binders, bookbinding || _-чык s. book-binder.

пере/плета-ть II. va. (Pf. -плеста & -шесть 23. [a 2.]) to plait over again; to interlace, to entwine; to bind (books) | -плыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -плыть 81. [a. 8.1) to swim over, across || -north cf. -mansars | -nos s, excessive drinking || _полза-ть II. vn. (Рf. -полэти & -полэть 25. [a 2.]) to crawl, to creep over || _полmeme s. overfilling | -полия-ть II va. (Pf. -noa=meta II.) to overfill, to cram | -nosóx s. rumpus, tumult, alarm; sudden fright | -полош-ить I. [a & c] va. to alarm, to raise a tumult; to disturb # **-понка** s. (gpl. -нок) membrane; бара-6ámmam ~ the druin of the enr | -пончатый а. membraneous || -права s. passage, crossing (a river); ~ wepes **Spog** fording a river | − **npánka** s. (gpl. -вок) correction | -правля-ть II. va. (Pf. -прав=ить II. 7.) to put over, to ferry over; to correct | ~cm vr. to cross, to pass over; ~ wepes open to ford a

river || -прева-ть II. vn. (Pf. -пре-ть II.) to stew too much; to roast too long; to sweat through | _npéqs = _npáqs || -пробыва-ть II, va (Pf. -пробо+вать II.) to taste, to try all, one after the other | -продавать 39. va. (Pf. -проmars 38. [a. 4.]) to resell, to retail II -продавец s. (gsg. -вцв.), -продавица s. reseller, retailer || -npogama s. resale, retail sale || _ nponáment a, to be retailed, for retail, retail- | _пруда s. dam (across a river), weir | _ mpyma-rь II. va. (Pf. -прудайть І. 1. [a. & c]) to dam up, across, to build a dam across | -прыгива-ть II. vn. (Pf. -прыгнуть 52.) to jump over, across || -- mpará-Th II. va. (Pf. -прачь 43. [a]) to change horses; to harness to another vehicle | - myтыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -пута-ть II.) to entangle, to throw into disorder: (fig.) to perplex, to confound | -nyrbe s. crossroads pl.

пере/раба(б)тыва-ть П. va. (Pf. -раббта-ть II.) to do over again; to work up; to elaborate | -pacorka s. (qpl. -ток) doing over again; working up || -раста-ть II. vn. (Pf. -раста 85. [a 2.]) to overgrow, to grow taller than: to outgrow | -pes s. part cut in two; cutting-through, cross-cut # -резы-ва-ть И. va. (Pf. -рез-ать I. 1.) to cut through, to cut in two; to intersect -рожда-ть II. va. (Pf. -род: нть I. 1. al) to regenerate | ~cm vr. to be regenerated; to revive; to degenerate | -рождение s. regeneration, revival; c]) to cut to pieces, asunder | -pairs s. interruption; rent, break; (med.) rupture || _-рыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -рв-ать I. [a]) to rend, to tear; to interrupt | -ряжа-ть II. va. (Pf. -ряд=йть I. 1. [a. & c]) to dress anew, again; to disguise. mepe/cagra s. (gpl. -док) transplanting; (rail.) change (of trains) | -camera-Th П. va. (Pf. -сад-ить І. 1. [a & c]) to transplant; to transfer; to remove (pupils) || ~ cs vr. (Pf. -сéсть 44.) to change seats; (rail.) to change || _caлива-ть II. va. (Pf. -сал:пть II.) to grease again; to smear with grease (too much); (Pf. -coasitte II. [a]) to salt anew; so salt (too much) | -cera-ra II. va. (Pf. -céra 18. [a 1.]) to cut in two, asunder; to

intersect, to cross; (mil.) to cut off (the

retreat); to whip, to flog all, one after

the other || -селенец s. (qsq. -пца), -селенка s. (apl. -нок) emigrant -cenémie s. removal (to) : emigration : transmigration || -cená-rs II. va. (Pf. -сел: нть II. (a. & cl) to remove, to settle in another place | -cs vr. to emigrate; to settle down in another place || -cécth cf. -cámmbathce || -cerénne s. crossing, cutting in two; intersection | -Céth cf. -Cekath | -Chлива-ть II. va. (Pf. -сил-ить II.) to master, to get the better of | -cras s. retelling; (in pl.) tittle-tattle, gossip || -сказыва-ть II va. (Pf. -сказ-ать I. 1. [c]) to retell, to repeat; to gossip | -скажива-ть II. vn. (Рf. -скоч-ить I. [c] & -скоки-тть I. [a]) (через что) to leap, to jump over, across; (Pf. -скак-ать I. 2. [c]) to outgallop, to outrun || _ слать cf. -сылать || -сматрива-ть II. va. (Pf. -смотреть II. [c]) to reexamine, to revise; to look over all, everything | -cmemmer s. mocker, scoffer | -cmotp s. revision.

nepe/cóл s. salting too much || -солять cf. — САЛИВАТЬ $\|$ — СОХНУТЬ cf. — СЫХАТЬ || -спать cf. -сыпать || -спевать, -спеть == -зревать || -спращива-ть II. va. (Pf. -спрос-ить I. 3. [c]) to question over again, to reexamine (a witness) || -- ссорева-ть II. va. (Pf. -ссоp=ить II.) to set at variance, to disunite, to set by the ears || -crasars 39. [2] vn. (Pf. -стать 32. [b]) to cease, to leave off, to give over | -ставля́-ть II, va. (Pf. -стан-ить II. 7.) to remove, to displace; to put in another place | -craнавлива-ть II. & -становля-ть II. va. (Pf. -станов: úть II 7. [a & c]) to remove | - cranóska s. (apl. - bok) displacement, removal; transposition (of words) || -стать сf. -ставать || -стра́(о́) нва-ть II. va. (Pf. -стро́-пть II.) to rebuild, to reconstruct; (mus.) to retune | - страхование & - страховка s (gpl -вок) re-insurance | -стражовыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -страхо+вать II. (b)) to re-insure | - CTPÉRES-TACE II. VTC. (Pf. -стреля-ться II.) to skirmish, to keep on firing on both sides || -стрелка s. (gpl. -aok) firing, skirmishing || -стройка s. (gpl. -бек) rebuilding, reconstruction | - cryma-ra II. va. (Pf. -ступ: úть II. 7. [c]) (что от через что) to go over, to step over, to overstep | -cy-AM s. mpl. tittle-tattle, gossip, cavilling, small talk | - currena-re II. va. (Pf.

-счита-ть II. & -честь 23. [a 2.]) to count over again; to examine, to check.

nepe/сылы-ть II. va. (Pf. -слат. 40. [а. 1.]) to send (over), to desputch, to forward || -сылы s. (gpl. -док) forward-mg, despatch || -сылы ть II. va. (Pf. -слагать II. 7.) to pour out of one container into another; to sprinkle, to bestrew, to pour (upon) in layers, by turns || - vn. (Pf. -спать I. 7. [а]) to over-leep o.s.; to pass the night || -сылыть II. vn. (Pf. -сблуть 52.) to dry up, to become punched.

nepe/таскива-ть II. va. (Рf. -таска-ть II. & -тащойть I. [а & c]) to duag to another place; to drag secretly off, away (one thing after another) || -тасовыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -тасо-вать II. [b]) to shuffle, to reshuffle (cards) || -терветь = пре-терриевать || -терветь II. va. (Рf. -тербеть II. [а I.]) to rub, to whee over again, all; to grind again (colours); to fray, to rub through || -толжовыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -толко-вать II. [b]) to misinterpret; to give a false explanation of; to interpret again || -торжив s. (gpl. -жек) re-auctioning.

nepers 13. va. to press, to jostle; to push on (with difficulty).

перетя́гива-ть II. va. (Р). перетян-уть I. [c]) to outweigh, to weigh down, to surpass; to draw over to another place. вереўлок s. (qsg. -лка) by-lane, sidestreet; глухой сці-de-sac, blind alley.

нере/жийтыва-ть II. va. (Pf. - хват-йт. I. 2. [c]) to snatch up (letters, etc.); to selze (thieves, etc.); to capture (ves-els); to snatch, to catch (a ball); ~ де́мет to borrow money (for a short time); to the round; (Pf. - хват-йть II) to intercept || - хвтр-йть II. [a] va. Pf. to outwit, to outdo in cunning || - хбд s. passage; removal; transition; (mil.) march, a day's march || - ход зть II. 1, c] vadът. (Pf. - йтd 48. [a 2.]) (что от че́рез что) to go over, to pass over, to traverse; to pass by; to change (one's dwelling) || - ход свый а. transitional, transitory || - ход свый а. (датат.) transitive.

népeu s. (gsg. -рид) реррег. пере/чека́нава-ть II. va. (Рf. -чека́н-пть II.) to recast (coins) || -чека́нка s. (gpl. -нок) recomage, recasting (coins).

mépeчень s. m. (gsg. -чия) sum, total; summary, compendium; list.

пере/чёркива-ть II. va. (Рf. -черка-ть II. & -черки-уть I. [a]) to strike out,

to cancel, to cross | - vects of. -cui-THERE ! - YET s. enumeration : surplus | _wecnesse s. secound counting, counting over | - wec.r.s-r. II. va. (P) -uncarate II.) to number, to add up, to examine again || - THITLES-TL II. va. (Pf. -чита-ть II.) to read over again; to read all.

menéusate I. on. (koný s ušn) to thwart. to hinder; to contradict.

mépey/mma s. pepper-caster, pepper-box

-mass a. pepper-.

пере/marusa-ть II. vn. (Pf. -шаги- ть I. [a]) (vépes vro) to step, to stride over, across || _méex s. (gsg. -éfika) isthmus. neck of land | - mentura-then II. vrc. (Pf. -шепт-аться I. 2. [с] & -шепн-уться I. [a]) (o win) to whisper to one another, to talk in a whisper || -mana-ra II. va. (Pf. -units 27. [a 1.]) to sew again, to resew || -эжэлменовыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -экзамено+вать II. [b]) to reexamine.

mepuréä s. perigee. перила s. npl. railing, balustrade, handnepáméro s. perimeter.

nenáma s. feather bed.

период/ s. period || -- ический a. periodic(al).

menters a, feathery; fleecy (of clouds). neproépia s. periphery.

meps/s. pearl || -amyr(p) s. mother of pearl | -amyrponing a mother of pearl LOBERT a. pearl- | -OBERT a., -OBERT крупа pearl-barley.

периатый а. feathered. mepé, в. [d] (pl. перыя) feather; pen; fin (of a fish); blade (of an oar) || — чинный a., ~ nomen penknife.

мериеванкуляр/ s. perpendicular || -mail a. perpendicular.

neppon s. (rail.) platform.

mépc≡ s. fpl. breast, bosom.

персик/ s. peach || -овый a. peach-.

mepcom/a s, person(age) | -a.s. staff | -альный а. personal.

nepchentána s. perspective.

me(8)pcr/ s. [a] finger. mepcr/em. s. m. [c] (gsg. -THR) ring (with

a stone) | -b s. f. the earth, dust. пертурбация в. perturbation.

stepy s. lightning, flash of lightning; Fremammi ~ thunderbolt: II- the old Slavonic god of thunder.

mepxora s. tickling in the throat, coughing slightly.

mépaort s. f. pellicle, film ; scale. As. (gpl. -BOE) pepper-brandy.

перчат/кв s. (qpl. -ток) glove | -очка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of prec. | - очене в. glover.

перш=йть v.imp. (Pf. за-) to tickle (in the throat).

пёрышко s. (apl. -пинк) dim. of нерб.

nec s. [a] (gsg. nea) dog.

mec/ельнык s. singer, chorister (of folksongs) | _emma s. (gpl. -non) little song, ditty || -enume s. good singer; book of songs, song-book | -emmua s. good singer | _emmili a. song-.

песец s. [a] (gsg. -cná) the Arctic fox. пёс/ий (-ыя, -ые), а. dog's, dog- ∥ _жи з. dim. of nec.

neckápa s. m. [2] (ich.) gudgeon, groundmecus s. f. canticle, hymn, song.

песня s. (gpl. -сон) song. пес/ок s. [a°] (gsg. -скa) sand $\|$ -очинца s. sand-box; spittoon | _ounif a. sand-, sanded.

neccam/ásm s. pessimism || _ácT s. pessimist | _ mcravecuma a. pessimistic(al). ·mect/ s. [a] pestle | _mr s. small pestle; (bot.) pistil.

пестре-ть II. vn. (Pf. sa-) to appear or become variegated, coloured; to glitter, to glisten.

пестраять II. [a] vn. (Pf. sa-) to be dazzling (to the eyes) | ~ va. to make variegated, to speckle. (colours). necrporá s. medley, motley, mixture (of пёстрый a. many-coloured, variegated.

mecnomia a. of the Arctic fox. песч/аник s. sandstone|| — аный с. sand-, sandy || _mma s., dim. _mma s. (gpl.

-non) grain of sand. петарда s. petard.

петелька s. (gpl. -лек) dim. of петан. nerat s. (typ.) brevier.

петляца s. buttonhole ; loop.

meтля s. (gpl. -тель) bow, loop, knot; noose, running-knot; stitch, mesh; button-hole; eye (of a needle, a hook); hinge (of a door).

метрушка s. (gpl. -meк) (bot.) parsley; II- Punch (in Punch and Judy show). шет/ух s. [a] cock || --уший (-ыя, -ье) а. cock's || _ушок s. [a] (gsg. -шка́) small cock, cockerel.

merь 29. [a, 1.] vnda. (Pf. e-, про-) to sing. mexór/a s. (mil.) infantry, foot || -mmen s. (gsg. -нпа) foot-soldier || -- mый а. foot-, infantry-.

moran-ura II. ra. (Pf. o-) to afflict, to grieve, to sadden | ~cs vr. (0 401) to sorrow, to grieve.

meчаль/ s. f. grief, sorrow || - жый а. sorwful, mournful, sad.

печат/а-ть II. va. (Pf. на-) to print, to imprint (upon); (Pf. sa-) to seal (up) | -mail a. printed, printing-; sealed, Stamped | _mg s. (qpl. -ren) printinghouse, -office, printer's | - s. f. seat, signet, stamp; (typ.) print, press; (printed) type, printing-type; organs B ~ to get printed : BLETE ES -E to be

published, to appear.

men/émme s. baking || _emma s. (gpl. -nok) dim liver | - Emmi a. baked | - bs.f. liver | - embe s. pastry | - ra s. (qpl. -чек) dim. of нечь | -жык з. [2] stovesetter || -ной а. stove-, oven- || -ь s. f. [c] stove, oven (for baking); furnace (for smelting).

печь 18. [a. 2.] va. (Pf. c-) to frv. to bake: to scorch, to burn (of the sun) | ~cm vn. (without Pf.) (o wex) to take care of.

пеш/еход s. & -еходец s. (gsg. -лца), -еходка s. (gpl. -док) pedestrian, footpassenger | - exóдный a. pedestrian, foot- | -éurom ad. on foot | -un (-an, -ee) a. pedestrian, on foot | _ras. (gpl. -шек) pawn (at chess); king draughts) | - wom ad. on foot. cave-. пещéр/а s. cave, cavern, den | _вый а. near/émo s. indecl. planino || -éct s., -истка s. (qpl. -ток) pianist.

nuáno s. indecl piano.

mán/o s. [b] beet, ale || -nóñ a. beer- || (as s.) beerhouse, tavern -obapénne s. brewing (of beer) ||--obaренный a. for brewing (beer); ~ вавод brewery || **_-ова́рня** s. (gpl. -рен) brewlapwing. питал/нца s. & -ка s. (gpl. -лок) (отп)

nurmén s. pygmy, dwarf. пиджан s. [a] short jacket (for men).

DERT S. poet.

unn/ s. (mountain-) peak | La s. pike, lance, spear; B -y in defiance of || -é s. indecl. quilting || _ейный а, of quilting || -er s. (mil.) picket; (at cards) piquet | . s. fpl. [& c] spades pl. (at cards) | - max s. picnic | - osma s. (gpl. -вок) a spade card | _ combra a, of spades.

пил/å s. [d] saw; file; ~-**ры́ба** saw-fish [[-игрим s. pilgrim | -игримство s. pilgrimage | - ara-ra II. vn. to thrum (on the violin).

пил: áть II. [a] va. to saw, to file; (fig.) to annoy, to plague.

man ma s. (gpl, -non) sawing, filing; small saw, file | -or s. pilot | -orka s. (gpl.

Russian-English.

-TOK) small saw, file | -- -- a. saw-, sawing- || -- bulk s. sawer || -- fonder s. (qpl. -лек) pillule || -юльный а. pill- || -юля s. pill.

пимент s. pimento. пин/а-ть II. va. (Рf. пи-угь I. [a]) to spurn, to kick aside | -on s. [a] (gsg. -пка́) kick, spurn.

шиби/ s. (bot.) peony || -éр s. (mil.) pioneer | -épaus a. pioneer-.

пир/ s. [bo] feast, banquet || -амида s. pyramid | -амидальный а. pyramidical | -at s. pirate | -arcuni a. pirate-, piratical || -0+sars II. [b] vn. (Pf. or-, no-) to feast, to carouse, to banquet | -or s. [a] pie, pastry | -omnuk s. pastry-cook | - omnoe (as s.) cake. pastry | - omesi a. pie-, pastry- | -ожная (as s.) & -ожня s. (gpl. -жеп) pastry-cook's (shop) | -omos s. |a] (gsg. -жка) dim. of ппрог | - ушка в. (gpl. -mer) small feast | _mecreó s. fenst(ing), banquet.

nuc/ana s. m. a good writer; bad author, scribbler | - Aume s. writing; scripture | ்கா(ய) பக்க. painted ; spruce, decorated || _aрский a. writer's, scribe's || _aрь 8. m. [b & c] (pl. -n & -s) writer, scribe ∥ - Атель s. m., - Ательница s. writer, author | - aremscraff a. author's.

пис-ать I. 3. [c] va. (Pf. на-) to write; to compose; to paint; númymas maшина typewriter; пишущая на маmине typist.

писец s. [a] (gsg. -ruá) == писарь.

писк / s. squeak, chirp, piping || -- ливый a. piping, squeaking | _ wyrb cf. mmmáть || -отва́ s. chirping, squeaking, whimpering || **-у**н s. |a|, **-унья s.** squeaker, whimperer.

пист/олет s. pistol || -ов s. piston.

писч/ебунажный а. writing-paper-∠nă a , ∠as 6ymars writing-paper.

инсьи/ена s. (pl. of инсьия) polite literature | _ Lenning a. written, in writing; for writing | -eno s. dim. of foll. | -6 s [d] letter, epistle; writing; handwriting | - omen s. letter-writer, guide to letter-writing | - onogarens s. m. secretary || -овод(мтель)ство s. functions of a secretary || -onocen s. (gsg.-cna) letter-carrier, postman || 'm s. n. (qsq. _nemm) (tup) letter: character.

mar/anne s. nutrition, nourishing || -aтельный a. nourishing, nutritious || -4-Th II. va. to nourish, to feed; to board, to maintain; (fig.) to nourish, to cherish | - einsin a. drinking- (of spirits); - gom ale-house, tavern.

Titrep s. (fam.) St. Petersburg.

питом/ец s. (gsg. -ица) foster-son, fosterchild || -ица s. foster-daughter, fosterchild || -ишк s. nursery.

mura 27. [a, 3.] va. (Pf Bú-) to drink.

(med.) potion.

push, to shove, to thrust, to poke at.

miчка-ть II. va. (Pf. на-) to stuff, to cram.

пич/уга s., dim. -ужка s. (gpl. -жек) & -ужечка s (gpl. -чек) (small) bird. mama s. nourishment, food, nutriment.

пишейть I. [a] vn. (Pf. sa-, mont. ински-уть I.) to chirp, to squeak (of birds); to scream, to shriek, to whim (of children); to creak (of doors).

ның a. digestive || -вод s. (an.) gullet || -вой a. food-, for or of food.

пия́вка s. (gpl. -вок) leech.

ила́»/жине š. swimming; salling; voyage
| — ательный а. for swimming || — а-ть
| I vn. (Pf. по-, про-) to swim, to float;
to sail || — жльных s. crucible, meltingpot || — жльных a. (s)melting-, for
(s)melting || — жльна s. (gpl. — леп)
(s)melting-house, foundry || — жльных
s. (s)melter.

илав-ить II. 7. va. (Pf. pac-) to (s)melt, to fuse; (Pf. c-) to float (wood).

出れ為/歌歌 s. (s)mielting, fusion; floating (wood) || 一本略像 a. (easily) fusible || 一本のであった。f. fusibility || 一元の配金 s. (s)melting, fusing || 一本のであった。f. fluency, facility, ease (of speech) || 一本画像 a. fluent, easy, facile (of speech) || 一文章 s. [a] swimmer; coll. driftwood; (bot.) lycopodium.

maar/альщица s. hired mourner || - ar s. advertisement, placard, poster.

пла́к-ать I. 2. гп (*Pf.* за-, по-) to weep, to cry; (по ком) to mourn || ~ca гл. (without *Pf.*) (кому на что) to complain of.

илан/ca s. mcf. coll. whiner, whimperer || -chand a. whining, whimpering, inclined to weep || -учий а., -учая иза weeping willow || -ущий (-ая, -ее) а. weeping.

uram/ené-ть II. vn. to flame, to blaze; (fig) to burn with, to be inflamed (with love, etc.) || __енный а. flame-, flaming, (fig.) fiery, ardent, passionate ∥ ∠я s. n. (gsg. ∠мени) fiame, blaze.

nam/s. plan; sketch; ságumā ~ background; мерединй ~ foreground || —ета s. planet || —етарный a. planetary || —етанай a. planet-, of planet || —иметрия s. planlmetry || —иро-найть II. [b] va. (P/. c-) to even, to level; to size (paper) || —им s. (gpl. —пок) ledge, lath, batten; (мат.) cleat, plants || —татор s. planter || —тация s. plantation || —иет s. planetable; busk (for corsets).

иласт/ s. layer, stratum; slice || — 4-тъ II.
va (Pf. на-, рас-) to slit, to rip up, to
slice open || ∠вика s. plastic art || — има
s. plate, sheet (of metal); board, plank
|| — тиски в. (gpl. - нок) dim. of prec. ||
— тиски в. драгі || — о-тить т. І. [b]
va. (Pf. на-) to dispose in layers || ∠ырь
s. m. plaster; английский ~ courtplaster.

илат/a s pay(ment), hire; wages pl.; fare || - & x s. [a] payment || - & x s. a. of payment || - & x s. - & s. payer; paymas ser || - x s. platinum || - x s. platin

плат-ыть I. 2. [c] va. (Pf. sa-) to pay (for); to pay off; (fig.) to repay, to requite.

илат/би s. [a] (gsg -ткå), dim. — over s. (gsg. -чка) kerchief, cloth; носовой ~ handkerchief; mediania ~ neckcloth || — форма s. platform || ∠ье s. dress; clothing, clothes pl. || ∠ьице s dim. of prec. || — дной a. dress-, of clothes; ~ шкаф wardrobe.

плафон s. ceiling.

плажа s. block (for executions).

плац/ s. (mil.) place; large square ||
-карта s. (rail.) ticket for reserved seat.

EIRAY s. lamentation, wailing, weeping; dirge, threnody; Δem IIAERS to weep butterly || — ésmină α. deplorable, lamentable; sad, weeful.

плаш/жо́т s. lighter, pontoon || — má ad. on or with the flat side, flat on the earth. плащ/ s cloak, mantle (for men without sleeves) || — ами́ца s. shroud.

плебей/ s. plebeian || —ский a. plebeian. плев/á s. film, membrane || —áка s. m.d·f. spitter || —áтельница s. spittoon; (Am.) cuspidor.

пленвать II. [a & b] vn. (Pf. на-, mom. плюн-уть I.) to spit (out).

плево́к s. [a] (gsg. -вкá) spittle, saliva. плёвый a. (vulg.) paltry, trifling, insignificant. влед s. plaid.

влем/енной a. for breeding || ∠я s. n. [b] (gsg. ∠мени, pl. -мена́) tribe, race, family; breed (of animals) | - amount s.

nephew || - жиница s. niece.

nnem/ s. [o] captivity, bondage; (fig.) slavery | -énne s. taking captive; captivity || - areльный a. captivating, entrancing, charming | - ATS of. - ATS | LERE s., LERGA s. prisoner, captive; (fig.) slave (to one's pussions) | Lumb a. captivated | ~ (as s.) prisoner, captive. плен/ка s. (gpl. -нок) & -очка s. (gpl.

-чек) pellicle, film; chaff,

пленя-ть II. va. (Pf. плен-пть II. [a]) to take captive, to take prisoner: (Rord Tex fig.) to captivate, to charm | ~cm vr. (you fig.) to be ravished, to be captiплеонази s. pleonasm. Ivated.

влесевь s. f. mould(iness).

nneck s. splashing, dashing (with water); applauding.

плеск-ать I. 4. [c] vn. (Рf. плесн-ұть I. (a) to splash, to dabble; to applaud | ~ va. to spill, to pour out.

влеси/евелый а. mouldy; musty | __e**ве-ть** П. vn. (Pf. за-, 0-) to grow mouldy. влес/ти & -ть 23. [a. 2.] va. (Pf. за-, с-) to plait. to braid (hair); to make (baskets); to weave (bone-lace); to wattle; (fig.) to tell lies || - Trics vr. to drag o.s. on; (orozo vero, no vew) to wind, to twine (round).

плет/éние s. plaiting (hair); weaving (bone-lace); wattling | - евый а. plaited, wattle- || -ень s. m. [& a] (gsg. -тня́) wattled hedge; wicker-worker.

ERÉTER s. (gpl. - rok) (small) whip(-lash). ERETE s. f. [c] whip, lash. ERETE a. shoulder- $\| - a$. s. [e] (pl.

илечи, плоч, плочам, etc.) shoulder; жа ~! shoulder arms!

плеш/иве-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to grow bald | - men s. (gsg. - mga) bald headed person || -ивость s. f. baldness || -1 a. bald, bald-headed | _ www. s. a bald spot; glade, clearing (in a wood) | -- s. bald pate.

илит/á s. [d & e] freestone; (flag)stone; EYXOHHAS \sim hearth-plate | \angle xa s. (qpl. -ток) dim. plate; tablet (of chocolate); (iron-)heater | -max s. [a] flag, floorstone | _ours s. (gpl. -uex) dim. of

шлов/éц s. [a] (gsg. -вца) swimmer, floater || _y val (-as, -ee) a. swimming-, floating-.

плод s. [a] fruit.

шлод: ать I. 1, [a] va. (Pf. pac-, на-) to breed (animals); to cultivate (plants);

to propagate, to multiply.

плодо/витость s.f. fertility, fruitfulness; productiveness | - márail a. fruitful. fertile; productive | - nocemi a. fruitful. fertile. frugiferous | -pógne s. & -родность s. f. fertility, fruitfulness ! -родный a. fertile, fruitful, fecund -reoperate a. fructifying, fecundating, fertilizing.

плоение s. folding. fto ruffle. пло-ять II. [a & b] va (Pf. c-) to fold. плой/ s. fold | _ ka s. (gpl. плоек) folding. пломб/a s. lead seal; filling (of a tooth) !! -mpo+mats II. [b] va. (Pf. sa-) to affix leaden seals to; to plug, to fill (a tooth).

плоск/ий a. (comp. площе) flat; (fig.) dull || **-одо́нный** а. flat-bottomed || **-оно́**сый a. flat-nosed || -ость s. f. flat sur-

face, plane; (fig.) dul(l)ness.

илот/ s. [a] rait || -вå s. (ich.) roach || Luk s. small raft | _ kua s. dam. dike: (rail.) embankment | _ mm s. carpenter of a carpenter || __umq(eck)ma a. car-∠ность s. f. compactness, density, solidity || _ный a. compact, dense; stout, vigorous, thick-set | -oyrogue 8. sensuality, voluptuousness | -oyrógник s. sensual man | - оугодный а. sensual, voluptuous | _cred & _cred a. fleshly, carnal | - s. f. the flesh; body; Epánusa ~ the foreskin.

nnox/o ad badly, poorly | -on a. (comp.

жу́ше пло́ше) bad, poor; negligent. плоша́-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to grow worse (of the health); to be negligent, to be careless.

площ/аджа s. (gpl. -док) Small square; landing (of stairs) | - agnon a. market-; ~ дами Billingsgate ∥ ∠адь s. f. [c] square, public place; market-place; area; platform | _e cf. илоский || -- miga s. crab-louse.

mayr s. [b] plough.

илут/ s. [b] rogue, knave, cheat, sharper | -A-Th II. vn. (Pf. npo-) to stray, to wander, to stroll || _mmma s. m. (gpl. -шек) little rogue | _ ms s. roguish trick, piece of cheating || _o+ва́ть II. [b] vn. (Pf. c-) to cheat, to play foul || - ones s. (gpl. -BOR) cheat | -OBCROR a. knavish, cheating | -oscret s. roguery, cheating, swindling.

плыть 31, [а 3] гл. (ГУ, по-) to sail, to navigate; to float, to swim; to gutter (of resm, a candlet; to run over (of cooking). плюгавый a. vile, detestable, uglv.

плюмаж s. plume, plumage (on a hat). плюнуть сf. плевать.

nance s. (b) plus, the sign +.

плюка s. a box on the ear.

плюш/ s. plush | _ _ _ _ _ a. of plush. plush-.

плющ/ s. [a] ivv || __eвый a. ivy-, ivted || -énue s. flattening (of metals) плющ=ить I. [a] та. (l'f. плюси-уть I.) to

flatten, to laminate (metals).

пляс! & -- áнне s. dancing

пляс-Ать 1. 3 [c] vnd a. (Pf по-, про-) to dance (in the Russian fashion).

unác/ка & -ня s (gpl -coк) dance || -οπόκ α. dance-, dancing- | -ýn s. [a]. — унья в (impassioned) dancer.

писвыятический a, pneumatic(al).

no p(p) (+ A) up to, as far as, to, till; no ymm up to one's cars; (+D) on, by, at, from, for; through, at the rate of; (+Pr.) after

no . . . A proverb often merely forming the Perfective aspect. In this case the verb is to be looked for under the simple verb.

no- as prefix = in the manner of, like; nomoemy in my opinion ; no-pyccke in Russian.

по банва ться II, гс. (кого) to be somewhat afraid (of) if -6acenka s. (qul. -now little tale, story | -6er s. escape, flight, desertion; (bot) shoot, sprout, maner : - 6erýmka s. mdf (gpl. - mek) coll. gadabout, person running always about | - Gerýmun s. fpl. running to and for: 6MTL HA - 6ery mikax to be errand-boy, to be running messages.

побед'a s. victory, triumph, conquest || _ытель s. m. conqueror; victor | _ ить cf побеждать | -оносец s. (уsу. -ena) vanquisher, victor, victorious person | -onocman a. victorious, triumphant.

по/бежда-ть II. va. (Pf. -бед-йть I. 5. [a]) to vanquish, to conquer, to overcome; to master || **-бережный** а. situated on the shore, coast; littoral, maritime -бережье s. coast, (sea)shore | -бива-ть II va. (Pf. -бить 27 [a 1.]) to massacre, to slay; to stuke, to beat down, to conquer, to overcome; to lay waste (of hail) || -бира-ть II. va. (Pf. -брать 8. [a, 3]) to take little by little,

to take away in quantity or in large numbers; wopr reck - cepil the devil take you! || ~cs vn. to go begging || **-блажка s.** (qpl. -жек) connivance, indulgence || **-блёклый а.** faded, withered | -6.name ad. somewhat nearer || **_близости** ad. in the neighbourhood, near at hand.

mo66m/ s. mpl. beating, thrashing | -me s. bloody fight, slaughter; shambles pl., field of battle.

побольше ad. somewhat more.

побор/ s prestation; extortion || -оть cf. бороть || _ ник s champion, upholder

по/бочный a. accessorv ; collateral ; natuıal, illegitimate || -брать cf. -бирать -6pskymka s. (qpl. -mek) (child's) rattle : -будитель в. т . -будительница s. meiter || -будительный а. inciting, - Has nphyma motive, reason **–бужда́-ть** П. га. (Рf. -буд∗йть I 1. [c]) to incite, to induce, to impel, to put up to || - буждение s impulse, incitation, stimulation, inducement !! -бывальщина s. true event, fact -бывка s. (qpl. -вок) a short stay or visit

по вадка s (gpl -док) (bad) habit || -вад: мться I, 1. rr. to become accustomed to, to get into the habit of || - máлка s., спать в -валку sleeping side by side on the floor ! - вальный а. general; повар s. cook. epidemic(al).

повар/енный а. kitchen-, cooking-, culmary; -enrag comb common salt || -Енок s. (pl -ята) kitchen-boy, scullion | - ixa s (female) cook | -cxóž a cook's, kitchen-.

по-вашему с. ваш.

по веда-ть II. va. Pf. to relate, to tell | -ведение s. conduct, behaviour -велева-ть II. ra. to command, to order; (new) to be in command; (Pf. -волготь II. [a]) (+ D) to order, to enjoin (on) | - Benémme s command, order || **-велитель** s m commander, master, sovereign | - велительный а. Imperauve, commanding | - meprá-ra II. va. (Pf. -верги)ть 52.) to put down; to throw down; to offer, to present to, to lay before one !! **-веренный** (as s.) attorney, deputy; agent; (leg.) solicitor -верить cf. верить & -верять | -Bépra s. (gpl. -pok) verification, control; proof | _ вернуть cf. _ ворачивать -ве́рстный α. by versts.

monépx/ prp. (+ G.) above, over || -mocrmañ a. external, exterior; superficial; (fig.) shallow || -mocr- s. f. surface, superficies: outside, exterior.

mo/mephe s. (popular) belief, superstition || -meph-ть II. va. (Рf. -норыть II.) to verify, to control, (кому что) to confide to, to trust.

BONÉC A s. mcf. coll madcap, tomboy ||
-ETA of. Sémata || -EEEATA II. vn.
to behave wildly, to play the madcap ||
-TRONÉMME S narrative, narration, relation || -TRONÉMME II [b] va. (o vám)
to marrate, to relate || -TRAS. (gpl. -TON)
announcement; (written) notification,
notice.

nósects s. f. [c] tale, novel, story; narrative, report.

nosétrone s. miasma, pestilential atmosphere; epidemic.

mo/semá-тъ II. va. (Pf.-вест-áтъ I. 4. [a]) (кото о чён) to announce, to inform ∥
-вивальный а., -ман бабаза & -вавальщаца s. midwife ∥ -вива-тъ II.
ta. (Pf.-máru 27. [a 3.]) to swathe, to swaddle (a child); to deliver, to bring forth, to be delivered (of a child) ∥
-видиному ad seemingly, as it seems.

nobán/вость s. f. obligation, duty; obedience, submission; porpýrezra ~ levy | — ный с. oblyce(; culpable, guilty; submissive|| -o+ваться II. [b] vr. to obey, to comply (with) || -овение s. obedience.

obelience.

nosm/tyka s. midwife || _tr of. _-mats.

mosmog s. [b°] (ph. -á & _isi, _bon) rein,

bidle; cause, occasion, reason, motive;

gats ~ (k vený) to give the chance, the

opportunity; no -y (+ G), as regards.

nososus s. (pph. -30k) vehicle, ca, car-

range.

mosop/Aчива-ть II. va (Pf -отміть I. 2.

[c] & повери-уть I. [a]) to turn (about)

|| ~ся гт. to turn (tound); to bestir о s. ||

-от s. turning, turn; bend; ~ соляща

solstice || -отливый а. agile, numble,

active || -отный а. turning, turn-,

active || -отный а. turning, turn-,

повременный а. periodic(al).

повсе/годный a. yearly || _дибиный a. daily || _méстно ad everywhere || _méстный a. universal, general || _mé-

сячный а. monthly || -часный а. hourly.

moscrpevá-rs II. va. Pf. to meet, to fall in (with) ∥ ~cs vrc. (c kem) to meet, to fall in (with).

повсюду ad everywhere, in every place.
повто/режие s. repetition, reiteration ||
-ря́тельный a. lepeated, iterative ||
-ря́тел II. va. (Рf. -рэ́те II. [a]) to
repeat; to rehearse (a lesson); to reiterate.

no/выша́-ть II. va. (Pf. -mac-uть I. 3.) to raise (the price); to elevate; to promote, to advance || -msime ad a little higher, a little above || -nsimeme s. promoton, advancement; elevation; rise (in price).

пова́/жа s. (gpl -зок) headband, fillet; band, the; (med.) bandage ∥ -зыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -:-åть I. 1. [c]) to tie, to bind, to wrap; to the up, to bind (sheaves).

повязь s. f. = повязка.

по/ганец s. (gsg. -ица) nasty, dirty man | -ran=eth II. va. (Pf. o-) to dirty, to pollute | -ránka s. (qpl. -нок) nasty, dirty woman; toadstool (medible mushroom) | -rássam s. disgusting person; (bot.) inedible mush-room, toadstool | -ransa a. impure, dirty, nasty, disgusting | _rans s. f. dirt, disgustingness; coll. vermin | -raсать cf. гаснуть | -гаша-ть II. va. (Pf. -гас-ить I. S. [a & c]) to extinguish, to put out (fire, a light); to quench (one's thirst); to slake (lime); to suppress; to hquidate, to sink (a debt) | _ramesse s. extinction, putting out; handation. бель s f. ruin, destruction | -глоmá-ть II. га (Рf. -глот: йть I. 6. [c]) to engulf, to swallow up, to suck in, to absorb (liquids) | -rnoméune s. swallowing up, engulfing; absorption [-rayôme ad somewhat deeper -гнать cf. -гонять.

no/говерява-ть II. vn. (Pf. -говоряйть II [a]) (о тоя) to speak now and then; (only Pf.) (с коя) to have a talk (with one), to come to an understanding (with one) || -говоряв s. (gpl. -рок) talk, rumour; (proverbad) saying, adage; short discourse || -года s. weather || -годата в. general, universal || -гом s. pursuit; (mil.) shoulder-piece || -гомый а of length, in length || -гомых s. driver length, in length || -гомых s. driver

(of cattle) | -róms s. pursuit, chase; coll pursuers pl., those in pursuit | -roшя́-ть II. va. (Рf. -гнать 11.) to drive

on (cf. rhath).

по/гора-ть II. vn. (Pf. -гор-еть П. [a]) to be burned out of house and home !! -горелец s. (qsq. -льца) one who has lost his all by fire, one whose house has been burned | -горелый a. burned down

no/roct s. churchyard, cemetery | -rpaимченый a. frontier, bordering, border-. погреб/ s. [b] (pl. -á) cellar || -áльный a. burial-, funeral | -a-Th II. va. (Pf. norpe(6)cm 21. [a 2.]) to bury, to inter ! -tune s. burual, interment il -tu s. lal (asa. -6uá) luncheon basket | -móž a. cellar- || -oк s. [a] (gsg. -бка́) small cellar (esp. wine-cellar).

no/rpemýmma s. (apl. -mek) child's rattle || -грести cf. -гребать || -греша-ть II. vn. (Pf. -rpem: att I. [a]) to sin, to transgress; to err || -гретность s. f. error, mistake | -rpom s. destruction, devastation; pogrom || -гружа-ть II. va (Pf. -rpys: aть I. 1 [a & c]) to plunge, to immerse, to dip (into water); to load, to freight (goods) | ~cm vr. to plunge o. s., to suk into; to dive | -rpymenne s. & -грузка s. (gpl. -зок) immersion; loading, lading | -гудка s. (qpl. -док) air, tune, melody.

под (подо) prp. (+ A) under, near. to; (of time) shortly before, about; ~ yrpo towards morning; (+ I.) under, near, at; ~ gepesom under a tree; ~ Bop-

жёноя near Berlin.

вод s. [°] bottom ; печной ~ hearth. по/павать 39. va. (Pf. -дать 38. [a, 4.]) to give, to present; to serve; to drive up | ~ca vr. to move on; to give way; to yield || -- давля-ть II. 1 а. (Pf. -да-B-ATL II. 7. [c]) to crush; (fig) to stifle, to suppress, to smother || - masso ad. all the more, so much the more.

пода́гр/а s. gout || -жк s. gouty person || **-- ический** а, gouty.

подар/ок в. (gsg. -рка), dim. -очек в. (gsg. -чка) gift, present.

mogar/enь s. m. giver, dispenser; bearer, deliverer (of a letter) || _ливый а. complaisant, compliant; liberal, generous | -mon a. subject to tax, tax- | -b cf. подать s. [c] tax ; tribute подавать. monay/a s. giving (of alms); gift; ~ rozoca voting | -ma s. (qpl. -чек) gift, alms pl.

подажене s. alms pl., charity.

под/бавля-ть II. va. (Pf. -б\u00e48:нть II. 7.) to add, to subjoin | -6era-ra II. vn. (Pf. -бежать 46.) to run up to, to come running to | - 6mBa-Th II. va. (Pf. - 6mTh 27., Fut. подобыю) to put under; to set with (e g. nails); to line (clothes); (koro ва что fig.) to incite, to urge; ~ (кому́) глава to give one a black eye | ~cm vr. (none are) to thrust o.s ; to force o.s.; (под кого fig.) to try to ingratiate os. (with) || - 6 mpá-ть II. va. (Pf. - обрать 8., Fut. - 6ep() to take up, to gather up, to pick up; to tuck up (one's dress); to match, to assort; to pack (cards) | ~cm vr. to insinuate o.s.; (к кому, под кого) to approach furtively | -6.710 ABBER 8. dish-mat | -66# s. lining | -66p s. suit. set, match(ing); sorting; (ERE) Ha ~ choice, selected | -6opogor s. (gsg. -дка) chin || --боро́дочный а. chin- || -60ченива-ться II. гт. (Рf. -60чеи:иться II.) to put one's arms akimbo !! -брасыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -брос: пть I. 3) to throw, to hurl to; to expose (a child) || **-брюшина** s. abdomen || **- брюшин** s. abdominal belt; belly-band

под/вал s. cellar, vault; basement(-storey) | - вальный а. cellar- | - ведомственность s. f. dependence, subordination || _ведомственный a. dependent on || -везти́ & -ве́зть сf. -вози́ть || -венечный a. nuptial, wedding- || -верга-ть II. ra. (Pf. -вергнуть 52.) to inflict, to expose, to subject, to submit | _вержение s. subjection | _вертыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -веря-ўть І. [a]) to slip, to thrust under, to foist on | ~cm vr. to slip (under), to fall under || _ **mécra** s. (qpl. -cox) pendant, (ear-)drop | -mécный a, suspended; suspension- | _вестя́ cf. -водить || -ветренный а. (mar.) lee | _sevep ad. towards evening | _вешива-ть II. va. (Pf. -вес-пть I. 3.) to hang under, to suspend (from) _вздожи s. mpl. the haunches pl.

подви/г s. exploit, (famous) deed || -га-ть II. va. (Pf. 'H-YTL I.) to advance, to move, to push on, up, forward; (koró na Tro) to induce, to cause one to | -cs vr. to advance, to move forward; to get on (with a work) | _ wrank s. athlete; warrior, champion; fanatic | _mnon & -жый a. movable, mobile ∥-за-ться II. vr. to devote o.s. to; to apply o.s. to, to study (a thing); (sa are) to fight, to struggle.

men/властима a. subject, submissive !! -вода s. cart || -вод-еть I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. -вестя & -весть 22) to lead up to, to bring up to: to lead, to trot out (a horse); to present, to introduce; ~ HOE nnáburo to apply a rule to: ~ mror to make up the total || - sommiff a. under THE S. driver of a cart | - BOS S. transport, carriage | -BO3-HTL I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. - Bearfi & - Béarts 25.) to supply, to import; to drive up to || - Bopmin a. of a habitation || _воро́тия s. (qpl. -тен) board under a gate | - sopre s. inn; conventual church and house | - mox s. evil intention | -Báska s. (gpl. -30k) garter.

шод/гиба-ть II. va. (Pf. -оги-уть I. [а]) to cross (one's legs); to bend, to turn up || -глядыва-ть П. va. (Pf. -глядеть I. 1. [a]) to he in wait for a thing, to learn the knack | - runna-Th II. vn. (Pf. -гий-ть II. [a]) to rot underneath || -говарива-ть II. va. (Pf. -говор-йть II. [a]) (ROTÓ K YENÝ) to induce, to mcite to: to persuade -rosop s. instigation, persuasion | -rona-Th II. va. (Pf. -огнать 11., Fut. -гоню) to drive on, under; to drive up to; to adjust | -roра-ть II. vn. (Рf. -гор:eть II. [a]) to burn underneath || -готовля-ть II. va. (Pf. -готовынть II. 7.) to prepare, to get ready | _ -греба-ть II. va. (Рf. -грести & -rpecre 21.) to rake up, to scrape up | **-гулива-ть** II. vn. -гуля́-ть II.) to get tipsy.

под/давать 39. va. (Рf. -дать 38.) (чего) to add, to multiply; to strengthen, to fortify | ~cm vr to submit, to yield, to give in | _ _ gabré s. mpl., wrpath B ~ to play at draughts.

поддан/ический a. of subject || -ый a. & s. subject | - crno s. subjection; nationality.

вод/дать cf. -давать || -дева-ть II, va. (Pf. -деть 32.) to put on under; to hook in, to catch up (with a hook); (fig.) to trick, to cheat || -дёвка s. (gpl. -вок) slecveless underdress, undervest, jerkin | -делка в. (gpl. -лок) counterfeit, falsification, adulteration | - дельна-ть II. va. (Pf. -дела-ть II.) to counterfeit. to falsify, to adulterate || -дельный а. imitated, counterfeit, artificial, false -держива-ть II. va. (Рб. -держ-ать I. [c]) to hold up, to support, to maintain, to sustain, to help, to protect [] -держma s. (gpl. -men) support, aid, assistance. maintenance | __goern s. mpl. sediment, dregs pl. (also fig.).

по/делыва-ть II. va. (Р/. -дела-ть II.) to do now and then; wro BM - genu-Baste I how do you pass your time? -дешный a. daily, by the day ∦ -дешmun s. day-labourer | -neumuna s. -дергива-ть II. va. (Pf. -дерн-уть I.) (TTO TON) to cover (with) | - gepmane s. (temporary) use || -держанный а. used, worn, second-hand | - nemes.ne

ad. cheaper, quite cheap.

под/жарива-ть II. va. (Р. - жар-ить II.) to roast, to fry, to toast (a little) || - maристый a. brown(ed), done brown | - жарый a. emaciated, lean, slender | -жать cf. -жимать || -жечь cf. -жигать || -жегатель г. т., -жегательшица s. incendiary; (fig.) firebrand ||
-жига-ть II. va. (Pf. -жечь 16., Fut. -oxer() to set on fire, to set fire to: (fig.) to excite, to stir up || - wand-ra II. vo. (Pf. -ожд-ать I. [a]) to wait for || -жшма-ть II, va. (Pf. -жать 83., Fut. -ожиў) to cross one's legs and sit down (in the Turkish fashion) | - wors incendiarism. под/задорива-ть II. va. (Pf. -задоренть

II.) to stir up, to provoke, to incite | -BATHAROK S. (qsq. -AKA) nape (of the neck) | - satisfacer s. a blow on the nape (of the neck) || -земелье s. subterranean vault, cave || -зе́мный а. underground, subterranean: -sémmas (желе́зная) доро́га underground railway, Underground | - sopuse a., - neg труба telescope; -ная башня watchtower | _3ыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -озвать 10., Fut. -зову, -зовешь) to call up; to mvite, to entice.

по/дира-ть II. va. (Рf. -драть 8.) (за воnocu) to tear, to pull, to tug sometimes | ~ v.imp., menn no kome - Indier that makes my flesh creep.

под/капыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -копа-ть II.) to dig under, to undermine | ~cm vr. to dig through; (nog goró fig.) to seek to injure | _ караўлива-ть II. va. (Рf. -караўлять II.) to keep watch on, to waylay, to spy || -кашива-ть II. va. (Pf. -кос-ать I. 3. [c]) to mow down || ~Ca vr. (of the legs) to sink under one || - кидной а. foisted || - кидыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -KHH-yrs I.) to throw under; to put under; to convey (a thing) secretly (to one); ~(KOM) MRAMONUS to foist s.o.

a child; ~ подмётки (под башиаки) to sole ! - жидыш s. a foisted child !! -жладка в. (gpl -док) underlayer; -лож of the I. [c]) to lay under; to line | - rosa s. horseshoe | - rosars of. -KORMBATE | -KORKA S. (and. -BOK) horse-shoeing; small horseshoe | - wosвый a. horseshoe- || --ковообразный a, of horseshoe shape, shaped like a horseshoe | - KÓBBIBA-TL II. va. (Pf. -ко+вать II. [a]) to shoe (a horse) -кожемё a. subcutaneous | -коленов s. (qsq. -aka) ham(string) | -kou s. mine, зар | -конать cf. -канывать || -KORMEN S. SEDDER | -KOCHTL of. -KAшивать || -прадыва-ться II. vn. (Pf-крастьен 22. [a. 1.]) to steal up to, to sneak up to || - mpamma-Th II. va. (Pf. -крас-ить I. 3.) to retouch, to repaint; to dve | - mpensémme s. strengthening, fortifying; (mil.) reinforcements pl. | -крепля-ть II. va. (Pf. -креп-ить II. 7. [a]) to reinforce; to fortify, to strengthen; to corroborate; (mil.) to reinforce -cm vr. to grow stronger.

под/куп s. bribery, corruption || _ купб-ть II. va. (*Pf.* -куп: frъ II. 7. [с]) to bribe, to corrupt, to suborn || -купкой a. bribed. corrupt.

под/лага́-ть Й. va. = -кладывать ||
-лажива-ть И. va. (Рf. -ладыять І. 1.)
to (at)tune || ~ся vr. (к ком) to accommodate o.s.; (под кого́) to ingratiate o.s.
(with).

nógne prp. (+G) beside, near, along-side, by the side of $\|\sim ad$. close by, hard by.

non/nex: Atsl. vn. to be subject to, to be liable to || __nextque a. subject, competent, liable || __nextque (as.s.) (gran·n.) subject, || __nextque (as.s.) (gran·n.) subject, || __nextque (no.s.) (gran·n.) subject, || __nextque (no.s.) (no.s.)

подлини/ик s. original, first draught ||
—ый α. authentic, original, real.
под/лить cf. — ливать.

подлича-ть II. vn. (Pf. e-) to act abjectly, meanly; to cringe, to fawn.

mog/жóбье s. lower part of the forehead;
(an.) socket of the eye, orbit; смотреть
(на кого) же любья to look вакисе аt
|| люг s. fraud, deceit, counterfeit ||
люжать с/. —кладываеть || люжаны
а. false, spurious, counterfeit || / лють
s. f. meanness, baseness, vileness, abjectness || лучный а. sublunar || / лый
а. mean, vile. base a. sublunar || / лый
а. mean, vile. base a. dastardiv

под/мазыва-ть II. va. (Pf. - маз-ать I, 1.) to grease, to anoint; (koný fam) to bribe, to grease one's palm || -mannва-ть II. va. (Pf. -ман: aть II [c]) to entice, to decoy | -macnusa-ra II. va. (Pf. -масленть II.) to butter, to oil; (fig.) to bribe || **-- мастерье** s. m. foreman || -мажива-ть II. га. (Рf. -нахи-уть I. [a]) to sweep away, to brush away; (fig.) to dash off (one's signature) || - máчи-ва-ть II. va. (Pf. - noч-я́ть I. [c]) to moisten, to wet, to damp underneath # -men & -mena s. (secret) substitution, exchange || -менива-ть II. & -меня-ть II. va. (Pf. -мен: ить II. [a & c]) to exchange (for), to substitute (secretly).

под/месь s. f. admixture, alloy ! _meта-ть II. va. (Рf. - мести & - месть 32 [a.2.]) to sweep out, up, under; to blow up (snow) (cf. -метывать) | -метка s. (gpl. -ток) sole (of a boot) || -метный а, supposititious, spurious, false; secretly conveyed (a letter to one) || _metusa-tb II. va. (Рf. -мета-ть II. & -метн-уть I. [a]) to throw under; to sew onto, to stitch underreath; to sole (boots); (only 2. Pf.) to substitute, to convey (a thing) secretly (to one) | -меча-ть II. va. (Pt. -merenta I. 2.) to observe, to notice, to wavlay (one); (y koró 470) to obtain a thing from one by lying in wait I _meшива-ть II. va. (Рf. -меща-ть II.) to mix, to alloy, to adulterate (with water) -мягива-ть II. vn. (Pf. -миги-угь I. [a]) to wink at one | -mora s. aid, assistance, succour || -мока-ть II. vn. (Pf. - мо́кнуть 52.) to get wet undernenth: to get damaged by moisture | - mopáжива-ть II. га. (Рf. -морбз-ить I. 1.) to freeze a little || ~ vn. to begin to freeze.

под/мостки s. mpl. scaffolding; treatles
pl; театральные ~ stage || — мочать of.
— мачавать || — мылай-ть II. va. (Pf.
— wire 28. [b]) to wash up; to wash away,
off, out; to undermine (a river its bank)
|| — мылка s. (ppl. - шок) (an.) arm-pl.

под/пачальный a. subordinate !! - шебесный a. terrestrial, earthly || -небесная (as s.) the earth || -жебесье s. the sky, the atmosphere, the air || -mecémme s. presentation, offering | - mecrá cf. -носить II -нима-ть 11. va. (Ff. -нять 87. [c 4.]) to raise, to lift up; to take up, to pick up; to hoist (a sail); to weigh (anchor); ~ (koró) má cmex to ridicule one || ~cs vr. to rise, to get up. to go up | - monnéene s. repoyation | -новля-ть II га. (Pf. -нов ить II.7 (a)) to repair, to renovate | - norothia a under the nail: BHATL BCM -HOPOTHYM to know the ins and outs of a matter ! -momme s footstool | -momma s. (qpl -жек) step (of a carriage); (in pl) carpet used at a wedding || -ножный а. under the foot, ~ **EODE** green fodder, pasture | - HOC s. tray, salver | - HOC sars I 3. [c]) ia. (P/. -нести & -несть 26.) to offer, to present; to bring to | - soméние s. offering, presentation || -иятие s raising, lifting up; elevation || -нять cf. -HEMATL.

moдобá-ть II. v.mp. it becomes, it is becoming, it ought to be.

подобие s, resemblance, likeness.

подоблачный а under the clouds.

подоб/вый a. like, similar, same, such ||
—no ad similarly, alike || —острастие
s. servilty, slavishness || —острастный
a. servile, slavish, mean, base.

под обрать с/. - бирать || - огнать с/. - гибать || - огнать || - огнать с/. - гибать || - огреать II. to warm up || - одвитать II. va. (Р/. - огреать II.) to warm up || - одвитать II. va. (Р/. - одвинать || - отреать II. va. (Р/. - овидать с/. - жидать || - озреать II. va. (Р/. запедарить II. d. запедать II. va. (Р/. запедарить II. d. запедать || - озреать II. va. (Р/. запедарить II. d. запедарить III. d. запедарить II. d. запедарить III. d. запедарить II. d. запедарить II. d. запедарить III

moдойных s, milk-pail.

mog/offite of. —ходить || —охонные s. window-sill || —ол s. skirt, tail (of a dress) || —олу аd. (for) a long time || —ольща-ться II гл. (Pf. —ольен иться I. 4. [а]) (к кму) to insinuate o.s., to ingratiate o.s.

по(-) дома́шнему ad. homely, simply, подо́нки s. mpl. dregs pl. (also fig.). под опе́ный a. in tutelage || — орвать сf. — рывать.

no/дорожных s. (orn.) yellow-haumer, bunting; (bot.) plantain, ribwort || _дорожный a. on the roadside; journey- || _дорожных (as s.) order for posthorses.

нод/ослать cf. — сылать || — оснева-ть 11. vn. (Рf. - осна-ть 11.) to arrive in thre || — остлать cf. — стлать || — оходный а income-|| — образь s. sole (of foot and boot); foot (of a mountain).

под/пада-ть 11. vn. (Pf. -пасть 22, [a 1.]) to fall under; (nog + A, fig.) to incur || -панва-ть II. va (Pf. -пая-ть II.) to weld, to solder underneath ; (Pf. -по-йть II. [al] to make tipsy, to intoxicate | -палзывать cf. -ползать | -пева-ть II. га. (Pf. -петь 29.) to accompany, to sing (with) || -пилива-ть II. va. (Pf. -шил-йть II. [a & c]) to saw underneath. to file slightly || -umpā-ra II. va. (Pf. -nepéra 14., Fut. -onpy) to prop up. to stay, to support | -nucâts of. -nucsiвать | _ писка s. (gpl. -coк) note of hand; subscription; signature | - mac-MON a. of subscription | -michae s, -пи́счица s. subscriber || -пи́сыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -пвс-ать I. 3 [c]) to sign || ~CR ir to sign; (Ha 4TO) to subscribe (to) | _nucs s. f. signature, subscription -плыва-ть II. vn. (Pf. -плыть 31. [a.3.]) to sail, to swim up to, to swim under | - nonth cf. - nameath.

под полза-ть II. vn. (Pf. -ползтя 25, [a. 2 |) to crawl, to creep under || -non-KOBBER 8. heutenant-colonel | _non & -полье s. cellar under the floor -польный a. under the floor; (fig.) secret || -nopa s. prop, stay, support || -nopyum s. sub-lieutenant, secondheutenant || -noves s. subsoil || -noveсыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -пояс-ять I. 3.) to gird up, to girth || _правля-ть II. va. (Pf. -прав:пть II. 7.) to correct, to rectify (slightly) | -npanopmak s. ensign-bearer | -upyra s. saddle-girth. belly-band | - upsirusa-rs II. vn. (Pf. -прі́зги-уть I) to jump under; to skip up to, to come along skipping | -myска-ть П. va. (Р. -пуст-йть І. 4. [с]) to allow to approach, to admit; to mix on, to add.

под ража́тель s m. imitator || --ража́тельный a. imitative || --ража́ть II. tn (ком в че́м) to imitate, to minic || --разделе́ные s. subdivision || --разделя́ть II. va. (Pf. --разделя́ть II. [a]) to

subdivide | -- pasymerá-ra II. va. to suppose; to understand; to add mentally.

подрать cf. подпрать.

monpesata II. & pessarata II. va. (P/. -pes-ara I. 1.) to cut underneath, to clip (from below); to cut short, to lop. to dock.

нодроб/вость s. f. detail, particular; все
— досты the ins and outs of an affair il
— вый a. detailed, circumstantial, exact.
водросток s. (gsg. -тка) person in his

teens, youth; stripling.
no/Apyra s., dim. —Apymka s. (gpl.

-жек) friend, playmate.

nog/pymánana-ta II. va. (Pf.-pymán-na.

II.) to rouge (the face); to colour a little; (koró) to make s.o. blush, colour || -pymana.

s.) assistant || -pima s. blowing up, explosion; damage, tojury, harm || -pama-na-ta II. va. (Pf.-pima 28. [b 1.]) to dig underneath, to sap; (Pf.-opsata I. [a]) to blow up, to explode; to damage, to hurt, to injure, to harm.

нодря́д/ s contract || - шый a. of, by contract || - чик s. contractor.

mon/pama-тъ II. ta. (Pf. -ряд-я́ть I. 1. [a & c]) to hire, to engage ∥ ~cm vr. to hire o.s. out, to contract, to undertake ∥ -расшик s. (under-)cassock.

вод/сажива-ть II. va. (Pf. -сад-ать I. 1. [a & c]) to help up, to help to mount; to plant in addition | -csequex s. candlestick || -- cesá-ть II va. (Pf. -cé:ять II.) to sow in addition | _ carres a-Th II. ra. (Pf. -сидзеть І. 1. [a]) to he in ambush (for one), to spy on | - crasum s., -сказчица s. prompter || -сказы-ва-ть II. va. (Рf. -сказ-а́гь I. 1. [с]) to prompt | - CKARBBA-TL II. vn. (Pf. -скак-áть I. 2. [c]) to come along galloping; (Рf. -скоч-ить І. [с] & -скоки-уть I. [a]) to skip up to; to jump up, to bound | -слаща-ть II. & -слащява-ть II. va. (Pf. -сласт-йть I. 4. [a]) to sweeten !! -слеповатый а. extremely short-sighted || -служива-ть II. vn. (Pf. -caya: fith I.) to show o.s. eager to serve, to try to ingratiate o.s. -слушива-ть II. va. (Pf. -сл (ша-ть II.) to overhear, to eavesdrop | -cmarpmва-ть II. va. (Pf. -скотр-еть II. [c]) to spy on, to watch | - cmenna-racs II. vc. (Pf. -сие-аться II. [a]) (нид кем) to laugh at, to make fun of | - cuemman s. snow-drop.

под/соблять П. vn. (Pf. -соб-йть П. 7. [a & c]) to help, to assist, to succour | -совыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -со+вать II. b) & -cfh-yrb I.) to shove under: to slip, to give (a thing) secretly (to one) | -CÓRECTHER S. SUNflower | -CÓREYTL cf. - CHIKATE | - CHÓP & - CHÓPLE 8. help, assistance: surrogate il -cranca s. (qpl. -вок) support, stay, prop, stand; bridge (of an instrument) | - crassá-ra II. va. (Pf. -став: ить II. 7.) to put, to set under; to hold out; to supply the place of || -crasson a. in store, spare: false, spurious ; - crabbile zómaze mpl. relay-horses | -CTÁBOTER 8. (gpl. - YOK) small support, stand | - CTARABBER S. metal holder for a tea-glass | -crepeга-ть II. va. (Pf. -сгере́чь 15. [a]) to watch, to spy on, to waylay | - CTEла-ть II. va. (Рf. -остлать 9.) to lay, to strew under | _ cranca s. (gpl. -mor) litter, bedding (for horses, cattle) -странва-ть II. va. (Рf. -стро-ить II.) to build under; (mus.) to attune to.

нодстреж/атель s. m. instigator ||
— ательный a. instigating, stirring up
|| — ательство s. instigation, spurring,
setting on || — а-ть II. va. (Р/. — в-уть I.
[а]) to instigate, to incite, to urge on to.
нод стремява-ть II. va. (Р/. — стражить

II. [a & c]) to wound by a shot, to wing -стрига-ть II. va. (Рf. -стричь 15. [a. 1.1) to cut off or short, to clip; to trim, to lop, to dock; to prune (trees) | -crp6мть cf. -странвать | -строчный а.. ~ перевод interlinear translation il -ступа-ть II. vn. (Р/. -ступ-ать II. 7. [c]) to approach, to come up to || -cyminum a. accused | ~ (as s.) the accused, defendant || -судный а. under the jurisdiction of || -сунуть сf. -совывать | - сыла-ть II. va. (Pf. -ослать 40., Fut. -ошлю́) to send secretly || -сыпа-ть II. va. (Рf. -сып-ать II. 7.) to strew in addition, to mix, to mingle | -сыка-ть II. vn. (Pf. -сохнуть 52.) to dry up little by little.

mog/та́шва-ть Й. vn. (Рf. -та́:ять II.) to this underneath || -та́совыша-ть II. va. (Рf. -та́совыша-ть II. b)) to pack cards, to prepare the cards with a view to cheating: to pack (a jury) || -твердетельный a. confirmative || -твершей-ть II. va. (Рf. -твердейть II. la)) to confirm, to affirm; to vouch, to ratify, to sanction (a contract), to aftest (officially); (xos vo) to reiterate, to im-

press (a thing on one) || — тверждение s. confirmation, attestation; reiteration || — темъть II, vn. (Pf. - го́чь 18. [а.2.]) to flow under; to suffuse || — твра-ть II. va. (Pf. - го́рть 14. [а.1.]. Fut - огруј to twipe (up); to rub off || — толжать & — толжать в. — толжать в. — толжать в. — толжать II. vn. (Pf. - трунать II. [с]) (пад кож) to banter, to chaff || — тя́твавать II. va. (Pf. - тя́н-ўть I. [с]) to draw, to pull up; to pull tighter, to tighten || ~ vn. to accompany with the voice || — та́тжав s. fpl. (G. -жек) braces, suspenders vl.

мод/уржелый а. grown ugly || —уча-ть II. va. (Н. -уча-ть. II. [c]) to put a person up to something secretly || —умечка s. (qpl. -чек) small cushion || —умек s. (gpl. -чек) cushion, pillow; pad; transom; (ratl) sleeper; (tech.) bearing ||
—умекта a. poll-, by head || —ума-ть. II. va. (Р. -уст-йть I. 4. [а]) to instigate, to incite.

mon/mathiba-th II. va. (Pf. - чват-йть I.
2. [c]) to take up quickly; to catch up
(a ball, a word); to snatch, to snap up;
to catch hold (of), to snatch away; to
strike in (with the whole chorus) || -xoд-йть I. 1. [c] vn. (Pf. - ойтй 48.) to
come under, to come near, to approach,
to draw near; to border on, to be adjacent to; to resemble, to be like; to
fit || -xogámmű (-as, -ee) a. suutable
(to, for), convenent, appropriate.

вод/цепля-ть II. va. (Рf. -цеп ить II. 7. [c]) to hook under; to catch (with a hook), to pick up | - wac ad. now and then, occasionally, at times | - Tepkuва-ть II. va. (Pf. -черки-ўть I. [a]) to underline : to accentuate | - TERÉBRE s. submission, subjection, subservience || -чинённость s. f. subordination, inferror position | - чиня-ть II. га. (Pf. -чин-ить II [a]) to subordinate; to subject, to subdue; to bring under subjection | ~cm vr. (koný, vený) to accommodate o.s to, to submit to, to reыgne o.s. to || -чистка s. (gpl. -ток) cleaning; pruning; crasure || -чища-ть II. va. (Рf. -чист-ить I. 4.) to clean; to lop, to prune (trees); to erase.

mog/mm6å-ть II. va. (P/. -mu6irt. 51. [a])
to tup one up || -mmså-ть II. va. (P/.
-mirts 27. [a 1.]) to sew underneath|
-missa s. (gpl. -вок) sewing underneath; piece sewn on underneath
-missas s. (tech.) beating

- s. mpl. (pair of) drawers, pants p. ... — my ana - to II. vn. (Pf. - my refir II. vn. (Ff. - my refir to L. 2. [c]) (max ken) to banter, to quiz, to chaff. to laugh at.

под'/еда-ть II. va. (Рf. -есть 44.) to eat underneath, to gnaw at | -63# s. approach, drive; entrance(-steps); driving up (to one's house) | -esma-ra II. vn. (Pf. -éxaть 45.) to approach, to advance (other than on foot); to drive up (to one's house); (κ κοπή fig) to insinuate o.s., to ingratiate o.s. | -Em s. taking up; lift; ascent; setting out, removal; instep (of the foot); lever; деньги на ~ travelling expenses pl.; логини на ~ nimble, lively ; тажелый на ~ heavy; slow-going, dull || _ёмный a. that lifts up, lifting; for lifting up; elevating; ~ Epan crane (for hoisting); ~ MOCT Swing-bridge: - BMHAR MAMMna lift.

под/ы́грыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -ыгра́-ть II.) to accompany (on an instrument) ∥ —ыма́ть cf. —нима́ть ∥ —ыскива-ть II. va. (Рf. -ыск-а́ть I. 4. [с]) to sort out, to select (what is suitable).

подьячий (as s) clerk, scrivener; (abus.) scribbler, quill-driver.

подюжиние ad. by the dozen.

но еда-ть II. va. (Pf. - есть 42.) to eat a httle; to eat up; to devour; to corrode || --единок s. (gsg. -нка) duel, single combat.

но́езд s. [b] (pl. -á) train; procession; това́рный ~ goods-train.

moéздка s. (gpl. -док) trip, excursion; journey, voyage.

noêm/ s. [& d] (gsg. пойма́, pl. поёмы) inundation || —ный а. inundated. поемие s. watering (cattle).

поесть с. есть & поедать.

momānyā/ ad. well, be it so, if you like, for my part || —cra (fam. pron ποκάπεια) (if you) please, be so kind, have the kindness to || —re come in, please; ~ cmpā pray come here, please come here

(cf. жаловать).

nomáp/ s. fire, confingration || _ mme s. site of a confingration || _ mmä a. fire-; _ max труба fire-engine; ~ сигиал fire-alam || ~ (as s.) fireman.

no/matmes. piessing, squeezing; — pykmatmathakako || — matmatof. — mammatof. — mammatof. — mammatof. || — mammatof. — misha s. guin, profit || — mammatof. II. || — mammatof. — misha s. guin, profit || — mammatof. — misha s. guin, profit || — mammatof. — misha s. guin, profit || — mammatof. — misha see il low. to live; mammatof. — misha see il low.

are you? || —живее ad. somewhat livelier, quicker || —живай-ться II. vn. (Рf.

-живайться II. 7. [a]) (чем) to feather
one's nest, to profit (from) || —живаеввый a. life-long, perpetual, for life ||

-жилоб a. old, elderly, advanced in
years || —живай-ть II. va. (Рf. —жать
33.) to press, to squeeze a little; — илечани to shrug one's shoulders || —жимай-ть II. va. (Рf. —жать 33. [a].) to reap
(also fq.); to harvest || —жирай-ть II.
va. (Рf. —жр-ать I. [a]) to devour, to eat
up || —жийжи s. mpl. goods, chattels
pl., property, effects pl.

поза s. pose, posture, attitude.

поза/вчера ad. the day before yesterday — ди ad. & prp. (+ G.) behind.

no/зволение s. permission, leave || — зволательный a. allowed, permitted; of permission || — зволя́-ть II. va. (Р/. - зво́л:вть II.) to permit, to allow; — звольте отва́ oblige me with a light; — звольте уви́ать be so kind as to inform me || — звомо́х s. [a] (gsg. - нка́) small bell; (an.) vertebna || — звомо́хвый a. vertebrate(d); ~ столо́ the spinal column, the spine.

поздиснько ad, rather late.

поздини а. (comp. позднее & позже) late; —ин вечерои late in the evening.

поздоровее ad in perfect health

ноэдр авичель s. m. congratulator | —авичельный a. congratulation, felicitation; ~ с новым годом best wishes for а happy New-Year || —авичель II. va. (17. —авичел II. 7.) (кого с чем) to congratulate, to felicitate, ~ с новым годом to wish one a happy New-Year

no. Зевывать II. vn. to yawn now and again || -земельный а. land-, agrarian. nossee (comp. of nosquith) не ~ пати часов not later than five o'clock, he o'clock at the latest; двумя часами ~ two

hours later, on npumen ~ Boek he came last of all.

позитивный а. рочиче.

nosinum s. Doubled

mo, злащать II. va. (Pf. - злат-йт. I. 6.
[a]) to gild || - злавайт э э. [a] va. (Pf. - злать II. [b]) to know, to recognize ||
- злать II. [b]) to know, to recognize ||
- злать и в. knowledge, information ||
- золота s. gilding || - зор s. shame, disgrace, ignominy, dishonour || - зоращь II. va. (Pf. o-) to discredit, to dishonour, to disgrace, to shame || - зораще s. (shumeful) spectacle, sight ||

шо/ямбяный a. nominal, by name ||
_шменование s. designation, nomination || _шменование ть II. va. (Pf.
-имено+вать II. (b)) to nominate, to designate || _шмем s. (gpl.—нок) apprehending, catching || _шсм s. search, quest; (mil.) reconnoting || _шсм s. derene ad. indeed, truly, verily.

по: мтъ И. [a] va. (Pf. на-) to water, to give to drink.

nomno s. watering-place; trough; drink (for animals).

поймать cf. ловить.

пойти с/. итти.

norá ad. as long as, while; till, until; as yet, in the meantime; ~ ne unless.

noxás/s. show, display || __ames. show-mg, exhibition; (leg.) deposition, testimony || _atems s.m. informer, deponent; (math.) index, exponent || _adé & _miné a for display || _ames-tu II. va. (lf/. noxan-am I. 1 [c]) to show, to display, to exhibit; (leg.) to depose, to bear witness, to give evidence || _acs vr. to show o s., to appear || ~ v.imp. to seem, to appear.

no/жаковски ad. (fam.) how? in what wny? || -ка́мест ad. in the meantime, meanwhile || -ка́мчива-ть II. va. (I'/- -ко́мчить I.) to finish, to complete || -ка́тость s. f. slope, declivity || -ка́тый a. inclined, sloping || -ка́тый а. inclined, sloping || -ка́тый а. inclined, sloping || -ка́тый в. смін-уть I.) to forsake, to abandon, to give up || -ка́тыть II. та. (Pf. -кій-уть I.) to forsake, to abandon, to give up || -ка́тыть s. laying, placing, packing; caigo; baggage; deposit || -ка́ты s. calumny, slander.

nornów/s. bow, salute, greeting, curtsy ||
_émes. worship, adoration || _émes.
cf. _ámes & knámmtes || _еmes.
_ница s. worshipper, adorer || _émes.
II. vr. (Pf. =-intres II. [c]) (ком) to
worship, to adore (cf. knámmtes).

HONG-HTD II. va. (ROIG) to procure rest for.
HONGE/ s. rest, repose, peace; room;
yyanethes ha ~ to retire (from business); corrabbre mess a monde leave me

alone ; Bé TEMÉ emý ~ peace to his ashes -ENE s., -HHUA s. the diceased, the late lamented || -nuñ a. quiet, calm, still: deceased, defunct, late: comfortable, easy: -non noun! good night! по/коление s generation, race | -кончить cf. —канчивать \parallel —корение s. subjection, conquest || -коритель в. т. conquerror, victor | -корность s. f. submissiveness, obedience, humility ! -корный a. submissive, obedient, humble; ваш -корнейший слуга vour most obedient servant; - KOPHO благодарю many thanks, thank you very much | -коря-ть П. va. (Pf. -кор-ить II. [a]) to subjugate, to sub-

ject; to conquer || ~cs vr. to submit to, to yield; to reconcile o.s. to || -xôc s.

mowing; meadow || -косный а. mow-

ing-, mendow- || -- жражка s. theft, larceny, robbery; stolen object || -- жражче ad. somewhat stronger || -- жражкава-ть II. vn. to scream, to cry from time to time; (за кого) to shout at. morpos/s. [2] cover; shelter; profection;

П— Пресвятыя Вогородицы the feast of the intercession of the Holy Virgin ||
— э́тель s. m. protector, patron || — э́тельница s. protectress || — э́тельство s. protection, patronage || — э́тельство s. protection, patronage || — э́тельство s.

ство+вать II. va. (кого) to protect, to

patronize, to support.

но/жрой s. cut (of a coat), Shape, fashion

| —жромка s. (gpl. -жок) selvage (of cloth) || —жрымбло s. cover, veil, covering; coverlet || —жрымбльымй а covering, for cover || —жрымб-ть II. va. (Pf. -крыть 28.) to cover, to spread over, to wrap up; to drown (a voice), to cover, to bear (the expenses) || —жрытке s. covering; shelter; defrayal (of expenses) || —жрынка s. (gpl.-mex) cover; coverlet || -жрым а = нока.

покуп атель s m. buyer, purchaser, customer || -а-ть II. va (Pf. -куп-ять II. 7. [c]) to buy, to purchase.

покуп/ка s. (gpl. -пок) purchase || -пой a. bought, purchased; purchase-||-щик, -щица -- покупатель, -пица.

no/кумб-ться II. rc. (Pf. -кус-йться I. 3. [a]) (на это) to try; to attempt (one's life), to make an attempt; он -куойлся на самоубийство be attempted suicide || -кумбение s. trying; attempt; жажжыть attempt on one's life.

non s. sex; [bo] floor, ground.

пола s. skirt (of a coat).

mo/nará-ts IÎ. va. (Pf. - ποκεήτι I. [c]) to put, to place, to lay down on, upon; to purpose, to propose; to appoint, to fix (time, salary, etc.); (only Ipf.) to consider, to think, to suppose; moxoxem, sto. - supposing . . || - cc vr. (takef) to rely on, to trust one, to confide (in) || - πάτπ s. fpl. bed of boards, plank bed; scaffold.

по-латыви ad. in Latin.

полгода s. m. (gsg. полугода) half-year, six months.

полдень s. m. (gsg. полудин, pl. us. полдин) noon; в ~ at noon; до полудия in the forenoon; после полудия in the afternoon.

полдие́вный а, half-daily.

полдинк s. (pl. пол(динки) light eveningmeal (between lunch and supper).

полдинча-ть II. vn. (Pf. no-) to make or take a light evening meal.

полдня s. (gsg. полудня) half a day, a half-day. [half dozen.

полдюжины s. f. (gsg. позудюжины) a nóле/ s. [b] field, ground; margin (in hooks); brim (of a hat) || -nóñ a. field-noлérue ad. lighter, easier; more slowly,

not so fast. полез/ность s. f. utility, usefulness [

-ный а useful, serviceable. полежика s. dispute, polemics pl.

юленика s. dispute, potentics юлено s. log of wood.

юлено s. log of wood.

юлёт s. flight.

ions/a-te II. & nons-th I. [a] vn. (Pf. no-) to creep, to crawl $\|$ = x or ad. creeping (on all fours) $\|$ = y s. [a] creeper; (fg) low, sneaking person.

полэўчий (-ая, -ее) a. creeping; -же растення npl (bot.) creepers pl. поливальный a for watering.

по/лива-ть II. va. (Pf. -лать 27. [g. 3.]) to water || -лавка s. (gpl. -вок) watering, sprinklug. [gon.

поли/гамия s. polygamy || -го́и s. polyполи́и s. polyp(us).

полир/овальный a. for polishing || -o+ вать II. [b] va. (Pf. cr.) to polish, to bunish || -oвак s (gpl. -вок) polishing; polish, gloss || -oвани s., -oвщица s. polisher.

полис s. (insurance) policy.

поли темзи s. polytheism | -технический a. polytechnical.

полят/нк s. politician !! —нка s. politics pl. || —ниаж s. woodcut || —и́ческий a. political || -ýра s. varnish, polish, gloss || -ь cf. полныйть.

monin/ms s. police | —(ex)méйстр s. chief of police | —éйский a. police-, of police || ~ (as s.) policeman.

поличное (as s.) corpus delicti; пойшать с —ным to seize (a thief) with the stolen goods in his possession.

ноли/ s. [2°] regiment || Za s. (book-)
shelf, book--tand; bracket; pan (of a
gun) || -быник s. colonel || -быниц
s. colonel's wife || -оводец s. (gsg.
-диа) leader, captain, general || -овой
a, regimental.

пол/минуты s. f. (gsg. -уминуты) half a minute.

moлнé-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to fill up, to grow full; to grow stout.

nonmo/ ad. full, fully || ~ & ~те int.
enough! stop! cease! || -песный а. of
full value, of full weight || -пресный а.
sovereign, absolute || -провые в.
ful(l)ness of blood, full-bloodedness ||
-провыми а. full-blooded, plethoric ||
-пунке в. full moon || -почке в. full
power, authority || -почкый а. invested
with full power, empowered, authorized;
~ жинистр plenipotentiary || -праввый а. competent || -та в. & -сть в.
f. completeness, ful(l)ness, plenitude.

пол(у) почтый a. midnightпол(мочь s. f. (gsg. - fuova) midnight. полный a. (pd. полоп, -лна, -лно, -лны; comp. -лиео) full; entire, complete;

stout, corpulent; high (of water).

moловыт s. [a] mat; long narrow carpet.

moловыя a s. half; middle; ~ marror

half past four || - ный a. half || - чатый

a. halved; folding (of a door) || - щик s.

half-sharer.

noло/ви́ца s. board, plank (of a floor) ||
-во́дье s. high-water || -во́й а. floor-;
sex-, sexual || - (as s.) watter.

пологий a, sloping.

шолоз s. (pl. полозы) slide (of a sleigh). шолож s. [a] (gsg. -лка) sweating-bench (in a Russian bath).

жоломка s. (gpl. -мок) breaking, fracture. жолом-ать II. [a] va. (Pf. sa-) to capture, to take prisoner (in war).

monoca/ s. [f] strip, stripe, streak; tract,

zone; bar (of iron); run (of luck) || -Tark a. striped, streaked.

полость s f. (an.) hollow, cavity.

uoлoт/énué s. towel || —ёр s. floor waxer and polisher || —но s. [h] (gpl. _ren) linen, sheeting; (rail.) permanent way —извый а. linen.

пол-оть II. [c] va. (Pf. вы-) to weed (out). полоўнный а. half-witted, feebleminded.

полочка в. (gpl. -чек) dim. of полка.

пол/слова s. m. (gsg. -услова) half a word || -сотим s. f. (gsg. -усотии) half a hundred. [unin (of a door).

полсть s. f. (sleigh-)cover; carpet; curполтинаs. fifty copecks, half a rouble || -вик s. piece of fifty copecks || --вый a. worth, costing half a rouble.

полтора́/ num. one and a half || -ста num. one hundred and fifty.

полу/... in cpds. == half-, semi-, demi-|| -66г s. demigod || -гласный а., -глас-HAR (GYEBA) (gramm) semivowel -годие s. a half-year, six months -годичный a. half-yearly || -дённый a. of half a day | _денный a. midday, noonday; southern | -дажий а. halfsavage | - mpýr s. semicircle | - mpýrлый a. semicircular || - mépa s. halfmeasure; (fig.) half measures | -mecan s. half-moon | -mpar s. partial obscurity, twilight | _mount s. person fond of staying up late at night; night-reveller, roisterer | _ _ _ _ _ a. midnight-; northern | -ocopor s. half-turn | -остров s. [b] peninsula | -открытый a. half open, ajar || -canorá s.mpl., -саножки s. fpl. (G. -жек) half-boots | -cBér s. feeble light, twilight; demimonde | - CTÁRGES 8. intermediate station | -Tens s. f. mezzotint; (astr.) penumbra | _торагодовальна а. aged one and a half years.

нолу/чатель s. mt., —чательница s. receiver; addressee || —ча-ть II. va. (Pf. —ч-ять I. [c]) to receive, to obtain, to get; to gain, to win. полушарие s. hemisphere. [copeck. полушка s. (gpl. -nex) quarter of a полушкоф s. measure = 0,611 || -шŷ-бок s. (gsg. -бка) short für cloak.

mon/фунта s. m. (gsg. -yфунта) half a pound || -часа s. m. (gsg. -yчаса) half an hour.

полый a. hollow; bare, uncovered. полымя s. = пламя.

nonim/ный a. of wormwood; —ная водка absinthe || —ь s. f. wormwood || —ья s. open place in the ice.

полька s. (gpl. -лек) polka. полюбовный а amicable.

полюс/ s. pole | - ный a. pole-.

nozáma s. fresh land; (forest-)glade.

поляризация s. polarization.

поля́ри/ость s. f. polarity || —ый a. polar. помада s. pomade.

номад-ить I. 1. va. (Pf. на-) to pomade, номаз/ание s. anointing; (also fig.) unction || -ашини s. anointed sovereign.

momanémenty ad. little by little, gently; so-so, tolerably.

mo/manume-тъ II. vn. to remain silent, to hold one's tongue || __mapus s. aprl. _-pox) blot; cancel, erasure || __meno s. [pl. (pl. -waish) hearth-broom || __mano s. [h] (pl. -waish) hearth-broom || __mano s. [h] (pl. -waish) hearth-broom || __mano s. [h] __meno da. somewhat less || __meno s. __mano s. _

mó,месь s. f. cross, crossbreeding; mongrel || -ме́сячмый а. monthly || -ме́т s. dung; excrement; litter, brood || -ме́та s. & -ме́та s. (gpl. -ron) sign, mark; (leg.) notice || -ме́та s. impediment, hundrance, obstacle || -меча́-тъ II. va. (Pf. -ме́тить I. 2.) to mark, to note; (leg.) to date || -меша́тиль в. mad, insane || -меша́тольство s. madness, insanty || -меша́тольство s. -места́ть I. «св. vn. to grow mad, to become insane || -меща́ть II. va. (Pf. -места́ть I. 4. [в.]) to place, to put up

(e. g. furniture); to mivest (money); to lodge; to insert (in a newspaper) || -memeric space, premises pl., lodging, placing; insertion || -memeric space, landlord, landowner, owner of an estate.

помидор s. tomato.

mo/minobaume s. pardon, forgiveness, mercy || —mimo prp. (+ G.) besides, except; without the knowledge of, unknown to; ~ memi without my knowing it.

nommpa-ть II. vn (= унирать); ~ có cwexy to burst with laughter.

BOME SHIP II. va. (Pf. Bc.) to remember, to recollect, to bear in mind | ~cm v imp., mee nommerce I recollect.

mo/mhóry ad. much, in large quantities ||
__mhomára == умножата || __móra
s. assistance, help, aid || __mórā-ra-11.
vn (If. __nóu-15. [c 2.]) to assist, to
help, to aid; to relieve, to sustain ||
__món s. mpl. slope pl., dish-water ||
__mónmara __n slope, cess- || __món s.
grinding; fee for grinding || __mónmara __ra
11. va. (If. __nóu-nou-11. va. (isa koró)
to betroth (with), to affiance (to); ona
__mónmara=ra a moeró ópára she is engaced to my brother.

nomop/se s. maritime country, coastland, sea-coast; (sea-)shore, beach, littoral || -Анин s. (pl. -Ане), -Анива s. (gpl. -нок) inhabitant of the sea-coast. nomocr s. flooring); scaffold, stage.

nómova s. fpl. [c] braces, suspenders pl.; leading-strings pl.

помочь cf. помогать.

помочь s. f. help. помощик s. helper, assistant.

nonomenk s. helper, assistant.

port.

momm/a s. pump; pomp, splendour || -6m
s. (mil.) tuft (of a shako).

по/прача-ть II. va. (Pf. -прачить 1. [a]) to obscure, to darken, to cloud, to dim | -mpanémme s. darkening, obscuration fro : (kem) to deal (with one), to harass. по/мыс(е)л s. (gsg. -сла) thought; design, intention | - main ná-ta II. vn. (Pf. -мыслить 41.) (что от о чём) to think, to consider, to reflect on; to intend | - шинуть cf. - шинать.

пона/марь в. т. [a] sexton, sacristan || -upacmy ad. in vain, to no purpose, without avail.

поневоле ad. against one's will.

понедель/жик s. Monday || _ начный а. Monday's, of Monday || -ный а. weekly. nonemnory ad, little by little, by degrees. none s. m. indecl. ponv.

по/нижа-ть II. va. (Pf. -низ: ить 1. 1.) to lower, to reduce, to abate | ~cs vr. to fall, to sink, to go down, to abate | -mare ad. lower; a little below | -mmmenne s. lowering; falling down, subsiding; reduction; (comm.) fall; Erpáts Ha ~ to "bear", to speculate on a fall # _ника-ть II. vn. (Pf. -никнуть 52.) to lower, to sink; to he down (of corn); to sink (of water); to dry up (of a spring); ~ rozonom to hang down one's head, to be crestfallen | -- HEMÁ-TE II. va. (Pf. -nars 37. [a, 4.], Fut. noning) to understand, to comprehend | - Boc s. s. diarrbœa | _ носятель s. m. defamer, slanderer | _ носительный а. defamatory, slanderous || -носянть I. 3. [с] va. to defame, to libel, to slander, to cast an aspersion on | - nomésue s slander. calumny; scandal; disgrace | - momenшый a. worn, old (of clothes).

mour/ép s. punter || -шро+вать II. [b] va. to punt | -on s. pontoon | -onep s. (mil.) pontonier || - о́нный а. pontoon-. по/нудетельный а. coercive, compulsory _пунка II. va. (Pf. -пуд:ить I 1.

(c)) to compel, to force, to constrain ! _mymaésse s. coercion, compulsion _кука-ть II. va. to drive on, to impel || -myrpy ad. agreeable; ito mae ~ that Buits me perfectly | - Haine ad. hitherto, up to now | - marme s. understanding, comprehension ; idea, notion | _ натли-BOCTL s. f. power of comprehension, intelligence | - matament a. intelligent, quick of apprehension | - HATHOCTL 8. f. intelligibility, clearness | - ижтный a. intelligible, clear | - maron (as s.) witness | -math of. -mmath.

по/олаль ad. at some distance ! редный a. alternate, by turns | - omp6mme s. encouragement, incentive, spur -omparent s. m. encourager, inciter

-ошрять II. va. (Pf. -ошр: ать II. [a]) to encourage, to ammate, to spur (on), to incite, to stimulate.

non s. [a] priest.

попада-ть II. vn. (Рf. понасть 22. [a. 1.]) to fall (in, into); (so wo) to hit, to strike; to chance (upon), to chance to be (at); to meet (with), to fall in (with), to hit (upon); ERE (HE) HOMERO at random, hit or miss, pell-mell; ~ B 6egý to get into a scrape || ~ cs vn. to fall into (e. g. a hole), to fall into the hands of: to be found, to be caught; (fam.) to be taken in.

попадья́ s. priest's wife.

no/nápro ad. in pairs | -nepěr ad. crossways, athwart $|| \sim prp. (+ G.)$ across; opposite to; contrary to || -nepeménность s. f. alternation, change | -neременный a. alternative, reciprocating | -перечина s. cross-beam, cross-rail; (mar.) cross-piece | -nepéquax s. diameter ; breadth | -nepérmi a. transverse, diametrical, cross-; встречный ■ ~ (fig.) the first comer.

nones/éme s. care, solicitude: charge || -ытель s. m. trustee, guardian; curator || _ aтельство s. trusteeship, guar-

dianship; curatorship.

по, пява-ть II. va. (Рf. -пать 27. [2 3.]) to drink often || _пера-ть II. va. (Pf. -up-art I. [a]) to tread, to trample down; ~ HOTANH to trample on, to tread under foot; to scorn, to set at naught; to vanquish, to strike down, to floor **-плаво́к** s. [a] (gsg. -вка) float (on a fishing-line); cork-float (on nets) || -шлат-яться I. 2. [c] vr. (2nd sg. pron. -плотишь) to pay (off); (чем) to pay for (with).

nonos/my s. priest's son || -ma s. (gpl. -BOK) a round armoured vessel; sleigh with a pair of horses; a kind of brandy | -ma s. (gpl. -BOH) priest's daughter.

no/nómma s (gpl. -nóek) carouse, spree, drinking-bout | -nonam ad. in two (halves), in half; half and half; pasgeлять ~ to halve || -ползновение s. stumbling; temptation, inclination, longing | -nonnémue s. supplement, addition | -полня-ть II. va. (Рf. -полнянть II.) to complete, to make up, to supply | -полудин ad. in the afternoon | -nonymous ad after midnight, in the small hours of the morning || -nosa s. horse-cloth, saddle-cloth.

monpá/mea s. (gpl. -nox) & -nomemes. repair, reparation; correction; recovery (of health) || -nox-t-II. va. (Pf -n-ura II. v.) to repair, to mend, to readjust, to put right; to correct, to rectify; to amend || \(\sigma \infty v \tau \) to recover, to get better; to correct o.s.

по/прать cf. - ппрать || - прежнему ad. as before, as formerly || - прек s. гоproach, гертоог || - прека ть II va. (Pf. - прекв-уть I.) (кого чем от в чем) to reproach, to reprove, to blame.

mb/прище s. career, field, arena; course; sphere (of action); scene, seat (of war) | _просту ad simply; without ceremony || _противае beggar || _противае coll importunate beggar || _противае beggar || _противае вери за разражения или противе || _прыгум s. [а], _прытумы s. jumper, tumbler; madcap || _путёй s. parrot.

популя́р/ность s. f. popularity | -ный a popular || -нза́ро+вать II. & -нзо+ ва́ть II. [b] га. to popularize.

nonyph s. n. indect. (mus.) pot-pourri. no nychá-ta II. va. (Pf. -nyerára I. 4. [c]) to let, to permit, to allow; to connive (at).

nonyta to mo purpose, in vain. nonyta to II. va. Pf. to embroil, to entrap, to ensnare, to perplex, to muslead.

попут/ник s. (bot) plantain, rib-wort ||
-ный a. fair, favourable (of a wind);
travelling- || -чик s., -чица s. fellowtraveller.

mo/пытка s (gpl. -ток) trial, attempt, venture || -пык s., в -пыках in a hurry || -пыткый а. retrograde.

nopá s. [f] time; while; it is time; ~
oбégath it is time to dine; o tex nop
since then; o tex cámix nop, rak . . .
ever since . . .; до сях пор till now; до
тех пор, пожа́ till then; с которых
пор since when.

nopa s. pore.

nopa6/oxárens s. m. enslaver, subjugator || - omá-ть II. va. (Pf. - orratt I. 6.

[a]) to enslave, to subjugate || - omésuse s. enslavement, subjugation, subjection.

[a]) to strike, to cut down; to defeat, to overthrow; - жинжа́лож to stah; (fig.) to astound, to dumbfound, to shock || - pamésuse s. stroke, blow; de-

Russian-English.

feat, overthrow, rout || - panárementă a. striking; astounding || - panément a. striking; astounding || - panément a. striking; astounding || - panément a. va. Pf. to wound slightly || - pacrá-n- II. va. (Pf. - pacrá 85.) to grow over (with), to be covered (with) || - panáre cf. - pamára || - péas a. cut, gish, wound || - péasa-n- II. va. (Pf. - pôs-ari I. 1.) to cut a little, to make a slight gash in || - péase s river country || - pema-n- II. va. (Pf. - pemi-ári I. [a]) to decido, to deteminie.

nóphet/ость s. f. porosity || —ый а. порви ание s. blame, censure, reproof ||
—атель s. m. censor, reprover || —ательный а. censorious, reproving || —а-ть

II va to blame, to censure, to reprove.
порка s (gpl.-pos) whipping, castigation.
поровы да. equally, in equal parts.
nopor s. threshold; cataract (in a river),

napids pl.
napoa/a s. birth, extraction; breed, stock, race; brood, variety (of animals) ||

—истый a thoroughbred, of good breed. поро/жда-ть II. va. (Pf. ¬д-frъ I. 1. [а]) to beget, to generate, to breed ∥—ждение s descent, breed; brood.

порож/ний а empty, vacant; unloaded ||
— má & — нём ad. empty, without a load.
порознь ad. separately, apart.

nopór s vice; blemish; defect.

nopóm/ s. ferry(-boat); punt || - man s. ferry-man.

nopo cénor s. (pl -cáta) porker; колочный ~ sucking-pig || -c: аться I. 3 |c| vn (Pf. o-) to farrow. порослый a. grown over, overgrown.

поросль s. f. young wood, порост s seaweed

поростать -- порастать.

nopoc/ятина s. flesh of a sucking-pig, young pork || - я́чий (-ыя, -ые) a. pig's, of sucking-pig.

nop-6ть II [6] va. (Pf. pac-) to rip up; to cut, to rip open (a fish); to tear open, to wound; (Pf or-) to flog, to whip, to thrash; (Ff. на-), ~ ведор, джчь to talk nonsense.

nópoz/ s. (gun)powder; он —у не віддунал (fig.) he won't set the Thames on fire || —овыйца s. powder-hom, powder-flask || —овой a. (gun)powdermepós=ить I va. (Pf. o-) to blame, to

пороченть I va. (17. o-) to blame, to defame, to dishonour, to calumniate.

юрочный а. imperfect, defective; de praved, vicious. mopóm/a s. newly fallen snow || _ mas., dim. _ muma s. (gpl. -нок) mote; grain of powder.

mopom: its I. [a] va. (Pf. sa-) to cover with dust, to powder || ~ vn. to fall slowly; cher mepomer the snow is falling very fine.

норошо́к s. [a] (gsg. -шкŝ) powder (in general); ~ от насокомых insect-powder; вубио́й ~ tooth-powder.

mopt/s. [o] port, harbour; port-hole || -á.n.
s. portal || -aédin s. port(-wine) || 'eps
s. porter || 'eppman (as s.) heershop,
public house || 'ens s. porteo, porch.

moprement I. 2. va. (Pf. nc-) to spoil, to damage; to corrupt, to deprave.

moprpet/s. portrait | _ met s. portraitpainter, portraitist || _ mmi a. portraitmopr/сытар s. cigar-case || _ умёя s.
sword-belt || _ фёль s. m. portfolio ||
_ mépa s. door-hangings pl., door-curtain, portière || _ mms s. (gpl. - mox) a
piece of coarse cloth wrapped round the
foot instead of a stocking.

mopy6/ma s. (gpl. -6ox) cutting down; felling (trees); wood-stealing || -mim s. wood-cutter; wood-stealer.

mo/ругание s. insult, abuse || —руша s. guarantee, surety, ball, security; на —руше об sa кого) to go bail for || —ручатель s. m. employer, one who commissions another || —ручатель II. vs. (??.—ручатель [асс]) to intrust (with), to commit; to commission || —ся vr. (за что) to go bail for, to guarantee || —ручатель s. commission, errand; (comm) order || —ручатель s. lleutenant || —ручатель s. m., —ручательный a. of bail, etc. || —ручательный a. of bail, etc. || —ручательство s. bail, guarantee || —ручательство s. bail, guarantee || миерьфир/ s. porphyry || —а s. purple ||

nopфip/s. porphyry || —a s. purple || —ный a. of porphyry || —ородный a. born in the purple.

порха-ть II. сп. (*Pf*. порхи-уть I. [a]) to flutter.

mopu/ms s. portion || -mom s. ration, allowance.

mopra s. deterioration, damage; corruption; rottenness; depravity; spell, bewitchment.

поршень s. m. (gsg. -шня) piston.

mopain/ s. burst, impulse; fit, jerk; gust, puff (of wind) | — A-rs II. va. (P/. nop-B-ars I. [a. 3.]) to tear as under || ~ cm vn. to tear || — mcrass a. violent, impetuous; squally, gusty; jerky.

порыж/елый a. grown reddish | -еть of.

режета.

шоря́д/ковый а., —ковое числя́тельное
(gramm.) ordinal || —ок s. (gsg. —дка)
order; по —ыу in order, successively;
—ком regular, properly || —очно а́d.
tolerably, passably; pretty much, thoroughly || —очный а. well-furnished, in
good trim (of an establishment); orderly,
regulated, proper; thorough; passable.

mocks/s. suburb | -mm s. (gpl. -gon) seat; placing, putting; setting, planting | -mm s. formerly mayor of some Russian towns.

посажённый a. by the fathom.

nocamenum a. taking the place of; ~ orén nuptial godfather.

mocamer s. whistle, whistling.

no/-cnoemy & -cnosem ad. in one's own way.

посвя/ща́-ть II. va. (Pf. -т-я́ть I. 6.) to consecrate, to devote; to dedicate (a book, etc.); (кого́ во что) to initiate ∥ -ще́ние s₀ consecration; dedication; initiation.

nocén/s. sowing; seed-time || __4-ть II.
nocegémañ a. grown grey (of the hair).
nocen/émeq s. (gsg. -виа), _емем s. (gpl.
-вок) settler, colonist; person deported
to Siberia, convict || _емие s. settlement, colony; сослать на ~ to deport
to Siberia.

moce/дания s. (ggg. -лка) a small village.
moce/дания s. (pl. -ла́не) villager, pesant, countrymen || -ла́ника s. (gpl. -нок)
female pensant, countrywoman || -ла́нть
II. va. (Pf. -ла́нт. II. [а & c]) to settle,
to establish; (s кок что fg.) to instil, to
inspire (one with) || ~ся чт. to settle
(down).

носемейный а. family-, of family, domestic.

| De so.
|

no/cenéare s. fpl. (G. -nor) sittings pl., evening meetings pl. (for work and chatting in villages) | -canana a, according to one's strength | - camenai a. grown blue | - CROJESA-TECH II. vn. (Pf. -ckolbsh-(recall) to slip, to slide ! -скольку ad. how much; (in) how far, as fai as || -crommil a, hemp-, hempen | -cropée ad. quickly, bastily, quicker | - скудный a. vile, abominable.

посла/бление s. connivance, indulgence -6ля́-ть II. va. (Pf. -6-ить II. 7.) to let go, to loosen ! ~ vn. (komý B чем) to connive at, to show indulgence to.

посл/анец s. [&a] (gsg. -ица) envoy; messenger; agent | - Aune s. message, letter; Epistle | - AMBRE S. envoy, ambassador | - AHHHHHA s. ambassador's wife ! - ABBETCKHE a. envoy's, ambassadorial.

посланный (as s.) messenger, envoy. послать cf. посылать & слать. послаще ad. somewhat sweeter.

посл/е prp. (+ G.) alter; ~ того after that, thereafter | - ad. afterwards, later (on) || -égumi a. last, final; lowest; -е́днее вре́ия recent times, lately || -éдователь s.m. follower, partisan. adherent | - едовательность s. f. successiveness | -сдовательность s, f. consequentialness | - едовательный a. successive | -едовательный a. consequent(ial) | - ÉACTBRE 8. consequence; result | - едующий (-ая, -ee) a. following, subsequent, next | -esastpa ad. the day after to-morrow || -еобеденный a. afterdinner; afternoon- | -e**сло́вие** s. epilogue,

по/словица s. proverb, adage | -служной a. service- | _слушание s. obedience | -cayman s. lay brother | -слушенца s. lay-sister | -слушений a. obedient; docile.

по/сматривать cf. смотреть || -смеява-ться II. rn. (Pf. -сие-яться I. (a.)) (man new) to laugh at, to poke fun (at one) | - cmepraus a. posthumous | -cmémmme s. laughing-stock || -cmeámme s. laugh at, mockery, derision.

nocódne s. assistance, relief, subsidy. посо/бля-ть II. va. (Pf. -6:пть II. 7. (a & c)) to belp, to assist, to relieve. moco6/mmm s., -mmma s. aid, helper; accomplice.

посол/ s. ambassador || _ьский а. ambassadorial, ambassador's | -bctso s. embassy, legation.

nocórezzo ad. by the hundred, by hundreds.

nócox s. staff: (shepherd's) crook:

(bishop's) crosier, crozier.

по/спева-ть II. vn. (Рf. -спе-ть II.) to ripen: to be ready; to be in time, to come in time; (3a kow) to keep up (with) || —спешать cf. спешать || —спеш-ность s. f. haste, speed, celerity || -cnémusik a. quick, speedy.

по/срамия-ть II. va. (Pf. -сраи-пть II. 7. [a]) to shame, to humiliate, to disgrace \parallel **—среди** prp. (+ G.) in the middle. in the midst, among | -cpéaner s. mediator; (comm.) middleman; (fam.) go-between; (leg) umpire, arbitrator | -стрединческий a. arbitral | -сред-ERVECTBO s. mediation, intervention -средственность s. f. mediocrity -средственный а. mediocre, middling, moderate | - cpégcrao s. means; intervention, mediation; -cpegcrson (+G.) by means (of), through,

moct/ s. [a0] fast(ing); Bearings ~ Lent; o stand, standing-place; (mil.) post | -AB s. move, motion; set of millstones; cupboard (for vessels) | -aséu s. [a] (gsg. -вца́) (umbrella-)stand; small спрboard : dresser, sideboard | -anna s. (gpl. -вок) delivery, supply; erection; getting up (a play) || _авля-ть II. va. (If. -авэпть II. 7.) to put, to place, to set; to supply, to deliver; to erect, to set up, to raise; to get up (a play); to regulate (a watch); ~ na choom to get, to have one's own way | -annox a. delivered; delivery- | -asmar s. [a], -asmina s. contractor, purveyor, supplier, caterer.

постано/вка s. (gpl. -вок) erection, raising (e.g. a monument); getting up (a play); (art.) attitude, line || -вление decision, disposition, direction -вля́-ть II. va. (Pf. -в-йть II. 7. [c]) to state, to fix, to settle, to dispose, to decree; ~ nperosop to give judgment, to bring in a verdict.

no(-)crapony ad. as before, as of old. nocréль/ s. f. bed, couch || -жа s. (gpl. -лек) dim. of prec. || -ный а. bed-.

постепени/ый а. gradual, progressive || -o ad. by degrees, gradually.

постыга-ть II. va. (Р. постигнуть 52. & постичь 15. [a. 1.]) to befall; to understand, to comprehend.

HOCTHE GENE s. comprehension | -4mocra s. f. comprehension, intelligibleness || _ intelligible. comprehensible, con-

noctena-ть II. va. (Pf. постать 9. [c]) to spread, to lay; ~ посталь to make a hed; ~ пол to hoard, to floor (cf. стлать).

nocráлка s. (gpl. -лок) spreading, laying; litter, bedding (for animals). mocr-áться I. 4. [a] vn. (Pf. про-) to fast,

to keep the fast.

по/стичь cf. — стигать || — стлать cf — стилать.

nóct/ник s., —ница s. faster || —нича-ть II. vn: to fast, to keep the fast || —ный a. fast-; meagre, lean.

постой s. (mil.) quarters pl.; поставить на ~ to quarter.

no/cróльку ad. so much || -сторонний a. foreign, irrelevant, accessory; extraneous.

uocroé/лец s. (gsg. -лыца), -ляца s. lodger, tenant || -лый а., -двор inn (with stables) || -лос (as s.) rent (for lodgng) || -шый а. constant, continual, perpetual; steady, steadfast || -шство s. constancy, steadfastness.

постре́л s. scapegrace, scamp; (med.) humbago.

нострига-ть II. ra. (Pf. постричь 15. [с 1.]) to cut (the hair); ~ в номахи to mvest, to veil ∥ ~ ск vr. (of men) to take the habit; (of women) to take the veil.

пострыжение s. cutting (the hair); ~ в монахи(ни) taking the habit or the veil, entering a monastery or a numbery.

mo/строение s. building, erection, structure; (math.) construction || —строенка s. (gpl. -des) building, structure, edited || —строенка s. (gpl. -mok) trace (of a barness) || —строеный a. by lines, by the line

посту/и́ательный a. progressive∥-па-ть
II. vn. (P'. -п∘йть II. 7. [c]) to act, to
treat; to enter (a school, an office, etc.);
~ в солдаты to enlist ∥ ~ся vn. (чен
ком) to give up, to renounce (in favour
of) ∥ —пление s. conduct, behaviour;
entering, enlisting.

mocrynom s. (gsg -ика) act(ion), course of action, behaviour, treatment. moсrynь s. f. step, walk gait.

постыдный а. shameful, scandalous.

постыле-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to grow disgusting, hateful.

mocyg/a s. vessels, plates and dishes pl.; жуконная ~ kitchen ware, kitchen utensils pl. || — maa s. vessel || — maiğ g. vessel-, dish-. посул s. promise.

посуточный a. of twenty-four hours.

nochen/ā-to II. va. (Pf. nochāt. 41. [a]) to send away, to despatch; (aa ken) to send for ∥ ∠mas. (ppl. -nos) sending; parcel, packet (for sending off) ∥ ∠oumas. (ppl. -ves) dim. parcel, packet (for sending off) ∥ ∠bummi (as s.) messenger. noch/mas II. va. (Pf. ∠ma-to II. 7.) (vno

noch/n ar II. va. (Pf. Σμα-τь II. 7.) (что чем) to strew, to sprinkle, to pour upon || ~cs ντ. (only Pf.) to pour down, to rain down in quantity (hail, snow, stones, etc.); π/μ Σπαμκο the bullets came pouring like hail.

nocar/arenecrao s. (na vro) attempt on one's life; encroachment, infringement (on) || _a-va_ II. vn. (P/. -n-yra I. [a]) (na vro) to make an attempt on; to infringe on.

nor s. [°] sweat, perspiration.

mo/табликай & -тайлой a. clandestine, secret, hidden, underhand; - фомбрь dark lantern || -така-ть II. vn. (кому) to connive (at), to indulge (one in) || -таскулка & -таскулка s. (gpl. -нок) street-walker, prostitute || -тасыя s. (gpl. -нок) brawl, scuffle || -тачка s. (gpl. -чек) indulgence, spoiling (children).

пота́ш s. potash.

по-твоему с. твой.

II. rn to indulge, to connive, to spoil.

потелый а. in a sweat, perspiring. потемки s. fpl. (G. -мок) dark(ness).

norepa s. loss.

потерать II. va. to lose.

noré-ть II. vn. (Pf. вс-) to sweat, to perspire; (Pf. по-) to toil, to work hard. noréxa s. fun, amusement, diversion.

norema-rs II. va. (Pf. noremark I.) to amuse, to divert || ~cs vr. to sport, to amuse o.s.; to divert o.s.

norém/用的時間 a. fond of amusement, amusing, jovial, entertaining || 一面版 s., 一面風 s. amusing person, jester, wag || 一面記憶 a funny, amusing, diverting.

по/тира-ть II. va. (Pf. -тереть 14. [a 1.]) to rub slightly || -тихоньку ad. gently; secretly; slowly.

нотож s. current, stream; ~ péчи torrent нотол/о́к s. [a] (gsg. -хка́) ceiling || -о́чшый a. ceiling-. motóm/ ad. after that, afterwards, subsequently || —om s. (asg. -mxa) descendant, offspring || —craemmiā a. hereditary || —crae s. posterity; descendants pl. || —ý ad therefore, consequently || ~ vto c. because, as.

пото́л s. flood, mundation, deluge ||
-па̂-ть II. vn. (Pf. -п-уть I. [a]) to
sink, to drown || -пла́-ть II. va. (Pf.
-п-йть II. 7. [c]) to submerge, to sink;
to flood, to mundate.

поточный a. of stream, of current

mo/трава s. ginzing; damage caused by allowing cattle to graze in corn || --графалать II. va. (Pf. -графалы II. 7) to hit the mark, на него не -трафаны it's impossible to please him || -тратива-ть II. va. (Pf. -гратить I. 2) to spend, to squander.

morpe/6a s. need, want || -битель s. m. consumer; общество -бителей Соорегацие Society || -бление s. consumption, use || -блеть II. va (Pf. -6-úr. II. 7 [a]) to consume, to use, to eat up || -блюсть s. f. necessity, need, want || -блый a. necessary, requisite. потро/жи & -ха s. mpl. [b&c] bowels.

intestines pl. || -ш:нть I. [a] va (l'f. вы-) to gut, to disembowel.

потря/са́-ть 11. va. (Pf. -erá 26 [a 2.]) to shake, to jolt; (fig.) to trouble, to disturb || ~ся vr to tremble, to shake || --се́ме s. shaking, shock, jolt, jolting. **поту́тя** s. fpl. labour, childbirth.

ноту/иля́-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠пант. II. 7.), ~ глава to cast down one's eyes, ~ голову to hang down one's head || -ха́ть сf. тухнуть.

noty/ensaume s. treating, regaling ∥ -e+ **noty** 11. va. (Pf. no-) to treat, to regale; to offer a person something to eat.

mo/тáпива-ть II. va. (P/: -тап-ўть I. [c]) to pull at (lattle by little) || -утрў ad. m the morning || -уча-ть II. va. (P/: -уча́ть I. [c]) to teach, to instruct; to edity || -сс vr. to learn, to be edited (by) || -уча́ние s. information, instruction, precept || -уча́ниельный a. instructive; didactic(al).

поха́б/инк s., —ница s. ribald man or woman || —нича-ть И. vn. (Pf. c-) to behave obscenely, to talk smut || —ный a. ribald, obscene, smutty || —ство & —щина s. ribaldry, obscenity.

похвал/á s praise, encomium, eulogy || **-ь6á** s. (gpl. -1e6) boast(ing), bragging, swaggering || **∠ьный** a. praiseworthy, laudable, meritorious; laudatory; —іное елово eulogy, panegyric || —й-ть II. с/.

пожитатель s. m. ravisher; kidnapper; ~ престола usurper.

похи/ще́-ть II. va. (Рf. ∠т-ить I. 6. [c]) to ravish, to carry away, to kidnap; to steal, to rob; to usurp || —ще́ние s. ravishing, kidnapping; theft; usurpation.

no/жлёбка s. (gpl. -бок) (vidg.) soup, porridge || -жмёлье s. headache (caused by drunkenness).

похо́д s campaign, expedition; march; крестовый ~ crusade.

поход: **xъ I. 1. [c] vn. to walk up and down; (па кого́, на что) to be like, to resemble

noxóg/ка s (gpl -док) walk, gait, bearing || -ный a. camp-, campaigning.

noxogs ad. on the move, going; continually.

noxóжий (-ая, -ee) a. (на кою, на что) resembling, like; —е на дождь it looks like ram; он похож на своего отда he resembles his father.

похоро́нный a. funeral, burial.

nóxopoвы s. fpl. [c] funeral, obsequies pl. nóxot/ь & —ливость s. f. lasciviousness, lust, voluptiousness || —ливый a. lascivious, lustful, lecherous.
nonenté s. kiss.

novácno ad. hourly, by the hour. novácny ad. often, frequently.

початой a. begun, commenced, broached (of a cask).

no/чаток s. (gsg. -тка) commencement what has been cut || -чать cf. -чинать || -чаще ad (more) frequently.

лочь/а s. soil, ground, earth | -енный a. soil-, earth-. | of' почён ad. how much? what is the price

novený ad. why? novenk s. hand, handwriting.

почери s. nand, nandwriting. почери/а-ть II. va. (Pf. -н-ўть I. [a]) to draw (water); (fig) to plagiarize.

novects s. f. honour, reputation; mark of respect; distinction, dignity.

почесть с/. почитать.

a. honorable, honorary; of honour.

nóчеч/ка s. (gpl. -чек) small bud || --шый a. kidney-, nephritic || --уй s. hemorrhoids, piles pl. || --уйный a. hemorrhoidal.

ночива-ть II. vn. (Рf. ночи-ть II. [b 1.]) to sleep, to rest, to repose.

ness || - instit a. comprehensible, conceivable, intelligible.

ностила-ть II. va. (Pf. постать 9. [C]) to sprend, to lay; ~ пестель to make a bed; ~ пех to board, to floor (cf. стиль). посталка s. (ppl. -лок) spreading, lay-

ing; litter, bedding (for animals). nocrestrecs I. 4. [a] vn. (Pf. npo-) to fast,

to keep the fast.
no/crays of. —crarats || —craats of.
—craats,

постинк s., —инца s. faster || —нича-ть II. vn: to fast, to keep the fast || —ный a. fast-; meagre, lean.

постой s. (mil.) quarters pl.; поставить на ~ to quarter.

mo/cróльку ad. so much || __cropониий a. foreign, irrelevant, accessory; extraneous.

nocroń/neq s. (gsg. -льца), -ляца s. lodger, tenant || -лый а., ~двор nn (with stables) || -лос (as s.) rent (for lodging) || -ляый а. constant, continual, perpetual; steady, steadfast || -нство s. constancy, steadfasthess.

востре́л s. scapegrace, scamp; (med.) lumbago.

нострага́-ть II. va. (Pf. постри́чь 15. [с 1.]] to cut (the hair); ~ в нона́хи to invest, to veil || ~ся vr. (of men) to take the habit; (of women) to take the veil.

mocrpameane s. cutting (the hair); ~ B monaxm(nm) taking the habit or the veil, entering a monastery or a numbery.

mo/строе́ние s building, erection, structure; (math.) construction || __стро́нка s. (gpl. -бек) building, structure, edifice || _стро́нка s. (gpl. -нок) trace (of a harness) || _стро́нный a. by lines, by the line.

посту/пательный a. progressive∥—па-ть II. vn. (Pf.—пать II. v. [c]) to act, to treat; to enter (a school, an office, etc.); ~ в содаты to entist ∥ ~ся vn. чем коку) to give up, to renounce (in favour of) ∥—плеяно s. conduct, behaviour; entering, enlisting.

mocrynom s. (gsg -nka) action), course of action, behaviour, treatment.

mócтупь s. f. step, walk. gait.

мосты́дный a. shameful, scandalous мосты́ле-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to grow disgusting, hateful.

取の亡女点/名 s. vessels, plates and dishes pl.; **EYEOHEAE** ~ kitchen ware, kitchen utensils pl. || 一 mma s. vessel || - mma s. посул s. promise.

посуточный a. of twenty-four hours.

BOCLEMÁTE II. va. (Pf. DOCAÉTE 41. [2]) to send away, to despatch; (aa ren) to send for || Luas. (ppl. -aos) sending; parcel, packet (for sending off) || Louzas. (ppl. -aos) dim. parcel, packet (for sending off) || Louzasending off) || Louz

moch/m²-ii. Va. (Pf. ∠m²-ril. 7.) (are vex) to strew, to sprinkle, to pour upon || ~cm vex. (only Pf.) to pour down, to rain down in quantity (hail, anow, stones, etc.); mymr ∠manues the bullets came pouring like hail.

носяг/а́тельство s. (на что) attempt on one's life; encroachment, infringement (on) ∦ -а́-ть II. vn. (Р/. -в-уть I. [а]) (на что) to make an attempt on; to infringe on.

nor s. [0] sweat, perspiration.

no/таёміный & —тайной a. clandestine, secret, hidden, underhand; ~ фомбрь dark lantern || —тамі-ть II. vn. (комў) to connive (at), to indulge (one in) || —таскуха & —таскума s. (gpl.—нек) street-walker, prostitute || —тасомия s. (gpl.—нек) brawl, scuffle || —тачка s. (gpl.—чек) indulgence, spoiling (chidren).

пота́ш я. potash.

no-thoemy of. Thom.

II. rn to indulge, to connive, to spoil.

потёлый a. in a sweat, perspiring. потёмки s. fpl. (G. -мок) dark(ness). потёря s. loss.

потеря-ть II. va. to lose.

юте-ть II. vn. (Pf. вс-) to sweat, to perspire; (Pf. по-) to toil, to work hard.

noremá-th II. va. (Pf. norém-nth I.) to amuse, to divert || ~cs vr. to sport, to amuse o.s.; to divert o.s.

по/тира-ть II. va. (Pf. -тореть 14. [a.1.]) to rub slightly ∥ -тихоньку ad. gently; secretly; slowly.

ноток s. current, stream; ~ роти torrent нотол/ок s. [a] (gsg. -zкá) ceiling || -очвый a. ceiling-. moróm/ ad. after that, afterwards, subsequently || —om s. (gsg. -ma) descendant, offspring || —crasemañ a. hereditary || —craso s. posterity; descendants pl. || —ŷ ad. therefore, consequently || ~ wro c. because, as.

пото́/н s. flood, inundation, deluge ||
-па̂-ть II. vn. (Pf. -н-ўть I. [a]) to
sink, to drown || -пла̂-ть II. va. (Pf.
-пэ́ть II. 7. [c]) to suburerge, to sink;
to flood, to inundate.

поточный а. of stream, of current.

мо/тра́ма s. grazing; damage caused by allowing cattle to graze in corn || -трафая́-ть II. va. (Pf. -тра́ф=ить II. T.) to hit the mark; на него не -тра́фишь и's impossible to please him || -тра́-тыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -тра́т=ить I. 2.) to spend, to squander.

morpe/6as. need, want || -битель s. m. consumer; общество -битель с соsumption, use || -блень в. соsumption, use || -блень II. va. (Pf. -бб-б-пъ II. 7 [a]) to consume, to use, to eat up || -бность s.f. necessity, need, want || -бный a. necessary, requisite.

norpo/жи & -жа s. mpl. [b&c] bowels, intestines pl. || -ш-йть I. [a] va (Pf. вы-) to gut, to disembowel.

motps/cá-ть II. va. (Pf. -cmi 26 [a 2.]) to shake, to jolt; (fig.) to trouble, to disturb || ~cs vr. to tremble, to shake || -céние s. shaking, shock, jolt, jolting. motyre s. fpl. labour, childbirth.

ноту/пля́-ть II. va. (Рf. ∠п=пть II. 7), ~ глава to cast down one's eyes; ~ голову to hang down one's head || -хать cf. тужнуть.

потч/евание s. treating, regaling ∥ −e+ вать 11. va. (Pf. no-) to treat, to regale; to offer a person something to eat.

mo/тятива-ть II. va. (Рf. -тин-fn. I. [c]) to pull at (httle by little) || -утрў ad. m the morning || -уча-ть II. va. (Рf. -уч-я́ть I. [c]) to trach, to instruct; to edify || -сс vr. to learn, to be edified (by) || -уч-е́ште s. information, instruction, precept || -уче́тельный a. instructive; didactic(a)).

noxá6/вик s., —ница s. ribald man or woman || —нича-ть II vn (Pf. c-) to behave obscenely, to talk smut || —ный a. ribald, obscene, smutty || —ство & —щина s. ribaldry, obscenity.

moxean/á s. praise, encomium, eulogy ||
-ьбá s. (gpl. -леб) boast(ing), bragging,
swaggering || ப்வகக் a. praiseworthy,

laudable, meritorious; laudatory; __inoe onose eulogy, panegyric || _-я́-ть II. с/.

moxuráreљь s. m. ravisher; kidnapper;

moxm/má-тъ II. va. (Рf. _т-вть I. 6. [c]) to ravish, to carry away, to kidnap; to steal, to rob; to usurp || -mémme s. ravishing, kidnapping; theft; usurpation.

no/xnēбка s. (gpl. -бок) (vulg.) soup, porridge || -хмелье s. headache (caused by drunkenness).

noxóg s. campaign, expedition; march; крестовый ~ crusade.

noxog: its I. 1. [c] vn. to walk up and down; (na koró, na что) to be like, to resemble.

поход/ка s. (gpl. -док) walk, gait, bearing || -ный a. camp-, campaigning.

noxogs ad. on the move, going; continually.

noxómmi (-ая, -ee) a. (на кого́, на что) resembling, like; —е на дождъ it looks like ram; он похож на овоего́ отца́ he resembles his father.

похоро́нный a. funeral, burial,

нохороны s. fpl. [c] funeral, obsequies pl. noxor/ь & __niboctь s. f. lasciviousness, lust, voluptiousness || __nibble a. lascivious, lustful, lecherous.

nonenýž s. kiss. nonaceo ad. hourly, by the hour.

novacry ad. often, frequently.
novaron a. begun, commenced, broached

(of a cask).
no/чаток s. (gsg. -тка) commencement;
what has been cut || -чать cf. -чинать

nous a soil, ground, earth | -енный a. soil, earth. | of' nous ad. how much? what is the price

почем aa. now much: what is the p почему ad. why?

noveps s. hand, handwriting.

иочерп/á-ть II. va. (Pf. -н-ўть І. [a]) to draw (water); (fig.) to plagintize.

nouecrb s. f. honour, reputation; mark of respect; distinction, dignity.

почесть сf. почитать.

a. honorable, honorary; of honour.

novey/ка s. (gpl. -чек) small bud || -- ный a. kidney-, nephritic || -- уй s. hemorrhoids, piles pl. || -- уйный a. hemorrhoidal.

почива́-ть II. vn. (Pf. ночи́-ть II. [b 1.]) to sleep, to rest, to repose.

moum/m s. beginning, first cut; handsel ||
— max-ть II. va. (Pf. novarь 34. [a.4.]) to
commence, to begin; to commence to
cut (a loaf of bread); to broach (a cask)
|| — max s. (gpl. -nok) mending, repair(ing); darning || — max-ть II. va. (Pf.
- нейть II. [a. & c]) to mend, to repair,
to darn.

nown; \$\text{\text{if}} ad. (fam.) (= nown) almost ||
-\text{\text{-absse}} s. honour(ing), respect(ing), esteem(ing) || -\text{\text{-atcns}} s. m. admrer, reverer || -\text{\text{-atcns}} s. m. admrer, in the property of the property of

виеген. почить cf. почивать. почить s (gpl, -чек) kidney; (bot) bud, почт/а s. post; post-office \parallel -альов &

-алион s. postman || -Ант s. postoffice || -Арь s. m. [a] postman || -диpértop s. Postmaster-General || -евие
s. respect, esteem, veneration; с соверménium -е́кием respectfully yours
(in letters) || -е́кием respectfully yours
(in letters) || -е́кием гересфинез,
серестаble || -я́ аd. almost, nearly ||
-я́тельность s.f. respectful, deference || -я́тельный а. respectful,
deferental || -я́ть сf почитать || -о́вый
и. post-; -о́вая жарка stamp; -о́вая
конто́ва розі-обие.

nomather-th II. va. (Pf. пошата-ть II.) to shake; to rock, to tose; (Pf. пошатп-уть I [a]) to cause to stagger, to stagger.

momлин/a s. duty, customs pl., tax; вывовная ~ export duty; ввозная ~ import duty; ~ с вына duty on wine || -иый а. subject to duty, dutiable; duty-.

mom.n/oct. s. f. triviality, insipidness, commonplaceness || — m a. trivial, commonplace, hackneyed.

nomryчный a. by the piece; —as работа piece-work.

пощада s. mercy, pardon; quarter. пощечка s. a box on the ear.

nos/зня s. poetry || -на s. poem || -т s. poet || -тécca s. poetess || -тяческий а. poetic(al). [that's why.

nostomy c. therefore, on that account, nos/anome s. apparition, appearance || -Bufitter II. vr. (Pf. -Bufitter II. 7. [a & c]) to appear, to make one's appearance; to come forth, to pop up.

поя́рковый a. of lamb's wool.

monc/ s. [b] (pl. -ā) girdle, belt; (geog.) zone || -шенше s. explanation, elucidation || -шенше s. explanation, elucidation || -шенше s. explanatory || -шенше s. loins pl. || -шей a. of girdle, belt: - порхоб на fil-length portrait; - поклоб а deep bow || -шенть II. га. (РГ. -шенть II. [а]) to explain, to elucidate, to expound.

прабаб/а s., dim. -жа s. (gpl. -бок) & -ушка s. (gpl. -шек) great-grand-mother.

правда s. truth, probity, honesty; justice, right; śro ~ that's true || __июсть s. f. uprightness, truthfulness, veracity || __июый a. upright, truthful, veracious || _оподобые s. probability, likelihood || _оподобый a. likely, probable, plausible.

правед/инк s. a just man || — ный a. just, righteous. [rod. правило s. helm, rudder; (tech.) guide-

правило s. neim, rudger; (tech.) guideправило s. rule, maxim, principle || -ьность s. f. regularity, accuracy, correctness || -ьный a. regular, accurate, correct.

правытель/ s. m., — ница s. administrator, ruler, manager, director || — ствеввый a. of the government, governmental || — ство s. government, administration || — ство-вать II. vn. to govern, to direct.

mpds=mrs II. 7. va. (+ I) to govern, to rule, to manage, to direct, to administer; (Pf. c-) to feast, to celebrate; (Pf. s-) to set (a dislocated limb); (Pf. si-) to set what to what to what to what to

set, to whet (a razor). прав/ка s. (gpt -вок) proof, proof-sheet || **-ле́ние s**. government; direction, administration, management | - myk s. great-grandson | - Hyka s., dim. - Hy4ка s. (gpl, -чек) great-granddaughter || -o s. [b] right, justice; 6MTB B -e to have the right; to be entitled to; no -y by right, by virtue of || ~ ad. truly, indeed || -овед s. jurist || -оведение s. jurisprudence || **-ове́рный** а. orthodo**x** || -obóž a. law- || -onucárne s. orthography | - ославие s. orthodoxy, the true faith || -ославный a. orthodox || -оспособность s. f. (leg.) capacity -оспособный a. (leg.) capable | -осудие s. administration of justice, equity | -ocýgnum a. just, equitable | -orá s. righteousness, equitableness; legality, lawfulness || - will a. right, to the right (hand); just, upright.

прагнатический а. pragmatic(al), прадед s. great-grand(ather,

празджество с. feast, festival, solemnity

|| — ими к. holiday, feast, festival || — ими

ча-ть II. vn. to feast, to take a holiday

|| — ими к. feast, to take a holiday

|| — ими к. feast, to take a holiday

|| — ими к. feast || — имо
мать II. va. (Pf. or-) to celebrate ||

— имословие s. idle talk, twaddle ||

— ность s. f. idleness, laziness, sloth ||

— ность s. f. idleness, laziness, sloth ||

— ими к. feast || ими к. feast || ими к. feast ||

— ими к. feast || ими к. feast || ими к. feast || ими к. feast ||

— ими к. feast || и

mparter/s practitioner || -a s. practice || -o+mart II. [b] en. to practise.

практяч/еский & —ный а. practical; —еская натематика applied mathematics vl.

mpanareps s. f. [c] our first mother, the mother of the human race.

upaoren s. (gsg. -rua) our first father, the father of the human race.

прапорими в. (mil.) ensign.

mpanpa/646ка s. (gpl. -бок) great-greatgrandmother || -дед s. great-greatgrandfather.

прародатель s. m. forefather.

ира́сол s. wholesale cattle-jobber, fishdealer.

праж s dust; ashes pl. (of the dead). прач/ечная (as s.) laundry || —ка s. (qpl.

-чек) laundress, washerwoman.

ираща s. sling. [father. пращур s. great-great-greatfather's пре/бывание s. stay, sojourn || —быва-ть II. vn. (Р/. -быть 49.) to stay, to remain; to sojourn, to reside || —взойты с/. —восходить.

превоз/мога́-ть II. va. (Pf. -мочь 15. [b 2.]) to overcome, to master, to surmount III — мос-йть I. 3. [c] va. (Pf. -неста́ & -неста́ 26. [a 2.]) to praise, to exalt, to extol || —ноше́ние s. exaltation, extolling.

иревос/ходительство s. Excellency (as a title) || —ход-ить 1.1. [c] va. [Pf. превойт 48.] (кого в чем) to excel, to surpass || —ходный a. excellent, superb; —ходныя отелень (gramm.) superlative || —ходство s. excellence, superiority. пре/вративость s. f. changeableness (of destiny), inconstancy, instability ||

mpe/града s. impediment, obstacle, bar; rpyдобрющиля ~ (an.) diaphragm ||
-граждать II. va. (P/. -градать I.
5. [a]) to bar, to impede, to hinder ||
-грешать II. vn. (Р/. -грешать I. [a])
to sin, to transgress || -грешаше s.
sin, transgresson.

пред - перед.

предвайть 39. [a 1.] va. (Pf. -дáть 38.) to give up, to deliver, to hand over; to betray; - веляє to bury || -са vr. to give o.s. up to; to devote o.s. (to a thing), to become addicted to || -дámme s. giving up, delivery, handing over; betrayal; tradition || -даность s. f. devotion, attachement (to) || -данимый с. devoted (in letters), attached (to) || -дáтель s. m. traitor || -дáтельшица s. traitres || -дáтельский с. treacherous || -дáтельский с. treacherous || -дáтельский с. f. -дáтельский с. -дáтельский с.

пред/варательный а. preliminary -варя-ть II. va. (Pf. -вар:пт. II. [a]) to prevent, to precede, to anticipate: (Koró o vēm) to give notice, to let one know in advance | - secráts cf. -seщать || -вестник в., -вестница в. precursor, forerunner, harbinger -вечный а. eternal, everlasting (of God) || _ веща-ть II. va. (Pf. -вест-йть I. 4. [a]) to predict, to forebode, to presage | - B3ATME a. preconceived; -Bastoe whémme preconception | -Búдение s. prevision, foresight || -вид:еть I. 1. va. to foresee || - вкуша-ть II. va. (Pf. -BKYC*ATL I. 3. [c]) to have a foretaste of | - skymenue s. foretaste || -водатель в. m. leader, chief, general | - mogáre. - chief command. leadership || -водательство+вать II. vn. (qen) to lead, to command, to be in command | -BOK-MTS I. 1. [c] va. to lead || ~ vn. to be in command.

преддверие s. vestibule, hall; portico (of churches).

предел/ s. bound(ary); (geog.) frontier; (fig.) limit; end of the life || -ьный а. bounding, bordering; extreme, utmost. предержащий а. (sl.) superior, sovereign.

пред/знаменование s. omen, presage, augury || — исловие s. preface, introduction, preamble || — лага-тъ II. va. (Pf. – аож-ять I. [c]) to offer, to propose || — лог s. pretext, pretence; (gramm.) preposition || — ложение s. offer, proposal, proposition |: (gramm.) sentence; (log.) thesis || — ложение s. — издеж (gramm.) prepositional (case).

пред/местный а. suburban, local ||
-местье s. suburb, outskirt (of a city)
|| -мет s. object, matter; aim, view,
purpose; theme, subject || -метный а.
objective.

предмя/зикч⁴—ть II. va. (Pf. -зайз-ить I.) to predestine; to fix, to appoint in advance || -заячение s. predestination, appointment in advance || -иеренный а. intended, intentional || -чертише s. preliminary plan, project.

предо сј. пред & перед.

предок s. (gsg. -дка) forefather, ancestor. предо/пределение s. predestination; predetermination | - пределя-ть II va. (Pf. -предел: atrь II. [a]) to predestine, to predetermine | - crasneme s. leaving to, reserving to, reservation | -craвля-ть II. va. (17. -став-ить II. 7.) to leave to, to reserve for; ~ B pacuopa-ENGUARO to place at the disposal of | -стерега-ть II. va. (Рf. -стеречь 15. [a. 2.]) (or veró) to warn, to caution (against) | ~ca vr. to take care, to take precautions | _ crepensémme s. warning, caution | - cropómhocts s. f. precaution, caution, wariness | - cropózeный и. cautions, wary, circumspect || -судительный a. blameworthy, reprehensible, scandalous.

предотвра/щать II. va. (Р/. -г-йт. I. 6. [а]) to avert, to prevent, to waid off. предохра/мение s. preservation, prevention, warding off || -н-йтсльный с. preservative, preventive, safety-; ~ клапак заfety-; чае || -н-й-ть II. va. (Р/. -н-йть II. [а]) (от чего) to protect, to preserve; to prevent, to avert.

upeg/macamae s. prescription, prescript, instruction, order || --mácamae-ts II. va. (P/. -пис-áть I. 3. [c]) to prescribe, to instruct, to order, to dictate || -пис-ате s. forcar in || -полажа́емый а. supposed. provided that, presumable || -полажа́еть II. va. (P/. -положа́ть I. [c]) to suppose, to presume, to surmise; to propose, to intend; чалове́я -полажа́еть в. Вог располажа́ет или проромее.

and God disposes | - no no menue s. supposition, supposal, surmise, conjecture, hypothesis, presumption; purpose, intention | -положительный а. suppositional, conjectural, hypothetic-(al), presumptive | _ последный а. penultimate, last but one, second last | -посыла-ть II. va. (Pf. -послать 40.) to send in advance, beforehand | -noveта-ть II. га. (Рf. -почесть 24. [a. 2.]) to prefer, to like better | - noutenue s. preference | -почтательно ad. preferably || **_почтительный** а. preferred, preferable | _празднячный а., ~ день the eve of a festival | - npummamoctb s. f. enterprising character, enterprising spirit | - upunununun a. enterprising, go-ahead | - upunuatent s. m. enterpriser, one who undertakes it -принима-ть II. va. (Р/. -принять 37. [C 4]) to undertake, to set about | -npuárue s. undertaking, enterprise.

предрас/полага́-ть II. va. (Pf. -положи́ть I. [c]) to predispose (in favour of) || -положе́ние s. predisposition || -су́док s. (gsg. -дка) prejudice.

предрежа-ть II. va. (Pf. продречь 18. [a.2.]) to predict, to foretell.

председатель/ s. m. president, charman || _-инпа s. chai woman || _-ский a. of the president, of the chairman || _-ство s. presidency, chairmanship || _-ство+вать II. vn. to preside, to be in the chair.

предсказа/ние s. prophecy, prediction -тель s. m. soothsayer, prophet # -тельинца s. soothsayer, prophetess. пред/сказыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -сказ-ать I. 1. [c]) to predict, to prophesy, to foretell | - смертный а. (happening shortly) before death, death- | -crassтель 8. m., -ставетельница s. representative, spokesman; deputy, substitute | - ставительный а. representative | - crannémme s. representation, exhibition; (theat.) performance | -ставля́-ть II va. (Рf. -ставэить II. 7.) to present, to offer, to produce; to exhibit; to represent, to perform | ~cm vr. to present o.s., to introduce o.s. (to one); (uen) to feign, to pretend to be; ~ 60mbmin to feign illness, to pretend to be ill | -cro-ars II. [a] vn. to be imminent; emy -crour onacuocra he is threatened with danger.

пред/теча s. forerunner, precursor (esp. of St. John the Baptist) || -убежде-

ние s. bias, prejudice | -уведомле-Bue s. (previous) notice, notification, announcement; warning || -уведомля-ть II. va. (Рf. -уведом: нть II. 7.) (Koré o ven) to inform, to notify (beforehand), to announce, to advertise | -yraдыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -угада-ть II.) to guess beforehand, to foresee | -ynpexда-ть II va. (Pf -упред: ять 1. 5. [a]) to come before, to forestall, to anticipate, to prevent; to prepare; (koro o uen) to inform, to warn (in advance) ! -ympemgenne s. forestalling, anticipating, preventing, warning | -ycuaтрива-ть II. va. (Pf. -успотр: éть II. [C]) to foresee | -усмотрятельный a. provident, foreseeing.

npeg/wyscrsne s. presentiment, forcloding || -wyscrso-psats II. va. to have a presentiment, to forebode; g -wysorsym onicmoors I have a presentiment of danger || -metrscrsners s., -metrscrsners s. predecessor || -metrso-psats II. vn. (чему) to antecede, to precede

upeд'/яватель s. m presenter, produce; (comm.) becar; вексель на навителя а bearer-check || навителя (comm.) at sight || навитель 11. va. (Р' навите 11. v. [а & c]) to exhibit, to produce; (comm.) to present; to assert (one's claims).

предыдущий (-ан, -ee) a. preceding, last.

пресм/ник s. heir, successor || —ница s. heiress || —(нице)ство s. succession.

прежде/ ad. before, at first, formerly, heretofore || ~ prp. (+ G.) before; ~ всего́ above all || - временность г. ſ. prematurity, precocity || - временный a premature, precocious.

прежина a. previous, former, foregoing. президент s. president.

шре/зира-ть II. va. (Р/. -зр:оть II. [а]) to despise, to contemn, to scorn, to disdain || -зрением s. contempt, scorn, disdain || -зрением a. contemptible, vile || -зрятельный a. contemptible, despicable || -избыток s. (gsg. -тка) & -изобилее s. superabundance.

s. prerogative, privilege, preeminent || -o s. prerogative, privilege, preeminence; preference, superiority. || Hades. mpeacnomena (as s.) the nether regions, speic-sypans s. current price, price-list. mpe/szonémae s. inclination, stooping (of the head), bending (of the knees) ||

-επόμεμα a. (κ verf) inclined, disposed (ω); advanced in years || -μποmá·τь II. va. (Pf. -καυ-τάτь II. [c]) to
bend, to bow; (fig.) to incline, to dispose || -cm vr. to bow; to worship.

преко/словне s. contradiction || -слов-ять II. 7. vn. to contradict.

прекрасный a. beautiful, fine, handsome, excellent.

mpe/spamá-ть II. va. (P/-кратэйть I с. [а]) to discontinue, to break off, to leave off, to stop, to put an end to; to make up, to settle (a difference); to set (a task) || ~cm vr. to cease || ~respamémes s cessation, stoppage, discontinuation, suspension || —лестима a. charming, delightful || ~nectum ā a. charming, delightful || ~nectum ā a. preluminary|| —ломалень s refraction || —ломалень II. va. (P/-ломайть II. 7. (c)) to break, to fracture; to refract (hight).

прель/стительный а charming; tempting, seducive || - má-ть II. va. (Р. - ст-йть I. 4. [a]) to charm, to captivate; to seduce, to entice.

прельщение s seduction, temptation. прелый a. rotten.

прелюбодей/ s. adulterer || —ка (gpl. -деок) adulteres || —(ственный а. adulterous || —ство s. adultery || —ство+ вать II. тл. to commit adultery

прелюбодея́вие s. adultery.

прелюоодение s. adultery.
пре/людия s. prelude || -- минуть cf.
миновать. || a prize to,

премиро+вать II. [b] va. (чем) to award премия s. prize; premium.

премудрый a. all-wise.

преме/брега-ть II. va. (Pf. - орбчь 15. [a 2]) (чех, что) to contemn, to disdam, to scorn, to set at naught || - бре-жение s. neglect, disregard, contempt, disdain, scorn || - брежительный a. disdainful, contemptuous, scornful.

npénne s. dispute, discussion, controversy, debate.

преоблад/ание s. predominance, prevalence || - a-ть II. vn. to predominate, to prevail.

преобра/жа́-ть II. va. (Pf. -з-я́ть I. 1. [a]) to transform; to transfigure ||—же́-же s. transformation; transfiguration, gloriheation.

шреобраз/ование s. reorganization, reform || -ователь s. m. reorganizer, reformer || -овыва-ть 11. va (Pf. -о+вать II. (b)) to reorganize, to reform.

преодо/лева-ть II. va. (Pf. -ле́-ть II.) to surmount, to overcome, to master.

npeocesnmes/ный a. most eminent (in titles) || -ство s. Eminence, Grace (in titles).

upennatuse s. stoppage; **százz –zz** punctuation marks or signs,

mpenoma s. impediment, obstacle, hinmpeno/pyuά-τь II. va. (Pf. -pyu-ńτь I. [a & c]) to confide, to trust, to commend.

препро/вожда́-тъ II. va. (Pf. -вод-ять I.1.[c]) to forward, to send, to despatch || -вожде́ние в. despatching, forwarding; passing (the time); ~ вре́нени pastine.

mpenatron/me s. impediment, obstacle, hindrance, bar || -ο+math II. vn. (Pf. noc-) (κοπή в чем) to hinder, to impede, to stand in the way.

mpeporatina s. prerogative.

upepais/uctaif, -uataif & -uataif a. upecaites s. priest. [broken, uneven. upecaita II. va. (P/. upeceu. 18, [a.1.)] to interrupt, to cut short; to leave off, to stop; to abolish, to do away with; to limit.

mpec.nég/obanne s. pursuit; persecution ||-obarte.nb s. m. pursuer, persecutor ||
-obarte.nl va. to pursue, to follow; (leg.) to sue. || nowned.

пресловутый a. illustrious, famed, re **пресмык/ание** s. creeping, crawling; cringing || —4-тыся II. vr. to creep, to crawl, to cringe || —4ющееся (as s.) reptile.

npecc/ s. (tech.) press || _a s. the Press || _-o+sats II. [b] va. to press || _-name
s. vulecl. paper-weight.

престарел/ость s. f. advanced old age || —ый a. advanced in years, very old.

mpecróπ/ s. throne; altar (in Holy of Holies) || — ounac.nég(onam) me s. succession to the throne || — நக்கம் a. altar, throne-; ~ ropog capital.

npecty/machine s. transgression, violation, infringement; crime, offence ||
-ma-rs II. va. (Pf.-ma-fix II. 7. [c]) to
violate, to infringe, to break (a law) ||
-mamma s., -mamma s. criminal, culprit,
delinquent || -mamma s. criminal; culpable, guilty.

пресы/ща-ть II. va. (Рf. _т=нть I. 6.) to satisfe, to sate, to cloy, to surfeit || ______ем_ем_е s. satisfy, glut, surfeit.

претво/ря́-ть II va. (Pf. -p-пть II. [a]) to change, to transform, to transmute.

претенд/ент s. pretender, aspirant, claimant, candidate || -o+sars II. [b]) vn. (на что) to claim, to aspire to.

претензия s. pretension, claim; demand; без — ий unassuming, unpretending.

nperep/mesá-ra II. va. (Pf. -n-éra II. 7. [c]) to suffer, to bear, to endure, to undergo.

mpetumosémme s. stumbling; hindrance, impediment, obstacle.

mpe-ra II. [b] vn. (Pf. B30-) to perspire, to sweat; (Pf. co-) to rot; (Pf. no-) to stew.

преувели/чение s. exaggeration || -чипа-ть II. va. (Рf. -ч-нть I.) to exaggerate.

mpeyc/nemá-Ta II. vn. (Pf. -né-Ta II.) to progress, to advance, to succeed, to prosper, to thrive, to get on.

префект/ s. prefect || _ура s. prefecture. npecepanc s. preference (game of cards). $\mathbf{npu}/prp.$ (+ Pr.) near, at, on, by; before, in the presence of; under, in the reign of, in the time of; ~ BCOM TOM notwithstanding, after all || -64sus s. (gpl. -вок) & -бавление s. addition, augmentation, supplement (of a periodical) | - бавля-ть II, va. (Рf. - бав-ить II. 7.) to add, to subjoin, to augment, to supply; ~ máry to quicken one's pace | ~cs vr. to increase (of days, the moon, etc.) | -64norma s. (qpl. -vek) small addition, adjunct, supplement | -64-BOTHLE a. additional, supplementary _**баўтка** s. (gpl. -ток) witticism, sally ; adage | - бега-ть II. vn. (Рf. -бежать 46.) to run to, to come running to; (Pf. -6érn-yrs I. 5) $(\kappa + D.)$ to have recourse to, to apply to || -66mmme s. recourse, refuge, asylum | - 6eperá-TL II, va. (Pf. - 6epéns 15, [a 2.]) to keep, to preserve, to reserve, to spare | - 46eрежный a. near the coast, littoral **Zeepewse** s. coast, coastland, shore ||

-бива-ть II. va. (Pf. -біть 27. [a 1.])

to fix, to fasten, to nail on; to beat down (of hail) || --бята s. (gpl.-вок) nailing on, fastening || -бяра-ть II. va. (Ff.-брать S. [а 3]) to arrange, to put in order; to fit, to match, to suit; ~ (что) и рукан to appropriate || -ближа-ть II. va. (Ff.-байынть I. 1.) to bring near || -бятжейне s. арргоасh; (math.) арргохітаті || -ближейный а. (к коя) on familiar terms (with) || -бяты-зательность s. f approximation || -ближейный а. (к соя) оп familiar terms (with) || -бяты-бяты-вайтельность s. f approximation || -ближейный а. (к

при/бой s. surf, breakers pl. || -бор s. аррагация, implements pl., gear, set; kufe and fork, чайкый - tea-things; пись-менный - writing materials pl. || -брать of. -бврать || -брежный || -бывать II. vn. (Pf. -быть 49.) to arrive, to come; to grow, to increase, to rise (of water) || -бытые s. f. gain, profit, benefit; increase, rise || -бытые s. arrival || -бытые s. gsg. -тка) gain, profit || -бытье f. -бывать. при/важивать II. va. (Pf. -валыть.

ph//makehba-ts 11. га (17. - na.zent 1. 1.) ~ k pykák to tarve, to habituate, to accustom to (of birds) || - mán s. halt, halting-place || - mán mba-ts 11. га. (Pf. - na.n-th 11. [a & c.] to roul; to rench, to arrive at; to crowd || - máp s. & - mápok s. (gsg. - pixa) trimmugs pl; addition to a ration (for soldiers).

приват/-доцент s. assistant professor; unpaid university lecturer || **__има** a. private.

при/ведение s. leading up, bringing ||
-везтй & -везть сf. -возять || -вередливый а. сартсіоня, ехастіпд ||
-верженец s. (gsg. -ппа) & -верженик s., -верженица s. ратізап, адherent, follower || -верженность s. f.
attachment, adherence || -верженный
a. attached to, devoted to || -вес s.
overweight || -весять cf. -вешивать
|| -вестй сf. -ведить.

привет/ s. good reception, welcome, greeting | __ливость s. f. aftability, courteousness, friendliness, politeness | __ливый a. courteous, friendly, affable | __ственый a. welcoming, of welcome | __ственый a. welcoming | __ство+вать 11. va. to welcome, to greet.

при/женива-тъ II. va. (Pf. - весенть I. 3.) to hang to, to attach to, to append; to add to the weight # - вывание s. & -- вына s. (ppl. - вок) grafting; mocula-

tion; ~ éensi vaccination || - maná-ta II. va. (P/.-nárs 27. [a 3.]) to graft, to ingraft; to inoculate || -manásame s. apparition, ghost, spectre, phantom || -mán-etacs I. 1. v.imp. to appear (in a dream).

привилег/ия s. privilege || -ированный

a. privileged, licensed. при/ванчива-ть II. va. (Рf. -винт-йть I. 2. [a]) to screw on, onto | - BETHE == -вивание | -вить cf. -вивать | -BREKATERLHOCTL S. f. attractiveness. attraction, charm || -влекательный а. attractive, alluring, charming | -nneка-ть II. va. (Рт. -влечь 18. [a 2.]) to attract, to draw; ~ E cygy to bring before a court | -- maevemme s. attracting, drawing near | - móg s. leading along; transmission | -BOR=HTL I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. -вести & -весть 22. [a. 2.]) to bring, to lead up; to put, to throw (e. g. into ecstasy); to cite, to quote, to name; ~ в порядок to set in order; ~ к npucare to put on oath | ~cm v.mp. to happen, to chance | - Bos s. import. importation (of merchandise) |- BO3- MTL I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. -везти & -везть 25. [a. 2.]) to bring, to convey, to carry (in a conveyance): to import.

приволь/e s. comfortable life || -ный а. comfortable, pleasing.

привор/ажива-ть II. га. (*Pf.* -ожейть I. [a]) to bewitch || **-отный** а. magic-(al), bewitching.

при вратник s. porter, door-keeper ||
-выка-ты lt. vn. (Pf. -выкнуть 52.)
(к чек) to secustom o.s. to, to grow
accustomed to || -вычка s. (gpl. -чек)
habit, custom, use || -вычкый a. habitual, usual, customary.

npmsá/sammañ a. attachéd to, devoted to || -sáte cf. -smeata || -sæ s. (gpl. -sws) tying, binding; tie, band || -sæ= smä a. quarrelsome || -sæsa-ta II. va. (Pf. -s-4ri II. [cf. [cf.] (s rev) to tie, to bind, to attach (to) || -cæ *r. (κ κοπ) to stick, to adhere to, to attach, to devote o.s. to; to wrangle, to cavil.

npshase s. f. tie, band, string; tether (for cattle).

пры/гвождё-ть II. va. (Р. -гнозд-йть I. 1. [а]) to nail on || -гмба-ть II. va. (Р. -гнозд-йть I. 1. [а]) to bend (in, down, np), to fold || -гласительный a. of invitation || -глашё-ть II. va. (Р. -гласить I. 8. [а]) to invite, to ask || -глашёные s. invitation || -гладынай a. sightly,

comely || -гля́дыва-ть II. vn. (Pf. -гляд-еть I. 1. [a] & -глян-уть I [c]) (за TON) to look after, to take care of | ~ CM vn. to see too much of | -rears of. -гонять !! -гнуть cf. -гнбать !! -говарива-ть II. ta. (Pf. -говор-ить II. [a]) to add; (koré k vent) to condemn. to sentence | - romop s. decree, judgment, sentence | -годиться сf. годиться | -годность s. f. utility, usefulness, fitness || -годный а. useful, suitable, fit || -rowni (-as, -ee) a. comely, pretty || -голубить cf. голубить || -ron s, bringing up in droves (of cattle) | -romes s. (qpl. -nok) fitting, adjusting | -rong-th II. va. (Pf. -rnath 11. [c 3.]) to drive up (cattle), to float (wood); to fit (together), to adjust.

при/горелый a scorched, slightly burnt (of bread) # -ropog s. suburb; countrytown | -ropoдный a. suburban | -ropor s. (gsg. -pka) hill, hillock | **Tropmen** s fpl. full of one's two hands, the two hands cupped together | - ropioнива-ться II. vn. (Pf. -горюн: иться II.) to grieve, to sorrow, to become sad or dejected.

пригот Авлива-ть II. va == -готовлять || - овительный а. preparatory || - овлевие s. preparation, preparing -овля-ть II, va. (Pt -6B-RIL II. 7) to prepare, to dress (food), to make ready | ~ca vr. to prepare o.s. for, to get ready.

при/грезиться cf. грезить | -грозить

cf. PDOSHTL.

при/давать 39. та. (Р. -дать 38. [а. 3.1) to add, to subjoin, to augment; to give, to mspire (courage, etc.) | - давлива-ть II. va. (Pf. -дав: ить II. 7) to press close, to squeeze to; ~ палец to get one's inger jammed (- gauce (as s.) dowry, marriage-portion (-gator s. (gsg. -тка) addition, supplement | -даточный a. additional, supplementary | -дать cf. -давать | -дача s. addition. increase; B - gary in addition, to boot, into the bargain.

при/дверный а. (placed) at the door || -двига-ть II. va. (Pf. -двин-уть I.) to move near, to push near || _дво́рный a. (10) al) court- || ~ (as s.) Officer of the Court, courtier.

при/дел s. chapel, side-altar || -делыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -дела-ть II.) to fix, to -держива-ть II. va. (Pf. -держ: ать I. [c]) to hold, to sustain, to hold back, t

to detain || ~cs vr. (3a 4To) to hold on to; (vers) to follow, to stick (to an opinion, a system, etc.).

при/дира-ться II. va. (Pf. -драться 8. [a, 3]) (k kont) to pick a quarrel (with); (K went) to cavil, to mag at.

придер/ка s. (qpl. -рок) quarrelling; cavil, nagging, chicanery | - THELLE 4. captious, quarrelsome | -max s. squabbler, quarrelsome person.

при/дорожный a. on the roadside, roadside- ... - драться cf. - дираться.

придти cf. приходить.

при/думыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -дуна-ть II.) to think (out), to devise, to imagine, to contrive, to meditate (on) | _дурь s. f. silliness, touch of madness; eccentricity -душ: нть I. [c] va. Pf. to strangle, to choke outright; to quench (a fire) | -дыха́ние s. (gramm) aspiration -дыхательный а., ~ ввук or -дыхательная (as s.) (gramm.) aspirate.

при/еда-ть II. va. (Р/. -есть 42. [a]) to eat up (all), to devour | -езд s. arrival || -езжа-ть II. vn. (Рf. -ехать 45. [b]) to come, to arrive (other than on foot) -езжий (-ая, -ee) (as s.) newcomer, stranger (who has arrived by car).

приём/ s. reception, receiving, dose; manner, deportment, way, (mil) manuar exercise | - wa s. (gpl. - work) receiving, reception || (é)-mux s. (chem.) receiver, recipient | - Hank a. reception -: ~ oren foster-father | - was (as s) drawing-room, reception-room | -mer s. receiver || -ыш s. an adopted child. foster-child.

при/е́сть cf. —еда́ть || —жа́ть cf. —жимать | -жечь c/. -жигать.

прижив алец s. (gsg. -льца) & -альщик s., -алка s. (qpl. -лок) hanger-on # -а-ть 11 va (Pf прижить 31. [a.4.]) to beget, to have (children) | ~ vn. (y koró) to be on a visit to | ~cm vr to accustome o.s (to one's surroundings), to become acclimatized; (bot) to grow, to thrive.

при/жига-ть II. va. (Pf. -жечь 16. [a, 2.]) to burn (up, out), to scorch; to cauterize (a wound) || **-жима-ть** II va. (Pf. -жать 18. [a 1.]) to press (to), to squeeze; to oppress, to vex | - winks s. (apl. - nok) chicanery, oppression, cavilling | - math cf. - WHEATS. [prize, capture.

fasten, to attach (to); to put, to join to | mpms s puze (in competitions); (mar.) upesa/... with verbs indicates "a little, somewhat'' || -дуныва-ться II. vn. (Pf. -дуна-ться II.) (над чем) to be absorbed in, to become thoughtful, to be rather pensive.

приземестый a. stubby, of low stature, призи/a s. prismatic(al).

при/знава́ть 39. va. (Pf. -зна́-ть II [b]) to acknowledge, to own || ~cs vr. (в чев) to confess, to avow; ~ (оказа́ть) frankly speaking, to tell the truth... || // -зна́ть s. sign, token, m-dication, mark || -зна́тельность s. f. gratitude, thankfulness || -зва́тельный а. grateful, thankfulness || -зва́тельный а. grateful, thankfulness || -зва́тельный а. grateful, thankfulness || -зра́ть s. vision, apparition, phantom || // -зраїть а. imaginary, illusory, visionary, fantastical) || -spe

provision (for). **IDM/SETS**. call, citation, summons [1-33-35]. **36.75** II. va. (Pf. -38475 10. [2.3]) to call, to call upon, to summon; to invoke.

ва-ть II. va. (Pf. -spzéть II. [a]) to take care of, to provide for || -**spéнne** s, care,

принск s. a find; (min.) mine; волоты́в —и gold-mine.

примс/кива-ть II va. (Pf. -к-ать I. 4. [c]) to seek, to search for; to find out. прийта cf. приходить.

прыка́/э s. order, command || —замые s. order, direction, instruction, injunction || —замые s. clerk, assistant (in a business) || —зывать II. va. (I'. —з-ати I. 1. [c]) to order, to command, to bid, to summon; ~ долго жить to die; что прыкажете ? what can I do for you?

при жалыва-ть II. va. (Р./. -кол-бт. II. [с]) to fasten (with plus) | _ жаса-ться II. vc. (Р./. -кон-бт. II. [а]) (ченб, к тем) to touch; (Га) to attack || _ жатыва-ть II. va. (Р./. -катить II. 2. [с]) to roll towards, to roll up to || _ жатыв = _ жазыв || _ жатыва-ть II. va. (Р./. -кийз-ть II. -кийз-ть II. va. (Р./. -кожийть II. [с]) to annex, to

apply, to join, to add; to enclose; to set, to put, to affix (a seal, etc.) | ~cm vr., ~ pyzeběm to take aim at: ~ EO EDOOTY to kiss the cross | - KACHBA-TL II. ra. (Pf. - кле ать II. [a & b]) to glue to, to paste to || - machina s. glueing to, pasting on; piece pasted on | - wnoия́-ть II. va. (Pf. -клон-и́ть II. [a]) to incline, to bend, to bow | - EAROYA-TE-CR II vr. (Pf. -KANOT-ATISCH I. [8]) to happen, to occur | - KANOTÉRME S. event, occurrence, adventure; mckarent -kamчений adventurer || -ковыва-ть II. ta (Pf. -ко+вать II. [a]) to forge on to: to chain; (fig) to engross, to attract, to captivate | - KOKÓMENTS cf. KOKÓшить || -колачива-ть II, va. (Pf. -колот-ять I. 2. [c]) to nail to; to give a sound drubbing to | - rozott cf. -калывать | -командировыва-ть II. га. (Рf. -командиро+вать II. [b]) to attach

прикоси/овение s. contact, touch \parallel —овенность s. f. $(\kappa + D)$ contiguity; participation, implication \parallel —овенный a. $(\kappa + D)$ adjacent, adjoining, contiguous; participating (in) \parallel —уться ef. прикасаться.

при/кра́са s. embellishment; ornament
—кра́шива-ть II. va (Pf. -кра́сить I.
3.) to embellish, to adorn, to beautify,
to decorate; (fig) to palliate || —креиле́ние s. fastening || —креила́-ть II.
ra. (Pf. -кроизъть II. 7. [a]) to fasten, to
fix (to) || —крыва́-ть II. va. (Pf. -кры́ть
28. [b l.]) to cover, to screen; to defend,
to protect || —кры́тиве s. cover, screen;
escort, convoy.

при/лавок s. (gsg. -вка) counter || —лагательное a., (ямя) ~ (gramm.) adjective || —лагать II. та. (Pf. -лож-йть I. [c]) to add, to join to; to subjoin, to enclose (in a letter) || —лажива-ть II. va. (Pf. -лад-ять I. 1.) to adiust, to adapt, to fit (to) || --mackéte cf. nackéte || -mackéte II. vn. (k vený) to adjoin, to be adjacent to, to be contiguous (to), to border (upon); to put (against), to lean (against e. g. the wall) || -mewanne s. dhigene, assiduity, application || --mewanne a. dhigent, assiduous, studious || --mers. flight, arrival of birds || --mers. Ti. vn. (Pf. --mersete I. 2. [a]) to fly to, to come flying.

пры/мів s. flow, confluence; flood; ~ к отжів cbb and flow || ¬мавіл-ть II. va. (14'. -літь 27. [в. 3.]) to pour to, to pour more || ~ vn. to rush, to flow (to); (fig.) to crowd in (upon), to mount (to one's head) || ¬мізьма-ть II. va. (Pf. -лап-а́ть I. 1. [c]) to lick at, to lick (clean) || ~ cs v. to smooth one's hair; (к комі) to ingratinte o.s. (with) || ¬маві-ть II. vn. (Pf. -лімуть 52.) to stek, to cleave, to cling, to adhere (to); to be catching, to be communicated (of a disease) || ¬лімитьюсть s. f. contagiousness, infectiousness || ¬лімитьюсть s. f. contagiousness, infectiousness || ¬лімитьюсть з. f. сать фізько правіть б. сать правіть б. —ливаїть б. —ливаїть б. —ливаїть б. —ливаїть б.

шримичество + вать II. vn. to be becoming, to be fitting || -ue s decency, decorum, property, seemliness || -uый а. decent, proper, becoming, seemly.

пры/ложение s. putting to, setting; application; affixing (e.g. a seal); addition, enclosure (in letters); supplement (to books); (gramm) apposition, e.g. acetiese... enclosing... || -ложить сс. -пладывать & -лагать || -лучать II. va. (ff. -лучать I. [a & c]) to attract, to allure, to decoy.

прильнуть of льнуть.

прима s. (mus.) first violin; string a,

chord la; (comm.) prime bill (of ex
change).

вријайльна-ть II. va. (Рf. - ма-ать I. 1.) to paste to, to cement; to oil, to ponnade || —мамать сf. мамать || —мамка s. (gpl. -nox) alturement, attraction; decoy, bait || —мачивый a attractive, alturing, enticing || —мачива-ть II. va. (Рf. - мочыть I. (сj) to moisten, to wet (on the outside).

приме/мение s. comparison; application, adaptation || _ mimocrs s.f. applicability, adaptability || _ _ mimolf a. comparable; applicable, adaptable, appliable (to) || _ _ mircabocrs = _ _ mimocrs || _ _ mircabocrs = _ mimolf || _ mircabocrs = _ mimolf = _ mim

compare (with), to refer (to); to adapt, to apply, to put in practice || ~cπ υτ. (κ чемў) to conform (to), to comply (with).

пример s. example, model, pattern; precedent; показать (над ком) ~ to set an example; на ~ for instance, for example.

ири/мерза-ть II. vn. (Р/. - мерзауть 52.) (к + D.) to freeze to; to perish with the frost (of plants) || - мерива-ть 6. - мерита-ть II. vn. (Р/. - мерзать III.) to try on || - мерита s. (др/. - рок) trying on, try-on || - мерита s. /, exemplariness || - мерита a exemplary; approximate, rough; sham (e. g. of a fight) || - меритать.

примесь s. f. admixture, alloy.

примет/а s. sign, mark, characteristic ||
— вть of. примечать || — ливость s. f.
attention, attentiveness || — ливый a.
attentive, careful || — вый a visible,
perceptible, evident.

приме/чание s. note, foot-note || —чательность s f. remarkableness, notableness || —ча́-тельный а генагкаble, notable || —ча́-ть II. va. (Pf. ∠т-ит. I. 2.) to remark, to observe, to notice, to pay attention to; (за кои) to watch over.

nph/mi-ats I [a] va. Pf. to bring along quickly || ~cs vn. to run, to drive, to gallon along quickly || ~msmā-rs II. va. (l'/. -miar. 28.) to wash ashore; to flow, to float (against); to wash out (all) || ~msmā-rs II. va. (l'/. -msmi-tr I. [a]) (x vony) to join on to; to close (a door), to shut tightly; to fix (bayonets) || ~vn. & ~cs vn. to join, to adjoin.

принад/леж-ать I. [a] vn. (ком;) to belong, to appertain (to) || —леживость s. f. attribute; appurtenance, belonging(s); (in pl.) utensils, parts pl.; (leg.) competence.

приневоливать с. неволить.

upmecénne s. bringing, producing; ~ upmeára taking an oath.

при/несты, -несть cf. -носыть.

шри/ника-ть II. vn. (Pf. -никичть 52.) to stoop, to bow down, to cower; $(\kappa + D)$ to nestle closely to || - mmma-Th II. va. (Pf. -нять 37. [с 4.], Fut. -и/, ∠иошь) to receive, to accept, to take; ~ mépы to take measures; ~ (кого) за CLIER to adopt; ~ BO BHEMARHO to take into account; ~ (470) Ha ceca to take on o.s., to assume ; ~ yuáctme (B vēx) to take part in, to participate in | - CE UT. (88 470) to undertake, to set about; to commence, to begin || -норавлива-ть II. va. (Pf. -норовейть II. 7. [a & c]) to adjust, to fit (to); (fig.) to adapt | ~ca vr. (K vews) to conform, to adapt o.s to | -вос-ять І. 3. [c] va. (Pf. -нестя & -несть 26. [a 2]) to bring, to fetch; to bring in, to yield, to produce; to lodge, to prefer (a complaint); to take (an oath); to give, to return (thanks) | -moménue s. offering, present, gift | -myдительный a. compulsory | -нужда-ть II. va. (Рf. -нуд:ить I. 1.) to compel, to force, to oblige || - нуждеmme s. constraint, compulsion, force -нужденность s. f. constraint, stiffness, affectation | - Bymgennis a. constrained, affected, stiff.

прими/s. prince || _ecca s. princess || _in s. principle || _пинальный а. on principle.

принят/не s. reception, acceptation, admission || -ь cf. принимать.

прво/бодра́ть II. va. (Р?. -бодра́ть II. [a & b]) to encourage (one), to inspite (one) with courage || -бодра́тве s. encouragement || -брета́твъ s. m. acquirer || -брета́твъ II. va. (Р?. -брета́ d. -брета́ть 23. [a 2.], Ресt. -бреіз) to acquire, to obtam, to gain, to win, to get || -брета́твъ II. va. (Р?. -бира́тъ II. [а]) to unite, to join, to add, to associate; to incorporate; to administer (communion) || -бща́тве s. subjoining, addition; incorporation; communion.

mphop/s. prior || -mrér s. priority.

II.) to assume a dignified air.

приостан/Авлива-ть II. & —овля́-ть II. ra. (Р/. -ов:йть II. 7. [а & c]) to stop a httle, to suspend a while || ~ся vr. to stand still, to stop, to cease || —овка s.

(gpl. -вок) & **-овление** s. stop, suspension.

приожо́/чива-ть II. va. (Pf. -т-ить I. 2.) (кого́ к чем;) to inspire with a desire for ∥ ~см vr. (к чем;) to get a desire for something.

при/пада-ть II. vn. (Pf. -пасть 22 [д. 1.]) to fall down; to seize, to befall (one); to be indisposed; ~ E norám to fall on one's knees, to kneel down | - maxox s. (asa. -дка) attack, fit, paroxysm; touch (of fever, etc.) | -manna-rb II. va. (Pf. -naя-ть II.) to solder to !! -naaka s. (gpl. -πάcκ) soldering on ; thing soldered on || **-парка** s. (gpl. -рок) fomentation ; poultice il -nac s store, supply, provision, stock: c'ectrice - nách victuals. provisions pl.; 60ebúe – nácu ammunition | -maca-ra II. va. (Pf. -nacra 26. (a. 2.1) to lay in a store or a supply of: to procure, to provide o.s. (with) | -nacénne s. laying in a store, procuring -пасть cf. -падать | -паять cf. -паш-BATL : _ nés s. accompaniment; burden, refrain (of a song) | -mená-ra II. va. to accompany (with the voice), to sing (with one), to join in singing; MERTS -nemámum to live a cheerful life.

mpmnex/s. sunny side, part exposed to
the sun; sunstroke; burnt part (of
bread); increase in weight (of a baked
piece of bread).

npm/nema-Ts II. va. (Pf. -névis 18. [a. 2]) to stick to the pan (in baking), to burn (in baking); to burn (of the sum || -me-"ATMERS-TS II. va. (Pf. -newira-Ts II.) to print (in addition), to insert || -mepa-Ts II. va. (Pf. -nepéris 14. [a. 2.]) to close lightly; to press, to thrust against or close.

mpmm/cma s. (gpl. -cox) postscript; rider (of a law); codict (of a will) || -cmoß α. added (as a postscript); counted τη, in-corporated || -chma-τь II. va. (Pf. -c-aπ I. 3. (c)) to add (in writing); to count in, to incorporate, to enrol.

при/мата s. additional раушенt || -шлачива-ть II. va. (1/f. -плат-йть I. 2. [c] 2nd sg. etc. pron. -плотишн) to pay in addition, to pay all (of debts) || -шлаета-ть II. va. (1/f. -плает de -плает. 23. [а 2.]) to plait to, to interweave; (кого к чем) to implicate, to involve || ~св vr. to be deenly implicated in.

приплод/ s. increase (of cattle); brood ||
-ный a. brood-, for breeding.

при/плыва-ть II. vn. (Pf. -памть 31. а.

3.1) to swim up to, to sail up to ! - manoшива-ть II. va. (Pf. -плюси-уть I.) to flatten out | - плясыва-ть II. vn. to dance (to a tune, to music) | -- mogumма-ть II. га. (Рf. -подцять 37. [b 4.]) to raise, to lift (a little); to draw up a little (e. q. a curtain); to tuck up (the dress); to build (somewhat higher); to hoist (a sail) | ~cm vr. to rise, to get up: to sit up (in bed); to shoot up ! -полза-ть II. vn. (Pf. -полати & -полать 25. [a 2.]) to crawl, to creep along to; ~ nonskon to come creeping along on all fours || -nomma-ra II. va. (Pf.-nomн: шть II.) to remind, to put in mind of; to remember, to recollect.

ирипра́/ва s. seasoning, condiment, flavouring || -вик s. (gpl.-вок) & -вле́-име s. preparation; making ready, dressing (of food) || -вла́-ть II. va. (Pf.-в∈ить II. 7.) to prepare, to make ready, to dress (of food); to season, to spice, to flavour.

припречь — припричь.

прытива-ть Й. vn. (РГ. -прыта-ть И. d. -прыти-ть I.) to to up to, to caper || -прытижа s. (урl. -жек) skipping, hopping || -прыта-ть И. va. (РГ. -прыт [ртоп. -преть] to harness to, to put to || -прыжка s. (урl. -жек) harnessing to; traces pl., side-traces, harness (of the side-horse) || -прижива б. harnessed to (in addition); -пражива ломарь side-horse, by-hotse || -пражива-ть И. va. (РГ. -прыта-ть I. 2.) to hide, to secrete carefully || -прычь об. -прытать.

mpfiny/cm s. letting in; making longer or broader (a dress) || — cmfi-ть II. va. (Pf. —стэйть I. 4. [c]) to let in; to make longer or broader (a dress).

припу/тыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -та-ть II.) to entangle, to embroil, to involve.

при развива-ть II. га. (Р., -равия-ть II.) to fill up, to level; (Р. also-равна́ть II.) to equalize || -раста́-ть II. vn. (Р., -растаіть II. va. (р., -растать II. va. (р., -раста

side- || -póga s. nature || -pógamã a. natural; of birth, by birth, innate || -pógamañ a. liborn, innate || -pógamañ a. grown onto, excrescent || -pógr s. increase, growth || -pográ = -pagrá || -pográra = -pagrára = -pag

при/сажива-ть 11. va. (Pf. -садитя. I. 1. [a & c]) (кого за чго) to make to sit down to (work); to plant, to lay (in addition to) || -сайтыва-ть П. va. (Pf. -сайтыва-ть П. va. (Pf. -сайтыва-ть П. кому) to make up a match for || -сай vr. (к кому) to pay one's addresses to, to court, to woo, to ask in marriage || -сайстыва-ть П. vm. (Pf. -сайстыва-ть П. vm. (Pf. -сайстыва-ть П. vm. (Pf. -сайстыва-ть П. on сострану with whistling, to whistle now and then.

upm/cmoémme s. appropriation, usurpation || **-cmómma-ts** II. va. (Pf. -cmó-mts II.) (cmóé) to appropriate, to arrogate to o.s.; to attribute to o.s., to usurp.

пры/седа-ть II. vn. (Pf. - сесть 44.) to squat, to cower; to bend the knees; to make a curtsy, to curtsy ∥ - селож s. (gga - жа) bamlet, small village ∥ - сест s. sitting; в одим ~ at a sitting ∥ - сжажава s. (gpl. - зок) embellishment, flourish (to a larry-tale) ∥ - сжажава-ть II. vn. (Pf. - скак-ать I. 2. [c]) to leap, to jump along to; to come galloping ∥ (If ' - скоч-ать I. [c] & -скока-уъъ I. [а]) to spining up, to leap, to jump up.

прискорб/me's. affliction, distress, grief, sorrow || -ный а. sorrowful, sad.

при/скучива-ть II. vn. (Рf. - скученть I.) (кому) to tire, to weary, to bore || -слать cf. -сылать || -слоия-ть II. vn. (Рf. -слоиять II. [a & c]) (к чому) to set up (against), to lean (against).

при/слуга s. service, attendance; domestics, servants pl.; (mil) crew (of a gun, etc) || -служива-ть II. vn. (кон)) to serve, to attend, to wait upon | ~ca vr. to be obsequious to, to fawn on | -служливый a. officious; obsequious _служник в., _служница в. servant; fawner, obsequious person | - c.rýmmва-ть II. va. (Pf. -слуппа-ть II.) to listen to || ~cs vn. (k werf) to listen to, to give an ear to; to accustom one's ear to | -сматрива-ть II. vn. (Рf. -смотр: е́ть II [c]) (sa ven, to look after, to keep an eye on; to observe | ~cs vn. (R TORY) to examine carefully; (vexf) to get tired of looking at | - CMMPETL of. CMMPETL || -смирелый a. grown quiet || -смотр s. (3a ken) superintendence, surveillance, supervision, inspection | - CMOTDETS of.

-CHÁTDEBATH | -CHÓTDERER 8. OVETseer, superintendent. supervisor ! -сияться of. сияться.

присно- in cpds. = ever; e. g. присно-Cymun (-22, -00) (sl.) everlasting.

присове/тыва-ть Π . va. (Pf. -то+вать II.) to advise, to counsel.

EPECOBO/KYNACHEC 8 junction, joining, addition || _жупля-ть II. va. (Pf. -куш-йть II. 7. [c]) to add, to join, to annex.

присоеди/нение s. adjunction, annexation, incorporation || _má-rs II. va. (Pf. -вейть II. [a]) to adjoin, to annex, to add, to incorporate.

при/сохлый a. dried up || -сохнуть cf. -CHIÁTH.

при/спева-ть II. vn. (P/. -спе-ть II.) to arrive in time; to approach, to draw near (of time).

приспосо/бление s. adaptation; contrivance || -6.74-Th II. va. (Pf. -6-HTL II. 7.) (K went) to adapt, to fit, to adjust: to prepare: to apply (to a science) -cs vr. to adapt o.s. to, to conform to.

пристав s. [b & c] (pl. -ы & -a) overseer, inspector, commissary; судебный ~ bailiff; váctemá ~ police inspector.

при/ставать 39. [a] vn. (Pf. -стать 31. [b 1.]) to lodge, to put up, to stay, to stop; (R weny) to land, to put in; to stick, to adhere; to join, to side (with), to take the part of; to pursue closely, to press hard upon, to bother; to be communicated (of a disease); to fit, to suit || -cráska s. (qpl. -BOK) addition; piece set on; (gramm.) prefix | -craвлять II. va. (Рf. -ставенть II. 7.) (к went) to set on, to set to, to put to, to lean, to place (against); to appoint (as overseer); to sew onto | -ставной а. sewn onto.

пристальный а. attentive, assiduous, diligent: fixed (of a look)

npucránume s. refuge, shelter, asylum. при/стань s. f. landing-place, wharf, quay; refuge || -стать cf. -ставать || -стёгива-ть II. va. (Pf. -стега-ть II.) to baste, to sew to slightly; to button, to buckle on; (Pf. -creru-\frь I. [a]) to put alongside (a horse) || -cremma s. (gpl. -жек) basting; what is sewn on; button, buckle, trace-hook | -cros-HOCTL 8. f. decency, decorum, propriety | -crommie a. decent, proper, decorous | _ стра́(о́) ява-ть II. va. (Рf. -стро́=ить II.) to build to, to add (to a building);

to procure, to provide (for) | -crpáctne s. partiality; passion (for) | -crpacr-mail a. partial; passionately fond of | -crpama-ra II. va. (Pf. -crpacr-ara I. 4. [a]) (Koró K vent) to arouse a person's passion, partiality (for) || ~cm vr. (x vex) to have a passion for, to be extremely fond of | - crpamana-rs II. ra. (Pf. -crpamá-ть II.) to intimidate || -стронть cf. -странвать | -стройна s. (gpl. -crocor) side-building, outhouse, lean-to || -crpyeess-Th II. va. (Pf. -crpf H= MTL II) to be severe on, to press.

to urge (one).

upácry/m s. access, approach, admittance (to); beginning; (mil.) storm(ing), assault; BERTS - now to storm, to take by storm | -ua-ra 11. vn. (Pf. -u=firs II. 7. [C]) (R ROMÝ) to draw near, to approach ; to enter on, to commence; to proceed to; to press closely, to importune | ~cm vn. to approach, to come near, to accost. при/стыжа-ть II. va. (Pf. -стыд-пть I. 1. [a]) to make ashamed, to cause to blush with shame || _crámea s. side-horse, by-horse, led horse || -сужда-ть II. va. (Рf. -судить І. 1. [c]) (кого и чему) to condemn, to sentence, to convict; (что кому) to adjudicate, to award; to advise (one) | - cymaeme s. condemnation, sentence, judgment; adjudication || -cvrcrbennin a. court-, law- || -cýrcrane s. presence; session, audience; council-chamber | -cýrcrso+ BATE II. rn. to be present; to sit (by). to be sitting, to preside | -cýrcrby:oщий (as s.) bystander, spectator, assessor, senator || - сущий (-ая, -ее) а present (at).

при/сыла-ть II. va. (Pf. -слать 40. [a]) to send to | _ сылка s. (gpl. -лок) sending; thing sent | - CLIXA-TL II. vn. (Pf. -сбянуть 52.) to stick to in drying.

ирися́г/а s. oath; дать —у = прися-гать; привести свидетеля к —е to swear a witness | -4-Th II, vn. (P -н-frь l. [a]) to swear, to take an oath. присядка в., плясать в -y to dance in the Russian way (i. c. squatting on one's heels and shooting one's legs from under one and then springing up). присяжный a. on oath, sworn || ~ (as s.)

juror.

при/танва-ть II. va. (Рf. -та:пть II. [a]) to conceal, to secrete; ~ дыхание to hold one's breath | -TANTHER-TH II. ра. (Pf. -тонт-áть I. 2. [c]) to trend

Russian-English.

down, to stamp || -τάςκευα-τь Π. να. (Pf. -ταιη: άτь Ι. [a, & c]) to drag along.

mparms/p s. leaf (of a door); porch (of a church) || -parms of. -parms || -pamms a. feigned, pretended, hypocritical || -permo s. dissimulation, simulation, hypocrisy, pretence || -pa-ms II. va. (P'. -parms II. (a & c)) to shut, to close (not completely) || ~cm vr. to feign, to pretend, to simulate; ~ больным to feign illness.

при/тека́-ть II. vn. (Р/. -révь 18. [в. 2.]) to flow to, to run to || -теспа́ния s. oppression, persecution || -теспа́ния.

път а. oppressive, vexatious|| -теспа́нть II. va. (Р/. -reсва́нть II. [в.]) to oppress, to persecute, to ver; to press close || -теспа́нь II. va. (Р/. -rifeка-ть II. va. (Р/. -rifexa) to become calm; to grow still || -тека́тъ с/. -тыка́тъ.

праутов s. fributary, affuent || -том ad. besides, moreover || -том s. haunt, den, nest (esp. of robbers) || -том так то сет и сет правивать II. va. (Р. -торго-райъ II.) to gain by trade || -торима a. insipid, sweetish, mawkish || -трава s. bait || -тротиваться II. vn. (Р. -трой-райъ II.) (до чего) to

touch lightly, to finger.

при/тупление s. blunting, dulling | -туплеть II. va. (Р. -туплеть II. т. [a & c]) to blunt, to dull; (fig.) to deaden.

пратча s. parable, allegory.

нри/тынать II. va. (Р. тки-ўть I [а])
(чен) to stick to, to pin to || -тягательный а. об attraction, attractive || -тагательный а. об attraction; аттасте || -тагательный а. appropriating; —по местоннойне (gramm.) possessive pronoun || -тязательный а. ttraction || -тязайне s. (на что, к чок) pretension, claim || -тязайгельный а. pretention, claim || -тязайгельный а. pretentious, fastidious || -тязатель II. [b]) vn. (к чок) to lay claim to || -тязаўть сг. -тагаявать.

нри/удара́-ть II. va. (Pf. -уда́р-ить II.)
to whip (a horse); (за + I. fam.) to
court || -уннож-ть II. va. (Pf.
-ушнож-ить I.) to increase, to augment ||
~са vr. to increase || -уро́чива-ть II.
va. (Pf. -уро́чить I.) to fix, to appoint
(a date) || -уча́-ть II. va. (Pf. -уч-о́ть

I. [c]) (π verf) to habituate, to accustom, to train.

ири/хварыва-ть II. vn. to be sickly or alling; to be in bad health || —хва́сты-ва-ть II. vn. (Р/. -хва́сты-ть II. & -хва́сты-ть II. va. (Р/. -хва́сты I. 2. [с]) to lay hold of, to seize; to borrow || ~ v.imp. to damage || —́хва́сты s. m. (gs. -твя) hangeron, toady || —хле́би́сты s. m. пратазіс, sponger, toady || —хло́стыва-ть II. va. (Р/. -хло́пы-уть I.) to clap to, to bang to (a door).

при/жод s. coming, arrival; income, revenue; parish | -xog-strb I. 1. [c] vn. (Pf. -rrs & -livs 48.) to come, to arrive (on foot); to approach, to draw near; (BO TTO) to fall into; ~ B COOR (OT B TYBOTBO) to come to, to recover consciousness | ~ca vn. to fit, to suit; to be obliged to, to have to; to happen; to cost, to amount to | -xógnis a. account-, income- | -ходорасходный a. of income and expenses, cash- || -жодорасходчик s. cashier | -ходcumă a. parish-, parochial | -xomá-BRE S. (pl. -áne), -xománka s. (gpl. -пок) parishioner | -хожий (-ая. -ее) a. foreign, newly come | ~ (as s.) newcomer | -xômas (as s.) ante-room | -хотлявый a. capricious, whimsical: squeamish | - xors s. f. caprice, whim, fancy | - xpamilea-Th II, vn. to limp slightly.

signly.

шры/цей s. taking aim; target, butt, aim;

sight (of a gun) || —цейлыва-ться II.

vv. (Ру. -цейлыться II.) (во что) to aim

at, to take aim at || —цейлыный а target|| —цейныва-ться II. vv. (Ру. -цейлыся

II. [а & С]) (к чену) to ask the price ||

—цейны s. (урі. -пок) hooking; (таіі.)

coupling; (fig.) chicanery || —цейлысть

II. va. (Ру. -цейлы II. 7. (с]) to hook

on, to fasten to; (таіі.) to couple.

причал s. hawser, горе || —чалива-ть II. va. (Рf. -чаливть II.) to lash to, to moor, to make fast || —частие s Сомmunion; (дтами.) participle || —частия s., —частина s. communicant || —частина s. (чему) sharing, participating in || —чащать II. va. (Рf. -частать I. 4. [a]) to give communion to || —частать I. 4. [a]) to give communion || —чащание s. giving the Communion; || —часта s. (gpf. -cos) head-dress; hairdressing || —часть сf. —чатать || —часта s. (дрг. -часта s. —часта с. —часта s. —часта

сыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -чес-ать I, 3. [c]) to comb, to dress (the hair) | ~cs vr. to comb one's hair, to dress one's hair ! -четник s. churchman, sexton !! -чина causing, occasioning | - Triuman a. II. va. (Pf. -чин-ить II. [а]) to cause, te occasion, to be the cause of.

при/числя-ть II. va. (Рf. -численть II.) to join, to add, to include | ~cm vr. to rank o.s. amongst, to belong to | - umта-ть II. va. (Pf. -честь 24. [a 2.]) to add to an account; to impute, to attribute.

upuur s. clergy ; retinue.

причуд/a s. caprice, whim, fancy || -лы-BOCTL s. f. whimsicalness, fancifulness, oddness, capriciousness | -ливый а. whimsical, odd, fantastic, queer | - man s. whimsical person.

примел/ец s. (gsg. -льца), ица s. new-

comer, stranger.

при/méствие s. arrival, advent || -шяба-ть II. va (Pf. -muб-ить I. [a]) to hurt, to damage; to kill, to despatch -шива-ть II. va. (Pf. -шить 27. [a 1.]) to sew to || -manka s. (gpl. -Bok) sewing on; piece sewn on | -mmbuok a. sewn on.

при/шлый а. newly come, arrived || -шийлива-ть II. va. (Pf. -ппал:ить II) to pin to || - muópasa-ть II. va. (Pf. -шпбр:ить II.) to spur (on)

при/щёлкива-ть II. va. (Pf. -щёлки-уть I.) to latch (a door) | ~ vn. to snap one's fingers | - шемля-ть II, va. (Рf. - meи=ить II. 7. [a]) to pinch, to nip || -- щурива-ть II. va. (Pf. -шүр-вть II.) to blink, to screw up (one's eyes).

ups/for s. asylum, refuge, shelter [-IOT=HTL I. 2. [a] va. Pf. to shelter, to give refuge to || - язненный а. benevolent, friendly || - язнь s. f. benevolence, kindness, friendship | - ятель s, m., -я́тельница s. friend | -я́тельский a friendly, amicable || - áтность s. f. agreeableness, pleasantness, charm -áтный a. agreeable, pleasant, pleas-

про/ prp. (+ 4.) for; of, about || -аквать | _6a s. trial, essay; sample || -бавля-ть II. va. (Рf. -бав: вть II. 7.) to dawdle, to trifle away | ~ca vr. (4em) to make shift to live, to contrive to get on; to spend, to pass (the time) | -6anтыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -болта-ть II.) to prattle away (time); to rattle off (a lesson); to shake thoroughly (a liquid); to blab.

про/барабанить cf. барабанить II - бег & -beraune s. running through, across || -бега-ть II. vn. (Pf. -божать 46. [a]) to run through or across; to drift along (of clouds) || ~ va. to run through, to skim (a book) | -6era-rs II, va. Pf. to run around (a certain length of time). to run to and fro | -6en s. blank, gap, blank leaf (in a book) | - 6mma-Th II. va. (Pf. -бńть 27. [a. 1.]) to pierce, to cut through, to make a hole in ; to punch, to clip (tickets); to strike (of a clock) | -cs vr. to work or to press through (a crowd): to elbow one's way: (Ban or c went) to exert os., (md.) to cut one's way through | -6mpá-rs II. va. (Pf. -брать 8. [a1.]) to part, to separate; to pick out, to select; to lecture one, to censure severely; mona - oupagr mopos I am freezing dreadfully | ~ca vr. to elbow one's way, to force one's way.

проб/ирка s. (gpl. -poк) (chem.) testtube || - мрный a. test-, for testing, for assaying | - apmar s. (min.) assayer, tester | _ _ xa s (qpl, -60R) cork; on глуп, как ~ he is an absolute ass / ∠ковый a. cork. cork-.

проблем/а s. problem || -- атический &

-атичный а problematic(al).

про/блеск s. ray of light, flash, gleam || -блуждать cf. блуждать.

проб/ный a. trial-, proof-, sample- [-о+вать II. va. (Pf. ис-, по-) to try, to test; to taste (wine, etc.).

про/бонна s. hole (of a bullet); hole (in a dress by rubbing through); (mar.) leak | -668 s cramp(-iron) | -668mm s. punch | -608 mail a, for punching holes | -болтать cf. -балтывать | -бор s. parting (of the hair) | - 60pmorars of. бормотать.

пробоч/ка s (gpl. -чек) (small) cork (-ник s. cork-screw | -ный a. cork-.

про/брать cf. -бирать || -бренчать cf. бренчать || -бужда-ть II. va. (Р/. -буд-ить I. 1. [c]) to (a) wake, to rouse || ~cm vr. to awake, to wake up # -6yждение s. (a) waking, rousing | - буксировать cf. буксировать || -буравлива-ть II. va. (Рf. -бурав:ить II. 7.) to bore, to pierce | -6ыва-ть II. vn. (Pf. -быть 49.) to stay, to remain a certain time.

прова/л s. falling in, downfall, gap; (theat.) trap(-door); ~ Tebs BOBBE! deuce take you! | - ландаться cf. валандаться !! -- лива-ть II. va. (Pf. -л нть II. [a & c]) to tumble through. to cast through, to throw across || ~ vn. to roll past, to pass by; - ливай дальmei go to Jericho! | ~cs vr. to fall through, to give way; to fall in (of the ceiling); to break into (on the ice); to sink in (e. q. a morass); (na экзамене) to fail: - INCL TEL! to the dence with you! deuce take you! RYAS OH -AMACA? where on earth has he got to? | - numa s. place which has fallen in, gap, hole | -льсировать cf. вальсировать.

прованский α., -00 насло olive-oil, salad-oil.

про/ведение s. leading through; passing (of time) || -ведывать II. va. (Р./. -веда-ть II.) (о чек) to make inquiries (about); (кого́) to a-k (after), to call upon, to visit || -ветра в. (gpl. -pos) ехатіпитол, revision, control || -ветрать II.) to ехатіпе, to look over, to verify, to control || -вес s. wrong weight, underweight || -веста в. -весть с. -водить || -ветривать II. va. (Р./. -ворчять II.) to ал и детривать II. va. (г./. -ворчять II.) to ал, to venitute.

про/вийнт s. provisions, victuals pl. || _видение s. providence || _видение s. foresight || _виденть l. l. va. to foresee || _визня s. victuals pl.; provision; commission || _визор s. [& b] (pl. also-a) dispenser || _виниться сб. _виниться св. || _виниться сб. _виниться || _виниться сб. _винивать.

провинц/цали́зм s. provincialism || —**на́льный** a. provincial || **/ня** s. province.

про/ванчива-ть II. va (Pf. -впит-йп. I. 2. (a)) to serve through || -ввий-ться II. vc. (Pf. -впит-йпла II. | (a)) (в чем по-ред кем) to become guilty of something, to fall into error || -влачить сf. влачить

προκόμ/ s. leading about (of horses); conduit, turning aside, diversion (of water); transport (s. g. of prisoners).

про/под: irs I. 1. [c] va. (P/. -весті & -весті & 2. [a, 2.]) to lead, to convey through; (el.) to conduct; to lay (a road, a water-pipe); to dupe, to deceive; to spend (time).

проводны́к s. [a] conductor; leader, guide; ~ теплоты conductor of heat.

проводы s. mpl. funeral.

upono/жатель s. m. & -жатый (as s.) conductor, guide || -жа-ть II. ta. (P/. -д-йть I. 1. [c]) to escort, to conduct, to accompany.

провоз/s. carriage, transport, conveyance || ¬вестинк s. predictor, prophet, herald || ¬веща́ть II. va. (Pf. ¬веста́ть I. 4. [a]) to predict, to foretell; to announce, to proclaim || ¬веща́нь s. prediction, prophecy; proclamation || ¬глама́-ть II. va. (Pf. ¬тласа́ть I. 3. [a]) to proclaim, to publish; ~ тоот to give a toast || ¬гламе́ны s. proclamation, publication, announcement.

про/воз=йть 1. 1. [c] va. (Pf. -везті & -везть 25. [a 2.]) to convey, to transport, to carry | _cs I. 1. [c] vr. Ff. (с нев, с чож) to worry o.s., to slave; to exert, to tree o.s. || -возный а. transport-, frencht-

про/воля́кива-ть II. va. (Рf. -воло́чь 18. [с 2.]) to trail through; to draw through; (Рf. -лоч, йть I. [с]) to spin out, to protract (a lawsuit) || -волоста s. wire || -воло́чка s. (урl. -чек) protraction, delay || -волочкый а. wire-, of wire. провоня́мый а. stinking.

nposóp/mocra s. f. = nposóperso ||
--mañ a. quick, nimble, agile, speedy,
swift, ready, sharp || -crso s. quickness, nimbleness, agility, speed, swift-

про/галина s. place free from icc (on a river); glade (in a wood) | - rummasma s. preparatory gymnasium (a secondary school without the higher classes) [-глатыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -глот: пть I. 2. [c]) to swallow up, to devour || -гля́дыва-ть II. va. (17. -гляд-еть І. 1. [2]) to look at, to examine slightly; to overlook || ~ vn. (па что) to spend a certain time looking at || ~ vn. (Pf. - глян-уть I. [c]) to appear, to make one's appearance (of the sun, etc.) | - ruatto of. -говять ! -гиеваться cf. гиеваться || -гневлять & -гневить cf. гневить || -гинва-ть II. vn. (Рf. -гий-ть II. [a]) to rot through | -ruos s. prognosis | -говарива-ться II. vr. (Pf. -говорэйться II. [a]) to blab, to blurt out a secret; to betray o.s. in speaking | -говеть cf. говеть | -голодать cf. голодать.

прого́н/ s. driving (cattle); drifting, floating (wood); path leading to a pasture || -- ный а. driven; floated || -- а-ть

H. va. (I'. прогнать 11. [c]) to drive through; to drive, to turn, to scare away, to dispiel, to dissipate; to float (timber); с оквезь строй to make a person run the gauntlet.

про/гора́-ть II. vn. (Pf. -гор:éть II. [a]) to burn through; to burn up || -горе́льій a. burnt through || -горыклый а. rancid, rank, bitter || -горыклый а. горыкнуть оf. гостать || -гостать || -гостать ||

-греметь of. греметь. прогресс/ s. progress || -я́вный а. pro-

gressive | - mcT s. progressionist || - mm s. progression.

про/грохотать cf. грохотать || -грыза-ть 11, va. (Pf. -грызть 25. [a, 1.]) to

gnaw through.

шрогуя/шва-тъ II. va. (Pf. -á-ть II.) to miss (dinner) by walking; to neglect, to omit (lessons); to shirk (school); to loiter away (time); to spend, to squander (money) || ~cm vr. to take a walk or a stroll, to go for a walk || - xm s. (gpl. -лок) walk, stroll; trip, excursion; ~ верхо́м а ride || -ьный а. wasted.

про/давать 39. va. (Рf. -дать 38.) to sell, to dispose of || -давец s. [а] (gsg. -ша), -давщия s., -давщия s. seller, vendor, dealer || -дажа s sale || -дажность s. f mercenatiness, vendity || -дажный a. for sale; vend

mercenary, bribable.

про/девать II. va. (Р/. -деть 32.) to thread (a needle), to hang in (car-ings) || -дезянфицировать с/. дезянфицировать || -дезянфовать || -деляна s. breach, opening; trick || -делявать II. va. (Р/. -дела-ть II.) to cut, to break through, to break (a hole); to husk, to shell; ~ штукк to show tricks || -демонстрировать с/. демонстрировать

про/дергина-ть II. va. (Р/. -дери-уть I.)
vo pull through, to thread || -держипа-ть II. va. (Р/. -доржать I. (с)) to
detain, to keep, to hold back (a thing)
a certain time; to keep one waiting ||
-деть с/. -девать || -дефжийровать
с/. дефжийровать || -дешевыть с/.
дешевыть || -динтовать с/. дектопать || -динтовать с/. дектопать || -динтовать с/. дектопать || -динтовать с/. дектопать || -ся су. to force one's way through ||
-динижеровать с/. держийровать ||
-дежие s. prolongation, lengthening;

delay, retardation || **-длать** *cf.* **длить** || **-дневать** *cf.* **дневать**.

продовольств/енный a. supply-, provision- || —me s. necessaries of file, board, maintenance, victualling stores, supplies, provisions, victuals pl., proпродолойть cf. долойть. | viant.

продол/говатый а. oblong, longish ||
—жатель s. m continuator || —жать
II. va (Рf. -жейт I. [а] & -жейть
II. va (Рf. -жейт I. [а] & -жейть
II. va сопtinue, to keep on, to keep up; to
prolong, to prolongate, to protract || -см
vr. to keep on, to last, to continue ||
—жейние s. continuation, duration,
length; sequel; prolongation, protraction; в ~ (+ G.) duuing, in the course
of, in the space of || -жейтельность s.
f. long duration, tiresomeness || -жейтельный а. of long duration, lasting,
continuous, wearisome.

продольный а. longitudinal || -драть c/. -дпрать || -дрем-ать II. 7. [c] vn. I'. to doze awhite, to take a short nap || -дрогнуть cf. дрогнуть || -дубать cf. дрогнуть || -дубать tf. дрогнуть II. va. (Рf. -лу-ть II. [b]) to blow (through); to purify (gold); to dissipate, to gamble away (money) || -cav vr. (fam.) to spend all one's money (e. g. at cards) || -дувыба a. for blowing through; purified (of gold); (fg.) cuming, sly.

продукт/ s. production), produce ||
- маность s. f. productivity || - маный
a. productive.

про/дуть cf. – дувать || – душина s. air-hole, vent(-hole) || – дыравлявать cf. дыравить.

про/еда-ть II. va. (Р). (-есть 42.) to spend (in cating); to eat, to gnaw through; to corrode | -eag s. passage. passing (through), riding or driving through: -esus ner no thoroughfare: -евдом on the way through | -ездка s. (qpl. -док) driving or riding past; travelling through, breaking in (a horse) | -езжа-ть II. vn. (17. -ехать 45.) to drive, to ride through, by, past; ~ Bepxom vepes ropox to ride through a town | ~ va. to travel (a distance, so many miles, etc) || ~cs vn. to go for a drive or a ride; (Pf. -езд-пть I. 1.) to ride, to drive about | ~ va. to spend in nding or driving | ~cs vn. to spend all one's money in riding or driving | -63живать = -езжать | -езжий (-ая. -ee) a. public (of a way) | ~ (as s.) traveller.

mpoert/s. project, scheme, plan || - мро+ вать II. [& b] va. to scheme, to project, to plan.

npoémma s. projection.

npoéem/ s. opening, hole pierced right through || -marie a. going right through. npoéetts of. -egáis || -éxats of. -es-máts.

вро/жарвва-ть II. va. (Р/. -жар-ыть II.) to reast thoroughly || - жарть с/. жарты |
- жевыва-ть II. va. (Г/. -жер-ал. II. [а]) to chew, to masticate thoroughly ||
- жевтор s. searchlight || - жевто с/.
- жевтать || - жевта-ть II. vn. (Г/. - жевта 31. [а 4.]) to live, to spend one's life, to reside || ~ va. to spend, to waste, to squander || - жевта-ть II. va. (Г/. - жевть 16. [а 2.]) to burn through; ~ жевть to lead a fast life.

прожор/а s. m&f. glutton || -ливость s. f. gluttony, voracity || -ливый а. gluttonous, voracious.

промужжать cf. жужжать.

upó/за s. prose | -занк s. prose-writer, prosaist || -занческий а. prosaic(al), prose-.

прозакла/дыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -до+вать II.) to lose by betting.

про/звание s. surname || -звать of. -зывать || -звеисть of. звеисть || -звеисть of. звеисть || -звеисть of. звучать of. звучать || -звучать of. звучать || -зерыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -зева-ть III.) to miss, to let slip, to omit.

прозелит/s., —ка s (gpl.-ток) proselyte. **прозиновать** cf. **зиновать.**

прозор/ливец s. (gsg. -вца), —ливеца s. sharp-sighted person || —ливость s f. perspicacity, sharp-sightedness || —ливый a. sharp-sighted, perspicacious, segacious.

прозрач/ность s. f. transparency, pellucidness || -шый a. transparent; pellucid, clear (of water).

про/зыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -звать 10. [a]) to surname, to name; to nickname || __cs vr. to be called, to be surnamed, to be nicknamed || __ssáa-tь II. vn. (Pf. -sáблуть 52.) to vegetate, to shoot, to sprout (cf. sáблуть).

проигрыва-ть II. va. (Pf. проигра-ть II.) to lose at play, to gamble away; to spend in playing ∥ ~cm vr. to ruin o.s. by play. проигрыш s. losses (at play, etc.).

mpons/segémme s. production, product, produce; derivation (of words) || -so-

датель s. m. producer || -водатель-HOCTL s. f. productiveness, productivity; efficiency | -водительный а. productive | -BOA-STL I. 1. C va. (Pf. -Becrá & -весть 22. [a. 2.]) to produce, to yield, to bear; to cause, to effect; to promote; to derive | ~cs vp. to be produced, to take place, to happen | - mognist a. derivative | -BOACTBO s. production: execution (of a work); promotion; derivation | - BOA s. pleasure, will, freewill: arbitrariness | -вольность s. f. arbitrariness || **-вольный а**. arbitrary ; voluntary | - mecénne s. recitation, recital; pronouncing | - HOC= MYS I. 3. [c] va. (Pf. -нести & -несть 26. [a 2.]) to pronounce, to deliver, to utter || -momémme s. pronunciation | -ohtá cf. происходить | -раста-ть II. vn. (Р. -pacrif 35, [a 2]) to grow up, to shoot up or out, to sprout forth.

пронск s. (us. in pl.) intrigues pl.

проме/тека-ть II. vn. (Pf - révi. 18. [a 2.])
to flow (from), to emanate, to rise; to
come, to result (from) || —ход: йть I. 1.
[c] vn. (Pf. произойти 48. [a 2.]) to arise,
to spring, to proceed from, to result, to
emanate; to take place, to occur; to
descend (from) || —хождение s. origin,
source, spring; descent, extraction,
buth || — méствие s. event, occurrence.

npoñaóxa s. m&f. clever rascal. npóñna s opening, hole; slit. npox s. use, profit, benefit.

про/жажбивый а. leprous || ~ (са s.) leper || — ка́за s. leprosy || — ка́з втъ І. 1. & — ка́звича-тъ ІІ. vn. (Р/: ма-) to play prauks, to play tricks || — ка́звик s., — ка́звица s. wag, rogue || — ка́зви s. fpl. prauks, tricks pl., rogue ry || — ка́зви s. fpl. prauks, tricks pl., rogue ry || — ка́зви s. fpl. prauks, tricks pl., rogue ry || — ка́зви s. fpl. prauks, tricks pl., rogue ry || — ка́зви s. fpl. to va. (Р/: -кол-тъ ІІ. va. (Р/: -кол-тъ ІІ. va. (Р/: -кори-а́тъ ІІ. va. (Р/

a certain time; to spend in feeding !

-жат s. hire, lending on hire; на ~ on hire || -жатыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -ката-ть

II. & -кат-ить І. 2. [a & c]) to roll (out),

(TTO HO YOM) to trace out, to open (a.

road; (Pf. also-ки́сть 22. [a 1.]) (что чем) to lay between, to interleave; (typ.) to lead; to reckon, to calculate; to make a mistake in a calculation.

прокламация s. proclamation.

про/клина-ть II. va (Pf. -клисть 36. fa. 4.1) to curse || - KRATHE s. curse, malediction || - marrai a. cursed || - kon s. piercing through; stab | -колоть cf. -калывать | -контролировать cf. контроля́ровать || -копать cf. -капывать || -кормать cf -кармливать | -кори s. & -кориление s. maintenance, support, feeding, keep, board | -корпеть cf. корпеть || -крадыва-ться II. vn. (Pf. -красться 22. [a]) to steal through, to creep, to steal in || -Kyparypa s. procuratorship | -Kyрива-ть II. va. (Рf. -кур-ить II. [a & c)) to perfume; to spend in smoking | -Eypop s. procurator, attorney # -EÝсывать II. va. (Pf. -кус-йть I. 3. [c]) to bite (right) through || -кучива-ть II. va. (Pf. -кут: ить I. 2. [c]) to squander, to dissipate, to waste.

про/лагать := -кладывать | -лаза 8. m&f. sneak, toady, plotter | - nameва-ть II. va. (Pf. -лона-ть II. & -лон: нть II. 7. [c]) to break through (an opening); to hew, to cut through (ice) | ~ca vn. to break into, down (of ice bridges, etc.) || -лега-ть II. vn. (of a road) to lead to, to go, to run; to extend, to reach to | - лежень s m. place or wound chafed from lying on; getting sore by lying, getting bedsore || -лёжива-ть II. vn. (Pf. -леж: áть I [a]) to he some time || ~ va. to chafe (one's skin) by lying, to get sore by lying || -леза-ть 11 vn (Pf. -ло́ать 25. [b]) to climb through, to crawl through | - neuerars cf. лепетать || -лесок з. (gsg. -ска) clearing, clear space (n a wood) | - ner s. flight; opening, apertune; arch, span (of a bridge); **HS ~** through and through. пролетар/нат s. proletariat | __ _ s. projetarian il Zenna a. projetarian.

про/мета́-тъ II. vn. (Р/. -лот-érъ I. 2. [а])
to fly through or past; to pass quickly
(of time) || -летка s. (gpl. -ток) a light
four-wheeler || -летка s. (gpl. -ток) a light
four-wheeler || -летка s. (гр. -лот-бт. 1. га.
(гр. -лот-бт. I. [а]) to treat some time; to
spend in medicines || -лайв s. strait(s) ||
-лава́-тъ II. va. (Р/. -літь 27. [а 4.])
to spill, to shed, to pour out; (fg.) to
discharge, to vent || -лаяваба́ a, ~
дожда a heavy downpour || -лаятаба́.

effusion, shedding; ~ xpóxx bloodshed, slaughter || — mɨrɨ c/. — numɨrɨ || — nör s. prologue || — nowɨrɨ c/. — xnɨgŋanarɨ || — nöm s. breaking through, breach || — nowɨrɨ d — nowɨrɨ c/. — nɨmaisarɨ.

про/матыва-ть II. va. (Pf. - мота-ть II.) to dissipate, to squander | - wax s. miss: fault, blunder, oversight; gars ~ to miss (one's stroke); to commit a fault: он не ~ he is no fool || -махива-ться II. vn. (Pf. -maxn-(Then I. [2]) to miss (one's stroke, one's aim), to fail | -maчива-ть II. va. (Pf. -ноч-йть I. [c]) to soak; to wet through (now and then) -ma-araca II. vr. to suffer some time || -мая́чить cf. мая́чить || -медле́ние s. retardation, delay || -жедлять cf. медлить $\| - \mathbf{méx}(\mathbf{дy}) pr \rho. (+ G.)$ between | -memyrom s. (qsq. -rka) interval. intermediate space, space of time. distance | - memyrounin a. intermediate; intervening | - memin at II. vn. (Pf. -мельки-ўть I.) to flash, to pass as quick as lightning || -men s. exchange; truck, barter; rate of exchange; agio || - менива-ть II. va. (Pf. - неня-ть II.) (Ha TIO) to exchange, to barter | -mép s. measuring: (mar.) sounding: mistake in measuring | - mépusa-th II. va. (Pf. -ме́р-ить II.) to measure, to sound | _mepsa-Tb II. vn. (Pf. -mepsнуть 52.) to freeze through | - meрзлый a. frozen through || -мерять = -мерявать || - мешкать cf. мешкать.

про/мина-ть II. va. (Pf. -мять 33. [2.1.]) to knead thoroughly; to walk about (a horse) | - жозглость s. f. mustiness, rankness, rottenness || -мозглый а. musty, mouldy (of fruits); rancid, rank (of butter); rotten | -mosrmyr- cf. мозгнуть | -монна s. place worn away by action of water; former channel (of a stream); pool (on ice) || -moráтельный а., -ная бумага blottingpaper || -- мока-ть II vn. (Pf. -- мокнуть 52.) to get wet through, to be drenched || - móклый a. wet through, drenched; HACKBOSS ~ wet through and through, wringing-wet | - móлвить cf. móлвить || -молчать cf. -малчивать || -мотать cf. —матывать & мотать || —мочить cf. —мачивать.

промыв/альный a. for washing || -альщик s. buddler, ore-washer || -аны s. washing, buddling || -а-ть II va (Pf. проміть 28. (b)) to wash, to buddle. про/мысел s. (gsg. -oza) business, trade, profession ; roperit ~ mining | - minca s. providence || - жысловый а. professional, manufacturing | - marts of. -MANATA | -MANIFACEMENT 8. manufacturer | __minusehhocts s. f. industry | _mimm.nemman a. industrial || _maim.ná-ть II. vn. (Pf. -мыслить 41.) (чен) to trade, to follow a business; (o vox) to care for || ~ va. to procure, to follow (a business), to get, to earn | - mamners of. мамлить | -мать of. -минать.

про/нашева-ть II. va. (Р/. -нос-ять I. 3. [c]) to wear for some time; to wear out -вести cf. -восить || -вза-ть II. va. (Pf. -на: ять I. [a]) to pierce, to bore; to be piercing (of cold) | - maémme a. piercing | - maémme a. piercing, penetrating, sharp, shrill; biting cold | -- называ-ть II. va. (Pf. -низ-ать I. 1. [c]) to pierce through; to string (beads) [__www.a-r. II. va. (Pf. -nukuyr. 52.) to penetrate, to permeate, to strike through; (fig) to see through, to fathom || -нима-ть II. va. (Pf. -нать 37.. Fut. moding) to pierce, to penetrate (of the cold); to bring round, to bring to reason | -- wwnaemocts s. f. penetrability, permeability | - unnacume a. penetrable, permeable || -ницатель-**BOCTL** 8. f. penetration, sagacity, shrewdness | -ницательный а. penetrating, searching, shrewd | _ mmuars cf. —никать.

про/пос: тъ I. 3. [с] va. (Р. -нести & -несть 26.) to carry, to bear past: to spread, to circulate; to carry past; to drift (of water) | ~ v.imp. to purge, to have a motion | ~cs vr. to rush past, to fly past; to circulate, to spread.

mponúp/a s. m&f. intriguer, slyboots || -ABBOCTL s. f. cunning, craftiness, slyness | - AMBLE G. intriguing, cunning, sly | -crso s. intrigues pl., underhand practice.

про/нюжива-ть II. va. (Рf. -нюха-ть II.) to smell, to ferret out | - mars of. - me-MÁTЬ.

шропаганд/а s. propaganda || _ и́ро+вать II. va. to carry out propaganda | -icr s., - естка s. (gpl. -ток) propagandist. про/пада-ть II. vn. (Pf. -пасть 22. [a 1.]) to be lost; to disappear; to perish, to be spoiled; y weng -nana cocana I bave lost my dog ; куда же вы –пали ? where have you been all this time? ||

-náma s. loss; thing lost || -námau-BATh = -NOJ3ÁTh.

про/пасть s. f. precipice, abyss, gulf; multitude, a huge amount, a lot | -насть of. -надать | -пашей (-ая. -ee) a. lost, ruined | -nerá-ra II. va. (Pf. -печь 18. [a 2.]) to bake thoroughly, for some time; to scorch through (of the sun) || -шеть cf. цеть || -пива-ть II. va. (Pf. -mars 27. [2 4.]) to spend (time. money) in drinking, to squander away in drink | -micks s. (gpl. -cok) entry; visa; notification (to the police), omission (in writing) | -nuceon a., -nam буква s. capital (letter) || _писыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -пис-ать I. 3. [с]) to enter. to register; to visa; to notify one's arrival, etc.; to prescribe (a medicine); to spend time writing | - weck s. f. copy, copy-head.

upo/nuránue s. subsistence, livelihood !! -патыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -пига-ть II.) to feed, to nourish, to support; to steep in, to impregnate || -usrs of. -ussars || -пихивать II. va. (Pf. -пиха-ть II. & -пихи-уть I. [a]) to push, to shove, to force through || -плавать cf. плавать - HAVTÁTE CÍ. HAVTÁTE | - HAMBÁ-TE II. vn. (Pf. -плыть 31. [a. 3.]) to swim a certain distance; to swim, to sail through or across | - nnscare of, nns-САТЬ.

проповед/ник s. preacher || - нический a. preacher's || -waa-rs II. va. (Pf. -о+вать II.) to preach.

про/поведь s. f. [c] sermon | -полза-ть II. vn. (Pf. -полати 25. [a. 2.]) to crawl, to creep through or over.

пропорция s. proportion | - новальность s. f. proportionality || -нональшый a. proportional.

пропостаться с. постаться.

upó/nycz s. pass, permission to leave or pass, free pass; omission, gap | -nyска-ть II. va. (Рf. -пуст-йть I. 4. [с]) to let pass, to allow (one) to pass; to let through; to let clapse, to let pass away (time); to let slip, to neglect (time, an opportunity); to let go, to slip; to omit, to leave out, to pass over, to skip; ~ cayx to circulate, to spread a rumour -nyckeón a. of admission, admission-; for filtering; - más bymára filterpaper; blotting-paper | -usaucrso+ Bars va. to spend in drink.

про/раста-ть II. vn. (Pf. -расти 35. [а. 2.]) to germinate, to spring up (of seed); to grow up, to shoot out, to sprout: to grow through | -paars of. -passars | -pes s. cutting through; cut, slit -резыва-ть II. & -реза-ть II. va. (Pf. -péz-arь I. 1.) to cut through || ~cs er, to be coming through (of the teeth). v pecena syou -pessesmentes the child is teething | -pera-Th II. va. (Pf. -речь 18.) to foretell, to predict, to prophesy | -pexa s. hole, slit, slash, vent seam (in a dress) | - рицалище s. oracle - рицатель s. m. foreteller, prophet || - рицательный а. prophetic(al) || - рицать = -рекать | -рок s. prophet || -роня-ть II. va. (Рf. -рон-ить II. [c]) to let fall, to drop | -poctate = -растать || -роческий a. prophetic(al) -poчество s. prophecy, prediction -poq=mts I. vn. (Pf. na-) to prophesy -рочица s. prophetess | -руба-ть II. va. (Pf. -py6-nrt II. 7. [c]) to cut through, to break through | - pyos s. f. ice-hole.

mpo/psim s. tearing asunder; breaking through, breach, cut || _ psimā-īs II. va. (Pf. -pa-ām I. [a]) to tear through, to rend (e g. dresses); to break through (a dam); to cut open, to lance (an ulcer); (Pf - psim 28.) to dig through

про/сажива-ть II. va. (17. -сад ять I.).

[a & c]) to squander || -саж s. scrape;
поласть в ~ to get into a scrape || -сам
лива-ть II. va. (Рf. -сал ять II.) to
prease; (Рf. -сол ять II. [а]) to salt, to
pickle thoroughly || -самива-ть св II.
vr. (Рf. -сол ять в II. va. (Рf.
-сай в -сай в II. va. (Рf. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сол ять в II. va. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. и Ср. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. и Ср. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в II. (Гр. -сай в II.
ur. (Гр. -сай в

npo/catema-rs II. vn. (сквозь что) to shine, to glasten, to glaster through || —caemá-rs II. va. (Pf. _cest-árs I. 6. [a]) to enlighten; to instruct || —cae-

щение s. enlightenment, instruction ||
—севеть II. va. (Рf. -се-ять II.) to
sift, to bolt || _севе s. f. some grey
hairs || _севе s. opening, gap (in a
wood) || _-севе II. va. (Гf. -сей-18.
[а.1.] to cut, to hew through || -селом
(дед. -лка) by-road, by-way || _-селом
нама а., -лая дорога by-road || -селом
-селобть || -сёлом ву-гоад || гоад
-селобть вой в tu pal light; проведейть вечер (у кого) to spend the evenmg || _сель s.f. bluish colour; в. bluish.

вроситель/ s. m., -ница s. petitioner, suppli(c)ant || -ный a. of solicitation, containing a petition, petitionary.

npoc=mts I 3. [c] va. (Pf. no-) (koro o vom
or y koro vero) to beg, to ack, to pray,
to entreat (a thing from one); (leg.) to
petition (for); to invite, to bid (guests)
|| ~cm vr. to request, to ask for; to
apply (to one for); to solient (one for),
to petition; to sue (for a place); ~ nor
nyor to ask for leave of absence; ~ nomon to ask to be allowed home.

про сия-ть II. vn. Pf. to clear up, to begm to shine, to shine forth | -crameва-ть II. vn. (Pf. -скоч-йть I. [c] & -скоки-уть I. [a]) to jump, to leap through; to rush past; (Pf. -скак-ать I. 2. [c]) to gallop past, to gallop by [-скольза-ть II. vn. (Рf. -скользи-ўть [a]) to slip, to steal, to creep past or away, to slip through || -слабить cf. слабить || -славление s. glorification II - славля-ть II. va. (Рf. -слав: ить II. 7.) to glorify, to extol; to make famous (cf. славить) | -следо+вать II. vn. to travel, to pass through or by | -c.ne-3-ATL I. 1. [2] va. Pf. to move one to tears | ~cm vr. to be moved to tears, to shed tears || - cлужать cf. служать || -слушива-ть II. va. (Pf. -слуша-ть II.) to hear out, to listen to; to hear (one his lessons), to make one say his lessons || - слывать cf. слыть || - слыш-ать I. va. to hear, to know by hearsay.

про(скатрива-ть II. va. (Рf. -схотрье́т.
II. [c]) to examine, to run over, to look
over; to overlook, not to notice ||
-смотр s. examination, revision; oversight || -смуться of. -сыпаться.
просо s. millet.

про/совыва-ть И. va. (Pf. -cfя-уть I.) to push, to shove, to thrust through || ~ca vr. to force one's way through.

просодия s. prosody.

нро/солять cf. — салявать || —совия s. mpl. & —совые s. state between sleeping and waking; в —совиах half asleep || —соялый a. dried up || —сохиуть cf. —сыхать || —сохитьс cf. —сализать сг. —сылать сг. —сылать сг. —сылать сг.

проснёжт s. prospectus; a broad street.
про/спрагать cf. сприкать | —срочение s. expiration of a fixed pernod |
—срочные-ть II. va. (Pf. -сроченть I.)
to allow the term to expire; ~ отнуок
to exceed one's leave of absence |
—срочна s. (gpl. -чек) = —срочение.
простак s. [a] simpleton, booby, ninny.
простак s. [a] - unal partition; part
of a wall between two windows or two
doors || —очный а., —очное веркало
pier-glass.

про/стира-ть II. va. (Pf. -стереть 14.
[a.1.]) to stretch, to spread out, to extend out || ~cs vr. (до + G.) to extend, to stretch, to reach; to amount to.

простительный а. excusable, pardonable.

простит/ўтка s. (gpl. -ток) prostitute || -- ýпия s. prostitution.

простить c/. прощать.

mpocto/ ad. simply, plainly, merely ||
_=strocts s.f. simplicity; silliness ||
_=struit a. simple(-minded); silly, foolish || =sonocust a. bare-headed || -дуmme s. simplicity, artlessness, frankness, ingenuousness || -дуmusit a.
simple-minded, artless, sincere, frank,
ingenuous.

прост/ой а. (comp. проще) simple, plain, homely; sincere, frank; ordinary, common; — ыми главами with the naked eye; — ойшие животные protozoa.

mpocroa s. time after expiration of a fixed term; time during which a house remains unoccupied; lay-days.

вросто/ква́ма s. curdled milk || — людым s., — людымка s. (gpl. — пок) plebelan || — ла́просто ad. quite plainly; without beating about the bush || — мародне s. populace, mob; common people || — мародный a. popular; common, vulgar, plebelan || — мать с/. стона́ть.

иросто́р/ s. spaciousness, room, space; leisure; дай ~1 clear the way! ∥ -иый a. spacious, roomy, ample; large.

просто/речие s. popular speech || —сердечие s. d. —сердечность s. f. candour, frankness, artlessness || —сердечный d. candid, frank, artless || —та s. simplicity, plainness, candour, frankness; silliness, foolishness || —фаля s. m&f. noodle, ninny, nincompoop.

прострав/вость s. f. spaciousness, roominess, vastness; diffuseness, verbosity || —пый с. spacious, vest; diffuse, prolix, verbose, circumtantial || —ство s. wideness, largeness, expanse, dimension.

про/стрелива-ть II. va. (Рf. -стрелейть II [c]) to shoot through || -студа s. cold || -студа s. II. & -студа s. to col; to chill || -сс vr. to catch (a) cold, to get a cold || -студа ть II. vn. (Рf. -ступейть II. 7. [c]) to rush, to step, to come forth, to appear || -студож s. (яя. -пка) offence, delinquency || -стыльть 11. vn. (Рf. -стильть 11. & -стить 32. [b]) to cool (down); to grow cold, cool || -стыла s. sheet || -стя́к = -стя́к

про/сунуть cf. - cóвывать || - суншва-ть II. va. (Pf. - cynt-ifr. I. [a, & c]) to dry (thoroughly); to air (of washing) || - суншая s. drying (up) || - существовать cf. существовать.

npochopá s. host, wafer. про/счетыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -счита-ть II.) to count for some time, to count over several times | ~ca er. to make a mistake in counting | - chin s. awakening : спать бев -сыпу to sleep soundly; он -сыпу не знает, он пьёт без -сыпу he is never sober, he is always drunk ! -сыпа-ть II. vn. (Рf. -сп:ать II. 7 [а]) to sleep for some time; я -спал полый gens I slept the whole day | ~ va. to miss, to lose, to neglect by sleeping; to sleep away time (dunner, a train, etc.) | ~cm vn. to have one's sleep out; to sleep off (the results of drinking), to sleep o.s. sober | ~ca vn. (Pf. -си-уться I. [a]) to awake, to rouse o.s. | -cmпа-ть II. va. (Pf. -сын-ать II. 7.) to strew, to scatter, to spill | - CHIA-TL II. vn. (Pf. -cornyri 52) to dry up, to get dried

просьба s. request; petition; у жена́ до вас ~ I have a request to make you. просяной a. millet-, of millet.

протален/а s., dim. —ка s. (gpl. -нок) a place where the snow has melted.

про/талкива-ть II. va. (Pf. -толка-ть II., mont. -толки-уть I. [a]) to push through; to thrust, to push on, away (a boat over a shallow place) || ~cs vr. to force one's way through || ~rashot-bars II. [b] va. to dance anway or through || ~vn. to dance a certain time || ~rantheba-tb II. va. (Pf. -ronr-fire I. 2. [c]) to tread out, to stamp in (a foot-path); to wear out (one's boots).

протеж/є s. protegé(e) || -- фро+вать II. va. to favour, to protect, to patronize. про/тека-ть II. vn. (Pf. -течь 18. [a. 2.])

to run, to flow through, by, past; to be leaky, to leak; to go, to pass by (of time).

протекция s. protection || -нонизм s. protectionism || -понист s. protectionist npo/телеграфировать cf телеграфировать || -тереть cf. -тирать.

протест/ s. protest || — антизм s. Protestantism || — антизм a. Protestant || — онт s., — антиз s. (gpl. -ток) Protestant || — онт в. I [b] rn.ca. (Pf o) to protest against; ~ Вексель to protest a bill of exchange.

протечь с. протекать.

против prp. (+ G.) opposite to; against, contrary to; as m ~ the pros and cons, ~ течения upstream.

противень s. m. (gsg. -вия) rectangular frying-pan.

против=**иться** II. 7. vr. (P/. вос-) to oppose, to resist.

протя́в/вик s , — ница s. adversary, opponent, antagonist || — ность s. f. contrariety, adverseness; opposition; refractoriness, obstinacy || — ный a. opposite, contrary, adverse; opposed, counter-; repugnant, loathsome; в — ном случае otherwise.

противо/борство s. opposition, antagonism | -66pctso+sate II en. (+ D.) to oppose, to resist | -Béc s. counterpoise, counter-weight | -дей-CTBRE s. counteraction; reaction; reымапсе || -действо+вать II. vn. to counteract; to react, to resist, to oprose | -естественный а. unnatural || -законный a. illegal, contrary to law || -полага-ть II. va. (Рf. -положенть I. [c]) to oppose, to set against || -поло-Erene s. opposition; antithesis | -noложность s. f. opposition, contrast, difference | -положный а. opposite, contrary || _ речивый a. contradictory || -реч: шть I. vn. (+ D.) to contradict, to belie, to be at variance (with) | -pe-THE s. contradiction; inconsistency -сто-ать II. [a] vn. to confiont; to

resist; (Pf. -стать 32.) to oppose o.s. to, to stand against || - ядие s. antidote || - ядиный a. antidotal, acting as an antidote.

про/тира́-ть II. va. (Р/. -тере́ть 14. [а 1.]) to rub through, to rub sore; to strain (peas, etc.) || ~ся vr. to force one's way through || -ти́сквва-ть II. va. (Р/. -та́ска-ть II. & -ти́сн-уть I.) to press, to force through || -тки́уть с/. -ты-ка́ть.

прото/дийкон s. archdeacon | -иерей s. archpriest.

uporóx s. canal (through a watershed) connecting two river-basins.

προτοκόπ s. record, minutes pl., official report, protocol.

про/толийть & -толинуть с/. -таливвать || -толийть с/. -таливанть ||
-торговыва-ть II. va. (!/'. -торго-найъ
II. [b]) to lose in trading || -cs. ur to
ruin o s. by trade || -тори s. [pl. (leq.)
costs pl. || -торить II. va. (!/'. -торить
II) to open up, to trace out, to beat (a
върототи в. ргосомуре. || way).

про/точина s. damage done by moths: worm-hole | -точный а. flowing through, running (of water) | -rpesвление s. sobering || -трезвля-ть II. va. (Pf. -трезв-йть II. 7. [a]) to sober || ~CR vr. to get sober | -TDY6: #TL II. 7. [a & c] vn. Pf. to blow the trumpet for some time; (o year) to divulge, to noise abroad ! - туклый a, tainted. sporled, rotten, putrid || -тухнуть cf. тухнуть \parallel -тыка-ть II. va. (Pf.-тки-{ть I. [a]) to pierce through and through, to transfix, to spit | -TATEва-ть II. va (Pf. -тян-(ть I. [c]) to stretch forth or out, to spread, to extend. to hold out; to protract, to spin out, to prolong; to linger; -TRHYTE HOPE to die; (fam.) to kick the bucket || ~ca vr. to stretch o.s., to extend, to reach (to); to last, to linger, to hold out | -TMménue s. extension, extent; expansion, dimension | - тяжность s. f. slowness (of speech) | -тяжный а. drawling, slow (of speech) | -TRHÝTL cf. -TŔFEвать.

проуча-ть II. & проучива-ть II. va. (Pf.
-уч-fit I. [c]) to repeat a lesson, to
lean for some time; to lecture, to give
a lesson to; я тебя проучу 1 l'il teach
you!

профаниро+вать II. va. to profane. профан s. layman.

zpodécc/ms s. profession || -monánamañ a. professional || -op s. professor || -opczmā a. professorial; professor's || -ypa s. professorship.

профиль/ s. m. profile || -ный a. in profile.

про/жод s. passage, way, thoroughfare; (an.) conduit, duct; горный ~ mountain-pass : salent ~ anus | -xogemen — пройдоха || -ход=йть 1 1. [с] ın. (Pf. пропти 48., Fut. пропду) to go, to pass through, along; to cross over, to traverse; to go past (of time); to expire, to clapse; to break up (of ice on a river); to walk, to go, to run about for some time | ~ va. to give a lecture; to look over, to run through, to examine (cf. -хаживать) | -ходной а. раза-, passage-, serving as a passage; - HAR ESHEATS connecting room | -xompésue s. going, walking through, crossing | - жожий (-ая, -ee) (as s) passer-by | -XOXOTÁTЬ C/. XOXOTÁTЬ.

про/цветание s. flourishing, thriving, prosperity || - цвета́ - 21. [2] Prot. - цвей) to flower, to bloom, to blossom; to flourish, to thrive || - цедура s. procedure || - целивать II. га. (P'. - целіть I. I. [а & c]) to filter, to strain || - це́ят s. interest, percentage, rate per cent; приносить - де́яты to bear interest; спожные - це́яты сотрошна interest; по десята́ - цеяты в тод at ten per cent per annum || - де́ятый с. рег-сепtаge - || - це́сс s. action, lawsuit; process || - це́сскя s. procession; полорения — funeral (procession) || - це́сть с'. - це́ятывать.

про/чёсыма-ть II. ta (Pf. -чес-ать I. 3. (c)) to comb thoroughly; to hackle thoroughly || -чёт s. mistake in calculation || -чётный a. miscalculated. прочий (-ая, -ee) a. other; remaining; и -ee (abbr. и пр.) et cetera; исжду прочим among other things, besides.

про/чистить cf. -чищать ∦ -чистия с. cleaning, cleaning ∦ -читьива-ть II. va. (Pf. -чить-ть II. & -честь 24.) to read through, to have finished reading; (only 1. Pf.) to spend some time reading.

mpousarts I. va. to keep, to reserve, to lay by; (are sa κοτό or κους) to destine,

to design.

про/чища-ть II. va. (Pf. -чи́ст-пть I. 4.) to clean, to scour ∥ ~ся vr. to clear up (of the weather).

проч/пость s. f. solidity, durability, stability || _ шый a. solid, durable, stable, lasting.

προντέμμε s. reading (through), perusal. προντ αd. away, off; ποχά ~! be off! go away! α πε ~ (οτ эτοгο) I am not disinclined.

про/шéдший a. past, bygone; —шéдшее врока (gramm.) past tense || —шéнше s. petition; подать ~ to present a petition || —шеттать с. шеттать || —шествые s. lapse, expiration || —шествовать с. шествовать с. шествовать г. [а]) to knock, to strike through; to break open || —шать ть II. va. (Pf. —шáть 27. [а 1.]) to sew through; to sew for some time || —шанёть с. шешеть.

прошлого́дный a. last year's, of last year.

прошлое (as s.) (time) past. прошлый a. past, last.

прошну/ровыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -ро+вать II. [b]) to lace, to pass a string through.

mpo/sksamenosáts (f. sksamenosáts ||
_mbréme s. mannfestation, appearance, display; (phot.) development ||
_mbréme s. li. va. (Pf. -mbrítu II. 7. [a & c]) to manifest, to display, to show; to develop (a photo) || _cm vn. to appear, to come forth, to arise || _mcmé-ts II. vr. Pf. to clear up (of the weather) ||
_mcmé-ts II. va. (Pf. -mensits II. [a])

understand a thing, to illustrate.

пруд s. [a] pond. (dam up (water). пруд: тъ 1. 1. [a. & c] va. (Pf. за-) to прудовой a. pond-.

novas/sina s. spring: (fig.) motive power. mainspring || - инный а. spring-.

npycár s. [a] cockroach.

прут/ s. (pl. прутья) rod, twig; bar (of metal) || - robuit a. in bars.

прыг s. spring, leap, jump. прыг/а-ть II. vn. (Рf. -н-уть I.) to jump. to spring, to leap, to bound, to hop | -ўн г. [a], -ўнья г. jumper, skipper, hopper.

прыжок s. [a] (gsg. -жка) jump, spring, hop, leap, bound; caper, gambol.

прыска-ть II. & прыск-ать I. 4. va. (Pf прысп-уть I) to sprinkle, to damp (linen) | ~ vn. to spurt, to spout; ~ co cmexy to burst out laughing.

прыт/кий a. nimble, quick, swift !! -ь s. f. rapid pace: swiftness, nimbleness: BO BCEO ~ at a headlong pace.

ирыщ/ s. [a] pimple || -еватый а. pimply Luk s. small pimple.

прюнель s. f. prunella.

пряд/ение s. spinning | - ильный а. spinning || **-и́льня s.** (*gpl.* -теп) spinning-mill | - ильщик s., - ильщица s. spinner | -b s. f. thread, yarn : ~ Bonóc lock of hair.

upám/a s. spun yarn, spun goods pl. || -ка s. (gpl. -жек) buckle. wheel. прялка s. (gpl. -лок) distaff, spinningпрям/ёхонький а. quite straight || -изна s. straightness || -nxóm ad. straight on || -ogymne s. straightforwardness, uprightness || -одушный а. straightforward, upright, frank, honest | - of a. straight, erect; direct, right; frank, upright; true, real, downright | Lo ad. straight on; frankly, openly | - as (as s.) straight line | -олинейный а. straightlined, rectilinear | -ora 8.

| - s. f. straightness. прин/нк s., dim. - нчек s. (gsg. -чка) gingerbread | - HTHER S., - HTHERUS S. gingerbread-baker | -octs s. f. spiciness : (in pl.) spices pl. || -sra a spiced, spicy; spice-.

frankness, uprightness |- oyroльник s.

rectangle || **–оуго́льный** а. rectangular

прясть 22. [a. 1.] va. (Pf. c-, по-) to spin. прат-ать I. 2. va. (Pf. c-) to keep, to hide, to conceal; ~ nog samon to lock away.

to elucidate, to explain, to make one **пратии** s. fpl. (G. -ток) hide-and-seek; ETPÁTE B ~ to play (at) hide-and-seek. mpáxa s. spinner.

псал/моневен s. (asa. - виа) psaim-singer -monémme s. psalm-singing, psalmody | -om s, [a] (gsg. -amá) psaim | -om-Muk s. psalm-reader | -Tiph s. f. & -Thips s. m. [a] psalter.

псар/ный а. dog- || -ия в. (gpl. -рев) dog-kennel | -b s. m. [a] dog-keeper, dog-teeder.

исевдоним s. pseudonym.

исина s. dog's flesh.

исях/ика s. psychics pl. || - ический а. psychic(al) | -6.nor s. psychologist | -ологический а. psychologic(al) -ология s. psychology.

псовый а. of dogs, of hounds.

пташ/ка s. (qpl, -шок) & -ечка s. (qpl. -чек) dim. bird.

итен/éц s. [a] (gsg. -пца́) & -чик s. nestling, fledgeling; (fig.) youngest child, pet.

пты́п/а s. bird li -ево́п s. bird-fancier ll -ело́в s. bird-catcher.

вты́ч/ий (-ыя, -ье) а. bird's, poultry- || -жа s. (gpl. -чек) small bird ! -виж s. bird-fancier; bird-seller, dealer in birds; aviary : poultry-yard.

публ/нка s. public || -нкация s. publication; notice, advertisement | - mro+ вать II. [b] va. (Pf. o-) to publish, to announce; to advertise || - musicr s. publicist | - manocts s. f. publicity | -мчный a. public; ~ дом brothel; -ичная женщина prostitute.

пут/ало s. scarecrow, bugbear | - а-ть II. va. (Pf. ис-, тот. -н- уть I. [a]) to frighten, to scare, to terrify | ~ca vr. (veró) to be startled, to shock; to take fright; to shy (of a horse) | - a s. [a] horn-owl || -ля́вость s. f fearfulness, shyness; skittishness | -ливый а. fearful, shy, easily startled, skittish || - HÝTЬ cf. -ать | -овица s. button | -овичный a. button-.

пуд/ s. [b] pood (== 40 Russian pounds) ∠ель s. m. [b & c] (pl. -п & -я́) poodle L(g) Her s. pudding - Juhronanee s. puddling || -линго+вать II. [b] va. to puddle | -obik s. [a] weight of one pood | -onon a. weighing one pood | ∠pa s. powder | _penna s. powderbox | Lp=HTL II. va. (Pf. Ha-) to powder. пуз/а́н s. [a], dim. _анчик s. big-bellied

person; (fam.) paunch | -4(c)тый а. big-bellied, pot-bellied | - are-rb II. vn. (Pf. o-) to develop a paunch; (vulg.) to become pregnant || Lo s. (vulg.) belly, paunch || -supēx s. [a] (ssg. -upīskā) & -upētes s. (ssg. -uxa) little bubble; (md.) vesicle; phial || -up̄neruš a. full of bubbles, bubbly || -up̄neruš a. bubble; || -up̄neruš a. m. [a] bubble; (an.) bladder; bluster; phial.

(an.) bladder; blister; phial.

mys/ s. [b] (pl. -f. & mys.s) bundle,
bunch, fag(g)ot, truss; tuft (of hair) ||
-a-rs II. vn. (Pl. -2m-yrs I.) to pop, to

burst: to crack (a whip).

wyn/enoấ a. bullet- || 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 machine-gun || 一 一 met um s. machine-guner || 一 上 ma s. (gpl. - met) small bullet; pool (in games) || 一 上 c s. pulse || 一 本 p p a s. & 一 本 p (g) || 本 c s. (gpl. - p o k, - д o k) fat pullet.

matrix. пунцовый а. flame-coloured, crimson.

nyum s. punch.

nyn/s. [bº] navel || — onéma s. navelstring, umbilical cord || — one s. [a] (gs. — nxâ) dim. of nyn || — onemä a. umnyprå s. violent snow-storm. || bilical.

пурязи s. purism.

mypmyp/s. purple || -ossiā a. purple.
myckā-ts II. va. (Pf. mycr-āts I. 4. [c]) to
let, to let go, to allow to pass or to
cnter; to spread (a rumour); to let
fly, to shoot, to dart; to sprout; ~
myoss to bleed one; ~ ms some to set
at liberty; ~ ms xog to set going, to start
(cf. mycrs) || ~cm rm. to undertake, to
start, to begin, to fall to.

nycr/s-ts II. vn. (Pf. o-) to become empty or desolate, to grow waste, deserted || -o+=ātz II. [b] vn. to lie fallow (of land); to be unoccupied (of a house)|| -oronomenia a. shallow-bramed, addle-pated, silly || -oii a. empty, hollow; deserted; valu, vold, idle, futile, useless || -omén=nts II. vn. to talk nonsense, to prate || -omén=s. vm&f. chatterbox, babbler, prater || -omeopównnia a. empty, vacant; fallow, uncultivated || -ocafx s., caftx s. s. (gpl. -rox) hypocrite || -ocafos=st II. 7. == -omén=ts || -ota s. [h] emptiness, empty space, void, vacuum;

futility, vainness || -ouner s. sterile (male) flower || Louis s. f. [c] waste ground, uncultivated plot of land; (fg.) nonsense || -interest s. hermit || -interest c. eremitte(al), solitary || -interest s. solitary life, life of a hermit || -interest s. desert, waste || Lines s. f. & Lines s. hermitage || -interest s. desert || -interest s. [a] vacant place between two houses.

HYCT/s Imp. let, may; ~ 6ýμer πακ let it be so; ~ on χέσμετ ττο κόνει let him do as he likes; ~ ποροκαθει! let him wait! (cf. πγοκάτε) || -άκ s. [a] (csp. in pl.) trifle; nonsense, fiddlefaddle || -άντιμά a. trifling, nonsensical.

пут/аница s. intricacy, confusion, entanglement || -а-ть II. va. (Pf. на-) to entangle (in), to embroil; to confuse, to perplex || ~cm vr. to get involved in ; to become confused | -сводятель s. m. (railway-)guide, guide(-book) || -ево́дный a. guiding, leading || _eвой а. road-, travelling- || -éeц s. (двд. -éйца) civil engineer | -emép s. odometer | -еméственны s., -ница s. traveller, wayfarer | -eméctbue s. journey. travel(ling) | -eméctso+sath II. vn. (Pf. no-) to travel, to voyage, to wander (about) || _mr s. trap (for small animals) a. clever, intelligent, able, fit | Lu s. fpl. shackles, fetters pl.

nyth s. m. [a] way, road, path; voyage, journey; (astr.) orbit; (fig.) way, means, manner, course; advantage, good; (ratl.) track; путём thoroughly, severely; водяным путём by water; by sea; по путй to lose one's way; мие́чный ~ the Milky Way.

пуф s. puff.

пуч/еглазый а. goggle-eyed || -ина s. abyss, gulf; whirlpool.

my 1- mtb I. va. (Pf. Be-) to swell, to distend, to puff.

mywón s. [a] (gsg. -wa) dim. bundle, pack, bunch.

шущ/ечка s. (gpl. -ечек) dim. of пушка !! -cress a. cannon- | -kera = nyжовинка | - истый a. downy; woolly; flocky, flaky.

шуш : arь I. [a] va. (Pf. вс-) to loosen; (Pf. pac-) to scold, to chide (cf. ony-

шуш/ка s. (gpl. -шек) cannon, gun, piece || _mon a. fur-, furclad || ~ (as s.) furs pl. | - 6 к s. [a] (gsg. -шка́) down (on chin).

mym/e ad. more, most; ~ Boero most of all, chiefly | _ mi (-ая, -ee) a. greater,

пчел/å s. [d] (pl. пчёлы) bee || - ниый а. bee-, of bees.

пчёлка s. (qpl. -лок) dim. of пчела.

шчеловод/ s. & -ец s. (qsq. -дца) becmaster, apiarist || -crno s. apiculture, bee-tarming.

wheaten. пчельных s. apiary. пшен/я́ца s. wheat || _ я́чеый a. wheat-, пшенный a. millet-.

ишено s. millet.

marme/ s. [a] wad(ding) | _ar s. a small puffed up man.

пыл/ s. [°] flame, blaze, heat, fire; (fig.) glow, passion; B -y cnops in the heat of a dispute; B -y ruesa in a fit of anger | -4-Th II. vn. (Pf 180c-, 3a-) to flame, to blaze, to burn in full blaze, to be in flames (also fig.) | - muma s. (qpl. -нок) & -жночка s. (gpl. -чек) particle of dust.

HELD: \mathbf{MTL} II. [a] vn. (P/. va.) to make

dusty || ~ ca vr. to get dusty.

пыл/кий а. ardent, passionate, flery,
violent, hot-spirited || -кость s. f. violence, ardour, fire, impetuosity | -s. f. [g] dust; (bot.) pollen || -LHKE s. (bot.) anther | -- busing a. dusty, covered with dust.

umpés s. (bot.) couch-grass, spear-grass. пыря-ть II. va. (Pf. пыря-ўть I. [a]) to butt, to thrust at.

пыта-ть II. va. to try, to test; to question, to sound; to inquire (into); to torture, to torment | ~cm vr. to make an attempt.

mir/ка s. (gpl. -roк) torture, rack; подвергать - же to torture | - ливость s. f. inquisitiveness, inquiring disposition, desire for investigating | - name a. inquisitive, inquiring, scarching, curious -**очный** а. torture-.

пыжт:éть І. 2. [a] vn. (Pf. sa-) to pant, to puff, to be out of breath.

пыш-ать I. [c] vn. (Pf. піхн-ўть I. [a]) to blaze, to flame; to pant; ~ rmenom to blaze with anger.

mim/ka s. (gpl. -mek) dough-nut, puff (pastry) | - HOCTL s. f. pomp. ostentation, splendour ! - war a. pompous. sumptuous, luxurious; showy, ostentaпьедестал s, pedestal,

mbéca s. (theat.) piece.

BLEE/6-Th II. vn, (Pf. o-) to get drunk, to become intoxicated | Luna s. mdf. drunkard, toper | _crno s. drunkenness | _ctso+bath II. vn. to tope, to be addicted to drink | - wra = - una Lun a. drunk, intoxicated, tipsy, inebriated | -iora = /mua.

пядь s. f. [c], dim пядень s. f. [c] palm, пял=нть 11. va. (Pf. pac-) to stretch (in a frame), to stretch (out); ~ rassá to

onen one's cycs wide,

пяльны s. mpl. embroidering frame.

пясть s f. (an) metacarpus.

пята́ в. [e] heel; ходить (ла кон) по -am to tread on the heels of a person: (fig.) to pursue one closely.

ият/**á**к s. [a], dim. —ачóк s. [a] (gsg. -чка́) five copeck piece | -ерык s. [a] having five pieces, e. g. five to the pound || -epinero ad. five times || -iquit a. fivefold, quintuple | - Epra s. (apl. -DOR) the five (at cards, of a team) -epublica, composed of five parts ∠еро s. five (of persons); нас было ~ there were five of us.

ияти/алтынный s. fifteen copeck piece || -главый a. five-headed, with five cupolas || -rpanne s. pentahedron || -гранный а. pentahedral || -десятилетина a. fifty years old ... десятирублёвка s. (gpl. -вок) fifty rouble note || -десятница s. Whitsuntide, Pentecost | - gecáruit num. fiftieth || -двежный а. of five days || -жийжие s. Pentateuch | - ronée une s. five copeck piece | - ronée THAME a. of five copecks || _жра́тный а. (repeated) five times || -nétre a. quinquennium, period of five years | - nerus a. of five years; five years old || -mecaumin a. of five months || -upouentmak a. five-per-cent- || _**рублёвка** s. (gpl. -BOK) five rouble note ! -corns num. five-hundredth | -crónnai a. having five feet in the line; ~ ormx pentameter.

шат-шть I. 2. va. (Рf. по-) to push, to drive back; to force back || ~cm vr. to back, to fall back, to draw back, to retire; to withdraw (one's words).

matm/угольнык s. pentagon || — угольный a. pentagonal || — фунтовый a. weighing five pounds.

nátra s. (gpl. -tor) heel; norasáth - reto take to one's heels, to show a clean pair of heels.

нятвадцатиле́тинй a. fifteen years old. нятвадцат/ый пит. fifteenth || -ь пит. fifteen.

нятна-ть II. va. (Pf. за-) to smear, to spot, to stain; (obs.) to mark, to brand. изтин/ца s. Friday; по —цам on Fridays || —чимй a. of Friday, Friday's.

ват/но s. [d] spot, blot, stain, smear; родиное ~ mole, birth-mark; в ∠нах spotted || ∠нышко s. (gpl. -шок) dim. of prec.

nató/ж s. [a] (gsg. -ткá), dim. -чеж s. (gsg. -чка) five, five things (s. g. five eggs).

nation num. fith; natas(vacts) a fith, natas num. fith; | -pecar num. fith; | -cot num. fithe hundred || -io ad. five times. | | |

návenne s. backing, falling back, pushing

pa6/s. [a] slave, bond(s)man || — \$s. slave, bond(s)woman || — oneume s. servilty; cringing || — oneume a. servile, cringing || — oneume a. servile, cringing, slavish || — oneume s. servilty, slavishness || — oneume bear II. vn. to be servile, to cringe.

pa6ora s. work, labour, task.

работа-ть II. vn&a. (Pf. по-) to work, to labour.

pa66v/mm s. workman, worker, (day-)
labourer || -mma s. workwoman ||
-mmä = pa66um || -ogarem s. m.
employer || -ocnoco6mm a. able, fit
for work || -ámm a. (-as, -ee) a. laborious,
industrious, hard-working.

pa6óumi (-as, -ee) a. work-, working, worker's || ~ (as s.) workman.

på6/cxxii a. slavish, servile || -crso s. slavery, bondage; serfdom || -ins s. (female) slave, bond(s)woman.

pannim/s. rabbi || -ckei a. rabbinic(al).
panem/cf. pannim || -crno s. equality,
parity.

pann/émme s. making even, levelling ||
-émenance ad. quite equally || - и́на s.
plain, level ground || -6 ad. equally,

alike; in like manner; noë ~ all the same; nue noë ~ it's all one to me.

равно/бедренный а. (math.) isosceles ||
-мескае s. equilibrium, equipoise, balance || -мескый а. in equilibrium ||
-действующий а., -щая (сёла) геsultant || -денственный а. equinoctial ||
-денствие s. equinox || -душный а.
|-дишный а. || -душный а.
|-дишный а. equinoctial || -иерный а. equinoctial || -иерный а. equinoctial || -иерный а. proportional, symmetric(al),
equal || -образный а. uniform || -правме s. equality, equal lights pl. ||
-правный а. enjoying equal rights ||
-сёльный а. enjoying equal rights ||
-сёльный а. for equal force || -сторомный а. (math.) equilateral.

равность s. f. equality, parity.
равно/угольный a. equinngular || -ие́и-

вый а. equivalent. **равный а.** (pd. равец. - вна. - вно. - вны)

равный а. (pd. равеп, -вна, -вно, -вны) equal, (a)like, similar.

passá-rs II. va. (Pf. no-) (who even) to equalize, to balance; to even, to level; (mit.) to dress (the ranks); (who would be equal, to compare $\| \sim cs$ where to be on a par (with); (c+L) to compare o.s. (to); to come up to.

pag. a. glad, happy, pleased; ~ me ~ willy-nilly; a strony overn ~ I am delighted to hear that || —ēnme s. zeal; assidulty || —ērens s. m., —ērensmaga s. zealous person || —ē-m II. vm. (Pf. no-) (koný or o kon, o vôn) to take care (of), to devote o.s. (to) || —ēnomer d. —ēmemer a. heartily glad, delighted || —imprp. (+ G.) for, for the sake of, on account of; ~ Teōs, ~ Dao for your sake; ~ upamépa as an example; ~ Bora for God's sake; niponing Xphoria ~ to beg pámis s. radium. || or to ask for alms.

радий s. radium. [or to ask for alms. радика́л/ s. radical || —ьный а. radical. радиотелеграфия s.wireless telegraphy. радиска s. (qpl. -сок) radish.

раднус s. radius.

радо+вать II. va. (Pf. об-, по-) to delight, to rejoice, to gladden ∥ ~ся vr. (+ D.) to rejoice, to be delighted.

págoct/sus a. glad, joyous, joyful | ->
s. f. joy, rejoicing, gladness.

pagy/ras. rainbow || -жный a. rainbowpagym/mes. readiness, willingness, kindheartedness || -жый a. ready, willy, kind-hearted.

раёк s. [a] (gsg. райка́) (theat.) upper gallery, the gods; puppet-show; (an.) iris; (phys.) prism.

pan/s. [b] (gpl. pas) time; ~, RBa, TPM one, two, three; RBa_5 twice; RBTD ~ five times; RB ~ more than once, often; RM _y not once; ~ mascergá once for all || _om ad. at once, at a stroke; RM _ inst, exactly, just in time; Bow Teofé ~ 1 there we have it! || ~ ad. one day, once || ~ c. as soon as, when once.

| ~ c. as soon as, when once. pas- (before voiceless consonants pac-) prefix indicating division, separation, раз/бавля-ть II. га. (Рf. -бав-ить II. 7.) to dilute || -балтыва-ть II. va. (Р/. -болга-ть II) to shake, to stir up (of liquids); to blurt out, to blab, to divulge | -6er s. run; start | -6erá-rьcz II. vn. (Pf. -бежаться 46. [a]) to run away, to disperse; to take a run | -6epy cf. -бирать | -бива-ть II. va. (14. -бать 27. [a 1.]. Fut. разобыю, etc.) to break (to pieces), to shatter; to defeat, to cut to pieces (an enemy); to pitch (camp) ; (typ.) to space ; ~ Ha страницы to make up into pages || _6#ska s. (gpl. -вок) breaking (to pieces); в -бывку separately, by the piece | -бя́вчивый a. fragile; brittle | -бирательство в. examination, inquiry, discussion | -6xрать II. va. (Pf. -обрать 8. [a. 3.], Fut. - 6epf, - 6epems, etc.) to take to pieces; to undo, to take asunder; to sell off; to decipher; to examine, to discuss (an affair); to analyse, to review (a book); to sort (cards, etc.); (typ.) to distribute | -6strue s. breaking (to pieces) ; defeat || -6mrnon a. sprightly ; smart; quick, energetic | -64Th cf. -бивать (-благовестить c/. благовестить | -богатеть cf. богатеть. разбой/ s. robbery, brigandage || _ник s. robber, highwayman, bandit, brigand robberv | -нический & -ничий а. rapacious: of robbers, robber's | __mmчество s. (highway-)robbery.

pas/Go.ntats.c/. — Gá.rts.nats. || — Góp s. choice, selection; distinction; discerament; sale; sort, quality; examination, analysis, review || — Gópusa s. (gpl.—pox) taking to pieces || — Gópusa s. da. that can be taken to pieces || — Gópusas a. fastidious, cautious; particular; distinct, legible (of witting) || — Gópusas T. II. va. Pf. to give a good scolding to, to rate soundly || — CB vro. to wrangle, to quarrel || — Gópüsas T. II. va. (Pf.—Gópüsas T. II

-брос s. scattering || -будыть cf. будать || -бука-ть II. vn. (Pf. -бухнуть 52.) to swell up | - 6yme+mathem II. [b] vn. Pf. (to begin) to rage, to storm. раз/вал s. swinging, rocking; amble, soft trot; brim (of a vase); the crowd !! -валива-ть II. va. (Pf. -нал: ить II. la & cl) to throw asunder or about: to pull down (a wall) | ~cm vr. to fall to pieces: to come asunder; to stretch o.s. negligently | - manua s. (esp. in pl.) ruin, debris | - manua s. throwing asunder | -варива-ть II. va. (Pf. -вар:йть II. is & cl) to boil till soft || -mapus s. boiling till soft || - napuón a. boiled soft or to rags.

passe ad. then? perhaps? || ~ c. unless, if not; ~ только save, except.

раз/вева-ть II. va. (Рf. -ве-ять II) to blow asunder, away, to scatter; to dispel; to dissipate; to bloat, to puff up (of the wind); to blow into a flame (fire) ~cs vr. to wave, to float (of a flag, etc.) -ведать of. -ведывать | -ведение s. taking to pieces; breeding (of animals); cultivation (of plants) || -ведка s. (gpl. -док) search, inquiry, exploration; (min.) prospecting || -ведочный quire (into), to investigate, to explore; (min.) to prospect | - negy of . - noghth || —веэти *сf.* —возить || —венчива-ть II. va. (Pf. -венча-ть II.) to uncrown, to dethrone; to divorce | - sepayts of. -вёртывать || -вёрстка s. (gpl. -ток) equal distribution, repartition | -mepстыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -верста-ть II.) to distribute equally || **_ве́ртыва-ть II**. va. (Pf. -верп-уть I. [a]) to unwrap, to unfold, to unroll; to open (a letter) | ~ca vr. to bloom, to open (of flowers); to unfold, to develop; (mil.) to deploy -веселя-ть II. va. cf. веселять | -весистый a. branched, branchy || - ве-сить cf. - вешивать || - вести cf. - водать || -ветвление s. ramification, branching || _ветвля́-ть II. va. (Pf. -ветв=йть II. 7. [а]) to ramify; to divide into several branches — ся vr. to branch off, out, to ramify — вещина-ть II. va. (Рf. -веща-ть III.) to hang about, to hang out, up; (Pf. -вес:пть I, 3.) to weigh (out); to hang (of boughs); ~ уши to prick up one's ears || -веять cf. -ве-веть || -вить 27. [a], Fut. -овыю, -овыещь) to untwist, to

Russian-English.

unroll; to uncurl; to develop; to increase (speed) | ~ CE vr. to develop (into); to be developed || - вылыша s. bifurcation || -BRANCTME a. forked || -BREчива-ть II, va. (Pf. -винт-йть I. 2. [a]) to unscrew | -marme s. development; growth ; progress || -веть cf. -вивать || -влека-ть II, va. (Pf. -влечь 18. [a] 2.) to undo, to separate; to divert, to distract, to cheer | ~cm vr. to seek diversion, to divert o.s. || - = nevéume s. distraction, diversion, recreation, amusement || -вод в. distribution; divorce; (mil.) guard-parade; (in pl.) pattern (on cloth) | -водетель s. m. cultivator, planter; breeder || -вод: ять І. 1. [c] va. (Pf. -вестя & -весть 22. [a, 2.]) to se-parate; to divorce; to take apart; to dilute; to kindle (a fire); to lay out (a garden); to breed, to rear; to set (a saw) | ~ cs vr. to get separated; to get divorced; to multiply (of vermins) -водка s. (qpl. -док) = -ведение:saw-set || -водный a. divorce-, of divorce | - mógnas (as s.) deed of divorce || -воз-ять І. 1. [c] va. (Pf. -везтя & -ве́эть 25. [a, 2.]) to convey, to carry, to transport | -BOSKA s. (gpl. -BOK) conveying, carrying, transport || -воро-выва-ть И. va. (Pf. -воро-вать И. [b]) to rob, to plunder, to pillage | - spareтель s. m. depraver, seducer || -вратительный а. perversive, corruptive -вратить cf. -вращать || -вративи s. dehauchee, libertine || _вративча-ть II. vn. to lead a dissipated life -вратный a. depraved, dissolute, lewd, vicious | - spamá-Ts II. va. (Pf. - spaт-ить I. 6. [a]) to deprave, to corrupt, to seduce | ~ cm vr. to grow depraved | -spaméere s. corruption, perversion, seduction || - вращённый а. debauched, depraved | - saska s. (gpl. -son) result, denouement (| **_вя́зный** а. easy, free, unconstrained | - BASHBA-TL II. va. (Pf. -вяз-ать І. 1. [c]) to untie, to undo, to loosen; (fig.) to free, to deliver; ~ (KONY) DYKK to give a free hand to: ~ ESME to set a person's tongue wagging. раз/гавливаться = -говляться -гадка s. (gpl. -док) solution, key (of a riddle) | -ragum s., -raguma s. uesser, solver (of a riddle) || -галыва-ть guesser, sorver (ога положия). va. (Pf. -гада-ть II.) to guess, to solve (a riddle); to find out | -rannath — -гонять || -гар в. highest point of heat; culmination; s camom -rape in

the very thick of, in full swing | -ru-6a-ть II. va. (Pf. -огн-уть I. [a]) to unbend, to straighten; to open a book | -гильдей s.. -гильдейка s. (qpl.) -даек) loafer, sloucher | -глагольство+ BATE II. vn. to converse: to twaddle !! -глажива-ть П. va. (Pf. -глад-ить I. 1.) to smooth, to iron out | -rnacra s. (gpl. -cox) publicity, spreading (of a report); disagreement | -глаша-ть II. va. (Pf. -глас-ить I 3. [a]) to divulge, to noise abroad, to spread (a report) | -глядыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -гляд-еть I. 1. [a]) to view, to examine, to consider carefully | - reebath of . reebath | -ro-BADEBA-Th II, vn. to converse (with); to discourse | ~ va. (Pf. -robop-ath II.) to dissuade (one) from (a thing) || -ro-вля-ться II. vc. (Pf. -rose-ться II.) to commence to eat meat after Lent !! -rosop s. conversation, discourse, talk -говор: жться II. vr. Pf. to enter into conversation with one, to become talkative | -rosopusă a. colloquial; spoken | -rom s. running about; sending away (of post-horses); (typ.) spacing; B -rone on the road (of posthorses) | -róencthe a. wide apart. large (of writing) || -гоня́-ть II. va. (Pf. -огнать 11. [c]) to drive away, apart, asunder; to disperse | -ropa-thes II. vn. (Pf. -rop-ertica II. [a]) to flame up, to blaze, to flare up; to take fire | -roрячать cf. горячать || -грабление s. plundering, pillage || -грабля́-ть II. va. (Pf. -грабоять Ц. 7.) to pillage, to plunder, to sack | - rpaneruna-rs II. va. (Pf. -граниченть I.) to fix boundaries or the limits of, to mark off; to partition off || -графлять cf. графить -rpom s. destruction; ~ B gomy confusion, muddle, hurly-burly | -rponлять cf. громить || -гружа-ть II. va. (Pf. -груз-ять I. 1. [a & c]) to unload, to discharge (a ship) || -rpyxeние в. & -грузка s. (gpl. -зок) unloading, discharging (of a ship) | -rpuзать cf. грызть || -гу́л s. drinkingbout, carouse; debauchery | -гули-Ba-Th II. vn. to walk, to stroll (about) | ~ va (Pf. -гуля́-ть II.) to drive away by walking (s. g. grief, sleep) | ~cx vr. to take a walk; to be in good spirits by walking; to clear up (of the weather) -гульный a. loose, unhampered; (fam.) extreme. раз/давать 30. va. (Рf. -дать 38. [a, 4.]) to distribute, to spend, to give away, to hand about | ~cm vn. to stretch; to make room; to make way; to resound, to ring, to be heard || -давлива-ть II. va. (Pf. -дав-ить II. 7. [c]) to squash, to crush, to trample on | -дарива-ть II. va. (Pf. -дар: ATL II.) to give away, to distribute in presents || -даточный а. for distribution || -дать cf. -давать || -дача s. distribution | -дванвать = двойть || -двига-ть II. va. (Pf. -двин-уть I.) to move asunder, remove; to spread out (one's feet) ! -движной a. for moving asunder: ~ CTOR telescope-table, extending table | -grocume s. dividing in two parts, bipartition: bifurcation | - ABORTS Cf. двойть | -дева-ть II. va. (Pf. -деть 82. [b]) to undress; to uncover | -дел s. separation; division; section; partition || -делать cf. -делывать || -деnéme s. division, separation, distribution || -дели́мый а. divisible || -дели́тельный a. dividing \parallel -делить cf. -делять & делять ∥ -делыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -дéла-ть П.) to pay off || ~ся vr. (c kem) to settle (with), to come to terms (with) []-дельный a. divided, separated; of division || -деля-ть II. va. (Pf. -делять II. [a & c]) to divide, to share, to distribute; to disunite, to separate ! ~ca vr. to divide, to part, to separate; to be divided or separated | - mers of. -девать (-дира-ть II. va. (Pf. -одрать 8. [a, 3.], Fut. -деру) to tear asunder, to rend; to lacerate (of wild animals) ~cm vr. to tear, to rend | ~ vn. to be torn, to burst asunder | - goopers of. добреть | -добранть II. va. Pf. to make (a person) disposed towards one, to gain or to win one over | ~ca vr. to become kind, generous | -долье s. ease, comfort; abundance, plenty | -góp s. dissension, discord, quarrel | – до́рный а. quarrelsome ∥ – дража́-ть II. va. (Pf. -драж: ить I. [a]) to irritate, to provoke, to exasperate || -дражи́тельный а. irritable, irascible; irritating, exasperating || -дразиять cf. дразнять || -дробление з parcelling. dismemberment; (math.) reduction -дробля-ть II. va. (Pf. -дроб: нть II. 7. [a]) to break into pieces; to parcel out; to dismember; (math.) to reduce | -дружа-ть II. va. (Pf. -друж-йть I. (a)) to set at variance, to disunite -дува-ть II. va. (Pf. -ду-ть II. [b]) to puff, to blow up, to swell out, to infate; to blow away or asunder; to blow into a flame; ~ cuop (fig.) to kindle a quarrel || ~cm vr. to puff o.s. up, to brag; to pout, to be sulky || —gymsma-th II. va. (Pf. -πβ ma-th II.) (что ο чом) to meditate, to ponder over a thing, to reflect upon, to think over; to change one's mind, to give up (an idea) || —gymse s. reflection, consideration; besitation, irresolution || —gyms of. —gymse.

раз/жалоб-ить II. 7. va. P/. to move to puty, to touch || ~cm vr. to be moved with pity; to be touched || -жаловышие s. degradation || -жалонышть II. va. to degrade, to cashier; ~ в рядовые от в солдаты to reduce to the ranks.

раз/жать cf. -жимать | -жёвыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -же+вать II. [a]) to chew; (KOMY TTO fig) to repeat over and over again (to) | - жечь cf. -жигать | -жива s. gain, profit; winnings $pl. \parallel -$ мен-ва-ться II. vc. (Pf. -жи́ться 31. [2, 3]) to grow rich; (+ L) to get, to obtain | -жига-ть 11. va (Pf. - ьочь 16. [a. 2.], Fut. -ожгу, -жжёшь, -жгут) to heat, to stir (the fire), to make red-hot; (fig.) to excite, to arouse | - muma-th II va. (Pf. жид: ять I. 1. [a]) to dilute, to rarefy | - maménne s. rarefaction; dilution || -жима-ть II. va (Pf. -жать 33. [a], Fut. -ожиў, -ожисшь) to open, to loosen; to force apart | - - - - - II. rn. Pf. to become stout or fat | - whthen cf. - MENBATHOR.

раз/задорина-ть II. va. (Pf. -задор-пть II.) to provoke, to incense, to excite || ~cs vr. to grow warm, to get excited || -зваком: вться II. 7. vvc. Pf. (c + I.) to break off one's acquaintance (with) || -золачива-ть II. va. (Pf. -золот:йть I. 2. [a]) to gild.

pås/мк ». (dim. of pm.) just once; ещё ~ just once more || — имуть с/. — емёть || — имя ». таб. (дарет, starct, dulland, drowsy fellow; juckanapes; idler, dawdler || — имельный а. striking, remarkable, impressive.

раз=мть І. 1. [a] va. to beat, to strike; to cut down || ~ vn. (чем) to smell of (cf. поража́ть).

pas/лага́ть II. va. (Pf. -лож-ять I. [c]) (chem.) to analyse, to decompose; (math.) to transform || -ла́д & -ла́д-ява s. disagreement; discord, dissension; (mats.) dissonance, discordance II. va. (Pf. -ла́д-ить I. 1.)

(mus.) to put out of tune | ~ vn. to break off one's acquaintance; one gpyr c другом -ладили they have broken off their acquaintance | -лаком: шть II. 7. va. Pf. to make one's mouth water || __ламыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -лома-ть II.) to break, to shatter; to tear up; to demolish, to pull down || -ле-HEATLER II. [a & c] vn. Pf. to become or to grow lazy || —netă-tьca II. vn. (Pf. -net*étьca I. 2. [a]) to fly away, off, asunder || —nétьca 43. [a 2.] vr. Pf. to stretch o.s. out, to lie down (to sleep) || —ля́в == —ле́тее || —лява́(те)льный a. for pouring out; -Han MozEKa (soup-) ladle | -ливанный а., -ное море drinks in abundance || - лива-ть II. va. (Pf. -лить 27. [a. 4.], Fut. -олью, -oxioms) to draw off, to decant, to bottle: to pour out | ~cm vn. to run over; to flow over, to overflow (of a river) -mirme s. overflow(ing) (of a river) -лича-ть II. va. (Pf. -лич-пть I. [a]) to distinguish, to discern | - JRTEBER s. distinction || -личие s. discrimination, difference; diversity | - личный a. distinct, different, diverse, various | -ложение s. (chem.) analysis, decomposition; (math.) transformation | -noжать cf. - лагать & раскладывать || -ло́м s. breaking, breach; (med.) fracture || -лома́ть cf. -ла́мывать || _лука s. separation, parting | _луча-ть II. va. (Pf. -луч-пть I. [c]) to part, to separate | ~cm vrerc. to part, to separate -AYTERRE s. separation, parting -AYTHUR 8. separator.

pas/mases s. a very thin gruel; (fig.) drowsy fellow, milksop | - mashiba-Th II. va. (Pf. - náз-ать I. 1.) to smear, to spread upon; to grease, to oil; to fill, to stop up; (fig.) to amplify, to describe at length || -малыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -мол-оть [c], Put. -мелю, -мелень) to grind (fine) | - MATHER-Th II. va. (Pf. -мота-ть II.) to unwind, to reel off; ~ zérbru to squander || -max s. swinging, oscillation; brandish, swing (of one's hand); flapping (of wings); уда-DETE BOOM -MAXOM, CO BOOFO -MAXY to hit with all one's might | _maxuma-ra II. va. (Pf. -махи-уть I.) to brandish, to swing, to flourish, to wave; to oscillate; to throw open (a door); ~ pykámu to gesticulate || ~ca vr. to draw back one's hand for a blow; to spring open (of a door) || - мачива-ть II. va. (Pf. - мочейть I. [c]) to soften, to moisten, to soak | -машистый a. bold, virile (of handwriting, etc.) || **-межёвыва-ть II. vg.** (Pf. -меже+вать П. [b]) to limit, to mark the boundaries (of lands) || -мельча-ть II. va. (Pf. -mentusits I. [a]) to pound, to crush, to grind to powder | -men s. change, exchange || - менива-ть II. va. (Pf. -меня-ть II.) to change, to exchange | ~ ca vrc. to exchange, to interchange | - ménusi a. of exchange, change | -mep s. dimension, proportion, scale; (post.) rhythm, metre; (mus.) time, measure | _ mepuna-Th II. & -меря-ть II. va. (Рf. -мер-ить II.) to measure off or out, to survey; (fig.) to proportion | -merá-ra II. va. (Pf. -mecra 23. [a. 2.]) to sweep asunder (to both sides) || -mēruna-ra II. va. (Pf. -мета-ть II. & -мет-ать I. 2. [c]) to throw about, to disperse, to scatter | -memuва-ть II. va. (Pf. -меша-ть II.) to stir up || _ жеща-ть II. va. (Pf. - чест-йть I. 4. [a]) to dispose, to distribute (in various places); ~ no keapthpan to quarter || -meménue s. disposition, distribution; ~ no EBSPTEPSE quartering; ~ слов order of words || -мина-ть II. va. (Pf. - mate 34. [a], Fut. - omn(, - omnemb) to knead well; to walk about (a horse); to exercise (one's limbs) || _жножа-ть II. va. (Pf. - MHÓM: NTL I.) to multiply. to increase | ~cm vr. to multiply: to increase | - muoménue s. multiplication, increase || _ moзжá-ть II. va. (Pf. -ножж-ить I. [a]) to crush, to dash to pieces; ~ (кому) голову to batter a person's brains out || -мол s. grist; gr.nding fine || -молька s. (gpl. -вок) difference, variance, disagreement | -moлоть cf. -малывать | -мотать cf. -матывать ∥ -мочалить cf. мочалеть | -мочить cf. -мачевать | -мочка s. (gpl. -чек) soaking, moistening || _ мыва-ть II. va. (Pf. - ныть 28. [b 1.]) to wash thoroughly; to wash, to sweep away, to underwash | _____ шление s. reflection, consideration || -мышля-ть II. vn. (Pf. -мыслить 41.) to reflect (upon), to ponder, to meditate mollify || _ mará-ть II. vn. (Pf. - маки-уть I.) to grow soft or tender (of meat); to grow mellow (of fruit) || -mars of. -mm-BÁТЬ.

раз нашива-ть II. va. (Pf. -нос: нть I.

8. [c]) to wear out (boots) || -mecrá cf.
-mocáta || -memá-ta II. vo. (Pf. -márs
88. [c 4.]) to part, to separate; to take
apart; to take to pieces, to cut up; to
carve (roast-meat); ~ Apáky to stop a
fight.

pass=star H. [a] vr. to differ, to be different (from).

pásamua s difference.

разно/видиый а. of different form, not uniform, varied, varnous || -гла́сне & -гла́сне а s. discordance, diversity, difference (of opinion), disagreement; (тив.) dissonance || -гла́сный а. discordant, of a different opinion; (тив.) dissonant || -мы́слие s. difference of opinion || -обра́зне s. inequality, variety || -обра́зный а. varied, varnous || -илеме́нный а. of different race || -речиюсть s.f contradiction || -речиюнья а. contradictory || -речие s. contradictory || -речие s. contradictory statement || -ро́дяьый а. heterogeneous.

pay moc s. & — mocras s. (gpl. -cox) delivery (of letters); wearing out (of clothes); hawking, peddling || — moc-str I. 3. [c] va. (Pf. -necrá 26. [a. 2.]) to deliver (letters); to blow away, to disperse (of a storm); to spread (news); ~ TOBAPM to hawk, to peddle || ~ v.1mp. to swell, to inflate || ~ cx vr. to be dispersed; to spread (of a rumour).

panjognavá-ть II. va. (Рf. -облач-ить I. [а]) to undress; ~ звященивка to unfrock; (fig.) to reveal; to unmask ||
-облачение s. undressing; unfrocking; (fig.) revelation || -обрать сf.
-облачение s. undressing; unfrocking; (fig.) revelation || -обрать сf.
-облачение || -облачение || -облачение || -облачение || -облачение || -облачение || -огачение |

-одева-ть II. va. (Pf. -одеть 32. [b]) to dress up, to trick out; to adorn, to deck out || -одрать cf. -дирать & драть | - озлять cf. злять | - ойтись cf. расходиться \parallel -ок s [a] (gsq. -ská) (dim. of pas) just once | -opsáts cf. -рывать & рвать | -орение s. devastation, ruin, destruction : (fig.) downfall, ruin, misery | -opátens s. m. destroyer; (fig.) waster || - оря́тельный a. ruinous, wasteful || -орить cf. -орать | -оружа-ть II. va. (Pf. -оружэнть I.) (nul. & mar.) to disarm, to dismantle | - opя-ть II. va. (Pf. - op- úтъ II. [a]) to ruin, to destroy, to lay waste -ca vr. to go to ruin, to be ruined -ослать cf. рассылать -охочива-ть II. va. (Pf. -охот: ить I. 2.) (кого к чену) to give (one) a desire for | ~ca vr. to get a longing for || -OYADOBÁHNE s. disenchantment, disappointment | -ouaровыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -очаров+вать II. [b]) to disappoint, to disenchant | -очек s (gsg. -чка) dim. just once.

раз/раба(б)тыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -раббта-ть II.) to till (a field); (min.) to work, to exploit; (fig.) to treat of, to dwell on, to discuss | -pa6orma s. (qpl. -rok) tilling, cultivation; (min.) working, exploitation | - pábenba-th II. va. (Pf. -ровий-ть II.) to level, to smooth | -paжа-ться П. vr. (Pf. -раз: иться І. 1. [a]) to burst, to break out (of a storm); ~ cmexem to burst out laughing | -paста-ться II. vn. (Pf. -растись 35. ја 2.]) to grow thickly or luxuriantly | -peжа-ть II. va. (Pf. -редить) to thin out; to rarefy | -pe3 s. cut, slash; (geom) section; (arch) profile, section | -peзыва-ть II. va. (Р/ рез-ать I. 1.) to cut up; to carve; to split | -pemá-ть II. va. (Pf. -penistre I. [2]) to solve. to decide; to permit, to allow; ~ or rpexos to remit the sins of, to absolve | ~cm vr. to be solved, etc.; ~ or бремени (сыном) to be delivered (of a son) | -peménne s. solution, decision; remission; absolution; permission, lcave; ~ or Spemenn delivery | -peшительный а. absolutory | -pósнива-ть II. va. (Pf. -резнапть II.) to separate (things which properly go together) | - py6a-Th II. va. (Pf. -py6=iiti. II.7. [c]) to cut out or asunder || - руга-ть II. va. Pf. to scold, to slang | ~cs vrc. to abuse one another, to indulge in invectives | -pymá-tb II. va (Pf.-psm: utb

I.) to demolish, to destroy, to lay waste; to ruin; to frustrate (plans, etc.) -pymésse s. destruction, ruin; frustration | -pymarens s. m. destroyer. waster || - pymátembně a. destructive. ruinous | -prins s. breach, rent; (med.) rupture | - phibá-Th II. va. (Pf. -opв-ать I. [a]) to tear, to rend; (fig.) to break off; to violate; to burst, to explode || ~cs vr. to tear, to be torn || ~ vn. to burst, to explode; (fig.) to burst (with) || -рыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -рыть 28. [b]) to dig out or up, to hollow out, to root up || -рывной a. for blowing up, explosive | -рыхля́-ть II. va. (Pf. -рыхланть II.) to loosen, to mellow (land) || -ряд в. category, division, section, class; (elec.) discharge | - pagara cf. - ряжать | - рядка в. (qpl. -док) (tup.) leads pl. : spacing | - DARRER S. ejector (of a gun) | - радный а. of rank; of classes; -pagman knura (obs.) list of noble families || -ряжа́-ть II. va. (Pf. -ряд: ять I. 1. [a & c]) to adorn, to deck; (elec.) to discharge; (mil.) to unload; (tup.) to space | -parcene s. adorning; (elec.) discharge; (mil.) unloading || -ува-ть II. va. (Pf. -ў-ть II.) to pull off, to take off (one's boots or stockings) || -уверя-ть II. va. (Pf. -увер-ить II.) (Koró B Tex) to dissuade; to undeccive | _узнавать 39. va. (Pf. -узпа-ть II.) (ure or o uen) to inquire about or after, to make inquiries | -yrpama-rs II. va. (Pf. -ykpác uti I. 8.) to adoin, to embellish.

pásym/ s. reason, sense, meaning, intellect || _émme s. understanding, intelligence || _é-rs II. va. to understand, to comprehend || ~cs v.imp., sto camo cocom _éeros that is self-evident, (that is a matter) of course.

разуж/ник s. person of sense || — пича-ть II. m. to subtilize || — пость s. f. cleverness; reasonableness || — пий а. reasonable, prudent; clever.

pas/yth of. -years || -yuera-to II. va. (Pf. -yuers I. [c]) to learn, to rehearse; to study, to exercise || ~cm vr. (only Pf.) to forget, to unlearn, not to be in practice.

pan'(egā-tъ II. va. (Pf.—écrь 44. [a 1.]) to eat up (all of); (ohem.) to eat unto, to corrode || ~ca vn. to fatten, to thrive (on good food) || —egamémae s. separation, retirement || —egamé-tъ II. va. (Pf.—egamé-tъ II. va. (Pf.—egamé-tъ II. I.]) to separate, to retire,

to isolate (one); (elso.) to disconnect | -63g s. setting-out, departure (of several persons); (mil.) horse-patrol | -63ma-tags | 1. vn. (Pf. -6xatgs 45.) to set out, to depart; to pass, to give way one another (of carriages); to go to pieces | -6ctt cf. -2gats | -2ps-tags | -2ps-t

passi/cmsa-ts II. va. (Pf. -cr-ars I. 4. [c]) to search, to investigate; to find out, to discover.

pail s. [bo] paradise | -6m s. territory, province | -crait a. of paradise, paradisiac(al).

pam/s. crayfish; (med.) cancer; moposón ~ crab || 'as s. shrine || -dra s. rocket; racket || -dra s. (bot.) willow || -drams s. (bot.) willow-plot || 'domma s. mussel; mussel-shell; (arch.) flute, channel || -fwa s., dim. -fwa s. (gpl. -mex) mussel-shell.

PÁMA S. frame || -RA S. (gpl. -ROK) & -OHRA S. (gpl. -YOK) dim. of prec. || -OHRAS. frame-maker || -RA S. (theat.) footlights pl.

ран-нть II. va. Ipf. & Pf. to wound, to ранка s. (gpl.-нок) a slight wound. ранный a. (comp. раньше & ранее) early. pane ad. early, at an early hour, early in the morning.

раночка s. (gpl. -чек) slight wound.

pam/r s. edge, brim, border || -s s. f. the early morning, early hours || -sme (& -ce) ad. earlier, sooner; formerly, before.

pan/spa s. rapier, foil || '-opr s. report, account || -opro+sars II. [b] vn. (Pf. or-) to report || -c s. rape || '-cossiā s. rape-.

pác/a s. race || — канва-ться II. vc. (Pf. -кая-ться II.) (в + Pr.) to repent, to regret || — кая-ать II. va. (Pf. -кая-ать II.) to make red-hot, to make incandes-

cent || **-- калыва-ть II.** va. (Рf. -кол-оть II. [c]) to cleave, to split; to crack; to slit || -каныва-ть П. va. (Рf. -кона-ть II.) to dig up, out, open | - mar s. sliding place, skating-rink; roll (of thunder) || - Káthcthi a. sloping : rolling, roaring | - rather-th II. va. (Pf. -ката-ть II.) to roll asunder, to unroll; to roll out (metals); ~ Técro to roll dough | ~cs vr. to rumble, to roll (of thunder) | - KATHBA-TL II. va. (Pf. -кача-ть II.) to set swinging, to swing. to roll (of a ship) | ~ cavr. to swing; to be shaken loose | - KAMARBA-TLCE II. vn. (Pf. -канця-ться II.) to have a violent fit of coughing | - massure s. repentance | - каяться cf. - канваться || -RBAC=ETL I. 3. va. Pf. to crush, to squash; (fam.) to beat to pulp | - wanтаться cf. квитаться $\|$ -кидной a. for throwing open, folding, extending | -жидыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -кида-ть II. & -кин-уть 1.) to throw asunder; to disperse, to scatter; to pitch (a tent); to spread (one's legs) | - wwca-ra II. vn. (Pf. - káchyte 52.) to sour, to turn sour; (fig.) to grow tired | - кладыва-ть II. va. (Pf. разлож: nть I. [c]) to lay out, to spread (articles); to fix, to allot; to lay out (cards) || -иланива-ться II. vrc. (Pf. - mans-then II.) to greet, to salute: to make one's bow, to take leave of | -клеява-ть II. va. (Р/. -кле: ить II. [a & c]) to unglue $\| \sim c\pi \ vr. \ (fig.)$ to dissolve, to be broken up, to come to nothing || - ковыва-ть II, va. (Pf. -ко+ вать II. [a]) to hammer out; to unshoe (a horse); to unfetter (a prisoner) -ковырива-ть II. va. (Pf. -ковыря-ть II.) to scratch open (a wound) | - KOA s. cleft, crack, crevice; (ec) schism | - roлачива-ть II. va. (Рf. -колотепть I. 2. [c]) to break to pieces, to beat to pieces; to smash to pieces, to break; to stretch (boots on a last); (fig.) to beat, to defeat || -коло́ть cf. -ка́лывать & коло́ть || -кольник s. schismatic, sectarian, heretic || -кольнический а. schismatic(al) | -конка s. (gpl. -пок) digging up ; excavation || **-кошéлива-ться** II. vr. (Pf. - ROMET-HTICH II.) to get generous, to give liberally | - wpacaвица s. a perfect beauty | -красить cf. -крашивать || -краска s. (gpl. -сок) colouring; painting || -красmé-ть(-ся) II. vc. Pf. to become, to grow red; to redden || -- крамива-ть Ц.

va. (Pf. -крас: нть I. 3.) to colour; to paint; (fig.) to embellish (a story) -критиковать cf. критиковать -ирич-ать I. [a] га. Pf. (что от о чен) to publish by crying: ~ (ROMY) your to deafen one with one's cries | ~ca vr. to utter loud cries, to begin to cry !! -кромсать cf. кромсать | -кромать cf. крошить || -кручива-ть П. va. (Pf. -крут-ить І. 2. [a & c]) to untwist, to untwine | _ жрыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -крыть 28. [b]) to unroof; to uncover, to unveil; to open (a window, a book, a table, etc.); to put up (an umbrella); (fig.) to discover, to reveal, to disclose | -жупа-ть II. va. (Рf. -куп-йть II. 7. [c]) to buy up or out | - KYNOPEBA-TL 11. va. (Рf. -купор-ять П.) to uncork; to open (a parcel, etc.) | - mypusa-Th II. va. (Pf. -RVD-ATL II. [a. & c]) to colour by smoking (a pipe); to consume in smoking, to go off in smoke | - wycuва-ть II. va. (Pf. -кус=йть I. 3. [с]) to bite in two, to crack (nuts); (fig.) to understand, to see to the bottom of || -кутыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -кута-ть II.) to uncover, to unfold.

рас/пада-ться II. vn. (Рf. -пасться 22. [a, 1,]) to fall to pieces, to go to ruin | -падение s. falling to pieces, going to ruin || -панва-ть II. va. (Pf. -пан-ть II.) to unsolder || -паля́-ть II. va. (Рf. -пал-ить II. [a]) to heat strongly; (fig.) to anger, to incense; to excite (passions) | -- mapuna-rs II. va. (Pf. -naр:ить II.) to soften, to moisten (by steam or in hot water); (culin.) to steam, to stew | - mapsiba-te II. va. (Pf. -пор-бть II. [c]) to unrip, to rip open | ~cs vr. to come unstitched, undone | - пасться cf. - падаться | - пахана-ть II. va. (Pf. - пах-ать I. 3. [c]) to plough up, to break up (fresh land); (Pf. -пахн-уть I. [a]) to throw, to fling wide open (a door, one's coat) | -namea s. (gpl. -men) ploughing up, breaking up (fresh land) | -паять cf. _панвать | _néв s. a drawling song or speech | -пева-ть II. va. (Pf. -петь 39. [a. 1.]) to sing with a drawling voice | -пека-ть II. va. (Pf. -печь 18. [a 2.]) to soften by heat (stale bread); (fig.) to give one a good scolding | -ucpets of. -пирать | -печатыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -печата-ть II.) to unseal; to break the seal (of a letter, etc.) || -инва-ть II. va. (1'/. -инть 27. [a 1.], Fut. разопью,

, etc.) to drink up or off together (e.g. a bottle of wine) || - тиквочный а. retail, from the tap (of sale of liquors) | -палива-ть II. va. (Pf. -пил-ать II. [a&c]) to saw to pieces or up || - nemá-ть II. va. (Рf. -пять 84. [a] & разопи-ўть I. [a]) to crucify || -mmpá-rs II. va. (Pf. -переть 13.) to thrust, to push asunder; to open by pressure (a lock, a casket) | - muchine s. colouring, painting; list; ~ noesgos time-table | -uncks. (gpl. -cox) painting; receipt, acknowledgment || -méchina-Th II. va. (Pf -пис-ать I. S. [c]) to paint, to cover with paintings; (mil.) to assign, to fix (quarters); to describe in detail | ~cm vn. [b] (в получении чого) to receipt, to write or give a receipt | - unto cf. - unвать | -пехива-ть II. va. (Pf. -пеха-ть II.) to push, to shove aside or asunder || -плавля-ть II. va. (Рf. -плав-ить II.) to melt, to fuse || ~cπ vr. to melt, to be liquified || -плак-аться I. 2. vn. Pf. to burst into tears, to begin to weep || -- шластывать cf. пластать || -- шлата s. pay, payment || _плачива-ться П. vn. (Pf. -илат: пться 1. 2. [c]) (c+1.) to pay off, to discharge; to be quits (with) || -плета-ть II. va. (Рf. -плестя & -плесть 23. [a, 2.]) to untwine, to untwist, to undo | _пложа-ть II. va. (Pf. -плод-ать I. 1. [a]) to propagate, to breed; (fig.) to spread || -пложение s. propagation, breeding | _плыва-ться П. vn. (Pf. -плиться 81. [a. 1.]) to separate (in swimming); to run out, to spread (of ink, etc.) || -илывчивый а. very fluid, running out (of ink) || -unibщива-ть П. va. (Рf. -плющ-ить І. & -пирси-уть I.) to flatten out, to hammer out, to roll (metals) | - nosuanata 89. va. (Pf. -повна-ть II. [b]) to distinguish, to discern | -nosmanne s. distinguishing, discerning | -uonaга-ть II. va. (Pf. -положейть I. [c]) to place, to dispose; to distribute, to lay out; to station; to dispose of; to interest, to gain over (a person); (Ipf. aspect) to intend, to purpose | -cm vr. to be disposed, to be stationed; to camp; to resolve | - monsá-racs II. vn. (Pf. -политись 25. [a. 2.]) to crawl asunder; to go to pieces, to unravel (of old clothes) | -положение s. disposition, arrangement, order; tendency, inclination; ~ gyxa humour, temper, frame of mind || **-положенный** а. disposed, inclined (to, towards) | -nonoжать cf. -полагать || -порка s. (gpl. -pox) stretcher, cross-bar, cross-rail, stay || _пороть cf. _парывать & пороть | -норядитель s. m. arranger. manager, steward ; gapeatop ~ managing director | -порядительный а. active, orderly | -nopsattacs of. -noряжаться II -порядок s. (двд. -дка) arrangement, order | -поряжа-ться II. vn. (Pf. -поряд: аться I. 1. [a & c]) (+ I.) to arrange, to manage; to dispose; to order; - nopamantecs war дожа make yourself at home || -поpaménue s. arrangement, disposition. order: disposal | -novém==Th I. va. Pf. to amuse, to cause to laugh | -noáсыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -пояс-ать I, 3.) to ungirdle, to ungird | -upana s. tribunal, court; justice; punishment || -пра-вля-ть П. va. (Pf. -править П. 7.) to set right, to redress; to straighten; to smooth | ~cs vr. to make one's arrangements, to settle; (c kex) to manage (one) -пределение s. assignment, assessment, distribution, allocation | - mpeneля-ть II. va. (Pf. -предел-ить II.) to distribute, to share, to allocate, to assign: ~ по влассам to classify | -продавать 39. va. (Pf. -продать 38. [a 4.]) to sell off or out | - upogáma s. sale; selling off | -простира-ть II. va. (Pf. -простереть 14. [a. 1.]) to stretch out (wings, one's arms); to extend (boundaries) | -upoст-ыться I. 4. [а] vr. (с кен) Pf. to take leave (of one) || **-пространитель** s. m. propagator | -пространя-ть II. va. (Pf. -простран: мть II.) to extend, to enlarge; to extend; to spread, to propagate: to diffuse il ~cm vr. to extend: to become larger; (o ven) to expatiate; to spread (of rumours).

to spread (of rumours).

pacnys, quarrel, difference, dispute.

pac/npsrats = otnpsrats || -uycka-ts
II. va. (P/. -nycrats I. 4. [c]) to let go,

to dismiss; to disband, to break up; to

let loose; to unfurl; to spread (a

rumour) || ~cs vr. to dissolve; to open

(of flowers) || -uytsuas s. season when

the roads are bad; a bad road || -uyt
men s., -uytsuas s. licentious, dis
solute person || -uytsuas a. dissolute,

licentious, loose || -uytsuas a. dissolute,

licentious, loose || -uytsuas a. dissolute,

licentious, loose || -uytsuas a. dissolute,

s. cross-roads pl. || -uyas-ts II. vn. (P/.

-nytsuyts 52.) to swell up or out; to warp

(of wood) || — пунлый а. swollen up, out || — пунныт с /. пунныт || — пунцевный а. dissolute, rakish, loose, wanton — пылытель s. m. atomizer || — пялычаты II. va. / Р /. пялыты II.) to stretch, to spread, to extend || — пяты с /. — пинать.

рас/садка s. (gpl. -док) planting here and there; transplanting || -cannus s. hot-bed; nursery(-garden) | -cameва-ть II. va. (Pf. -сажа-ть II & -сад-ить I. 1. [a & c]) to plant here and there; to transplant; to place (pupils), to place apart || -cmér s. dawn, day-break || -CRETA-Th II. v.imp., -CRETACT the dawn is breaking; væé -csezo it is already light; oxopo - onerer daylight will soon appear | -cesa-rs II. va. (Pf. -cé-ять II.) to sow. to strew: to spread (rumours); to disperse, to scatter, to dissipate | -седлыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -содла-ть II.) to unsaddle | -сека-ть II. va. (Pf. -ceчь 18. [a. 1.]) to cut asunder. to hew up : (med.) to dissect [-cénena s. crack. cleft, slit, crevice II -селя-ть П. va. (Pf. -ceл: ять П. [a & c]) to settle in different places, to transplant -сердить cf. сердить | -сечь cf. -секать | -сеяние s. sowing; dispersion, dissipation | _ceянный а. dispersed, scattered; (fig.) confused, absent-minded | -cents of. -cenars.

paccká/s s. tale, story, narration || -зчик s. story-teller, narrator, relator || -зыва-ть H. va. (Pf. -з-áп. I. 1. [c]) to relate, to recount, to narrate, to tell.

рас/слабева-ть II. vn. (Рf. -слабе-ть II. & -слабнуть 52.) to grow weak || -слабление s. weakening, prostration, enervation; (med.) palsy | -слабля́-ть II. va. (Pf. -c. a6 : HTL II. 7.) to weaken, to enfeeble, to enervate | _славля́-ть II. va. (Pf. -слав-ить II. 7.) to trumpet forth, to divulge, to proclaim; to spread (rumours) | - c.négobanne s. investigation. inquiry; exploration; research || -следыва-ть П. va. (Рf. -следо-вать II.) to investigate ; to explore || **-слы́ш-ать** I. va. Pf. to hear distinctly | -cmarpuва-ть II, va. (Pf. -смотре́ть II. [c]) to contemplate, to inspect, to behold; to examine, to consider | - cmemats of. смещить || -сме-аться II. [a] vn. Pf. to burst into laughter, to burst out laughing | -cmórp & -cmorpénne s. examination, inspection, revision, scrutiny | - cmotpéte cf. - cmatpebate

|| -cmacrka s. (gpl. -rox) dismantling (of a ship) || -снащива-ть II. va. (Pf. -спастайть I. 4. [c]) to dismantle (a ship) | -- совыва-ть II. va. (Рт. -со+вать II. a & b & -cyn-yr I.) to shove asunder; to put in here and there, to place here and there | -con s. brine: pickle | -сольнык s. a kind of soup of sour cucumbers | - сольный a. salt. briny: salted, pickled | -cop: mrs II. va. P to set at variance | .cs vr. to fall out, to disagree | -copreposate of. сортировать | -coxa s. mould-board (of a plough); forked branch | -coxнуться of. -сыхаться ∥ -спрашива-ть II. va. (Pf. -спрос-ить I. 3. [с]) (o qen) to question; to inquire; to make inquiries | -cpórma-Tb II. va. (Pf. -cpóq=uts I.) to allow to pay by instalments; to postpone a payment, to prolong a term || -срочка s. (gpl. -чек) prolongation of a term; ~ nastemá payment by instalments, instalment | -cranamee s. parting, leave-taking -ставаться 39. vn. (Рf. -статься 32. (b) (c + I) to part (with), to take leave (of), to separate || -ставля-ть II. va. (Pf. -cransute II. 7.) to set, to put, to place, to post (in various places) | -craнавлява-ть II. va. (Рf. -станов-йть II. 7. [c]) = prec. | -CTAHÓBKA 8. (qpl. -BOK) setting in various places; interval; pause; ~ caos (gramm.) arrangement of words | - cratter of. -craваться | -creraй s. small pie (with fish stuffing) | - creruma-rs II. va. (Pf. -стоги-уть I. [a]) to unbutton, to unfasten, to undo, to unbuckle | -craла-ть II. va. (Рf. разостлать 9. [c]) to spread out (a carpet) | ~cm vr. to spread, to stretch; (fig.) to humble o.s., to cringe | - cranka s. (gpl. -lok) spreading, extending; something spread out | - crosume s. distance, extent; expanse; duration (of time) | -crpa(o)n-BR-TL II. va. (Pf. -crp6-ETL II.) to put out of tune; to set at variance; to disorder, to disturb; to frustrate (plans); to put out of order; to derange, to disconcert | - стрелива-ть II. va. (Pf. -строля-ть II.) to shoot, to fire (away); to riddle with bullets; to execute (a criminal by shooting) ! -crp#ra s. an unfrocked priest or monk | - crpurá-ra-II. va. (Pf. -crp44 15. [c]) to degrade; to unfrock (a priest) | -crps::esse s. unfrocking, degradation | - crpours of.

-страввать || -стройство s. disorder, disarray, confusion; indisposition -ступа-ться II. vn. (Pf. -ст) п иться II. 7. [cl) to go asunder; to give way, to make room; to make way; to open, to split (open), to burst (of the earth) || -cyлятельный a. deliberate, considerate. judicious, sagacious, sensible, reasonable | -судеть cf. -суждать | -судок в. (gsg. -дкв) commonsense, understanding, judg(e)ment; 6pam no -cyamy "mariage de convenance"; norepara to be out of one's wits || -сужда-ть II. va. (Рf. -суд: nть I. 1. [c]) to reason, to deliberate, to discuss, to consider !! -cvmzénne s. deliberation, consideration, reasoning | - CÝHYTL cf. - CÓBLIвать | - счётливый a. prudent. calculating; cautious, circumspect, sparing, economic(al) || -считыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -счита-ть II.) to count, to calculate, to compute; to settle (with), to pay off; (na uro) to rely (on), to depend (upon) || -CH 17c. (c KON) to settle accounts, to come to terms (with one), to pay off | -сыла-ть II. va. (Pf. разослать 40. [a]) to send off, to despatch (in various directions) || -сылка s. (qpl. -лок) despatch, sending off || **-сылочный** а. for despatch(ing) || **-сыльный** (as s.) mes senger, servant, errand-boy | -china-ra II. ra. (Pf. -cián-ать II. 7.) to disperse. to scatter, to spill; to strew | ~ ca vr. to be dispersed or scattered; to crumble to dust; ~ в поквалах (о ком) to launch into praises || -сынка s. (qpl. -пок) scattering, dispersal, strewing || -chin-Box a. crumbling; scattered, dispersed —сыпчатый & -сыпчивый а. 1009е, crumbling; friable || -сыха-ться II. vn. (Pf. -сохнуться 52.) to dry up, to shrink; to come asunder (as a result of dryness).

pac/талкива-ть П. va. (Р/. -голка-ть П. & -голки-үт. I. [a]) to push asunder or apart || -талиява-ть П. va. (Р/. -гопать П. 7. [c]) to heat; to kindle (a fire in a stove); to melt (butter, wax, etc.) ||
-талива-ть П. va. (Р/. -голг-ать І. 2. [c]) to trample on, to tread under foot; to wear out (shoes) || -таскава-ть П. va. (Р/. -гаска-ть П. & -тапать П. va. (Р/. -гаска-ть П. ф. тапать об жазы п. так об так

parens s.m. solvent | --rsopa-ts II. va. (Pf. -rsop-art II. [a. c]) to open; to dissolve; to mix | --rea-ts-cs II. vn. (Pf. -reases 18. [a 2.]) to divide into arms or branches; to run, to be split (of liquids).

pacrénne s. plant, vegetable.

pac/repéris cf. - rispárs || - répsaisa-rs II. va. (Pf. - repá-rs II.) to tear, to lacerate, to rend; to harrow, to tortune || - répasa-rs II. va. (Pf. - repá-rs II.) to lose || - cm vr. (fig.) to lose ono's head, one's presence of mind || - repáxa s. mdf. one who is always losing things || - répasa cf. - reafracs.

расти 35. [a 2.] vn. (Pf. вы-) to grow, to

thrive ; to increase.

pac/тжра́-ть II. va. (Pf. -тереть 14. [a 1.], Kut. pasorpf, -Surb) to rub small, to grind, to triturate || -те́рка s. (gpl. -рок) grinding, trituration || -те́скава-ть II. va. (Pf. -ти́ска-ть II. & -ти́си-уть 1.) to press apart; to squash, to bruise.

pactitement a. vegetable, vegetative. pactite I. 4. [a] va. to grow, to cultivate (plants); to breed (animals).

рас/тлева-ть II. va. (Pf. -тл-йть II. [a]) to corrupt, to deprave; to seduce; to rape | -тление s. putrefaction; corruption || -тлитель s. m. corrupter, seducer | -толиать & -толинуть of. -талкивать | -толковыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -толко+вать II. [b]) to explain, to expound | - TOACTETS of. TOACTETS | -тонять cf. -тапливать | -тонка s. (qpl. -пок) heating, firing; chips, shavings pl. (for lighting a fire) | -TOUTATE cf. -таптывать || -топырива-ть II. ra (Pf. -топырить II.) to spread out, open, wide (wings, the hands); to bristle up (one's feathers) | - ropra-Th II. va. (Pf. -торгнуть 52.) to rend, to break; ~ **6paz** to dissolve a marriage | - Topróвыва-ться II. vn. (Pf. -торго-ваться II. [b]) to extend one's business; to grow rich in business || - ropmenne s. break, rupture, dissolution; ~ 6para divorce, dissolution of marriage || - Toponum a. quick, smart; clever || **-точа-ть** II. va. (Pf. -rousitte I. [a]) to squander, to waste, to dissipate, to lavish; to disperse (the enemy) | -точытель в. т. spendthrift, prodigal, waster | - TOWтельный а. prodigal, wasteful.

pacrpa s. (mus.) music-pen (for ruling paper).

pac/rpansemme s. opening, irritation (of a wound) || **--травлива-ть** II. & -травля-ть II. va. (Pf. -трав-йть II. 7. [a&c]) to open, to irritate (a wound): to set on (dogs); (chem.) to corrode -транжереть cf. транжерить -rpara s. squandering, waste, dis-II. va. (Pf. -трат-ить I. 2.) to squander. to fling away; to run through; to lavish; to defalcate | - rpeus s. mdf. person with dishevelled hair, mop-head - rpeпыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -треп-ать II. 7. [c]) to dishevel, to tousle; to pick to pieces | -TDÉCKEBA-TLCE II. vn. (Pf. -TDéска-ться II. & -тресн-уться I.) to crack. to burst, to split | - TPOTERS-TL II. va. (Pf. -трога-ть II.) to put in disorder, to throw into confusion; to tear open (a wound); (fig.) to irritate, to move, to affect; ~ go caës to move to tears | -rpy6 s. funnel-shaped opening, bell (of a horn); boot-top | -rpycers cf. трусать | - тряса-ть II, va. (Pf. -трястя 26. (a. 2.1) to jolt asunder; to spread, to scatter about; (fig.) to shake up, to bring one to | -Tpácka s. (apl. -cor) iolting asunder: scattering about | -TVшёвыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -туше+вать II. [b]) to shade off or in (a drawing) || -ráгива-ть II. va. (Pf. -тян-уть I. [c]) to stretch out, to extend, to distend; to expand; (fig.) to drag out || -- TREMEBURE s. extension, expansion | - тяжи́мый a. expansible | _тажка s. (gpl. -жек) stretching, extending | -тянуть cf. -тя́гвать | -франт-иться І. 2. [a] vr. Pf. to deck o.s. out or up. рас/кажива-ть II. vn. to go up and

down, to walk about | acm vn. (Pf. -ход-иться I. 1. [c]) to get a fit of walking; to get angry || -хаять cf. хаять || -хвалива-ть II. va. (Pf. -хвал: ить II. [c]) to land, to extol, to praise greatly | -xsár s. snatching away; quick disposal of wares; Ha ~ bought up at once; (fam.) like hot cakes | - xBáTыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -хвата-ть II. & -хват: ить I. 2. [c]) to snatch away, to sweep off; to buy up quickly || **-- жвора́-ться** II. vn. Pf. to fall ill or sick (of), to be ill for a long while || - жища-ть II. va. (Pf. -хит-ить I. 6.) to plunder, to rob | -жиménne s. plunder, robbing || -хлёбыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -хлеба-ть II.) to всоор out with a spoon, to sip up, to eat out

expenses pl.; sale; consumption | _xoд-яться І. 1. [с] vn. (Рf. разойтесь 48. [a. 2.]) to separate, to part, to be dispersed; (of goods) to be sold, to be disposed of: (of money) to be spent: to dissolve, to melt: to become disjointed: to differ (of opinions); to pass by (without noticing), to miss (cf. -xáживать) || -ходный a. for expenditure, of expense | - жодо+вать II. va. (P/. из-) to expend, to spend, to pay away | -холажива-ть II. va. (17. -холод: Ать I. 1. [a]) to cool, to chill | -xopoxó-DETECH of MODOXODETECH - NDSбряться cf. храбряться || -хули-ва-ть II, va. (Pf. -хул-я́ть II. [a]) to cut up, to blacken, to censure severely. рас/парапыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -парапа-ть II.) to scratch (open) || -uner s. blowing, opening (of flowers) | - usera-rs II. vn. (Р/. -цвести & -цвесть 23. [a 2.]) to blow, to bloom, to blossom, to open (of flowers) | - meso+sars II. [b] va. Pf. to kiss heartily || -uénuma-ть II. va. (Pf. -uen-áть IV. [c]) to value, to estimate, to appraise | - ménua s. (gpl,

| -xóg s. expenditure, outlay; (in pl.)

hook, to unclasp, to uncouple. рас/честь cf. - счетывать | - чесыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -чес-ать I. 3. [c]) to comb thoroughly; to part (one's hair); to scratch (while combing) | - ver s. calculation, account, computation; consideration; принимать в ~ to take into account, to take into consideration || -четливый а. calculating, prudent; cconomic(al) :- числение s. calculation, computation | -числя-ть II. va. (Pf. -числ=ить II.) to calculate, to compute | -чистка s. (gpl. -ток) clearing away, cleaning (the yard); clearing (a wood) -чища-ть II. va. (Pf. -чист-ить I. 4.) to clear away, to clean, to clear.

-нок) valuation, estimate, appraisement || -иепленно s. unhooking, unclasp-

ing, unloosing, uncoupling | - депля́-ть

II. va. (Pf. -цеп: ить II. 7. [с]) to un-

pac/mará-ться II. vn. Pf. to take long steps, to step out || __man-since II. vn. Pf. to be very frolicsome, to be naughty || __márьна-ть II. va. (Pf. __mará-ть II.) to shake loose || __cs vr. to be shaken loose, to become unaettled || __mea-nea-ть II. va. (Pf. __mea-since II. [c]) to move, to stir up, to set in motion, to throw into disorder; (fig.) to inflame, to encourage || __ma64-ть II.

va. (Pf. -nun6-fits I. [a]) to dash, to break, to smash to pieces || -mura6-ts II. va. (Pf. -mfrs 27., Fitt.) pasoum.6, ...6mm) to rip up, to unstitch; to embroider (a dress) || -murpéme s. widening, enlargement; extension; (phys.) expansion, dilation || -murpé-ts II. va. (Pf. -mufp-mrs II.) to widen, to enlarge, to extend; (phys.) to expand, to dilate || -muraft of. -muraft || -murpé-bible to decipher, to decode || -murpé-bible to decipher, to decode || -murpé-bible to decipher, to decode || -murpé-bible to unite. to unite.

рас/щедренться II. vr. Pf. to be liberal, to open one's purse || -щенывать cf. щенать.

ратнф/ниа́ция s ratification || -нци́ро+ вать II. va. to ratify.

pat/mm s. (obs.) warrior, soldier || -num a. military, wai- || -o+math II. vn. to fight, to make war (upon).

paryma s. town-ball, city-ball. parь s. f. army, host.

payr s. rout, informal party.

рафия/ад s. refined sugar, white sugar || - аро+вать II. va. to refine.

ражити́зи s. rachitis.

рацио́н/ s. ration || —али́зи s. rationalism || —али́ст s. rationalist || —алистический а. rationalistic(al) || —альный а. rational, reasonable.

рачительный a. assiduous, careful, diligent.

ра́шкуль s. m. charcoal-crayon.

ратиер s. gridiron, grill (for roast meat). рашинль s. m. rasp.

ращение s. growing, growth.

pn-arb I. va. (Pf. разо-, мзо-, моо-, мот. рван-уть 1. [a]) to rend, to tear to pieces; (Pf. на-) to pluck, to cull, to gather; (Pf. вы-) to tear out || ~ v.mp. to vomit; eró раёт he vomits; его вырвало he vomited.

préune s. zeal, ardour.

рде-ть(-ся) II. vn. (P/. за-) to redden, to turn red.

pearént & peaктнв s. (chem.) reagent. peak/ционер s. reactionary || _ цвя s. reaction.

pean/maiqus s. realization || _maipo+ mate II. & _mao+mate II. [b] va. to realize || _mam s. realism || _mct s. realist. peanamail a. real; -oe yvaname school at which the modern languages are taught.

pe6ēs/or s. (pl. pe6ára) child, baby; rpyrió ~ suckling; pe6ára (in addressing soldiers) men! my men! ||
-Over s. (gsg. -vka) dim. of prec.
pe6ēpuiš a. rib-.

peopo s. [d] rib; edge, border, brink.

pédyc s. rebus.

pedá/та of. pedénox || -та́шки s. pl. (gpl. -mex) dim. little children || -ческий a. childush; of children || -чество s. childhood, infancy; childishness || -четться 1. vr. (Pf. no-) to behave childishly.

pës s. bellow(ing), roar(ing), scream(ing). pesämm s. satisfaction, requital.

ревен/вый а. (of) rhubarb || -ь s. m. [a] rhubarb.

pesepánc s. reverence, bow, curtsy. pesépc s. counterfoil.

pes-ets I. [b] vn. (Pf. sa-) to howl, to bellow, to roar, to low.

ревиз/ня s. revision || -o+вать II. [b] va. (Рf. oб-) to revise || -óp s. inspector. ревиат/язы s. rheumatism || -ический а. theumatic.

ревн/явец s. (gsq. -вца) jealous man ||
-- мънца s. jealous woman || -- мънца а.
jealous || -- о+ вать II. [b] va. (Pf. при-,
воз-) to be jealous of.

peвност/ный a. zealous, fervent || -ь s. f. zeal, fervour; jealousy; envy.

револ/ывер s. revolver || -юционер s. revolutionary || -юционный a. revolutionary || -юция s. revolution.

ревун/ s., -ья s. squaller, bawler. регалия s. regalia.

pérent s. precentor, leader of a choir. peráctp/ s. (mus.) register || -árop s.

registrar || **—атура** s. registry. **регламент** s. regulation, rule.

perуля́ро+вать II. va. to regulate, to rule, to order.

péryл/ы s. fpl. menstruation || - а́рный a. regular || - а́тор s. regulator. редакти́ро+вать II. va. to edit.

pegár/тор s. editor || -торство s. editorship || -ция s. edition, editing.

реденький a. rather sparse, scarce. реде-ть II. vn. (Рf. по-) to grow thin (ner). редечия s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of редыка. тельять I. 1 [8] va. to thin, to make

ред-ыть I. 1. [a] va. to thin, to make thin.

peg/жый a. (comp. pewe; sup. -чайший) thin; sparse, scarce || -жо ad. rarely,

```
-ROCTL 8. f. rarity, rareness; scarcity.
редут s. redoubt.
редька s. (gpl. -дек) black radish.
peecrp s. register, list, record.
реже cf. редкий.
pem/mm s. regime | -mccep s. stage-
                            ((of a plough).
  manager.
pesax s. [a] chopper; billhook; coulter
резальщик s. cutter, carver.
pés-ath I. 1. ra. to cut, to carve, to
  slice | ~cm vrc. to be cut; y store
  pedence syder percyron this child is
  cutting its teeth; (Pf. aa-) to slaughter,
  to kill; (Pf. Bis-) to engrave, to cut;
  (Pf. c-) to cut off; to fail, to be plucked
  (in an examination) | ~cs vn. to fail,
  to be plucked.
резванться II. 7. [a, & c] vr. (Pf. no-) to
  sport, to frolic, to frisk; to be frolic-
  some, frisky.
péзв/ость s. f. friskiness; petulance,
  wantonness, exuberance of spirits
  -ўн s. [a], -ўнья s. & -ўха s , -ўш-
  ka s. [gpl. -mek] frolicsome, wanton
  person | -ый а. sportive, playful, wag-
  gish, frolicsome; trisky, mettlesome.
резеда́ s. (bol.) mignonette.
резерв/ s. reserve || -ный a. reserve ||
  -yap s. reservoir; container, tank.
pezéu s. [a] (gsg. -auá) graver, chisel;
  incisor.
                                 sidence.
резнден/т s. resident || - прия s. re-
резин/а s., dim. -ка s. (gpl. -нок) rub-
  ber, India rubber || -овый а. rubber.
pésm/a s. (gpl. -вок) cutting; cutting-
  knife; chopped up strand | - mi a.
  (comp. pésse) sharp, bitter, keen, shrill,
  piercing; loud, glaring, garish (of
  colours) | - octs s. f. sharpness, keen-
  ness, shullness.
рези/ой a. cut, carved, engraved ! - я s.
  massacre, slaughter, shambles pl.
резолюция s resolution.
pesón s. reason.
pesonanc s. resonance.
результат s. result.
резч/е cf. резкий [] -ик s. [a] engraver,
  carver.
резь/ s. f. stitch, gripe, colic || -6á s.
  cutting, carving; carved work.
peй/ s. (mar) (sail-)yard || -д s. (mar.) road (stead), anchorage || -'ка s. (gpl.
  péen) (carpenter's) lath, sarking.
рейнвейн s. Hock.
peac s. (mar.) voyage, passage.
рейтузы s mpl. riding-breeches pl.
```

```
seldom; thinly, at long intervals || nem/4 s. [a] river; stream; ~ cxës (fig.)
                                          a flood of tears: BBenx no -é up-stream:
                                         BHES NO -é down-stream | -BESERES
                                         s. requisition ( -лама s. advertise-
                                         puff up, to advertise.
                                       рекогносцировка s. (qpl. -вок) (mil.)
                                         reconnectring.
                                       рекоменд/ательный a of recommenda-
                                          tion | - anes s. recommendation | -o+
                                          вать II. [b] va. (Pf. за-, от-) to re-
                                          commend, to commend.
                                       perd/yt s. recruit, conscript | - ytuna
                                          s. recruitment; time of recruiting.
                                        péktop s. rector.
                                       религ/ня s. religion || -нозный а. re-
                                          ligious, pious.
                                        реликвин s. fpl relics pl.
                                        рельеф/ s. relief || -ный а. relief.
                                        рельс/ s. rail (of a railway); сойти с сов
                                          to be derailed, to run off the rails |
                                          ∠овый а., ~ путь (railway)line, rail-
                                          way-track.
                                        pemén/щик s. belt-maker || -ь s m. [a]
                                          strap, belt; opersonner ~ razor-strop.
                                        ремесл/ененк s. tradesman, artisan ||
                                          -енный a. artisan's, trade- || -6 s. [h]
                                          (apl. -ceл) handicraft, trade, profession.
                                       pemécca s. remittance.
                                        pememón s. [a] (gsg. -unká) dim. of
                                                                       penent.
                                       pemás s. fine (at cards).
                                        ремиттиро+вать II va. to remit.
                                       pemont/s. remount; repair | - kpo+nath
                                         II. va. to remount; to repair.
                                       penerát s. renegade.
                                       peneccánc s. renaissance.
                                       ренилод s. greengage.
                                       pénta s. annuity, income.
                                                                       X-rays.
                                       рентгеновский а., -не лучи т. pl.
реорганиз/ация s. reorganization ||
                                          -o+вать II [b] ra to reorganize.
                                       péna s rape, turnip.
                                       penéй/ & -ник s. bur, burdock.
                                       peneptyáp s. repertoire, repertory.
                                       pener/stop s. tutor, crammer | - suus
                                         s. repetition; (theat.) rehearsal; vacio
                                          -ицией гереаler.
                                                                    a turnip-.
                                       реп/ка s. (gpl. -пок) dim. of pena [ -ный
                                       репортер s. reporter.
                                       репутация s. reputation, fame.
                                       peckphut s. rescript, mandate.
                                       ресвица s (eye)lash.
                                       республик/а s. republic || - анец s.
```

(gsg. -нца), -Анка s. (gpl. -нок) re-

peccóp/a s. spring (of a carriage) || -ный

publican | - Auckni a, republican.

a.spiing-.

ars II. va. to restore.

рестор/ан s. restaurant | _atop s. innkeeper, owner of a restaurant.

ретавый а. eager, zealous, ardent, spirited: mettlesome (of horses). ретирада s. W.C. (water-closet). lavatory:

(mil.) retreat. ретиро-ваться II. [b] vr. (Pf. от-) to

retire, to retreat. perópra s. retort.

ретроград s. reactionary.

perymapo+Bath II. va. to retouch,

рефер/ат s. report; review | -енция s. reference; information.

pečzek/c s. reflex, reflection | - Top s. reflector.

pedópm/a s. reform || -árop s. reformer || -ATCKEE a. (ec.) reformed || -AUES s. reformation.

peòpaurop s. refractor.

режиўться cf. ряхнуться.

peners/ént s. reviewer, critic | - po+ BATL II, va. to review.

penémana s. review, critique. feipe. penéur s. (med.) prescription ; (culin.) re**рецидив** s. (med.) relapse.

реч/ка s. (gpl. -чек) & **-енька** s. (gpl. -нек) small river ! - истый а. eloquent, voluble | - mrares s. recitation | - mon a. river- | -онка s. (gpl. -нок) (abus.) little river, rivulet.

pers s. f. [c] speech, oration; discourse, talk; word, term; language; o vem ~ ? what are you talking about? of stom не было и речи that wasn't even mentioned.

реша-ть II. va. (Pf. реш-йть I. [a]) to decide, to settle, to determine; to solve: to make up one's mind, to resolve; pemeno! agreed! | ~ca vr. to resolve, to make up one's mind; Ha TTO вы решаетесь? what have you decided on? He - to hesitate, to waver, to vacillate.

pem/émme s. decision, resolution; solution | - ETER s. (gpl. -TOK) grating, grate, lattice; trellis-work; check, gridiron, grill; opën nam ~! head or tail! || -ётинк s. sieve-maker || -ётный а. sieve-; sieved, riddled, bolted | -eró s. [h] sieve, riddle | - erouma s. (qpl. -чек) dim. of решётка || -ётчатый а. checked; latticed, lattice- | - mmocTL s. f. resoluteness, determination | - ireas-Half a. decided, determined, resolute. decisive : peremptory.

p/auss s. restoration || - spo+ pé-ять II. vn. (Pf. pán-уть I.) to flow, to rush rapidly (of water); to blow (of the wind) | ~ca vr. (na + Pr.) to rush on, to fly at: to attack one, to go for one, to pitch into one.

> DESA & LEHNA S. rust: mildew | Let-Th II. vn. (Pf. 32-) to rust, to grow rusty | -- ABECTLE a. rather rusty | -- AB=BYL II. 7. va. to cause to rust, to rust | _BTHER a. rusty | Lume s. neighing | - non a. рж-ать I. vn. (Pf. sa-) to neigh. pára s. corn-kiln.

> pás/a s. (ec) chasuble, restments pl.; ornament (on ikon) | - nega s. sacristy. vestry.

DEFOMÉT S. ricochet.

ря́нуть cf. ре́ять.

DEC 8. rice

DECK/ s. risk, hazard, venture | _6manный а. risky, hazardous | -o+náть II. [b] va. (Pf. -u-5Th I.) (что от чем) to risk, to hazard, to venture, to run the risk of.

рис/овальный а. drawing-, for drawing | -овальщик в. drawer, designer | **--ова́ние** s. drawing (| **--о+ва́ть** II. [**b**] va. (Pf. на-) to draw, to sketch, to design || ~ca vr. to parade, to show off || -6ama s. showing off, parading, putting on airs || **_'овый** а. rice- || **_-талище** s. hippodrome, racecourse -ynox s. (gsg. -нка) drawing, sketch, design.

DETM/ s. rhythm | - Myeckan a. rhythmic(al). pet/op s. rhetorician, orator | - opera s.

rhetoric | - opásecknä a. rhetorical. риф/ s. (mar.) reef || _ma s. rhyme, rime -man s. [a] & -monner s. poetaster, versifier, rhymer | -mo+mart II. [b] vn. to rhyme.

pó66ep s. rubber (at whist).

роб/6-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to be timid, to quail; ne pocén! cheer up! courage! ∠кий а. (comp. робче) timid, cowardly, faint-hearted, timorous; fragile, brittle, fiail, delicate | _ rocts s. f. timidity, shyness, fearfulness, faint-heartedness. timourousness; fragility, brittleness, frailty, delicacy.

pon/ s. (gsg. psa) ditch, pit, trench | -есник s., -есница s. person of the same age; colleague, compeer; on mon ~ he is the same age as I ∥ -€cuil a. of the same age | - no ad. just, exactly : positively; fluently, smoothly, evenly [s. smooth, even, level, plain;

steady, monotonous (of life); fluent, easy (of reading, etc.) | 4mm s. m&f. (person) equal (in age and rank) || -ия-ть II. va. cf. выравнивать.

por/ s. [b] horn || - ATHER s. boar-spear || -ATME a, horned ; ~ MYZE cuckold | -AT s. [a] cuckold; (zool.) stag-beetle | -OBÁR 8. [a] horn-comb; (min.) hornstone | -onon a, of horn, horn-, horny || -6жа s., drm. -6жка s. (gpl. -жек) mat || -omnis a. mat- || -onocen s.

(qsq. -cua) cuckold.

pon/s. [c*] race, family; birth, descent; species, genus; kind, sort; way, manner; (gramm.) gender; -om by birth; от-роду & с роду (отроду & сроду) all one's (my, etc.) life ever; emy 20 ger or-pogy he is 20 years of age | -ильница s woman in childbed | -- яльный а. lying-in-; of confinement; puerperal M Enhus s. (qpl. -zen) lying-in hospital | -mmen в. (qsq. -мца) & -фичик в. (med.) childish eclampsy | - insii a. native; birth-; related (to), dear; -- muoe narno birth-mark, mole | - una s. (qpl, -нок) a small birth-mark or mole "-ины s. fpl. confinement, delivery, accouchement | - irens s. m. father ; (in pl.) parents pl. || _ мтельница s. mother genitive (case) | - ательский а. parental; paternal | - жть cf. рождать | LET S. relative | - HAR S. [2] spring. source || - HERÓBLIA a. spring- || - HEROX в. [a] (qsq. -чка) small spring || -нож a. german, own; native; ~ 6par full brother | ~ (as s.) my dear friend; (in pl.) relatives pl. || - m s. relation, relative, kinsmann; on mee ~ he is related to me; coll kindred | - овытый а. of noble race, of illustrious descent; (of animals) thoroughbred | -osoža, of birth, patrimonial: generic; - oboe muémue family seat, ancestral estate | -oscnomoráтельный а. obstetric; -ное некусство obstetrics pl. || -оначальник s. ancestor | -оначальный а. ancestral | -ословие s. genealogy | -ословиая (as s.) genealogy, pedigree, family-tree || -ословный a. genealogical || **_craceens** s. relative, kinsman -ственица в. relative, kinswoman ∠ственный а. of relationship, of kindred; kindred, related | -cra6 s. relationship; a c man a -crae he and I are related | _ is s. mpl. [c] childbed. delivery, confinement; Jemats B at to be confined.

poénne s. swarming (of bees).

póma s. (abus.) phiz. face; (med.) ervsipelas.

рожд/а-ть II. va. (Рf. род: йть I. 1. [c]) to bear, to give birth to, to bring forth; to beget, to generate | ~cm vn. to be born || -е́ние s. birth; день -е́ния birthday; mécro -énus birth-place | -écraencum a. of Christmas, Christmas- | -ecrso s. nativity, birth; Р-ество Христово Christmas; до P-ecreá XDECTOBA before the birth of Christ (abbr. B. C.); no P-естве EDECTOBOM anno domini (abbr. A. D.).

pom/or s. [a] (asa. -assa) small horn: feeding-bottle : rasenut ~ gas-burner ; CHYMOBOH ~ CRI-trumpet | -OH S. [2] (gsg. -жна) stake; (culin.) spit || -ь s.

f. (*qsg*. ржи) rye.

роз/а s. rose | -вальин s. fpl. a broad sleigh | -ra s. (apl. -sor) twig, switch. rod | -rosesse s. the first meat-day after the fast.

роз/дыж s. rest, repose; (mil.) halt; дать ~ to call a halt, to halt || -erra s. (gpl. -ток) rosette; (min.) rose-diamond || -mapin s. rosemary | -muga s. separateness; B -HERY of. Broshing -инчими a. by retail, retail || -иый a. separate; unmatched, odd || -шь s. f. difference, diversity | -onside a. rose-, rose-coloured, rosy | -own s. (qpl. -чек) dim. of p63a | -ыгрыш s, quits (a drawn game) || - wcr s. inquest, inquisition, inquiry.

ро-ыться II. [a] vn. (Pf. от-) to swarm.

post s. swarm (of bees).

por/ s. fate, destiny | -osó# a. fateful, fated | _ot s. roll, grumble | _ot-aть I. 2. [c] vn. (Pf. 3a-) to resound: to grumble, to roll (of thunder); to roar (of the sea).

ролик s. dim. roll: roller (on furniture). роль s. f. (theat.) part, role.

pom s. rum.

pomán/ s. novel, romance | - mcr s. novelist || -истка s. (gpl. -ток) lady novelist | - marcement a. of romance, romantic | -c s. (mus.) romance | -тизи s. romanticism || -тический а. romantic(al).

рома́шка s. (gpl. -шек) camomile. pom6/ s. rhomb(us); lozenge, diamond | **∠овыё** a. rhombic || **_ое́д** s. rhomboid.

ровдо́ s. indecl. rondeau.

pond-The II. va. (Pf. ypou-art II. [c]) to let fall, to drop; to lose.

ponot/s. murmur, grumbling || - лизый а. morose, surly.

pont-ars I. 2. [c] vn. (Pf. Bos-, Sa-) to murmur, to grumble.

poc/â s. [d] dew || - меа s., dim. - мека s. (gpl. -вок) dew-drop || - мстый а. dewy, bedewed || -мть v.imp., -мт the dew is falling.

pockómnuk a. sumptuous, luxurious, splendid, opulent; pompous; magnificent, lavish.

pockoms s. f. luxury, sumptuousness; magnificence, pomp, splendour.

pocnati a. full-grown, grown up, tall, pocnate s. f. list, catalogue || __wyer s. dismissal (of pupils and workmen) || __wyers s. mpl. long and low waggon,

dray || -chilb s. f. scattered matter; shifting-sand; solotonochas - auriferous sand; b - = bpocchib.

poct/s stature, size, height; (esp. m pl.) interest, usury; он том о меня he is of my height; во всех — at full length; портрет во всех — a full-length portrait || том в гоазтьее || том растять || том в гоазтьее || том в гоазть

poy/ s. (gsg. pra) mouth || _a s. (mil.) company, squad || _шк s. dim. of por || _шктр s. (cavalry) captain || _шкт s. (cavalry) captain || _шкт s. (gpl. -ooeek) gaper || _-озейнача-ть II. vn. to gape, to stare || _-озейство s. gaping, staring || _омда s. rotunda.

ро́ща s. grove, wood.

ро́яль s. m. grand piano. [horses].

рта́чливый a. restive, obstinate (of

pryt/mai a. mercurial, mercury- || -b s. f. mercury, quicksilver.

py6/áma s. m. bully, bravo || -ámou s. (gsg. -hka) trying-plane, jack-plane || -ámewa s. shirt; chemise || -ámewa s. (gpl. -we) & -ámea s. (gpl. -me) dm. shirt; chemise, smock; ooránes s equoù -ámes to be beggared, to be reduced to poverty || -ámewasiā a. shirt-|| -ámóuka s. (qpl. -mo) miserable shirt || -ém s. [a] bound, limit || -ém s. [a] (gsg. -6uá) rib, groove; hem, seam; scar, cicatrice; paunch (of runinanta); (in pl. culis.) tripe || -ám s. ruby || -ámousiā a. ruby-.

py6-mrs II. 7. [c] va. (Pf. na-) to cut down, to hew, to fell (wood); to chop up (cabbage); (Pf. o6-) to hem || ~cm

vrc. (fam.) to fight (with).

py6/mme s. rags, tatters pl.; bad clothes ||
_ma s. (ppl -60x) cutting down, felling;
|max] round-house, deck-cabin || _nd=
| _nems a. worth or costing one rouble ||
_nems a. mince || _nems s. dim. of
|p)6ab || _nb s. m. ||a| rouble || _pens
|s. rubric, title, heading || _nis s. mpl.
|a| tripe.

pýr/ams s. f. d. — Авие s. abusing ||— Атель s. m. reviler, abuser || — Ательный а. abusive, invective || — Ательство s. abuse, abusiveness, invective || — А-ть II. va. (P/. of-, вы-, mom. -n-yть I. [a]) to abuse, to revile, to rail at, to insult.

руд/á s. [e] ore || — min s. [a] mine || — начный а. mine-, mining || ∠вый а. containing ore, of ore || — око́п s. miner || — око́п нь тейней а. containing ore.

руж/ейник s. gunsmith || -ейный a. of gun(s), gun- || -ьё s. [d] gun, fire-arm, musket || -ьецо s. dim of prec.

DYMEA s. ruin(s).

pyr/a s. [f] arm; band; handwriting; signature; on Ha Bce -u macrep he is a Jack of all trades; no -ami agreed ! -о́й подать within a stone's throw (of) | -an s. [a] sleeve; arm, branch (of a river), hose (of a fire-engine) | -anina s. mitten | -obitue s. handshake || -оводитель в.т. guide!! - оводительвый а. guide- || -оводительство з. direction, guidance | -овод-ыть I. 1. [c] va. to guide, to lead, to direct | -оводство s. direction, guidance; manual, guide(-book); text-book # -o-BORCTBO+BATL II, va. to guide, to lead. to direct, to instruct, to conduct | ~cm vr. (чем) to be guided (by), to follow || -оделие s. handiwork handicraft !! -одельных s. handicraftsman | -омо́ёник s. wash-hand-basin | onámный a., ~ бой a hand-to-hand fight [-описный а. manuscript, written _опись s. f. manuscript || _оплеска́une s. applause, clapping (of hands) -onneck-arb I. 4. [c] vn. to applaud, to clap one's bands || -onomatme s. handshake || -ополага-ть II. va. (Pf. -оположайть I. [c]) to ordain (a priest) | -onosomésse s. ordination | -orsóp-கூக் a. artificial, made by human hands

hilt.

рул, ада s. (mus.) roulade, run (| _евой (as s.) helmsman, steersman | -et s. meat-roll | -éTER s. (qpl. -TOR) roulette; tape-measure || -ь s. m. [a] rudder, helm.

рум/янец s (asa. -ина) the natural red (of the cheeks) || -ян: нть II. va. (Pf. na-) to rouge, to paint red | ~cs vr. to rouge one's face | - ARL S. fpl. rouge | - яный a. rosy, ruddy.

рун/дук s. [a] raised estrade; box-чеаt || ∠пый a. of fleece, fleece-; gregarious (of fish) | -6 s. [d] fleece; shoal (of fish) Las. fpl Runes pl., Runic characters. pynop s. [b] speaking-trumpet, megaphone.

рус/ак s. [a] grey hare [-алка s. (anl. -лок) water-nymph || -é-ть II. vn. (Pf. no-) to grow dark blond | -no s. [d] channel, bed (of a river); current; militrench | Lank a. dark blond, lightрутина s. routine. lbrown.

рух/лый a. friable, brittle || ...лядь в f turniture; coll. lumber; marken ~ peltry | -H-YTL I. & ~CH vn. to fall down, to

fall in, to fall into ruin.

руч/ательство s. bail, warranty, guarantee | - 4-ться II. vo. (Pf. поруч-иться I [C]) (ROMÝ SA ROTÓ OF B TÊM TEM) to answer for, to vouch for, to guarantee, to warrant, to go bail for one | -eex s. [a] (qsq. -өйкй) & -еёчек в. (qsq. -оёчка) dim. runnel, brooklet | - e s [c] (qsq. -ட்கி) brook, rill, stream | _ க்ணுக் s. large hand | _wa s. (gpl. - чок) small hand; handle, haft; penholder; arm (of an arm-chair) | - mon a. hand-, manual; tame; ~ for fisticuffs pl. | -onen s. (ant. -nok) small hand.

рушить с/. на-, об-, разрушить. pi6/a s. fish | - ax s. [a] fisherman; fishmonger | - Ацкий & - Ачий (-1я, -ье) а. fisherman's, fishing- || -ATER S. (gpl -чек) fishwife || -ий (-ы, -ье) a. of fish; ~ клей fish-glue; ~ жир codliver oil || - wa s. (gpl. - for) small fish || -ный a. fish-, of fish | -оводство s. pisciculture, fish-breeding | -олов в. fisherman, fisher || **_оло́вный** а. fishing- | -o.nóbcrbo s. fishing, fishery | -опромышлении s. fishmonger.

рыга-ть II. vn. (Pf. рыгн-уть I.) to belch, to eructate.

phigá-th II. vn. (Pf. sa-) to sob, to wail, to scream, to cry, to weep bitterly.

Russian-English.

|| - оя́тка s. (gpl. -ток) handle, haft; рыдван s. old type of travelling carriage. рыж/ебородый а. red bearded, with a red beard | -emaтый a. reddish (of hair) | -6-Th II. vn. (10-) to grow red | 二元直 a. redhaired; chestnut (of borses) LEK s. cibarius (a kind of red mush-

DEEK & -ARRE S. FORT(ing), bellow(ing). growl | - a-Th II. vn. (Pf. -u-yth I. [a]) to roar, to bellow.

рыл/о s. muzzle, snout || -ыце s. (pl. -ыцы, -ыцев, etc.) spout, nozzle: d dim. of prec.

рын/ок s. (gsg. -нка) market || -очный

a. marketрыс/ак s. [a] trotter, courser || -auóк s. [a] (geg -чка) dim. of prec. | _ив (-ы. -Le) a. lynx-, of lynx ! -истый а... -истая лошаль (a good) trotter.

рыска-ть II. & рыск-ать I. 4. [1] rn. (Pf. no-) to run about, to travel about; to loaf about.

рыс/ца́ s. dim gentle trot, jog-trot | -ь s. f. trot; _ью at a trot; (zool.) lynx. par/Ba & -Buna s. ravine, gully.

рыть 28. [b 1.] va. (11 по-) to dig, to bollow, to excavate, to burrow: (fig) to ransack | -cs vn. to scrape, to rake, to rummage in, to poke about in,

рыхл/е-ть II. vn. (Pf. no-) to grow soft or loose, to loosen || - ый а. soft, loose. рыщар/ский а. knightly, chivalrous |

-crso s. knighthood, chivalry | -b s. m. kmght; crpáncrbymmaž ~ knighterrant.

рыч/år s. [a] lever || -- ажный а. lever- || -ажох в. [a] (gsg. -жка) dim. of рычат -Anne s. bellow, roar, growl, shrick, scream.

рыч-ать I. [a] vn. to cry (of animals); to snarl (of dogs) : to creak.

рьяный a. fierce, fiery, ardent, fervent. рюм/ка s. (gpl. -кок) wineglass || -очка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of prec.

ряб/енький a. rather spotted, checkered; (of horses) dappled; rather pock-marked -é-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to become pock-marked; to ripple, to curl (of water) | _mma s. pock-mark; (bot.) mountain-ash, quicken-tree | - warm s. (gpl. -нок) dvm. of prec.; (bot.) milfoil || -RHHER S. grove of mountain-ash; (orn.) missel-thrush | - #EOBER S. (gpl. -BOK) cordial made of the berries of the mountain-ash || - иновый а. mountain-

ряб: ать II. 7. [a] va, to ripple (the sur-

face of water) || ~ v.imp., (y mená) pa-6mm B FERSÁK my sight is troubled.

pa6/ôž a. pock-marked; spotted, speckled | _qer s. wood-hen | -s s. f. ripple, rippling (of water).

pan/s. [bo] row, file, line; series, train; TOPPOBLE - M row of shops; -om in a row, side by side.

ряд-ыть І. 1. [a & c] va. (Pf. по-) to manage; to hire, to engage; (Pf. Ha-) to attire, to adorn.

pag/zóm ad. side by side, in a row | ∠пый а. according to contract, contractual | -onon a. common, ordinary, customary, usual, everyday || ~ (as s.) (mil.) private.

pare/émme s. hiring, engaging; adorning Lenus a. masked, disguised.

páca s. cassock. DEXE-VILCE I. [a] vn. Pf. to lose one's senses, to go mad.

c prp. before a double consonant co; (+ G.) from; down from; since; (fig.) of, for; и сням картину со стены I took the picture down from the wall; co crozá from the table; c rozoski go **ног** from head to foot; сначала до **ECETÁ** from beginning to end; c yrpá go Beveps from morning till evening; e vácy ná vac from hour to hour; o mémoroporo zpémenu for some time; ymepers c reacy to die of hunger; ESTÁTECE CÓ CHONY to burst one's sides with laughter; o gosbozénna with permission; contri c yma to become $mad \parallel \sim (+ A.)$ about : approximately : as: OVETA C IBS VAM about 2 nounds of ten; c megémm about a week; c mécan romý naság about a month ago; on **poorom c mena** he is as tall as $I \parallel \sim (+I)$ with; by means of, by; on; was c HEM he and I: was o robot you and I; wro c mum? what's the matter with him?

саб/ельный а. sabre- || _ ля s. sabre. сабур/ s. aloes || —овый a. of aloes. casam s. shroud, winding-sheet.

campác/ka s. (gpl. -cok) a roan (horse) [-ый а. гови.

cára s. saga.

cáro/ s. sago | _BME a. sago-. can/s. [b], dim. _m s. garden.

сад: мть I. 1. [a & c] va. (Pf. по-) to set, to put; to plant; nocazára a rmpaný

to imprison, to incarcerate || ~cs vr. (Pf. сесть 44. [b]) to sit (down), to take a seat; to alight, to perch; to set (of the sun); to go down; to get into (a carriage); to mount (a horse); to contract. to shrink (of cloth); to begin, to commence, to start; mpomy ~! please be seated!

садо/вник s., -винца s. gardener || -вол 8. gardener, horticulturist | -BÓRCTBO s. horticulture, gardening | _вый а. garden-.

садож s. [a] (gsq. -дка́) fish-pond; aviary. poultry-house; warren (for rabbits).

саечка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of caйка. cáma s. soot, smoke-black, smut.

camá-Ts II. va. to place, to put; to plant (cf. caдыть).

cám/енец s. [a] (qsq. -нпа) sapling, slip, set(ting) | - ennum a. a fathom (= 7 feet) long.

camens s. f. [c] (gpl. -ней & camen) measure of length = 7 feet. сажу cf. садить.

caărá s. (gpl. cáer) saiga, antelope. cáma s. (gpl. cáek) small roll (of bread). car/ s. bag-net, purse-net | ~- moám s. carpet-bag, hold-all.

сакля s. hut (in Caucasian highlands). салаз/ки s. fpl. (G. -зок), dim. -очки s. fpl (G. -yek) small sleigh, sled.

саламандра s. salamander. сала́т/ s, salad || _ник s, salad-bowl ||

–вый а. salad-. салить cf. засаливать.

салициловый а, salicylic.

сало s. fat, tallow, suet; гуские ~ goose-fat.

сало́н s. saloon, drawing-room.

салоп s. (woman's) mantle, cloak.

салото́пня s. tallow-boilery.

салфетка s. (gpl. -ток) (table-)napkin. сальдеро+вать II. va. (comm.) to balance. (account).

сальдо s. indecl. (comm.) balance (of an сальный а. tallowy, suety, fatty; tallow-; (fig.) filthy, obscene. salute.

canior/ s. salute | -o+sars II. [b] va. to cam prn. (camá, camó, pl. cámn) self, one's self: z cam I myself; TH cam you yourself; ono -o itself; on cam no croft he is not himself: cam-upyr himself and another: cam-roered himself and two others.

cam s. principal, head, chief (of a firm): (Am.) boss.

самаритя́ния s. (pl. -áне, -án) Samaritan.

camén s. [a] (gsg. -жца́) male, he (of санитарный а. sanitary. animals); cock (of birds).

CAME of. cam.

camen s. (gpl. -wor) female, she (of animals); hen (of birds).

camó cf. cam. camo/бытный a. original, independent !! **-ва́р** s. samovar, tea-urn || **-ва́дец** s. (qsq. -дпа) (eve-)witness | -властный a. autocratic(al) | - Bayménee s. autosuggestion | -Bosrapaure s spontaneous cumbustion | -вольный а. self-willed, wilful; headstrong, arbitrary; unmanageable, disobedient, friskv (of children) || -державне s. autocracy || -довлеющий & -довольшый a. self-satisfied; self-sufficient **-ду́р s., -ду́рка s.** (*gpl.* -рок) ob-stinate stupid person || **-зва́нец s.,** -званка s. (gpl. -нок) usurper, pretender, impostor | - mar s. merry-goround | _ner s. flying-machine | _naный a. personally present, present in person || -любявый а. selfish, egoistic(al) || -moone s. selfishness, egoism | -mmémme s. self-concert | _надеянный a. self-confident | -oбmán s. self-deception | -ofopóna s. self-defence || -o6vaémme s self-mstruction | - otsepmenue s. self-denial || -произвольный а. voluntary; arbitrary ; (med.) spontaneous || -прялка s. (gpl. -лок) spinning-wheel | -родmult a. native, virgin (of metals) | -coxpanéene s. self-preservation | -crosтельный а. independent | -стрел s. cross-bow | -cyg, s. lynch-law | -убийство s. suicide (act); felo de se | -y6mma s. mdf. suicide (person); felo de se || -уверенный п. selfconfident || -управный а. arbitrary || -учитель s. m self-instructor | -учка s. m&f. (gpl. -чек) self-taught person -хвал s., -хвалка s. (gpl. -лок) boaster, braggart | -жвальство в. self-praise; boasting, bragging | - uner-

diamonds, etc.). campa prn. same; very; ror ~ the same, that very; B camon gene indeed, in very deed; B camou havane at the very beginning; ~ nobside the newest; ~

ими a. of natural colour; genuine (of

nyamun the very best. can's rank, dignity.

CARTERNÁTECKE a. sanguine.

сандалия s. saudal. CARB s. fpl. [c] sledge, sleigh, sled.

сания s. fpl. (gpl. -нок) dim. of can. санк/пловиро+вать II. va. to sanction | **∠mag** s. sauction.

санный а. sledge-, sleigh-.

сав/овитый a. stately, dignified, distinguished | -6saux s. dignitary | -бвиый а. of high rank,

CAHOURN S. fpl. (qpl. - чок) dim. of cann. CARTEMETO S. centimetre.

can s. glanders nl.

cán/a s. (mil.) sap || -ёр s. (mil.) sapper. can/or s. [a] boot | -owner s. shoemaker, bootmaker | - OMENVECTBO s. bootmaking || - owner a, boot-, shoe- || -ожок s. [a] (gsg. -жка) dim. of сапог.

canor s. sapphire.

capan/s. shed; coach-house; barn; пожарный ~ fire-station, engine-house: това́ряый ~ (rail.) goods-station, goods-depot | - THE s. dim. of prec.

саранча́ s. locust, grasshopper.

capadáns sarafan (long sleeveless gown, worn by Russian peasant-women).

сардонический а. sardonic.

cápma s. serge.

capit/asm s. sarcasm || -acrivecum a. sarcastic(al) || -ooar s. sarcophagus. caтan/á s. Satan, the devil || - incrui a. satanic(al), diabolic(al).

carán/s. satin | - овый а satin-.

carmp/a s. satire | -mr s. satirist | - MYCKWE a. satiric(al).

сафьяя s. Morocco(-leather).

carap/ s. sugar; munum ans -y sugartongs; fes -y unsugared | -icrail a. sugary; saccharine || - maga s. sugarbowl, sugar-basin | _ = a a. sugar- || -omáp s. sugar-refiner | -omápes s. sugar-refinery.

cauór s. [a] (gsg. - ykh) = car.сбавка s. (gpl. -вок) diminution, de-

crease; lessening, abatement; reduction, fall (in price).

сбавля-ть II. va. (Рf. сбав: ить II. 7.) to diminish, to decrease; ~ c nemú to lower, to reduce the price.

cóánor cf. cóánka.

сбега-ть II. vn. (Рf. сбежать 46. [a]) to run down, to come running down; to run off (of water) || ~cm vr. to flock, to crowd together.

сбета-ть II. vn. Pf. to come running in haste; (3s + I.) to fetch in haste, to hasten for.

сберегательный а. for saving; -ая mácca savings-bank.

сберега-ть II. va. (Рf. сберечь 15. [a. 2.]) to preserve, to keep; to save, to spare; to save up; ccepéub konéřky na ušpный день to lay by for the rainy day | ~ca v. to be preserved, to wear well, сбережение s, saving up, sparing; pre-

serving.

сбива-ть II. va. (Pf. сбить 27. [a 1.], Put. (обыб, -ьешь) to strike off, to knock off, to beat off; to knock down, to fell; to churn (butter); to whip (cream); to beat (eggs); to join, to mortise; to heap together; to reduce, to lower (prices); сбить (кого́) с толку to disconcert, to confuse; conta (ROIG) C HYTH to lead astray | ~ CR vr to lose one's way, to go astray: (fig.) to become confused, to lose the thread of one's speech.

сби́вчивый a. confused, obscure.

сбирать cf собирать.

сбитен/щик s. seller of "сбитець" | -ь s. m. (asa. -thu) a popular Russian beverage made from water, honey and сбить cf. сбивать. spices

сблевать cf блевать.

сближа-ть II. va. (Рf. сб. из-ить I, 1.) to bring near, to bring together ! ~ ca vr. to come nearer, to approach.

ccóky cf. cok.

coop/ s assembling, collecting; collection, gathering; raising, levving (of taxes); (mil.) roll-call; таможенный ~ custom-duty | - ume s. concourse, assembly, muster; crowd, mob | _ ka s. (gpl -pox) fold, plant (of a dress); assembling (a machine) | _____ s collection (of articles, etc.) | - mer s. collector | La s. mpl. preparations pl.

сбрасыва-ть II. va. (Pf. сброс-ить I. 3) to throw, to fling down; (Pf. сброса-ть II) to fling together.

сбрежнуть cf. брежать. shave off. сбрива-ть II. va. (Pf. сбрить 30, [b]) to сброд s. coll. rabble, nill-rafl, gang of ruffians.

сбросить г/. сбрасывать.

сброшировать cf. брошировать.

сбруя s. barness.

сбыва-ть II. va. (Рf. сбыть 49.) to get rid of; to sell off, to dispose of | ~ vn. to fall, to sink (of water, prices) | ~ca vn. to be realized, to happen.

сбыт/ s. sale | __oчный a. po-sible, сбыть с/. сбывать. Ifeasible. свад/ебный a. nuptial, wedding- || -ьба s. (gpl. -доб) wedding, nuptials pl.

свай/ка s. (gpl. сваек) a kind of game played with a large-headed nail and a ring; (mar.) marline-spike | - mark a. pile-, of piles.

свалива-ть II. va. (Рf. свал: и́ть II. la & cl) to throw down; to upset; to unload; (c coom) to relieve o.s. of; (Ha Koro) to impute to, to ascribe to | ~cm vn. to fall down, to tumble down || ~ va. (Pf. сваля-ть II.) to felt (together).

свалка s. (apl. -лок) throng: scuffle, brawl; heap, accumulation; unloading. СВАР/ЯТЬ cf. варять || _ левый а. quarrel-

some, cross, waspish.

сват/s, [b] (pl. -овый, -овей, -овыйи, etc.) match-maker; father of the son- or daughter-m-law | Laune s. (sa + A.) courting, wooing.

свата-ть II. va. (Pf. по-) to seek in marriage, to make a match for | ~cs vr. to court, to woo. courting.

сватовство s. match-making; wooing. сватья s. (qui. -тип) mother of the sonor daughter-in-law.

сважа s. match-maker.

свая s. pile, stake. know. сведа-ть II. vn. Pf. to learn, to get to сведение s. knowledge; intelligence, in-

tormation; learning. сведение s. leading down; contraction (of the limbs); ~ CTOTOB settling,

сведёный а step-; ~ брат step-brother. сведущий (-ли, -ее) a. learned, skilled, well-informed.

свежеватый а. somewhat fresh.

свежесть s. f. freshness, coolness.

свеже-ть II, vn. (Pf. по-) to become fresh, cool; to freshen.

свежий а. (pd. свеж. -á, -6, -й. сотр. свежее) fresh, cool; new, recent.

свезтя́ с/ свозя́ть. свекловица s. bcct(root).

свеко́льный а. beetroot-.

CBÉROD S. (qsq. -Kpa) father-in-law (the husband's father)

свекровь s. f. mother-in-law (the husband's mother).

сверга-ть II. va. (Pf. свергнуть 52.) to throw off or down; to precipitate; ~ c

престо́ла to dethrone. свержение s. throwing off or down.

СВЕ́Р/НТЬ *cf.* - **ЖТЬ** | - **КВ** 8. (*gpl.* - рок) comparison ; (comm.) verification | - xáume s. scintillation, glitter; sparkling, (of stars) twinkling.

сверка-ть II. vn. (Pf. сверки-уть I. [a]) to sparkle, to glitter, to flash, to gleam, to

twinkle; moznes chepraer it lightens, the lightning flashes.

сверя/éние s. boring, drilling || -иям-

chepn- htt II. va. (Pf. npo-) to bore, to drill, to perforate.

сверло s. [d] borer, drill, auger,

свернуть cf. свёртывать.

cmepct/hum s., -Huna s. person of the same age or rank.

свёрстывать cf верстать. свертеть cf. свёртывать.

chepton s. (gsy. -ra) roll (of paper, etc.),

bundle.

свёртыва-ть II. va. (Pf. сверн-ўть I. [a])

to turn, to twist off || ~ca vr. to turn,

to curdle (of milk) || ~ vn. to turn aside; to slip off, to escape.

cnepx/prp (+ G.) beyond, above; besides, in addition to, over and above;
~ того moreover; ~ велый above the
earth || -сметный a. above the estimate(s) || - y ad. from above; at the top,
above, over, uppermost, on the surface
|| - 'естественный a. supernatural.

сверчок s. [a] (gsg. -чка) cricket.

csepmá-ts II. va. (Pf. csepmatts I [a]) to complete, to finish; (fig) to achieve, to accomplish || ~cs vr. to happen, to come to pass, to be realized or accomplished.

сверя́-ть II. va. (Рf. свер-ить II.) to compare, to collate, to verify; to regulate (a clock)

свесить cf. весить & свешивать. свести cf. сводить.

свет s. light, clearness, lighting; world; darling; дневной ~ day light; выйти | в ~ to come out, to be published (of a book); тот ~ the next world.

света-ть iI. v imp to dawn.

светелка s. (gpl. -лок) small room with a large window,

cbétur s. darling. cbet/ило s. star; light || -ильник s. namp, light || -ильня s. wick.

CRET. ATE 1 2. [a. & c] vn. to shine (of the sun, the moon); (I'). no-) (now) to light (a person's way) || ~CR vn. to gleam, to glisten; to beam (with poy).

съет/денький а. brighttsh || —лица s. roem with a large window || —ложёлтый а. hght-yellow || —локра́сный а. light-ned || —лосиний а. light-blue || _лость s. f. brightness, lucidity; (as title) Serene Highness || _лый а. (pd cnera, -лій, -лый, -лид; соптр. светнее)

свеч/á s. [e] & **∠ка** s. (gpl. -чек) candle, light || **-пой** a. candle-.

светива-ть II. va. (Р.с. свесянть I. 3.) to weigh; to let down, to lower, to hang down.

свиваль/вик s. swaddling-band (child's)

CRHEST-TE II. va. (If CRHTE 27.) to roll up (paper); to twist together, to coll; to bind, to plait together; to swatch, to swaddle (a child); ~ IMPERO to build.

свид/Ание s. meeting, appointment, rendezvous; до _ания! au revor! ∥ _е́тель s. m., _е́тельница s. witness ∥ _е́тель тяль e. evidence, testimony; certificate, testimonial ∥ _е́тельствование s. evidence, testimony; attestation, examination: inspection, visitation ∥ _е́тельство+рать II. va. (Р. за-) to bear witness to, to testify to; to give evidence; to attest, to certify, to authenticate (documentarily); ~ свою диненства to prove one's identity; (кому) своё почтение to pay one's respects, to give one's compliments to; (Р. .о.) (mil.) to examine, to inspect.

свид-еться I. 1. vrc. to meet, to come together.

CRRE/ADMS 8. (gpl.-pen) pigsty || -emóg-CTBO 5. pig-keeping, hog-breeding || -én s. [a] (gsg.-uná) lead || -éna s. pork. CBMS/KR 8. (qpl.-nok) small pig; (med) mimps pl.; pig, block (of metal) || -óñ a pig-pig's || -onác s. swine-herd || -ckmä a. swinish; filthy, dirty || -ctrao s. swinishness; filthmess, dirtiness; (fg) dirty action || -uósmiā a lead(en), of lead; lead-coloured || -uátka s. (gpl.roi) a knuckle-bone loaded with lead (for playing).

свинчива-ть II. va. (Pf. свинт-ить I. 1. [a]) to screw together, to fasten with screws. ((female) sow.

свинья s. [e] (gpl. -néň) pig, hog, swine; свирель s. f. reed-pipe, shawm.

свирепе-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to grow fierce, savage, furious; to rage.

empén/octs s. f. ferocity, fury, rage, fierceness, cruelty || -ctso-bars II. vn. to be furious, to ravage everything; to rage, to roar, to storm || -aris a. ferocious, fierce; violent, raging, furious.

CERCÁ-TE II. vn. (Pf. cerchyte 52.) to hang over, to hend aside, to hang down, to sink down, to dangle, to droop.

cancлый a. hanging down, dangling, drooping.

CRECT's. whistle.

СВИСТ-АТЬ I. 4. [c] vn. (Pf. ва-, mom. свисти-уть I.) to whistle.

санст-éть I. 4. [a] vn. — свистать. свист/о́к s. [a] (gsg. -тка́) pipe; whistle || -ўлька s. (gpl. -лек) bird-call || -ўн

s. [a], —yhas s. whistler.
cmara s. suite, retinue, train; smock-

frock. [papers).

CHÁTOK S. (gsg. -TKA) roll, scroll (of
CRHTL of. CRHEATL.

свижива-ть II. va. (Pf. свихи-ўть I. [a]) to dislocate, to put out of joint, to sprain, to wrench.

caum s. [a] flaw, crack; worm-hole (in a nut); knot-hole (in wood); fistula.

nut; knot-nie in wood; nstain casoona s. freedom. liberty | -mail a. free, at liberty; exempt (from); disengaged, at leasure; easy, finent | -omsic.nue s. liberality; (parl.) liberalism || -omsic.nummi (-a., -ee) a. liberal. caon s. bringing together; (arch.) vault,

CBOM s. bringing together; (arch.) vault, arch; ~ cv6rs settlement of accounts; ~ samones code of laws.

croop-style I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. creent & croom22. [a 2.]) to lead down; to assist down; to bring together; to lead away; to fell, to cut down (trees); to settle (accounts);

» BRREWGYER to make an acquaintance;
« ο γκά to drive cray, mad; » ποκιμά
κονημακι to make ends meet || « ανα
vr. to appear, to turn out; χόπο απόχπνοπ κ τοπή, γκόδω the result of all
this is; it is now a question of . . .

CROE of . CRON.

свое/ареженный a. seasonable, timely ||
-- жорыстве s. self-interest, cupidity
|| -- корыствый a. selfish, self-inter-

ested, mercinary || -комтина a. at one's own expense || -правина a. wilful, capricious || -образвый a. original, becultar.

caosants I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. caesta & caesta 25. [a 2.]) to convey, to carry (in a vehicle); to carry off or away; Pf. to take, to bring (in a car).

CROSER s. (gpl. -30K) removal, carrying.
CROSE prn. (cROS, cROS, pl. cROS) his, her, its,
their; my, your, our; (always refers to
subject of sentence); one's own.

свой/ский а. own || —ственник s., —ственный а. relative by marriage || —ственный а. native, inuate, characteristic || —ство s. property, nature, virtue || —ство s. relationship by mar-

сволажива-ть II. va. (Pf. сволочь 18.
[a]) to drag, to force away, to drag off, to draw, to pull down or away.

сволочь s. f. coll. rabble, mob, riff-raff. свора s. leash, couple (of hounds).

cBopá τα Ba. va. (Pf. cBopoτ-áτь I. 2. [c]) to displace, to remove; to roll down, away (e. g. a stone, a block); to tear away (of a bridge); to turn aside.

chopents II. va. to leash, to couple (hounds).

сворный a. in leash, coupled.

своровать cf. воровать.

своротить cf. сворачивать.

CBOR of. CBOR.

croam s. [a] brother-in-law (wife's sister's husband).

cboń/cm s. mpl. (G. -ce#) his property; bo ~ home || - че(m) muna s. sister-inlaw (wife's sister).

свыка-ться II. vr. (Pf. свыквуться 52.) (с кек, с чек) to get, to grow, to become accustomed to, to accustom o.s. to.

cshicoxá ad. from above; high-sounding, bombastic(al).

cname ad. from on high; beyond, above; upwards of, over; ~ cra upwards of a hundred.

связать cf. Связывать.

CBÁ3/ER S. (gpl. -GOK) bundle, bunch (of clothes, Straw); pack; (med.) ligament, tenon; (gramm.) copula || -BOCTA S. f. connectedness, connection; conciseness (of speech); (phys.) coherence || -BHÉ a. connected; concise; coherent || -GUE as. (gpl. -GOK) dim. of CBÁSES. CERÍSAIREATE II. va. (Pf. -S-FTS.I. 1. [c]) to

ви/зыва-ть II. va. (Pf. -з-ать I. 1. [c]) to bind, to the fast, up, together, to fasten (to), to unite, to join (with); (fig.) to connect !! ~cs vrc. (c кем) to have intercource, to keep company with one, to be in touch with; to engage in, to meddle with.

связь s. f. [c] junction; connection; tie, hond; coherence; (chem.) cohesion; люборкая ~ intrigue, love-affair

свят/илище s. sauctuary || — **йтель** s. m. nrelate.

CDST-STTD I. 6. [a] va. (Pf. o-) to consecrate; to inaugurate; to sanctify; to celebrate.

chát/mm s. fpl (G. -ros) Christmas-tide (from 25th December to 6th January || -6 a. (рd. сват, -та, -o, -Lu) holy, sacred; Святая недбля Easter-week || - (as s.) saint || -ость s. f. holiness, sanctity || -отáтец s (gsg. -тца) sacrilegious person || -отáтело s. sacriege || -очный а. Christmas-||-оша s. mdf hypocrite, sanctimonious person || -цы s. mpl. church-calendar || -ши s. shrine; holy relic.

священими s. clergyman, priest || —вческий a. priestly, sacerdotal; priest's || —вчество s. priesthood|| —одействие s. celebration of divine service || —одейство-вать II. vn. to celebrate divine service, to say mass || —ый a. holy, consecrated.

casmétatres s. priesthood; coll. clergy.
cre6 s. bend, turning, curve; joint, articulation; fold, plait; (fg.) dog's car;
(typ.) quire.

стиба-ть II. va. (Рf. согн-ўть I. [a] to

bend, to curve.

сглажива-ть II. va. (Pf. сглад=вть I. 1.) to make smooth or even ∥ ~ся vr. (fig.) to be settled, equalized, arranged.

сглодать cf. глодать.

стлупа ad. foolishly, in a foolish way. стнива-ть II. vn. (Pf. стн-ить II. [a, 1.]) to rot, to putrefy; to decay.

CINOSTE Cf. PROSTE.

Crosapesa-ts II. va. (Pf. crosopents II.)
(Koró sa koró) to betroth (with), to affiance (to) || ~ vs. (c kos) to talk over;
to persuade, to convince (of) || ~ cs. src
(c kos) o vos) to agree upon (a thing
with one), to come to an agreement.

crosop s. betrothal, engagement.

crosopusses a. accomodating, complant, yielding, ready, willing.

cros/s.& 'ma s. (gpl. -nox) driving away; floating (of timber). сгоня-ть II. va. (Р/. согнять 11. [с], Fut. ссоня, сабившь) to drive away or off, to chase, to turn away; to scare away, to frighten away (birds); to float, to raft (timber).

скорасный а, combustible.

crop4-ть II. vn. (Pf. cropséть II. [a]) to burn up, down, off, away; to become bankrupt; to rot (of corn).

сгорожть с. горожть.

сгородить cf. городить. [раввіоп. сторяча ad. in a passion, in the heat of стребать II. va. (Pf. стреста & стреста 21. [a.2.]) to rake, to shovel away or up; to serape, to rake together; to grasp, to seize, to lay hold of.

crpēбка s. (gpl. -бок) raking away or together, etc.); (in pl.) scrapings, rakings pl.

сгрубить of, грубить. сгубить cf. губить.

cryma-rs II. va. (Pf. cryor-árs I. 4. [a]) to thicken, to condense; to compress. cryma-ses thickening, condensation; compression.

сдабрива-ть II. va. (Pf. сдобренть II.) to appease; to improve; to give a better taste to, to season.

cgasáts 39. va. (Pf. cgats 38.) to give up, to delver; to resign (a post); to surrender; to deal (cards); to return, to give back; to give the for tat; ... besánce to pass an examination || .cs vr. to surrender; to yield, to give in; mee cgastom it seems to me.

сдавлива-ть II. va. (Pf. сдав-йть II. 7. [c]) to compress, to squeeze together.

cnava s. surrender; delivery; cession; change; deal (at cards); y sao ~ your deal now.

сдвига-ть II. va. (Pf. сдвин-уть I.) to remove, to put aside, to move, to shove away, off, on; to move, to bring to-сдвойть of. двойть. [gether.

сдёлать of. дёлать. сдёлка s. (gpl.-лок) arrangement, settle-

ment, agreement, terms pl.

cgepruma-Ta II. va. (Pf. cgepruma-I) to draw down or off, to drag, to pull down, to pull, to tear off (s. g. the counterpane, boots, etc.).

сдержанный а. reserved, modest.

сдержива-ть II. va. (Pf. сдерж-ать I. [c])
to support, to endure, to bear; to stop,
to hold, to keep back; to check, to
restrain; ~ смово to keep one's word;
~ смок to suppress a laugh.

sex tette.

tarian || -op s. (geom.) sector.

a duel) (! - Aphый a. secondary.

-yer) dim. herring | -OYREK S., -OY-

ница s. herring-seller || -очный а. her-

сдёрнуть cf. сдёргивать. cerct/a s. (mus.) sixth | -et s. (mus.) сдера-ть II. va. (Pf. содрать 8. [a 3.]) (c+G) to skin; (2001.) to cast, to cént/a s. sect || −ánt & −átop s. secslough; to strip, to tear, to pull off. сдобный a. prepared with milk, eggs and секуляризация s, secularization. слобрить от. сдабривать. lbutter. cerven/a s. second | -aur s. second (in спобровать (only in Infinitive with не) me ~ refe it will turn out badly for you. селен/ка s. (qpl. -док) & -очка s. (qpl. сдружить of. дружить. сдува-ть II. va. (Рf. сду-ть II. [b], тот. елун-уть I) to blow away, off, down; (6 KORÓ TO) to cheat one, to overreach; елезенка s. (gpl. -нок) milt, spleen. (fam.) to foist (a thing upon one); с меня одули много денег I was swindled out of a lot of money. cnýpy ad. foolishly, from silliness. ceanc s. sitting ; (art.) seance. ceón/ prn. refl. oneself; myself, vourself. etc. (always refers to subject of sentence); TÁR cede so-so; He no cede not feeling well || **- любец s.** (qsq. -бна) egoist. cesep/s. north; north wind || _вый а. northern, northerly. северо/восто́к s. north-east || -восто́чный a. north-eastern, north-easterly || _запал s. north-west || _запалный а. north-western, north-westerly. cespiora s. (ich.) (kind of) sturgeon. cermént s. segment. ceró cf. cei. ceró/дня ad. to-day, this day || -дияmuma a. to-day's, of to-day, this day's. седаляще s. seat, chair. cené-ть II. vn. (Рf. по-) to turn, to grow селина s. grev hair. седла-ть II. va. (Pf. o-) to saddle. седло s. [d] (pl. седла) saddle. седо/бородый а. grey-bearded || _ватый a. greyish || -волосый a. grey-haired || **_головый** а. grey-headed. седой а. grey. седо́к s. [a] passenger; rider. сельной num. seventh. сезо́н s. season. ceй prn. (сий, сиб, pl. сий) this; сим herewith; upm com enclosed, herein; caro munyry directly; go can uon up to now.

centac ad. at once; just now.

cempa s. (obs.) (battle-)axe.

[b] va. (Pf. sa-) to sequester.

secretly || - mark a. secret, mysterious.

celim s. diet.

елезень s. m. (gsq. -зия) drake. елен s. selenium. :еление s. settlement; village. елитра s. saltpetre, nitre. ел: ить II. = поселять. ело́ s. [d] village (with a church). :ельдерей s. celery. сель/дина s. & -дь s. f. [c] herring. сельский а country, rural, rustic: village-. сельтерский а., -ая вода seltzer-water. сель/цо s. dim. of село | -чаныя s. [h] (pl. -чане), -чанка з. (qpl. -нок) & селянин s. [h] (gpl. сслине), селянка s. (apl. -non) villager. cemadóp s. semaphore. cemra s. (qpl, conor) (ich.) salmon. семей/ка s. (gpl. -éeк) small family -(ствен)ный а. family, domestic -crno s. family. cemen: ATL II. [a] vn. (Pf. sa-) to swagger; to trip, to take short steps. cem/epar s. [a] a measure of seven chetveriks; sold seven to the pound (candles, etc.) [_ ерка s. (gpl. -рок) seven (at cards). семеро num. seven (together); нас было there were seven of us. cemécro s. six months, half-year. cemm/ in cpds. = seven- | -главый а. seven-domed, with seven cupolas -десятилетний a. septuagenarian -десятый num, seventieth | -дневвый a sevenday, lasting seven days !! -кратный a. sevenfold, seven times repeated | - nétună a. seven years old. of seven years. семинар/ня s. seminary | - мст s. pupil секвестр/ s. sequestration || -о+вать II. of a seminary, seminarist. семи/недельный а. seven weeks' | - co-The num. seven-hundredth. секрет/ s. secret || - арство s. secretaryсемнадцат/ый пит. seventeenth || -ь ship | -Aps s. m. [a] secretary | -HHnum, seventeen. TA-TL II, vn. to be mysterious, to act cëmor of. cëmra. cemý, cêm cf. cem.

cemb/ num. seven || -gecar num. seventy || -cor num. seven bundred.

cembá/ s. [e] (gpl. ceméй) family, household || - mán s. father of a family, paterfamilias.

cemár/s. senate || -op s. senator. céma s. fpl. (entrance-)hall, vestibule.

севи/я́к s. [a] hayloft || -ož a. hay, of

cémo(s. hay || -mán s. hayloft || -mopomanna s. (gpl. -nots) hay-turning machine || -môc s. haymaking, mowing; hay-time; mopôn ~ aftermath || -môcen s. (gsg. -cua) haymaker, mower; (zool.) daddylonglegs || -môcman a mowing.

сент/éнция s. sentence; judg(e)ment; aphorisu || — вментальный а sentimental || — sop. m. [a] September. семь s. f. shade; (fig.) shelter, protec-

tion. (separate. ecapa/artism s. separatism | — ATHINK a. cepa s. brimstone, sulphur; ~ E ymax cepans s. m. seraglio. (car-wax. cepans s. seraph.

ceps/sis s. service, set || _жро+вать II. [b] rn. to serve, to wait at table.

cepaéyko s. (gpl. -ven) dim. of cépaue ||
-εκιά a. hearty, cordial, - πρyr bosoncepaériko a. angry, vexed. [frend
cepa-úrs I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. pac-) to anger,
to vex, to annoy || - κε ντ. (πε + Δ.) το
become στ to get angry (with).

cepgo/больный a. merciful, compassionate [[-лик s. (min.) carnelian.

cépane/s. [b] heart; anger, wrath; indignation | - ouémme s. palpitation (of the heart) | - méns s searcher of hearts || - méns s. heart, core, pith.

cepe6partail a. argentiferous; silvery. cepe6pairs II. [a] va. (Pf. 110-, 0-, 11ú-) to silver, to (silver)plate || ~ca vn. (Pf. aa-) to gleam like silver.

cepeópó s. silver.

серебрян/ик s. silversmith; silver coin ||
-ый a. silver, of silver.

середя́н/а s., dim. —ка s. (gpl. -нок) middle, midst; centre-piece.

cepēma s. (gpl. -mon) dim. ear-ring; ring. loop; (bot.) catkin.

серенада s. serenade.

сере-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to grow grey. серия s. series.

cepmá/ra & -жина s. coat of coatse uncoloured cloth; caftan, smock-frock. cépu/a s. chamois||-жстый a. sulphurous

нетым а. sulphate, sulphure.

серобурый a. greyish-brown.

cepn/s. [a] sickle, reaping-hook || -овядный a. sickle-shaped,

cepará s. [e] ear-ring,

серьёзный a serious, in earnest; grave, stern, gloomy.

céccua s. session.

сестра́ s. [e] (gpl. сестбр) sister.

cécтр/ни a. sister's || — на s. dear sister (as address) || — на s. (gpl. -чек) little сесть cf. садаться. (sister.

cetra s. (gpl. -ток) dim. net; hair-net; (gas-)mantle.

cero+mars II. un. (o wen) to sorrow (for), to grieve, to lament; (na wo) to complain.

cét/oura s. (gpl. -vox) dim. of cétra ||
-oursis c. net-|| -uárra s. (gpl. -rox)
reticular membrane, retina (of eye) ||
-uarsis c. net-like; retiform, reticular
|| -b s. f [c] net; (fig.) trap, snare.

céw/a s. hewing; wood-felling; clearing (in a wood) || -émme s. cuttung up, cut; (chir. degrom) section; whipping, flogging || -ma s. (gpl. -wes) chopper, clearer; chaff-cutter; chopped (up) straw.

ceus 18. [a. 1.] va. (Pf. mi-, no-) to hack; to chop; to hew, to whip, to flog $\| \sim cm$ vr. to whip, to scourge o.s. $\| \sim vn$. to split (of hair); to unravel, to fray (of stuff).

cén/лка s. (gpl. -лок) drill-plough, sowing-machine || -тель s. m. sower.

Cé-ATE II. va. (I'f. no-) to sow; (Ff. npo-) to sift.

сжал-иться II. vr. Pf. (над + I.) to pity, to have pity or mercy (on).

сжарить cf. жарить.

cm本/me s. pressure, compression || - octs s. f. compactness; closeness; conciseness (of the style); flattening (of the globe) || - mit a. compact; compressed; close; clinched (of the fist); (gramm.) concise || - 本 of. c死政権事本。

сжевать с/. жевать.

CEMBRA-TE II. ra. (Pf. CEMBER 31. [2.1.) to get rid of, to shake off || CEMBER 17. (C. CEMBER 1. CEMBER 1.

cmmrá-ть II. va (If. сжечь 16. [a 2], Fut. сожгу, сожжёшь, etc.; Fret. сжег, сожгла, etc) to burn (down).

сжива-ть II. va. (Pf. сжать 88. [a. 1.], Pttt. сожий, -8ms, etc.) to compress; to squeeze together; to condense; to clench (one's fist). СЖИТЬ Cf. СЖИВАТЬ.

CHANG ad. from behind | ~ prp. (+ G.) behind.

свыва-ть II. va. (Pf. созвать 10. [а.3.] to call together, to convene, to convoke; to invite (together), to bid (guests).

cucaput s. -ybarite. cán/ma s. (gpl. -Bok) a grey horse | -yxa

s, bad brandy.

car s. [a] gang-fish, houting.

CEFÁD/A S. Cigar | -EMÉ a. Cigar- | -EA s. (qpl. -рок) & -очка s. (qpl. -чек) cigarillo | - ounsua s. cigar-case.

сигиал/ s. signal | -ьный a. signal-; ~ аппарат для пожаров fire-alaim. carnarypa s. signature; label; mark (on

a package).

сидел/ец s. (gsg. -ьца) shopman; barman | - wa s. (apl. - non) (sick-)nurse. **сидение** s. sitting ; seat.

сидень в. т. (gsg -дня) a child (not yet able to walk); a stick-at-home.

сид: еть I. 1. [a] vn. (Pf. по-, ster. сижи-Ba-Th II.) to sit, to be seated; to perch, to roost (of birds); to fit, to suit (of clothes); (mar.) to draw, to run aground; ~ я́йцах to brood (of birds); ~ до́жа to be a stav-at-home: emy ne champes (fam.) to be fidgety.

CEAD 8. cider. [tinuously, сидьмя ad. without moving, sitting conсидачий a. sitting; sedentary; —ая ванна hip-bath.

сизый a. dove-coloured, greyish-blue. CHROMÓD S. Sycamore.

can/a s. strength, vigour; (fig.) force, power, might; energy, intensity; (mil.) forces, troops pl. | -au s. [a] stout, robust man, athlete | - auxa s. (gpl. -чек) stout athletic woman | -em cf. сильный.

ся́л: иться II. vr. to exert o.s. (snare. силок s. [a] (gsg. -aká) running-noose, силоме́р s. (el.) dynamometer.

CERVÍT s. silhouette.

сильный а. (pd. силен & силен, сильна. ∠льно, ∠льны; сотр. -спльне́е) strong, vigorous, stout, robust, energetic; powerful, mighty; violent, severe.

CRM //. cef.

ся́мвол/ s. symbol, emblem || - м́ческий a. symbolic(al).

симетр/ия в. symmetry || - ический с. symmetric(al).

camm/arateceme a. sympathetic(al) -атичный a. congenial (to one) -ATES s. sympathy | -Tom s. symptom. cempon/érecras a. symphonious || _ma s. symphony.

CHHAFÓFA S. Synagogue.

CHRANK s. syndic ! - ar s. syndicate. CHREMA/ s. blue colour, blueness: He666-HAR ~ sky-blue; bruise, livid spot Il

-тый а. bluish, pale blue. синерод s. (chem.) cyanogen.

CHRÉ-TE II. vn. (Pf. no-) to grow or to become blue.

cán/ně a. (dark-)blue; -sa 6ynámus fifty rouble note | - ARBHER S. (bot.) dyer's word ! - ильный a. for dyeing (dark-)blue; _EIBHAR ENCHOTÉ (chem.) prussic acid.

син-мть II. [a] va. (Pf. на-) to blue (washing); to dye (dark-)blue.

CHEERA S. (orn.) tomtit, titmouse. (synonymous. сино́д в. synod. синон/им s. synonym / - имиый а. CHHTAK/CHC S. Syntax | - ChteCKHR & -тический а. syntactic(al).

CHHE/ s. f. blue (colour) | LEA s. (qpl. -нек) blue (for washing); blueing.

синя́к s. [a] bruise, livid mark (of a blow). сии: еть II. 7. vn. to speak hoarsely, with a hoarse voice.

сип/лость s. f. & **-отá** s. hoarseness || -лый a. hoarse || -нуть 52. vn. (Pf. o-) to become hoarse.

capéna s. siren.

сирень s. f. lilac стречь ad. (sl.) namely, that is to say,

CEDÓN 8. Syrup.

сирот/å s. [h] m&f. orphan ; пруглый ~ orphan who has lost both parents || -é-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to become an orphan.

сирот/ка s. (gpl. -ток), dim. of спрота !! -мика s. (gpl. -нок) & -очка s. m&f. (gpl. -чек) little orphan-child || -ство s. orphanhood.

сирый а. orphan(ed).

систем/а s. system || -агический & **-атычный** α. systematic(al).

caren s. (gsg. -rus) chintz, printed calico. **ситечко** s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of сито.

CMT/RRE S. bread made from bolted meal: (bot.) rush, bulrush | -- a. sifted, bolted (of meal) | -o s. sieve, bolt || -yaung s. situation | -nesum a. chintz, of chintz.

сифил/ис s. syphilis || -(ит)ический а. syphilitic.

сифон s. siphon.

cma/mme s. light, shine, brightness; radiance, nimbus; cenepuce ~ northern lights pl., aurora borealis || -тельный ска/т s. rolling down; slope, declivity || a. illustrious, noble | -TEJECTEO S., Eró C- His Grace.

сий-ть II. vn. (Pf. за-) to shine, to radiate, to sparkle, to gleam, to beam (with joy).

скабрёзный а. obscene, indecent.

cmas/ámme s. narrative, tale, recital; legend, tradition | - Атель s. m. nar-rator; interpreter | - Ать of. говорять & LUBSTL

ска/зка s. (gpl. -зок) tale, story, yarn; (abus.) fib | -30 THER 8. story-teller | -SOTHLE a. fairy-tale; fabulous, legendary | - syemoe (as s.) (gramm.) predicate || -зыва-ть II, va. (Рf. -з-ать I. 1. [c]) to say; to recite; to narrate, to relate, to tell; to order, to declare (cf. говорить) | ~ ca vr. (чен) to profess to be, to give o.s. out for.

скак-ать I. 2. [c] vn. (Pf. по-) to spring. to jump, to hop; to gallop; (Pf. exoчейть I. [c], тот. скоки-уть I. [a]) to leap over or across, to make a spring.

скак/овой a. race-, racing | -ун s. [a] leaper, jumper; racchorse,

скала s. [e] rock, cliff; (bot.) birch-bark. екал/a s. (mus. & phys.) scale || -истый a rocky, cliffy || -ить cf. оскаливать -жа s (gpl. -лок) rolling-pin; mangle _озуб == зубоскал | -ыва-ть II. va. (Pf. скол-оть II. [c]) to cleave off, to split off; to copy (a pattern) by pricking.

скальи/ s. scalp | __ель s. m. (chir.) scalpel || - мро+вать II. va. to scalp. скам/éeчка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. footstool

-ейка s. (gpl. -éек) form (in schools), (small) bench | -b# s. (gpl. -éž) bench ; ~ посудниых (leg.) dock. lous.

сканцал/ s. scandal || -ьный a. scandalсканд(яр)о+вать II. [b] vn. to scan (verses).

скаплива-ть II. va. (Pf. скоп-ить II. 7. [c]) to hoard up, to treasure (up), to lay up.

crap6 s. household goods, utensils, goods and chattels pl.; Becs ~ (fam.) belongings *pl*.

скаред/ник в., -ница s. nasty person; niggard, skinflint || _ неча-ть II. vn. to be stingy or niggardly || _ mый a. stingy, niggardly; vile, odious.

скарлатива s. (med.) scarlatina, scarlet fever.

сварилева-ть II. va. (Рf. скори-йть II. 7. [c]) to use up in feeding.

-тать cf. -тывать | Lepts s. f. [c] table-cloth | _bina-Th II. va. (Pf. -T-fith I. 2. [a.& cl) to roll down or off: (Pf. -та-ть II.) to roll up.

скач/ка s. (gpl. -чек) гасе, horse-гасе; leaping; ~ c upenarcranama steeplechase | -OK s. [a] (gsg. -4R6) jump. spring, leap.

CKBAM/REE S. chink, crevice, hole; pore | - истый а. porous.

CEBED 8. SQUARE.

скверно/словие s. obscenity, smut | -слов: шть II. 7. vn. to talk smut or obscenely.

craépasif a. filthy, dirty; nasty; obscene. CKBRTATLER of, KBHTATLER.

CEBO3-ATL I. 1. [a] vn to pass through; to shine, to glimmer through; BRESS CKBOBÉT there is a draught.

сквозной а. transparent; through-; ~ Bérep a draught.

сквозь prp. (+ A.) through. скворец s [a] (gsg. -puá) starling.

скелет s. skeleton.

скепт/ик s. sceptic || -ициям s. scepticism ! - myeczni a. sceptic(al).

ски/дка s. (qpl. -док) throwing down; abatement, discount, reduction (in price) | -дыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -да-ть II. & -H-YTL 1.) to throw off or down; to heap up; to take off (one's clothes); to diminish, to deduct; to lower (prices). **ски́петр** s. sceptre,

скипеть с/. кипеть.

скипидар s. turpentine. скирд/ & - a s. hayrick, haystack; cornstack.

CKHC/ATL, -BYTL Cf. KECHYTL.

скит/ s. [b] hermitage || -алец s. (gsg. -альца) stroller, rover, roamer, vagabond | -A-Them II. ve. (Pf. uo-) to stroll, to roam, to rove about | _week s. hermit.

склад/ s. warehouse; proportions, dimensions pl.; fashion, cut; coherence (in speech); (mus.) harmony; Ex /y, ин ладу neither rhyme nor reason; [b] syllable; untate no -am to spell | - ma s. (gpl. -док) piling up (of wood); (comm.) storage; laying together; fold (in dress) | -mon a. folding- | -man a. harmonious; well-proportioned; concise; connected (of speech) | Louis s. (gpl, -чек) small fold / _очный a. store-, ware-; clubbed together (of money) | _ _ _ _ _ contribution (in II. va. (Р. сложейть I. [c]) to pile up, to stack (wood); (comm.) to store up; to lay or to put down (a load); to add (up); to spell; to invent, to compose; (Р. also скласть 22. [a 1.]) to put together; to lay together, to fold up; to put into (an envelope); ождеть оложа ружи to sit with folded arms.

скленва-ть II. va. (Pf. скле-ать II. [a]) to glue, to paste together.

склеп s. vault, crypt.

СКЛЕНАТЬ С/. КЛЕНАТЬ. (riveted on. **СКЛЕНКА s.** (gpl. -пок) riveting; piece **СКЛЕРОЗ s. s**clerosis.

силика-ть II. & силик-ать I. 2. va. (Рf. склики-уть I.) to call together.

сключка s. (qpl. -чек) calling together. скло/н s. persuading (to do a thing) | -Hénne s. declivity, slope; (gramm.) declension; (astr.) declination | - HHTL cf. - вять & клонеть | - вность в. f. inclination, propensity || __иный a. disposed, inclined, prone (to) || -ия́сный а. (gramm.) declinable | - ня́-ть II. va. (Pf. -nents II. [c]) to incline, to bow, to bend, to stoop; (кого на что, к чему) to dispose, to win over, to persuade, to persuade, to interest one in a thing; (gramm. & phys.) to decline | ~ cs it. to bend, to bow down; to yield, to camply; (Pf. npo-) (gramm.) to be declined. склянка s. (gpl. -нок) phial, flask, (medicine-)bottle : sand-glass, hour-glass.

скоба s. [e] cramp, brace, clasp, handle. скобка s. (gpl. -бок) cramp; (typ) bracketa pl.

cro6n=rr II. [a. & c] va. (Pf. no-) to scrape (with a scraping-knife); to erase (with an indiarubber)

скобочка $s.\ (gpl.\ -чек)\ dim.\ of\ екобка.$ сковать $cf.\$ сковывать.

сковор/ода s. [e] (pl. сковороды) fryingран \parallel —одка s. (gpl. -док) dim. of prec. сковородень s. m. (gsg. -дня) dove-tail (in carpentry).

CEOSMBRATE II. va. (Pf. cko+pare II. [a]) to weld or to forge together; (fig.) to fetter. CEOK/s. bound, leap; HA —y in a bound, at a gallop || - HYTE of. CKARATE.

сколачива-ть II. va. (If. сколотэйть 1 2. [c]) to knock off; to knock together, to join; to spare, to amass (money).

сколоть cf. скалывать. сколь ad. how much, how many; ~ не what(so)ever.

скольз-ить I. 1. [a] vn. (Pf. скользи-ўть
I.) to slip, to slide; to skim over.

ско́льзкий a. slippery; (fig.) ticklish. ско́лько ad. how much, how many; ~-ино́удь (only) a little.

сколю cf. скалывать.

скомандовать cf. командовать.

CKÓMKATЬ of, KÓMKATЬ.

скомор/ох s. buffoon, juggler, mummer || -о́мество s. buffoonery.

сконфузить cf. конфузить. [Ston. скончание s. end, termination, concluскончать II. va. to end, to finish, to terminate, to conclude ∥ ~cs vr. to cease, to stop, to be finished; to expire, to dle.

cronen s. [a] (gsg.-mna) eunuch, castrated person; (in pl.) members of a sect practising mutilation.

скопидом s., -ка s. (gpl. -кок) thrifty housekeeper.

скоперовать cf коперовать. скопеть cf. скапливать.

скопище s. multitude, crowd; band, gang. скопление s. accumulation; castration. скоплять cf. скапливать.

скопческий a. of or belonging to the sect of the "скопцы" (cf. скопец).

скорб-еть И. 7. [a] vn. (Pf. вос-) to suffer, to be sick; to sorrow, to grieve, to mourn.

скорб/ный а. sorrowful, mournful, sad;
 инот sick-list || -ут s. scurvy || -ь s.
 f. [c] sorrow, grief, affliction, distress.

скорл/уна́ s [e & f] shell (of eggs, nuts, etc.) || -у́пка s. (gpl. -uoк) dim. thin скормить cf. скармливать. || shell.

скоры́м s. [a] furrier.
ско́ро/ ad quickly, rapidly, promptly;
soon || -гово́рка s. (gpl. -pok) quick
speech; mdf. person who speaks very
quickly || -зрелый а precocious, forward, early.

скор/о́м:нться II. 7. vr. to eat forbidden food during Lent∥-о́мный a forbidden during Lent.

скоро/печатный а. quick-printing || -писный а. stenographic(al).

скоропись s. f. shorthand, stenography. скоро постижный α. sudden, unexpected || —преходищий (-ал. -ec) σ. transient, transitory || —спелый α. precocious, early || —стрельный α. quick-

ckópocta s. f. rapidity, speed; swiftness, quickness; velocity; vehemence; shortness; readiness, promptness.

скоро/тать cf. коротать || -течный а. transient, ephemeral; -течная чакот-

EX galloping consumption | -xóg s. quick runner; swift messenger.

скоринов в. scorpion. скорчить сf. корчить.

скорый а. (comp. скорее) fast, quick, swift, rapid; prompt; hasty; ~ поевд ехргеза (train).

CKOCHTS of . NOCHTS.

ckorána s. cattle; (abus.) beast, brute, blockhead.

скрадыва-ть II. va. (Pf. скрасть 22. [a.1]) to steal, to take away; to hide, to conceal | сся vr. to conceal o.s., to hide.

скранвать cf. кроить.

скрашива-ть II. va (P/. скрас-ить I. 3.) to embellish, to adorn, to decorate. скреб/наца s. curry-comb || -нуть c/ скрести || -ок s. [a] (qsq.-ока) scraper.

cmpem/er s. gnashing, grinding (of teeth)
|-er-ars I. 6. [c] vn. (Pf. sa-), ~ sybamm to gnash the teeth.

ckpé/па & —пление s. fastening; strengthening; countersign(ature) || —пля-ть II. va. (Рf. -п-fn. II. 7. [a]) to strengthen, to consolidate; to countersign; (leg.) to make valid.

скрести & скресть (ускреб-) 21. [a 2.] va. (Pf. скреби-уть I.) to scrape.

скреща-ть II. & **скрещива-ть** П. va. (Pf. скрест: áть I. 4. [a]) to cross; to fold (one's arms).

скрижаль s f. (ec) table; -и вавета the tables of the Ten Commandments.

CEPB/II s creaking; squeak || - шач s [a], - шачка s. (qpl - чек) violinist; fiddler - ш-еть II. 7. [a] vn. (l/). за-, моти. — ш-еть II. 7. [a] vn. (l/). за-, моти. — ш-еть II.) to creak, to grate, to squeak || - шачный a. violin- || — шах s. (qpl. - чек) violin, fiddle || — шачка (qpl. - чек) dim. of prec. || - шучна (-ам, -ее) a. сгакіпд, squeak у || - шчонка s. (qpl. - чек) bad violin.

CKDOHTL of. KDOHTL.

crpón/ник s., —ница s. modest, unassuming person || —ный a. modest, unassuming; plain, simple; frugal.

скрупул s. scruple.

i-Th II. va. (Pf. expyrents I. 2. [a & c]) to twist together; to pinion, to bind; (fig.) to drive to straits.

скрыва-ть II. va. (Pf. скрыть 28. [h 1.]) to conceal, to hide; to dissemble; to suppress || ~cs vr. to be hid(den) or in hiding, to be secreted; to conceal o.s.

скрытный a. concented, hidden; secret; stealthy; reserved, close; (phys.) latent. скрючина-ть II. va. (Pf. скрючинь I.)

to crook, to bend; to oppress.

crpára s. mdf. miser, niggard, cur-

скряга s. mef. miser, niggard, curmudgeon.
скряжняч/а-ть II. vn. to be miserly,

stingy | -ectso s. avarice, stingmess, niggardliness.

скудельный а. earthen, of clay; (fig) fragile. brittle; frail.

скуд/ный a. scanty, poor, miserable ||
-оўнный a. stupid, duli, silly.
скука s. tediousness, wearisomeness,

boredom.

скул/а s. [d] check-bone; (an.) jaw(-bone) || -астый а. having prominent checkbones || -ыптура s. sculpture.

скупа-ть II. va. (Рf. скуп-ать П. 7. [c]) to buy up, to forestall.

ckynén s. [a] (gsg. -nuá) miser.

скупайться II. 7. [c] vc. to be miserly or avarieous.

ску́л/ка s. (gpl. -nox) buying up ii -ова́тый a. somewhat miserly || -о́й a. miserly, stingy; scanty, sparing || -остз s. f. stingin ss, miserliness, mggardliness, scantness || -шик s. [a] engrosser, forestaller.

скуф/ейка s. (gpl. -eeк) small skull cap || -ья́ s. [e] skull-сар.

скуча-ть II. vn. (Pf no-) to be tired, wearied, bored; to yearn, to long for.

скучива-ть II. va. (Pf. скученть I.) to heap, to pile up.

скучноватый a. rather tedious.

скучный a. wearisome, tedious, boring; sad, melancholy.

ckýma-ts II. va Pf. to cat up, to consume.

слаб/é-ть II & 'нуть 52. vn. (Pf. e-) to grow weak, to pine away; to slacken, to weaken ∥ - **ательный** a. purgative, laxative.

слаб-ыть II. v.imp. (Pf. про-) to purge; его слабит he has diarrhoca.

слабо ватый а. rather weak or feeble || —душный а. pusillanimous || -ушный а weak-minded, imbecile.

слабый а. (рd. слаб, -ба, -бо, -бы;

comp. cлабе) weak, feeble, faint; delicate, slight. c., gai-, to leave traces on; (Pf. o-, вы-) to track, to

c.nám/a s. glory, fame, praise; reputation; rumour, report; ~ Bóry! thank God! ~ re66! hall ma —y wonderfully well || —ильщин s. (Christmas) waits pl., carol-singer.

c.nam.=mr. II. 7. va. (Pf. npo.) to glorify, to extol, to praise; ~ Xpmcra to sing Christmas-carols || ~cm vr. to be celebrated famous.

славлива-тъ П. va. (Pf. слов-ять П. 7. [c]) to catch, to seize.

endis/madi a. famous, renowned; capital, topping || -быский a. Slavonic || -ословетт II. 7. va. to glorify, to exto! || -ямый в. (pl. -бие), -бика s. (pl. -ие), -бика s. (pl. -меский a. Slavophile || -биский a. Slavophile || -биский a. Slavonic).

enerá-ra II. va. (Pf. close-úra I. [c]) to put together; to join; to fold (up); to add (up); to remit; to compose \(\begin{array}{c} \sigma n \), to be formed of, to be composed of.

слад/еньний а. sweetish || — шть о/. сла-" — штй а. (ра. сла́док, -дка, -дко, -дки; comp. cла́цю) sweet; savoury, tasty; pleasant, agreeable || — жова́тый а. sweetish || — шозвучный а. melodious.

сладоствый a. sweet, delightful, charming, graceful, lovely || — страстве s. sensuality || — страстве s. sensuality || — страствый a. voluptuous, sensual || — сть s. f. sweetness; (fg.) delight, pleasure, charm, grace, loveliness.

слажива-ть П. va. (Pf. сладенть) І. 1.) to arrange, to settle || ~ vn. (с кем) to agree, to come to an understanding (with one); to become reconciled (with). слажить сf. лазить.

славыва-ть II. va. (Рf. слои-а́ть II. & слои-а́ть II. 7. [c]) to break, to demolish; to conquer, to subdue; слоия голову head over heels.

сланец s. (gsg. -нца) schist.

сласти s. [pl. [c] sweets, sweetmeats pl. сласт-йть i. 4. [a] va. (Pf. no-) to sweeten. сласто/любец s. (gsg. -бца) sensual man пробивый a. sensual.

CHECTL 8. f. [C] sweetness.

CRAYL 40. va. (Pf. no-) to send.

слам/авый a. sweetish || —e cf. сладкий. слема ad. from the left.

c.merá-va II. va. (Pf. czera 48. [b 2.]) to take to one's bed; to be bedridden.

cnernt ad. lightly, slightly; superficially. cneg s. [bo] track, footprint, footstep; (fig.) trace, vestige; sole of the foot. chequatra I. 1. [a] va. (Pf. ma.) to leave traces on; (Pf. o., ma.) to track, to trail, to pursue $\parallel \sim vn$. (Pf. mpo., no.) (sa yeu) to watch, to keep an eye on.

смед/ование s. (за кем) following; procession; (мій.) march; (чем leg.) inquiry || -ователь s. m., орхабеный ~ (leg.) examining magistrate || -о+вать II. vn. (Р. no-) (за + I.) to follow, to go after; (+ D.) to follow, to imitate || ~ v · imp. to be due or fit, to become (one); сколько -уег с меня і how inuch do l оwey ou? Вам уерг уміться у ou ought to learn || -ственный а. inquiry-, of inquiry || -ствес s. consequence, result; (leg.) inquest, investigation || -уюющий (-ая., -eo) a. following, next; на ~ день the day after, the next day; -ующим обравом in the following way.

слёжива-ться II. vn. (Р/. слеж-аться I. [a]) to be spoiled by lying.

слеза s. [e] tear.

cnesa-rs II. vn. (Pf. cnesrs 25. [h 1.]) to descend, to come, to get down, to night; to glide down; to wear off (of paint); to come off (of hairs); to peel off (of skin).

cnestura s. (gpl. -nor) dim. of cnesa. cnes-attace II. [a] vn. to be full of tears (of the eves).

слезливый a. tearful, weeping.

слёз/вый a. of tears; deplorable, woeful, sorrowful || —но ad. tearfully, with tears in the eves.

слезотечение в. (med.) epiphora.

слезть cf. слезать.

слеп/ень s. m. [a] (gsg. -пня́) gad-fly, horse-fly || -ец s. [a] (gsg. -пца́) a blind man || -ыть, -ля́ть сf. лепя́ть.

сленнуть 52. vn. (Pf. o-) to become or to grow blind. слен/оватый а. weak-sighted, short-

signted || -6# a. blind, signtless || ~ (as s.) a blind man || -4# (as s.) a blind woman. || cast.

сленок s. (gsg. -ика) copy, impression, слено/рожденный a. born blind || -та s. blindness.

cnec/áp-ить П. & -ápenua-ть П. т. to follow the trade of a locksmith ||
-ápens s. locksmith's shop || 'appenua'
a. locksmith's || 'appenuo s. locksmith's trade || 'app s. т. [& b] (pl. -n & -s) locksmith.

cnet s. flying up, flight; flock (of birds). cnetá-th II. vn. (Pf. cnet-éth I. 2. [a]) to fly down, off, away; (e + P.) to fall down, to tumble down || ~cs vr. to fly together, to flock.

слёток в. (gsg. -тка) fledgling.

слечь of. слегать.

cama s. plum; plum-tree.

CARRA-TE II. va. (Pf. CRUTE 27. [a. 3.], Fut. corned, -bēnis, etc.) to pour off; (chem.) to decant; to pour together; to east, to found.

слів/кв s. fpl. (G. -вок) cream || - ный a. plum- || - ный s. [a] orchard of plum- rees || - очнык s. cream- jug || - очный a. cream-, of cream || - я́нка s. (gpl. drop) blum brad || - я́нка s. (gpl. drop) blum brad ||

-я́вок) plum-brandy.

emi/зень s. m. (gsg. -зия) slug || -зегченее s. (med.) blennorhea || -знетый a. slimy; (med) mucous || -зней a. (comp. сийзче) slippery; slimy || -зник s. [a] molluse || -зыва-ть П. va. (Pf. -з-áть І. 1. [c], mom. -зн-уть І.) to lick off || -зь s. f. slime; (med.) mucus.

Сланать с. личать.

слена-ть(-ся) II. vn. (Pf. слинвуть[-ся] 52.) to stick (to), to cling together; to shut, to close (of the eyes).

CANTIME s. pouring off; melting, fusion; blending | - world a. bar-, ingot- | - wife a. united, conjoint; (gramm.) inseparable | - ow s. (gsg. -rka) bar, ingot | - b. cf. CARRÉTS.

слича-ть II. га. (Рf. слич-ить I. [a]) to

compare, to collate.

c.námkom ad. too; too much; ~ кного (much) too much; ~ сто рублей more than a hundred roubles; это ~ 1 that's going too far!

слижние s. union; confluence (of rivers); amalgamation, fusion (of interests).

cnoods s. [f] large village on main road; (obs.) suburb.

слова́р/жк s. dim. of слова́рь || —вый а. of dictionary or lexicon || —ь s. m. [a] dictionary, lexicon.

CRONEC/MME s. man of letters, literary man | -mocts s. f. literature; letters pl. || -mail a. verbal, oral.

словечко s. (gpl. -чек) dim. word; saмолвить доброе ~ (за кого́) to put in a good word for one.

словить cf. ловить.

enos/mo ad. as, as if, as though, so to any | -o s. |b| word; term, speech, discourse, talk; weether a honour bright, (upon my) word of honour; map -a gift of eloquence; (fam.) gift of the gab; ~ B ~ word for word || -o.miteus. (gsg.-ma)&-o.mituus. type-founder||

-оля́тия s. type-foundry || -оохо́тливый a. talkative, wordy, verbose, loquacious || -опрежие s. controversy || -опроизводство s. etymology || -осочинейне s. syntax || -оударейне s. accentuation of words || -дб s. dim. of cotion.

слог s. [b°] syllable; style (of writing). слобный а., —ое тесто puff-paste.

CROM/ÉMME'S. joining, putting together; resignation (from an office); (bodily) constitution; temperament; (math.) addition || _#Th of. cenfigment, enacth & charath || _#meth of. cenfigment, enacth & charath || _#meth of. cenfigment of the composite structure; B _#meth of. compound, composite; complicated, compound, composite; complicated, complex.

сложстый a. in layers, in strata; puffсложться II. [a] vv. to form layers; to be stratified; to peel off in layers or in scales, to scale.

слой s. [bo] layer, stratum; coating, coat (of paint).

слом/ s. & - ka s. (gpl. - мок) breaking down, demolition || - aть, - aть cf. ло-

слом/ s [a] elephant; (at chess) bishop ||
--ÉHOK s. (pl.-ára, etc.) young elephant
|| --áxa s. female elephant, cow-elephant || --овый а. elephant's; --овая
кооть ічогу.

слоня́-ться II. vr. (Pf. ио-) to stroll, to saunter about.

слопать cf. лопать.

слуга s. m. [e] servant.

служ/жка s. m. a zealous soldier or servant (—авижа s. (ppl. -auox) servant (—maid, -gril), maid(servant) || -amus servant (—and, -gril), maid(servant) || -amus servine; office; (co.) ministration, (divine) service; (in pl.) domestic offices, onthouses pl. || -constant s. mass-book, missal; ritual || -constant a. service-, official || -amus s. m., -aternhung s. official, attendant, servant || -aterneus (as s.) soldier || -amus s. m., -aternhung s. official, attendant, servant || -aterneus (as s.)

c.rym:its I. [c] vn. (Pf. no-, npo-) to serve, to wait on one; to serve as, to be in one's service; to assist (with).

служка s. m. (qpl. -жек) servant (in monastery); bootjack.

слукавить с/. лукавить.

слупать II. & слуплять II. va. (Pf. слупать II. 7. [с]) to peel, to strip off; to shell; (с кого что fig.) to screw out of.

CAYX/ s. hearing; rumour, report, hearsay; не́сктох ~ it is rumoured; о нём ни ⊥у на духу nothing has been heard of him || ~овой a. hearing, of hearing, auditory.

случ/ай s. occurrence. event; chance, opportunity; circumstance; песисствый с ассіdent; в в в песиствый самера в песиствы песист

случа́-ть И. va. (Pf. случа́ть I. [a]) to pair, to couple || ~cs v.imp. to bappen, to occur, to come to pass; жие случа́-лось быть таж I happened to be there.

жось быть там I happened to be there. слушатель/ s. m., —нща s. auditor, student; (in pl.) audience.

enyma-ть II. va. (Pf. по-) to hear, to listen to, to attend to; onymant (mil.) attention! олумано-о! certainly, Sir! at your service! || ~cm vn. to obey, to take advice.

CALITY 31. [a 3.] vn. (Pf. npo-) (+ I. or sa + A.) to be reputed, to pass for.

CRIMEATE I. [b] vn. (Pf y-) to hear of.

CRIMEATE I. va. (Pf. y-) to perceive, to
notice, to hear || ~cs v.imp. (Pf. no-),
MHS CRIMETON I seem to hear, it
seems to me.

слышный a. perceptible, audible; что
—но нового? what news?; —но they
say, it is reported that.

слюбляться II. vrc. (Pf. слюб: я́ться II. 7. [c]) to grow fond of one another.

слюда s. (min.) mica.

c.n.om. s. [d] saliva, spit(tle), drivel. c.n.om. http://discommended.com/server.to. (be)slabber, to drivel.

слюн/ка s. (gpl. -пок) (drop of) spittle; у меня - ка текут it makes my mouth water || - отечене s. salivation ||- явый a. drivelling, slabbering.

сля́кот/вый a. slushy, damp || -ь s. f. slushy, damp weather.

cmá/sma s. (gpl. -son) greasing, smearing (over); grease || --snámad a. pretty, comely || --snóm a. greased, smeared || --soumad a. grease, oil- || --sama-m II. va. (Pf. -s-art I. 1.) to grease, to smear; to lubricate || --b s. f. grease. cmarc-mara II. [b] va. (Pf. no-) to

sınack, to taste. сманива-тъ II. va. (Рf. спан-йть II. [а. &

c]) to entice, to lure, to decoy.
 сжара́гд s. emerald.

смастерить с/. мастерить.

cmarama-ra II. va. (Pf. cnorá-ra II.) to wind off; to wind up (into a ball).

смач/ива-ть И. va. (Pf. сноч-ать І. [с]) to moisten, to wet || —ный а. tasty, savoury.

смежа-ть П. va. (Pf. смеж-йть І. [a]) to shut, to close (the eyes).

cmem/mo ad. hard by, close by, near at hand | -mocras. f. neighbourhood, vicinity || -maxil a. neighbouring, adjacent; (geom.) adjoining.

cmemanka s. (gpl. -лок) perception, perceptive faculty, power of comprehension.

смека-ть П. va. (Pf. смекн-ўть І. [a]) to understand, to comprehend.

cmén/octs s. f. boldness, daring || -aril a. bold, daring || -aril s. [a] fearless man, dare-devil.

смерд: eть I. 1. [a] vn. to stink.

смерить с. мерить.

смерка-ться II. v.imp. (Pf. сверки-уться I) to grow dark,

CMEPT/ÉJBBLE a. mortal, deadly; excessive, utmost || 'HOCTD s. f. mortality || 'HELE a. mortal; deadly || ~ (as s.) a mortal || -OHÓCHLE a. death-dealing || -OYÓCHLETO s. man-laughter, murder || -b s. f. [c] death; decease || ~ ad. extendly.

смерч s. water-, (wind-)spout, tornado, сместать cf. смещать.

CHECL S. f. medley, mixture, mixing.

cmét/a s. estimate, calculation || - ána s. sour cream. cmetá-ть II. va. (Pf. сместа 23. [a. 2.]) to

sweep off, away, down; to sweep up. смётка s. (gpl. -ток) sweeping off; per-

ception (of), cleverness, skill. смет/ливый a. intelligent, sharp-sighted.

penetrating || — вый a. estimated. смётыва-ть II. va. (Pf. смета-ть II.) to throw, to fling down; to sew onto, to tack, to baste. (to venture.

cme-ть II. vn. (Pf. no-) to dare, to risk, cmex/s. laught(er); mirth, joke; в ~ for fun; oб ~ y покажаться to burst one's sides with laughter; жие не до -/y I am not inclined for joking; кå ~ in defance (of) || ~ отворный д. laughable, funny,

droll.

cmemenne s. maxture, mixing; confusion. смещива-ть II. va. (Pf. свеща-ть II.) to mix, to mingle (together); to jumble together; (fig.) to confound | ~cm vr. to get mixed; (fig.) to get perplexed.

смеш-ить I. [a] va. (Рf. на-, но-, рас-) to make one laugh.

смет/ля́вый a. disposed to laugh, fond of laughing | -mo ad., Bam ~ you are joking || -mon a. droll, funny, comical, ludicrous.

смеща-ть II. va. (Pf. смест-ать I. 4. [a]) to dismiss, to discharge.

сме-яться Ц. [a] vc. (Pf. за-) (+ D. or над + L) to laugh (at), to deride, to make fun (of), to ridicule.

смело+ваться Π , vr. (над +I.) to have

compassion, mercy (on).

CMM/Dénue s. reconciliation: humility. meekness | -pe-rs II. vn. (Pf. upu-) to become gentle or meek || -- рительный a. appearing, calming, taming; ~ gom workhouse, house of correction; -as рубанка strait-waistcoat | _ _ рный а. mild, gentle, meek, tame | -pri-Th II. va. (Pf. -p: nть II. [a]) to appease, to still, to soften down; to subdue, to tame, to master; to humiliate.

смогу, сможень с/. мочь.

смож/ва s. fig || -овинца s. fig-tree. смол/å s. resin; tar; черная ~ pitch;

ropная ~ asphalt, bitumen | -евой а of resm; pitch-, tar-; tarred | - истый a. resinous.

смолкнуть cf. молкнуть.

смолоду ad. from one's youth.

смол/отеть cf. молотеть || -оть cf. молоть || —чать cf. молчать || —ь s. f. pitch; soot; veprene nan ~ black as pitch, pitch-dark, jet-black | ____ а. of resin; pitch-, tar- || _ьия s. tarworks pl. || **-яно́й == -́ьвый.**

сморка-ть (-ся) II. va.(vr.) (Pf. сморкп-уть[-ca] I. [a]) to blow one's nose.

смородина s. (red) current; current-

смор/чож s. [a] (gsg. -чка́) morel (mushroom) / _ тить cf. морщить.

смотать cf. сматывать & мотать.

CMOTD/ s. inspection; (mil.) review, muster; ~ Bolickám parade | - MRIII 8. fpl. visit of bridegroom to bride | -#тель s. m. overseer, inspector | - этель-BEILE S. forewoman, overseer.

смотр-еть II. [c] vn. (Pf. по-) (на что) to look (at), to view, to see; (3a ROM, Ba wen) to look after, to superintend, to

supervise; cmorpú take care; roró m CMOTPH, 4TO ... before one is aware of it ...: cmorpá (no + D.) according to.

смочеть of, смачивать & мочеть. CHOUL of. MOUL.

смошеничать *об.* мошеничать.

сырад/ s. stench, stink, offensive smell || Zure a. stinking, fetid.

смугл/é-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to grow or to become swarthy | -o.minus a. tawny, swarthy, dark of complexion # -octs 8. f. swarthmess | Lun a. tawny, swarthy, sunburnt (of skin) | - sura s. (qpl. -нок) woman with a swarthy complexion, brunette.

CMVRDHTL of, MVRDHTL. смурый a. dark-grev.

смут/ность s.f. disturbance: uncertainty: confusion ! - wath a. disturbed: un-

certain; confused; gloomy; seditious. смущ/а-ть И. va. (Рf. смут-ить І. 6. [а]) to disturb, to agitate; to shake; to confuse, to take aback, to nonplus | ~cs vr. to be confused, perplexed, troubled -énne s. disturbance, agitation ; confusion.

смыва-ть II va. (Pf. скыть 28. [b]) to wash off, away; (fig) to wipe out. смыка-ть II. va. (Pf. сонки-уть I. [a]) to

shut, to close (one's eyes); (mil.) to close up.

снысл s. sense, meaning; judg(e)ment, understanding; sapásus ~ common sense

смыслить 40. va. to understand, to know; to be skilled (in).

смыть cf. Смывать. CMMT/KB s. (gpl. -40K) (tech.) joining, clamp(ing) | - xósmě a. string-, stringed | - ox s. [a] (gsg. -uma) fiddlestick, bow (of violin); leash, couple.

скышлёный a. intelligent, clever, smart. versed, skilled (in).

смяг/ча-ть II. va. (Рf. -ч-йть I. [a]) to moisten, to soften, to soak; (fig.) to assuage, to soothe, to calm, to appease, to mitigate | - - - - - moistening; (fig.) softening, mollifying, soothing, mitigation.

смякнуть cf. макнуть.

CMET/énne s. disturbance, agitation, con-

снаб/жа-ть II. va. (Рf. -д-йть I. 1. [a]) (чем) to provide, to supply, to furnish (with) | -memme s. supply, provision, providing.

Russian-English.

cmago6be s. ingredient, spice; condiment, seasoning; medicament.

emap/sum ad. outside, from outside, outwardly || -in s. (sp. in pl.) preparations, arrangements pl.; furniture, implements pl., apparatus; equipment; (mil.) bomb, shell, projectile || -umathum || -u

cmacro s. f. tool, implement; (mar.) tackle, rigging.

cmaufana ad. at first, from the beginning; to begin with, anew, afresh.

свативна-тъ II. va. (Pf. снос-ять I. 8. [с]) to bring together (from different places) (iter. of сносять, сности).

cmer/s. [h*] snow; ~ кдёг it is snowing; как ~ кб голову like a bolt from the blue || — мрь s. m. [a] bullfinch || — овой а. snow-; — овая вода snowwater || — оочистятель s. m. (rail.) snow-plough || — урка s. (gpl.—pos) &—урочка s. (gpl.—qos) (orn.) snowbunting; (in fairy-tales) Little Snowwhite.

cmen/sins s., dim. - sins s. (gpl.-nox)
snow-flake || - scrass a. plenty of snow;
~ rog year with plenty of snow || - snoss
a. snowy, covered with snow; snow-white; snow; - cosas now-drift ||
-on s. [a] (gsg.-nxs) dim. (light) snow;
snowball; mrpars B - nx to play at
snowball; mrpars B - nx to play at

cmecénne s. carrying away, tearing away (of water); bearing, enduring.

свести cf. свосить. свегирь == свегирь.

can/30272 of. cancxon272 || -3y ad. below, from below || -3x222-72 II. va. (Pf. -3-222 II. 1. [c]) to string (beads, pearls, etc.).

cennea.-is II. va. (Pf. cnst. 37. [c 8.]) to take off, down, away; to trace (a pian); to gather in (a ctop); to cut (cards); to take (a portrait); to skin (milk); to free, to release; to relieve; to snuff (a candle); to undertake; to raise (a siegel; to refloat (a ship) || ~cs vr. to fly away; to start off; to get one's portrait taken; ~ c xxopx to weigh anchor.

сийн/ка s. (gpl. -woк) taking off, down, etc. || -**om** s. (gsg. -жка) copy; (lyp.) impression.

сийскива-ть П. va. (Pf. синск-ать I. 4. [c]) to obtain, to earn, to gain, to win.

синс/ходительный a. indulgent, compliant, condescending || -ход-йть I. 1. [c] vn. (P/. овизойти 48.) to condescend; (к + D.) to yield, to agree to, to give ear (to one); (+ D.) to show indulgence to || -хождение s. indulgence, condescension; granting || -жестине s. descent.

сн-иться II. v.imp. (Рf. при-) to dream; жне снилось I dreamt.

снобро́д/ s., **_-ка** s. (gpl. -док) sleepwalker, somnambulist.

cnosa ad. anew, (over)again.

CEO+BATE II. [a] va. (Pf. npo-) (tech.) to warp || ~ vn. to scurry about; to go, to run, to fly to and fro.

cmoc s. taking away; demolition; theft; coll. stolen goods pl.

CHOC-MTS I. S. [c] va. (Pf. checrá & checrs 26. [a 2.]) to bring down, to take down; to take away; to steal, to rob; to endure, to bear; to reduce, to deduct; to demolsh; to discard (a card) || ...cm vr. (c kem o ven) to concert, to agree; to confer, to treat about; to negotiate.

cmóc/кв s. (gpl. -cox) bringing down, taking off | - ливына a. patient, tolerant; strong, hardened, hardy | - - лива a. stolen; discarded; tolerable, endurable.

снотворный а. narcotic, soporific. сножа s. [e] daughter-in-law.

cmomémme s. bearing, enduring; relation, intercourse, dealing.

СНЮЖИВА-ТЬСЯ II. vrc. (Pf. снюха-ться II.) (c+I.) to come to a secret understanding (with one).

custure s. taking down or off; (mil.) raising (of a slege)

снять с. снимать.

co == c.

coóá/жа s. dog || -чий (-ыя, -ые) a. dog's, dog || -чины s. dog's flesh || -чик s. (gpl. -чик) dim. pup, puppy; спуске-важ с trigger (of a gun) || -чини s. dog-fancier, dog-breeder || -чо́ник s. (gpl. -нок) little cur || -чо́лочка s. (gpl. -чек) nice little dog.

co6ecéд/ник s., —ница s. conversationalist || —ование s. conversation, colloquy || —о+вать II. vn. to converse, to bear one company. [collective. собиратель s. m. collector || —ный к. cosmpá-ra II. va. (Pf. cospára 8. [a 3.])
to gather, to collect; to assemble; to
hoard up to heap up; to summon, to
convoke, to convene; to get ready || ~cm
vr. to gather, to collect; to assemble,
to meet; to prepare, to get ready; to be
about to, to intend.

соблаговолять с/ благоволять.

coonnog/a-ть II. va. (Pf. соблюста 22. [a 2.]) to observe, to keep, to fulfil, to accomplish, to perform || -émue s. observation, fulfilment, performance.

соболезно+вать II. vn. to condole.

соболий (-ьа, -ье) а. (of) sable.

соболь в. т. [c] sable; sable-skin.

co6bp/s. cathedral; council, assembly; synod || __mais a. cathedral-; council-|| __o+mars II. va. (P/. o-) to administer extreme unction to || _cm vr. to receive extreme unction.

coбран/же s. collection, gathering; session, assembly, meeting; party, society, club || -ьнце s. dim. of prec.

coopar/ s. colleague, fellow || -crso s. brotherhood, confraternity.

собрать cf. собирать.

cooctn/енных s proprietor, owner ||
-енняца s. proprietres, owner || -енно
ad. really, in truth; properly, strictly;
~ говоря strictly speaking || -еннорузный а. autograph || -енность s. f. property || -енный a. own; proper; real,
true.

собутыльных s. boon-companion, toper. **событие** s. event, fact.

comás [e] owl.

co+вать II. [a & b] va. (Pf. суя-уть I.) to shove, to push, to move; to pocket; to thrust || -ся vr. to shove by; to m-trude, to meddle (with), to interfere (in).

comep/má-ta II. va. (Pf. -m-úta I. [a]) to accomplish, to fulfil, to perform, to achieve; to commit; to conclude (a bargain); to make (a voyage) || -cx vr. to be accomplished, etc. || -mémme s. accomplishment, achievement; completion, performance; perpetration; conclusion || -mémmo ad. quite, entirely, wholly, completely, perfectly || -memonérme s. majority, (full) age ||

жолетный а. of age || — ме́жный а. perfect, accomplished; entire, whole, complete, total; (gramm.) perfect(ive) || — ме́нство s. perfection, accomplishment || — ме́нство+вать II. va. (P/. y-) to mprove on, to perfect || — ме́толь з. m. one who achieves, etc.

conect/ливый а. conscientious, scrupulous || - ный а. of conscience || - ь s. f.

conscience.

comet/s. counsel, advice; council; Soviet; decree, decision, conclusion | — merk s. counsellor, adviser || — o+ merk II. va. (Pf. no-) to counsel, to advise || — ck vr. (c kes) to consult, to deliberate (on, about), to take the advice (of) || — ck vr. de. council-; Soviet-.

conem/anne s. deliberation, conference, council; consultation || - ательный а.

consulting, consultative.

comúnый a. owl's.

comлage/лец s. (gsg. -льца), -лица s. joint owner, copartner || -ише s. joint ownership; (leg.) joint possession.

совладе-ть П. vn. Pf. (c + I.) to overpower, to conquer; to manage; to accomplish, to succeed in.

comnemá-ть II. va. (Pf. совлечь 18. [a. 2.]) to take off or down (the cloak, etc.); to strip, to divest.

совместимый а, compatible,

совиестный а. compatible; (con)joint.

cosme/má-τь II. va. (Pf. -στ- άττ I. 4. [a]) to (re)unite, to put together; to agree upon, to arrange.

совок s. [2] (qsq. -вка) scoop.

совоку/плевые s. union; (плотоко́о) coltion, copulation || —пля́ть II. va. (Рf. —па́ть II. 7. [c]) to join, to unite || ~ся vr. to join; to pair, to mate.

совокупный а. (con)joint, united. совпад/а-ть П. vn. (Pf. совпасть 22. [a. 1.]) to coincide (with) || -ение s. coin-

cidence. совратитель/ s.m. debaucher, seducer ||
-ный a. seducing, leading astray.

соврать cf. врать.

compa/щá-ть II. va. (Pf. -т-я́ть I. 6. [a]) to turn aside, to lead astray, to mislead; to seduce.

conpemén/нык s., - наца s. contemporary || - мость s. f. contemporariness; present time || - ный а. contemporary; present; up to date.

concém ad. altogether, quite, wholly, entirely; ~ нет not at all. corлác/не s. harmony, unison, concord;

consent, assent | - тъ сf. соглашать || -no ad. in harmony; on good terms; (D. or e + I.) according to, in comphance with | - mail a. harmonious; conformable: consenting: -- HAS 6YEBA (gramm.) consonant | -OBÁBHE s. concordance, accordance || -o+вать II. [b] va. to conciliate; (gramm.) to make agree | ~cm vr. (c + I.) to agree, to accord, to square (with).

согла/шательство s. agreement -má-ть II. va. (Рf. -c-йть I. 3. [a]) to induce; (c kem) to conciliate, to reconcile | ~cs vr (Ha TTO) to consent, to comply : (c kem B yen) to agree | - memme s. agreement, terms pl.; assent, consent.

соглядатай s. вру, scout. COTHATE of. CTOHATE.

согнуть об. сгибать & гичть.

согрев/ание s. warming | - ательный

а. warming | - а-ть II. га (Pf. corpé-ть II.) to heat, to warm (up), to make warm.

corpe/má-ть II. vn. (Pf. -ш=ńть I. [a]) to sin, to transgress | -menue s. sin, transgression; offence.

согрубить cf. грубить.

сода s. soda.

содейств/не s. cooperation; assistance, help | -0+Bats II. vn. (B 10H) to cooperate, to concur; to assist one (in), to help one (to do a thing).

содерж/ание s. maintenance, keeping: keep, support; contents pl, subject; salary; (math.) ratio | -AHKA s. (qpl. -нок) (kept) mistress | -атель s. m. owner, keeper, proprietor.

содержать I. [c] va. to keep, to entertain; to detain to confine; to maintain, to support; to contain, to hold | ~ca vr. to support o.s.; to be contained in.

содержиное (as s.) coutents pl.

содеять с/. деять. **содовый** а. вода-.

содрать c/. сдирать.

содро/гание s. shudder, shiver, trembling | -rá-rica II. vn. (Pf. -ru-\Tica I. [a]) to shudder, to shiver, to tremble. соеди/нение s. junction; (fig.) union; fusion || **--нетельный** а. joining-, junction-; uniting; (gramm.) copulative -на-ть II. va. (Pf. -н-ать II. [a]) to

coman/énne s. compassion, pity, regret (for); к — ению unfortunately || — е-ть II. vn. (0 + P).) to pity, to take pity,

to be sorry, to regiet.

unite, to join (with).

COMMERCE 8. burning, consuming. COMBRÁTE Cf. CMBRÁTE.

COMÉTEЛЬ/ s. m., _ ница s. contemporary: inmate: spouse || -crao s. cohabitation -CTRO+BATA II. vn. (c Ken) to cohabit. committee s. cohabitation.

COMPATE of, MIDSTE.

созвать с/. сзывать.

созвездне s. (astr.) constellation.

созвов: mtbcm II. [a] vn. to communicate by telephone.

созвуч/не s. harmony ; (poet.) assonance | - HALE a. harmonious, euphonious.

соз/давать 39. [a] va. (Рf. -дать 50.) to create, to make, to produce; to found if -дание s. creation ; creature | _датель s. m. Creator, maker; founder,

cosepu/ánne s. contemplation, meditation || - атель s. m. contemplator || - ательный a. contemplative | -á-ть II. va. to contemplate, to meditate; to penetrate.

созид/ание s. erection, construction !! -Aтель s. m. builder, founder ! -A-ть 11. va. to erect, to build; (fig.) to edify.

соз/навать 39. [a] va. (Рf. -на-ть II.) to acknowledge, to recognize; to be conscious or aware (of a thing) | ~cs vr. to confess, to avow | - manne s. acknowledgment; confession, avowal | _= #4тельность s. f consciousness | -нательный a. conscious (of), done with thorough knowledge. соз/рева-ть II. vn. (Рf. -pé-ть II.) to

преп, to mature || **-- релый** а. гіре, matured.

созы/в s. convocation, summons || -вать cf. СЗЫВАТЬ.

сомзво/ление s. consent, approval; approbation, sauction | - ля-ть II. vn. (Pf. 41-HTL 11.) to consent, to sanction. coнздатель s, m, co-editor.

соизмерямый a. commensurable.

сониенный а. homonymous.

conck/aene s. competition || - ateль s. m. competitor, rival.

cours s. (gpl. coer) jay.

сойти cf. сходить.

com s. juice; gravy; (bot.) sap.

cóкó/л s. hawk, falcon || -лёнок s. (pl. -лата) young hawk || -лик s. dim. hawk || -линый a. falcon's, hawk's || ∠льник s. falconer.

сократительный a. abbreviatory

сокра/má-ть II. va. (Рf. -т-ить I. 6. [a]) to abbreviate, to abridge, to shorten, to curtail | ~cs vr. to grow short; to diminish (of income); to shrink (of leather) -menne s. abbreviation; abridgment, epitome: (math.) reduction: shortening II - m енный а. abbreviated : abridged : short, concise.

сокровенный a. secret. occult: hidden. concealed.

corpobam/e s. treasure: (fig.) rarity | -BER S. treasurer | -BENG S. treasury. treasure-room.

сокру/má-ть II. va. (Pf. -ш-áть I. [a]) to break (up), to shatter, to smash (to pieces); (fig.) to subdue, to destroy, to ruin ; to distress, to afflict | ~ca vr. to be distressed; (fig.) to pine away (with grieve for) | -menue s. breaking, shattering, destruction; subduing; affliction, grief; contrition, compunction | -шитель s. m. destrover || -шительный a. destructive.

сокрывать с/. скрывать.

солдат/ s., dim. -ик s. soldier || -ка s. (qpl. -ток) soldier's wife | -ский а. soldier's, soldierly || - TERA 8. military service; (vulg.) recruiting.

солевар/ s. salter || -ня s. salt-works vl. coл/éнше s. salting || _ éный a. (pd. coлон. солона, солоно, -ы) salted | -енье s. salted provisions pl.

солидарность s. f. solidarity.

солидный a. solid; strong, sound; steady. солист s. solist. [worm. солитер s. solitaire (jewel); (xool.) tape-

con-ыть II [a] va. (Pf. no) to salt, to cure; (kowf fig.) to spoil, to mar.

соли/ечный a. sun-, of the sun; solar; sunny || -це s. (pl. -ца & -цы) sun; sunshine || - цестояние s. solstice || -ышко s. (gpl. -шек) dim. of сблице.

соло s. indecl. solo. соловей s. [a] (gsg. -выя) nightingale. солове-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-, о-) to grow dim (of the eyes); to grow fallow-dun

(of horses). [horses). сэло/вой & ∠вый a. fallow-dun (of солод/ s. malt || -овинк s. maltster || -бвия s. (gpl. -вен) malt-house.

солом/a s. straw; thatch || -енный а. of straw, straw; thatched | - nua s , dim. _ника s. (gpl. -нок) a straw, stalk.

солон/é-ть II. vn (Pf. по-) to become salty il - mua s. salt-meat.

солон/жа s (gpl. -нок) salt-cellar || -оватый a. saltish || -чак s. [a] salt-marsh. сол/ь s. f. [c & g] salt; (fig.) wit || - янка s. (apl. -пок) a dish of cabbage with plenty of salt || - nuón a. salt-, of salt.

com/ s. [a] (ich.) silurus, sheat-fish, wels [-кнуть cf. смынать || -намбулист s. somnambulist || -нева-ться II. ic. (Pf. ycome-attaca II. [a]) to doubt, to suspect, to mistrust | -menne s. (B 90%) doubt, suspicion, misgiving | -- mare.nbный a. doubtful, uncertain; suspicious; mistrustful

COH S. (QSQ. CHA) sleep; slumber; dream; BEGOTE BO CHO to see in a dream, to dream (of).

сонаслед/ник s. coheir. joint-heir -HMUR s coheiress, joint-heiress.

COBATA S. BOHAta.

COMÉT/ 8, SOP et || - Ka s. (apl. -TOK) bell-10pe, bell-pull.

совлевый а. sleepy, drowsy.

COHM s assembly, crowd.

COBBBE 8. dream-book.

cóн/ный а. asleep, sleeping; drowsy, sleepy (of the eyes); sluggish, dull; dream- | - x s. m&f. sleepyhead, slugabed; (2001.) dormouse.

сообра/жа-ть 11. va (Pf. -з:ять I. 1. [a]) to conform, to suit: to contrive: to examme, to consider | ~cs rr, to conform, to comply (with) | - meene s. consideration, calculation, combination, comparison.

сообразительный a. considering, weighcocopas/no ad in conformity, suitably to; in accordance with || - main a. conformable, suitable, uniform.

coof/maad. conjointly, together | _ma-Th II. va. (Pf. -щ-ать I. [a]) to communicate; to impart, to inform | - menne s. communication || - meteльный а communicative.

coóóm/ectbo s. society, company, corporation; association || -BRE s. accomplice, party (to); partner, associate, companion | - unvectoo s. complicity, participation (in), interest; accord.

соору/жа-ть II. va. (Рf. -д-йть I. 1. [a]) to erect, to build (up) || -menne s. erection, building, structure; edifice.

COOTBÉTCTB/CHEO ad. (HON'S) agreeably, suitably, correspondingly | - CHHOCTL s. f. conformity, suitability, agreement -свиый a. conformable, agreeable, suitable || -me s. agreement, conformity $\parallel -\mathbf{0} + \mathbf{BaTb}$ II. vn. (+D.) to correspond, to suit to agree (with): ~ педи to answer the purpose.

cooresectnes/sex s. (fellow-)countryman, compatriot | - muna s. (fellow-) country woman | - mail a. compatriot.

nue s. correlation.

conép/aux s. rival, competitor, antagonist, opponent | - ERTA-Th II. vn. to rival, to emulate, to vie (with) | - wave-CTBO 8. rivally, competition.

соп: eть II. 7. vn. (Pf. за-, mom. coпн-уть I. [a]) to snore to snort.

comma s. (qpl. -nox) small extinct volcano. connements. man of the same tribe. сопли/вец s. (qsq. -вца), -вица s. snottynosed person || -Bank a. snotty.

conná s. (us. in pl. соции) snot.

CORNYTH of. CORETH.

conocta/Buénne s. comparison; confrontation || -вля́-ть II. va. (Рf. _в:нть II. 7.) to compare : to confront,

compano s. indecl. soprano.

conpegentation adjacent, adjoining. сопреть с/. сопрять.

COMPR/RECE-TACE II. vrc. (Pf. - KOCH-STLCE I.) to be adjacent, to adjoin; to be contiguous | - mochobénne s. contact | -косновенный a. adjacent, contiguous. in contact; (jur.) implicated, involved | - MACTERE & participator, associate, accomplice | -частный а. (чему) рагticipating, implicated | _числя-ть II. un. (Pf. -численть II.) (к чему) to rank. to number (among).

сопрово/дательный а. accompanying || -жла-ть II. va. (I'f. -л-йті. I 1. [a]) to accompany, to conduct; (mil.) to escort || -ждение s. accompaniment; (mil.)

comporte/Bréme s. resistance, opposition | - вля-ться II. vr. (Pf. _B-иться II. 7.) to resist, to oppose; to hold out.

сопряга-ть II. va. (Рf. сопрячь 15. [a. 2.]) to join (with), to unite.

conpamenue s. union, junction.

сопун/ s. [a], -ыя s. snorer.

сопутство+вать II, vn. (+ D.) to accompany, to travel (with one),

cop s. [9] litter, dirt, filth.

copasme/pнo ad. (чему) in proportion to. according to | -procts s. f. proportionality, equality | -print a. proportionate, fit, equal | -ps-Th II. va. (Pf. -ренть II.) to proportion; to regulate.

COPATHER s. companion in arms, fellowsoldier.

сорв/анец s. [a] (gsg. -нца) madcap, hare-brained fellow | - ATL of. CPLISATL. сореви/ование s. emulation, rivalry -O+BATL II. (b) vn. (KOMY B YEM) to rival, to emulate.

соотно/сительный а. correlative || -mé- cop-ить II. [a, & c] va. (Pf. на-) to fill with dirt; to stop up; (Pf. pac-) to squander, to waste.

copping a. dirty, filthy, full of litter: -ag Trabá weed.

CÓDOR num. forty: ~-coporób s. sixteen hundred; (fig.) a great number.

copór/a s. (orn.) magpie | -aunémus a. of forty days | -anetne s. forty years | - арублёвый a. worth forty roubles | -onon num. fortieth | -oножка s. (gpl. -жек) (zool.) milleped: wood-louse | -onyr s. (orn.) speckled magnie.

сороч/жй (-ыя, -ые) а. magpie's | -ка s. (qpl. -ver) shirt; blouse; (an.) caul; on B - Ee DOINACE he was born with a

silver spoon in his mouth. copr/ s. [b] sort, kind, class, quality [-жро+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. pac-) to sort, to assort || _mpósma s. (gpl. -Bok) sorting, assortment | - nponume s. sorter -obóž a. assorted.

сос-ать I. [a] va. (Pf. по-) to suck. сосватыва-ть II. va. (Рf. сосвата-ть II.) (koró komý or sa koró or c kem) to betroth, to affiance (to).

сосед/ s. (pl. -и & -ы), -ка s. (gpl -док) neighbour | -unit a. neighbouring | -cum a. neighbour's.

cóc/енка s. (gpl. -нок) small pine || -ACKA S. (apl., -cox) small sausage | -KA s. (gpl. -cox) (children's) feeding-bottle.

соскаблива-ть II. va. (Рf. соскоблейть II. [a & c]) to shave, to scrape off, to erase.

соскажива-ть II. vn. (Pf. соскоч-ить I. [c]) to jump, to spring down or off; to fly off (of things), to come off; (rail.) to run off (the rails).

соскальзыва-ть II. vn. (Рf. соскольsn-ým I. [a]) to slip, to slide off or down. соскреба-ть II. va. (Pf. соскрести & соскрость [ускреб] 21. [a 2.]) to scrape, to scratch off or away.

соску/чива-ться II. vc. (Pf. -ч-иться I.) to feel bored or dull, to find time hang heavy on one's hands.

сослагательный a , —ное наклонение (gramm.) subjunctive (mood).

cocлать cf. ссылать.

сослов/не s. class of society: дворянcroe - the nobility || - main a. of class, class-, of rank.

сослу/живец в. (gsg. -вца) colleague | -ж:нть I. [c]) va., ~ (кону) олужбу to render s.o. a service.

cocs/ás.[e] pine(-tree), fir(-tree) || -ossis a. pine-, fir- || -áx s. [a] pine-forest.

coch-yrs I. vn. to take a nap.

cocó/ж s. [a] (gsg. -скá), dim. -чеж s. (gsg. -чка) nipple, teat.

сосочна s. (gpl -чек) small feeding-bottle. сосредо/точенный a. concentrated ||
-точна-ть II. va. (Pf. -точнать I.)
(mil.) to concentrate (forces); to centralize (of administration).

состарить cf. старить.

cocro/я́ние s. state, condition; rank; power; means, wealth || - а́тельность s. f. solvency || - а́тельный a. solvent.

cocro-art. II. vm. to be; we made a cay we for to be in one's service; (ma vero, m val) to be composed, to be made (of), to consist of || we must be realized, to come true, to take place.

сострад/ание s. compassion, pity || — ательный a. compassionate, pitiful. состранать cf. странать.

COCTS/SÉRME s. contention, controversy, dispute; competition | - SÉTENDE s. m. competitor || - SÉTENDE si m. controversial; competitive || - SÉ-TECS II. vro. to dispute, to contend; to compete (with one for).

cocyn/s. vessel, plates and dishes pl.; (an.) vessel || -ец s. (gsg. -дца) dim. of prec. || -истый а. (an.) vascular.

 $\mathbf{cocynera}$ s. $(gpl. - \mathbf{лек})$, ледяная \sim icicle.

coc/ýн s. [a], -ýнья s. suckling || -цы s. mpl. nipples (of breast).

cocuntaina-ta II. va. (Pf. cocuntá-ta II.) to count, to calculate; to add up; to verify accounts.

cotro/pénne s. creation || -pá-тъ II. va. (Pf. -p-áтъ II.) to create, to produce, to make; to do, to commit (sins).

córen/ка s. (gpl. -нок) dim. cf сотня || -ный a. consisting of a hundred.

COTKATE of. TRATE.

соти/ик s. centurion || -я s. (gpl. -теп) a hundred. [sociate. сотова́рищ s. copartner, companion, ascorpyge/mm s. collaborator | s. collaboration.

cotps/cá-ta II. va. (Pf. -crá 26. [a 2.]) to shake || -cán vr. to tremble, to vibrate || -céme s. shaking; trembling; vibration.

corresi (as s.) commissioner of police (in a village).

cor/m s. mpl. honeycombs pl. || -mm num. hundredth.

coynimagener s. fellow-conspirator, accomplice. [boat.

cóyc/s. sauce| — жик & — жица s. saucecoyuácr/mo-вать II. vn. (s ver) to participate, to take part (in) || — же s. participation; complicity || — жик s. associate; accomplice || — жий a. partaking, sharing, participant.

coyче/жик s., —жица s. school-mate, fellow-scholar.

coф/å s. sofa || — изм s. sophism || — ист s. sophist || — истический a. sophistic(al). cox a s. [e] plough (used by Russian

peasants).

cómpyra 52. vn. to dry, to get dry, to wither, to fade, to dry up (of flower); to get thin, to lose flesh, to pine away.

coxpa/ménme s. preservation; maintenance; safe-keeping || __mmm a. safe, secure, intact; deposit-|| __mm-m II. va. (Pf. -u:ant II.) to preserve, to save; to maintain, to keep; to observe.

couno nórma s. sociology.

соче́льных s. eve (of Christmas); Рожде́ственский ~ Christmas-eve.

cove/тание s. union, joining; combination; ~ браком marriage || -тава-ть II. va. (Рf. -та-ть II.) to unite, to join.

comm/sémme s. composition, work, treatise || - mátens s. m. author, writer || - mátes II. va. (Р/. - п:áть II.) to compose, to write.

con-str. I. [a] va. to draw the sap (of a tree); (y koré aro) to get a thing out of one || ~ca vr. to coze out, to trickle out, to drip.

сочленение s. (an.) articulation.

count a. juicy, succulent; sappy.
covyacra/саный a. sympathetic || —же
s. interest, feeling, sympathy || -о+вать
II. vn. (+ D.) to sympathize (with).

comécrane s. descent; ~ Св. Дужа the descent of the Holy Ghost.

cóm/ka s. (gpl. -wek) small plough; (mil.) gun-rack; mennas ~ (fig.) small fry li -ник s. [a] coulter, ploughshare.

cosos/ s. union, alliance, confederation, coalition, league; (gramm.) conjunction -ный a. allied. confederate || -ных s. ally, confederate,

спа/дание s. falling out (of hair, etc.); fall, sinking (of water); decline (of prices) || -да-ть II. va. (Ру. спасть 22. а 1.1) to fall down or off; to fall, to sink (of water); to decline (of prices); to fall out (of hair); ~ c Téxa to grow thin | -Reике = -дание.

CHÁSMA S. SPASIII.

спанва-ть II. va. (Рf. спая-ть II.) to solder, to weld; (Pf. спо-ять II. [a]) (nor6) to intoxicate; to accustom to

drink. спанка в. (gpl. спанк) soldering, weld-

ing; place soldered. сваленка (s. (gpl. -нок) small bedroom. спал/зывать cf. сползать || −ать cf. палеть || -ьный а. sleeping- ; - колman night-cap; ~ Baron sleeping-car; (fam.) sleeper | _ьыя s. (gpl. -лен) bed-CHARLS s. sleeping. froom.

cnápma s. asparagus.

спарыва-ть II. va. (Pf. спорябть II. [с]) to rip up, to unsew, to unpick.

cnac/ s. the Saviour || - ательный а. safety- || -А-ть II. va. (Рf. спасти 26. [a]) to save, to deliver (from) || ~cs vr. to save o.s., to escape | - énue s. rescue, safety; (ec.) welfare, salvation | -#60 ad. thanks, thank you || -- mteль s. m. saviour, deliverer; (ec.) Saviour Redeemer || -ительный а. salutary, wholesome; (life-)saving | -OBATE of.

пасовать | -ть of. спадать. сп-ать II. 7. vn. (Pf. no-) to sleep, to be asleep; mitte ~ to go to bed; ylomath ~ to put to bed || ~ ся v.imp., мне спится всегда́ хорошо́ I always sleep soundly.

спаять of. спанвать.. спева-ться II. vr. (Pf. спеться 29. [a 2.]) to practise singing, to exercise.

cuenca s. (gpl. -Bor) song-rehearsal: (singing-)practice.

спектакль s. m. show, exhibition, play. спектр/ s. spectrum || - альный а. spec-

спекул/éро+вать II. vn. to speculate _க்கா s. speculator ∥ _க்றுக்க s. speculation.

спеленать cf. пеленать. a. ripe. спел/ость s. f. ripeness, maturity | _ый сперв/á & -оначала ad. at first, in the beginning, in the first place. cnépegá ad. in front.

спереть об спирать. спермацет s. spermaceti.

спертый а. oppressive, heavy, musty. close, stifling, suffocating,

cnec/seq s. (gsg. -Bua) a. haughty man ________ II. 7. vr. (Pf. за-) to be baughty, to be puffed up || - явость s. f. haughtiness, inflation, loftmess Il - inself a. baughty, proud, puffed up -L s. f. pride, haughtiness.

CHE-Th II. vn. (Pf. no-) to ripen, to become ripe (cf. цеть).

спеться cf. спеваться.

CHEX s. haste, speed, hurry: STO He K. cnexy that is not an urgent matter.

специал/éст s. specialist, expert line | _ LENGT a. special, especial, particular.

специи s. fpl ingredients pl.

специф/якация s. specification | - ический а. specific.

спешива-ть II. va. (Рf. спеш: ить I.) (mil.) to dismount | ~cn vr. (mil.) to dismount.

спеш-ыть I. [a] vn. (Pf. по-) to hasten. to hurry, to make haste; to be fast (of a clock).

cnem/no ad. hurriedly, hastily, in haste !! -вость s. f. hurry, haste, promptitude | - mai a. hurried, hasty, speedy; quick, fast; urgent, pressing; ~ noesn express train,

спива-ть II. va. (Pf. спить 27. [a. 3.]) to drink off, to sip from a glass | ~cz vr. to take to drinking, to be addicted to drink.

спин/á s. [f] back | - ка s. (gpl. -нок) dim. of prec.; back (of a chair, a dress. etc.) | - mom a. back-, spinal.

спираль/ s. f. spiral || -ный a. spiral. спира-ть II. va. (Pf. спереть 14. [a 1.], Fut. conpy, -6ms, Pret. cnep, cnepna) to press together, to compress.

cnapar/ s. spiritist | -am s. spiritism | -уализм s. spiritualism | - yaлист s. spiritualist.

спирт/ s. spirit(s), alcohol | _ име а. spirit-, spirituous.

списать с/. списывать.

cmi/com s. (gsg. -cкa) copy; list, roll | -сыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -с-ать I. 3. [с]) to copy, to transcribe.

CHRYS of. CHREATS,

симжива-ть II. va. (Pf. спихи-уть I. [a]) to shove, to push, to thrust off, away, aside.

cmina s. pointed stake; knitting-needle; splinter; spoke (of wheel); spine, prickle (of a hedgehog).

CRMY 8. speech.

сия́ч/ечница s. match-box || —ечный a. match-, of matches || —ка s. (gpl. -чек) match.

cnna/s s. melting; rafting, floating ||
-and-ys II. va. (Pf. _b=nrs II. 7.) to
melt, to smelt; to float (wood) || -and i
a. floating-, navigable (for rafts) ||
_ammax s smelter; raftsman

спланировать cf. планировать.

СПЛАЧИВА-ТЬ II. va. (Pf. сплот: я́ть I. 2. [c]) to clamp, to join together.

сплескива-ть II. va. (Pf. сплеса-уть I.) to dash off (water).

CHRET/A-TS II. vo. (Pf. chaocrá & chacera.

23. [a 2.]) to tress, to plant; to interlace, to interwave; (fg.) to invent, to concoct || -emme s. tressing, plaiting; concoction || -emme s. tressing, plaiting; concoction || -emme s. tressing, spassip, tell-tale || -emma s. (pl. -en) to gossip, to tattle || -emma s. (pl. -en) gossip, talebearing, (tittle-lattle.

сплин s. spleen, melancholy.

cnno/тать of силачивать & инотать | —чение s. joining, clamping || __mmon a. continuous, uninterrupted; compact; dense (of wood); __mman megans a week without fast-days || __ms ad. without interruption, continuously, one after the other, without exception; very often, frequently.

сплутовать cf. плутовать.

силыва-ть II. vn. (Pf. сплыть 81. [a. 1]) to run off or over, to flow over, to over-flow; to swim away, to drift.

силю/щива-ть II. va. (Рf. -щ-ить I. & -си-уть I.) to flatten. [pion.

сподвиж/ник s., —ница s. fellow-chamсподвижнать cf. подличать.

сподо/бля-ть II. va. (Pf. 46:шть II. 7.) (чего) to find, to think, to consider one worthy (of a thing); (чем) to reward, to invest one (with).

сподручный a. handy, convenient.

cnosapámy ad. very early (in the morcnosts of. cnámbath. [ning). cnosóś mis a. calm, quiet, still, tranquil; even-tempered; —mos mówn! good night! || —crame & —crmo s. calmness, quiet, tranquility; repose.

cnonarops ad. with little trouble or care.

споласкива-ть II. va. (Рf. сполоси-ўть I. [a]) to rinse, to wash.

cuonsá-ta II. vn. (Pf. cuonstú 25. [a 2.])
to creep, to crawl, to glide or to slip
down. off.

сполна́ ad. in full, fully; entirely, wholly. **спонне́** s. spondec.

cnop/ s. quarrel, dispute, altercation difference; controversy || -anivecumă a. sporadic

спор≈ить П. vn. (Pf. по-) (о чёи) to dispute to quarrel, to argue.

cnop: attaca II. [a] v.imp. to make rapid progress.

CHÓP/開画版 a. disputable, controvertible ||
- OTD c/. CHÓPAIBRITS || - T 8. sport ||
- TÁBRASIÑ a. sportive || 一項財政 8. quarrelsome person, quarreller, squabbler, disputant || - 知前 a. profitable, advantageous.

enócoó/ s. method, way, manner, mode || ∠ mocrь s. f. talent, capacity, ability, aptitude || ∠ mы a. apt, able, capalle, fit; convenient, suitable || ∠ crso+sars II. vn. (Pf. no.) (+ D.) to aid, to help; to promote, to further.

cnocném/éство+вать II. [b] va. = prec. verb. || - няк s. aider, helper, furtherer. спотык/á-ться II. vr (Рf. - н-уться I. [а]) to stumble, to trip.

CHONES/TEDER-TERE II. vc. (If. -T-tited I. 2. [a]) (+ G.) to become suddenly aware of, to miss suddenly, to remember by chance.

copa/ma ad. from the right || -медлямость s. f. justice, rightrousness; veractry, truth || -медлямый a. just, equiable, right(cons); upright; true || -мка
s (gpl. -мок) information, inquiry ||
-мла́ть II. va. (Pf. -мить II. 7.) to
redress, to set right again, to repair;
to celebrate || -см vr. (o vāv) to inquire
about; to consult (a book); to master ||
-мочный a. inquiry-; proof-; ~ жист
proof-sheet.

спрашива-ть II. va. (Pf. спрос-ять I. 3. [c]) to question, to ask (for), to demand; to inquire; to beg.

спроважива-ть II. va. (Pf. спровад: ить I 1.) to carry away, to transport; (кого) to get rid of.

cnpoc/s. question, demand, inquiry; request || _-éть c/. справлявать || _-éть ad. drowsy, half-asteep || _-та ad. unintentionally, innocently, without reflection; это не ~ (/am.) It is not to be sneezed as.

to jump down; (at gymnastics) to take

сирыскива-ть II. va. (Pf. спрыси-уть I.) to (be)sprinkle.

CEPE/rá-Th II. va. (Pf. npo-) (gramm.) to conjugate | - memme s. conjugation | ∠тать c/. прятать.

спутива-ть II. va. (Рf. спути-уть I. [a]) to frighten up, to rouse; to frighten, to scare away.

CRYE s. (sl.) bushel.

cnyc/m s. descent, slope; ~ корабля (на BORY) launch(ing) | -Rá-Th II. va. (Pf. -т-ять I. 4. [c.]) to lower (down), to let down; to launch (a ship); to strike (a flag); to uncouple (dogs); to fly (a kite) | cm vr. to descend, to go, to step **спуста́** prp. (+ A.) after down. спу/тинк s. fellow-traveller: (astr.) satellite | -Taina-Ta II. va. (Pf. -Ta-Ta II.) to entangle, to mix up; to confound, to embarrass, to perplex; to trammel, to fetter ! ~cs vr. to entangle o.s., to get involved (in); (fig.) to be confused or embarrassed.

спъяна ad. in a drunken fit.

сиятка в. (gpl. -чек) sleepiness; coms. lethargy; sammas ~ hibernation. cna66ra-Th II. va. Pf. to make, to ex-

ecute; to finish one's work.

CDAB/HÉRNE 8. comparison; CTÉRERS - HÉ-HEE (gramm.) comparative (degree) ______ II. va. (Рf. -н-пть II.) to compare; (Pf. -на-ть II.) to equalize, to balance; (Pf. cposma-Th II.) to level, to make even | - mirenamo ad. comparatively || -нательный а. comparative, relative; -- HATEJLEAR CTÉNERL (gramm.) comparative (degree).

сраж/а-ть II. va. (Рf. сраз-ять) І. 1. [a]) to throw down, to strike down; to cut down, to kill; (fig.) to smite, to discourage, to dismay | ~cm vrc. to fight, to struggle || -émme s. fight, combat, battle, engagement.

cpany ad. at once, at one stroke.

срам == срамота.

срам-ыть II. 7. [a] va. (Pf. o-) (кого) to shame, to cover with shame, to disgrace. cpam/mix s. shameless person, wretch, scoundrel || _____ a. shameful, disgraceful, infamous, ignominious || -ora s. shame, infamy, ignominy, disgrace.

сраста-ться II. vr. (Pf. срастись 35. [a])

to grow together.

сребролюбец s. person fond of money.

спрытива-ть II. vn. (Pf. спрыти-уть I.) сред/а s. [e] Wednesday | - i prp. (+ G.) amidst, among || _= земный а. inland, mediterranean || - ina s, middle, midst; centre; heart || - innei a. central- || _menerómuñ a, mediæval || _meвековье s. the Middle Ages pl. || __ инй middle; mean, average; ~ poz (gramm.) neuter; ZEEM TECHÓN on an average | - oroque s. centre | _crmenвый a. mediocre, commonplace / ство s. means pl., resource; remedy.

среза-ть II. & срезыва-ть II. va. (Pf. срез-ать I. 1.) to cut off; to fail, to pluck (at examination) | ~cs vr. (fig.) to fail.

CDRCÓBLIBA-TL II. va. (Pf. cdrco+Bátl II. (b)) to draw; to copy a drawing.

сровнять cf. сравнивать срод/вейться П. [a] vr. Pf. (с кен) to become related to | _ man a. inborn, innate | _ственник в., _ственница в. relative | - crs6 s. relationship, kindred; (chem.) affinity | Ly ad. from birth.

cpox s. term, time; date; B ~ when due: ~ mabroctu prescription: no _am by instalments, at stated times.

срочный a. of term; to be paid or executed at a fixed date; due, payable.

cpy/6 s. framework, woodwork | -64-Th II. va. (Pf. -6: йть II. 7. [c]) to fell, to cut down | 46ma s. (gpl. ~60k) felling of wood | - 460к s. (gsg. -6ка) cut timber.

срыва-ть II. va. (Pf. сорв: ать I. [а 3.]) to tear off; to pluck off, to pick (e.g. fruits, flowers); ~ (c кого́) ввятку to extort a thing (from one) | ~cm vr. to break, to become loose, to come off; to slip (of a word); (Pf. cputs 28. [b]) to level, to demolish, to raze,

cparse s. demolition (of a fortress). сряду ad. one after another, successively; consecutively; TPE ANS ~ for three consecutive days.

ссадина s. scratch, excoriation | -ка s. (gpl. -gon) setting down; shrinking (of cloth).

ссажива-ть II. va. (Рf. ссад-йть I. 1. [a & c]) to set down, to take down (from a seat); to land, to put on shore; to scratch, to graze (the skin).

ccópa s. quarrel, altercation, dispute. ccop=mrs II. va. (Pf. no-) to set at variance $|| \sim c\pi vr. (c + I.)$ to quarrel (with), to be at variance (with). ссорливый а. quarrelsome.

ссуд/a s. loan || - иый a. loan-.

ссужа́-ть П. va. (Pf. соуд-и́ть І. 1. [a & c]) (кого чем) to lend, to advance (money). ссучи́ть cf. сучи́ть.

ссыла-ть II. va. (Pf. сослать 40. [a]) to send away, to dismiss; to banish, to exile || ~ся vr. (па кого, на что) to refer to, to appeal to; to rite, to quote.

ccin/ka s. (gpl -лок) sending away; banishmeut, exile, deportation; quotation, reference || -очья а. banished, deported || ~ & -ьный (as s) exile, outlaw, convict.

Ста́вень s. m (gsg. -вня) (window-) **Ста́венть** П. 7. va. (Pf. по-) to set, to put, to place; to consider, to value, to estimate.

ставка s. (gpl. -вок) setting, putting (up), placing; tent; stake (at play).

crag/mi & -ms s. stadium; stage (of development) || -mый a. herd-, drove-|| -o s. [b] herd, drove; flock (of birds). станва-ть II. vn. (Рf. ста-ять II.) to melt away, to thaw.

ctaman/ s. glass, tumbler; barrel (of a pump) || -ный а. glass- || -чик s. dim. of стакан.

сталелитейный а. steel-foundry-.

сталкива-ть II. va. (Pf. столка-ть II.) to push off, down, away || ~cs vr to strike together, to come into collision, to collide; to stumble on a thing.

стало-быть с. consequently, therefore.

СТАЛЬ/ s. f. steel || **—ной** а. steel-. **СТАМЕЗКА** s. (gpl -зок) (driving) chisel;

EDÝTARA ~ gouge.

CTAB/ 8. stature, size; camp; police district; quarters, lodgings pl.; body (of a shirt); work-table, bench; den, haunt | _жоль s. m. tinfoil | _жца s. herd, drove; flock; inigration, flight (of birds); Cossack village | -OB: MTL II. 7. [C] = ставить || ~ся vr. (Рf. стать 32. [b]) to become, to get, to grow; (на что) to place os, to put o.s. (cf. ctatl) | -obóň 2.. . HDECTAB commissary of rural police | -ож s. [a] (gsg. -нка́) bench, work-bench; stand, rack, frame; machine; nevárный ~ printing-press; тока́рный ~ lathe; тка́цкий ~ loom || -с s. stanza | -ционный а. station-; ~ вал waiting-room || _цвя s. (tailway)station.

СТАНДИВА-ТЬ II. va. (Pf. стоп-ать II. 7. [c]) to melt together, to fuse together. **СТАНТЬВА-ТЬ** II. va. (Pf. стопт-ать I. 2. [c]) to trangle, to tread under foot: to

[c]) to trample, to trend under foot; to wear on one side or down (at the heels).

ctap/ámme s. endeavour, effort, care, pains pl. || - áтельный a. careful, diligent, assiduous || - áтель II. vc. (Р/. ио-) (о чой) to endeavour, to strive, to take pains, to exert o.s. to; to apply o.s. to || / енький a. rnther old, oldish || - é-ть(-св) II. vn. (Р/. o-, по-, у-) to age, to grow old; to decay || / ец s. (gag.-pua) old man, aged person; elder; monk || - mm s. [a] an old man || - mm s. antiquity, times of yore, the good old days; (s. m.) old man || - янный в. antiquit, antiquit, old.

cráp: err. II. va. (P/ co-) to make old, to make look old || ~cm vr. to grow old, to look old.

стар/яца s. old woman; nun || _= = чо́н s. [a] (qsq -чи́а) dim. of стари́к.

старо/бытный а. old, ancient; old-fashioned || —вер s., —верка s (gpl.—рок) old-believer (member of a Russian sect) || —давный а. ancient, as old as the hills || —жал s. & —жалец s. (gsg.—дыда), —жалена s. (gpl.—лок) old inhabitant || —законный а. of the Old Testament || —образный а. old-looking || —образный а. old-looking || — пинсе long sec

overseer; céalorné country-judge |
-corna s. m. baniff (of a village);
overseer; céalorné ~ country-judge |
-corna s. míc of a village baniff |
-corna s. míc of a village baniff |
-corna s. f. old age || -yna s. an old
woman || -ymra s. (ppl. -mest) dim. of
prec. || -vectreo s. old age, agedness |
-me (comp. of crápnifi), on . mená he is
older than I || -mená a. older, elder,
eldest; senior (m rank) || -mená s. m.
senior, chief, head; foreman (of a jury)
|| -mencros s. seniority.

crá/psik a. (pd. crap. -á, -o, -u; comp. crápme) old, aged, elderly; decayed, shabby; former || -pse s. old things, lumber. rubbish.

crácкива-ть II. va. (Pf. стаскá-ть II.) to drag together; (Pf стац-ńть I. [c]) to drag off, down, away; to steal.

cracosáts of racosáts.
crat/éška s. (gpl. -éek) short article,
essay || -éšmaš a. of article; ~ kynén
wholesale merchant || _imas s. statics pl.
|| -ácrak s. statistican || -ácrak s.
statistics pl. || -acrak a. statistean || -ácrak a. statistican || -ácrak a.
statistics pl. || -acrak a. statistean || -imas a. statistican || -imas a.
statistics pl. || -imas a. statiscan || -imas a. statistican || -imas a.
statistics pl. || -imas a.
statistics p

a. civil; of state | -ýkra s. (gpl. -ýeк) стель/ка s. (gpl. -лек) inner sole | -ная small statue | _ym s. statue.

CTATE s. f. form, figure, stature, shape; cause, purpose, reason; c Razoz -z1 why? for what purpose?

CTATE 32. [b] vn. to become, to get, to grow; to set, to put, to place; to stop, to cease; (before Inf.) to begin, to commence: ~ HA KOJOHE to kneel down; ~ на якорь to anchor: ~ на мель to run aground; perá cráza the river is frozen; emy cráno nyume he began to feel better | ~cs v.imp. to happen ; TTO o man cránoch? what is the matter with him? (cf. cranobátics).

статья s. (qpl. -rell) article; chapter, part; paragraph, clause, condition; item (of an account).

CTÁRCHEME S. Striker.

стач/нва-ть II. va. (Pf. стача-ть II.) to quilt together; (Pf сточ-ять I. [c]) to grind off | - wa s. (gpl -чек) quiltingseam, closing-scam; secret understanding, connivance: ~ pa60 unx strike.

стащить cf. стаскивать. crás s. flight, flock, covey; herd, drove,

стаять cf. стаявать.

ствол s. [a] trunk (of a tree); stalk, stem, shaft : barrel (of a gun) : ~ nopá guil. створ/ s. (us. in pl. створы) leaf (of a door); casement (of a window) | - ame ва-ть П. va. (Pf. -ож-ить 1.) to cause to curdle || _иый & _чатый а. folding (of a door).

стеаря́н/ s. stearin(e) | -овый а. stearin(c).

стеб/елёк s. [a] (qsg. -елька́) & -елёчек s. (gsg. -чка) dim of foll. || _ emь s. m. [c] (gsg. -бля) stalk, stem

стеганый а. qualted. стега-ть Ц. va. (Pf. co-) to quilt; (Pf. стеги-уть I. [a]) to whip.

стёжка s. (gpl. -жек) quilting(-seam).

стежок s. [a] (gsg. -жка́) stitch (in sewстезя s. (foot-)path. ling).

стека-ть П. vn. (Pf. стечь 18. [a. 2.]) to run off, down, to trickle down | ~cm vr. to run, to flow together; to flock, to crowd together (of people).

стекло́/ s. [d] glass; pane of glass || _видеый a. glassy, vitreous || -вой a. (an.) glass- | -плавильный а , ~ ва-Bon glassworks pl. (glass.

стёклышко s. (gpl. -шек) dim. piece of стекля́/вный а. glass, of glass | -рус s coll. glass-beads pl. s. glazier. стеколь/ный а. glass-, glazier's | -щик

a. in calf (of a cow).

CTEM s. (mar.) stem, bow.

стемнеть cf. темнеть. crema/ s. [f] wall | _mme s. groan(ing), sigh(ing). (moan.

стена-ть II. vn. (Pf. sa-) to groan, to CTEH/KB S. (gpl. -HOK) dim. of CTEHS | -вой a. wall-, mural | -ограф s. stenographer, shorthand-writer | -oграфия s. stenography, shorthand || -опись s. f. mural painting, fresco.

степенный a. sedate, steady, staid. степ/ень s. f. [c] degree, grade, rank, class; (math.) power | -mon a. of steppe, steppe- | _ шя́к s. [а], _ шя́чка. s. (qpl. -чек) inhabitant of the steppe || -ъ s. f. |c| steppe.

стерва s. carcase, carrion.

стереоскоп/ s. stereoscope | - ический a. stercoscopic. stereotype.

стереотип/ s. stereotype || _ ный а. стереть cf. стирать.

стереть 15. [a. 2.] va. (Pf. по-) to guard. to watch over.

стержень s. m. (gsg. -жня) heart, core (of a tree); core (of a boil); impple (of a gun); (mech.) spindle, rod, pin.

стерилиз/ация s. sterilization | - ованный a. sterilized.

стерл/ядь s. f. [c] (ich) sterlet || - я́жий (-Ls, -Lo) a. of sterlet.

стери-еть II. 7. [c] va. Pf. to bear, to tolerate.

стес/нение s. compulsion; constraint; uneasiness || -нительный а. heavy, oppressive; troublesome || -ия́-ть II. va. (Pf. -н пть II. [a]) to press (together); to bound, to limit, to hinder, to trouble, to disturb | ~cm vr. to crowd (in a little room); to restrain o.s., to feel embarrassed. Ito hew off.

стёсыва-ть II. va. (Рf. стос-ать I. 3. [c]) crerockon s. stethoscope.

стеч/éние s. flowing off; confluence, meeting (of two rivers); throng, concourse; concurrence | -b cf. cteratb.

стебрить of. тебрить. стиль/ s. m. style | _ ный a. of style.

стип/ендиат s. exhibitioner, holder of a scholarship | - éngun s. scholarship, exhibition.

стир/алка s. (qpl. -лок) dishcloth, duster -альный a. washing-, for washing | -A-ть II, va. (Pf вы-) to wash (clothes); (Pf. стереть 14. [a.1.], Fut. сотру, -ешь. Pret. crep, crepna) to rub off; to gall; to wipe off, to dust; to pulverize | __ma s. (gpl. -pok) wash, washing; отдать в __my to send to the wash.

стисинва-ть II. va. (Рf. стиси-уть I.) to souecze together, to compress.

стих/ s. [a] verse; (scriptural) sentence || — арь s. m. [a] surplice || — а-ть II. vn. (Рf. — чуть 52.) to grow calm, still, speechless; to fall (of the wind) || — мій мый а. elementary || — ия s. element || — оплёт s. rhymer, poetaster || — осложение s. versification || — отворение s. poem || — отворений а. poetic(al) || — отворство s. poetry.

стимо́к s. [a] (gsg. - шка́) dim. of стих. стила́нка = сила́нка.

CTRATE 9. [c] va., ~ ROBPE to lay carpets; ~ CRÉTEPTS to lay the table; ~ ROCTÉRE to make a bed; ~ ROE to floor || ~ CR vr. to stretch, to extend; to creep (of plants).

cro num. hundred.

сто/г s. [b] (pl. -á & -á) haystack, hayrick || -жок s. [a] (gsg. -жка) dim. of стоик s. stoic. | prec.

CTÓEMOCTS s. f. value, price, worth.

CTÓ-MTS II. vn. to cost, to be worth, to
amount to; to be worth while; Bak

CTÓET TÓMSEO CHARÁTS you have only
to say; He CTOET! don't mention!

cro/antism s. stoicism | - freezrañ c. stoic(al).

cróš/ma s. (gpl. cróck) standing; bar, counter; stay, prop, support || __mmk a. (comp. cróš/e) stead/fast || __móm ad. upright, erect, on end || __mos. (gpl. cróm) stall (in a stable); horsebox || __mé = __móm.

ctor s. flow(ing), running off; drip, eaves pl.; sewer, drain.

стократный а hundredfold.

cton/s. [a] table; board; meal, repast; co — бм with board; ceers sa — ом to sit down to dinner; общий — таble d'hôte, ordinary; а́дресный — інquiry-оffice ||—6 s. [a] pillar, post, column ||—6сме-ть vn. [?]. o-) to be dumbfounded ||—6бм s. [a] (gsg.-6ná) column ||—6mæ s. dm. o/ croaf ||—6mæ s. [a] tetanus ||—60mō a. post-, column ||—6mæ s. century ||—6mæ a. column ||—4mæ s. residence, capital (city) ||—4mmä a. of capital ||—24ms of. cránma-math ||—20mm6 a. cable ||—6mæ (as s) dining-room ||—6mæ a. table ||

-овача́льник s. head-clerk (in an office).

стол/и = столб ∥ -ия́ться сf. тол-

mátecs | -maémme s. crowd(ing).

CTOAL/ ad. so; ~ meóro so much, so many; ~ máno so few || _mo ad. so

much, thus much, as much.

CTOASp/ s. [a] joiner || -- HARR a. joiner's

столя́р/ s. [a] joiner || —ный а. joiner's || —ничество s. joinery.

CTOM S. groan, moan, sigh.

стон-ать I. [c] vn. (Рf. sa-, про-) to

groan, to moan, to sigh.

CTOD/ro+BATLCE II. [b] vrc. Pf. to agree | -oma s. guard; Guth Ha -ome to be on the alert, to be on one's guard | -omesón a. on guard, of guard, guard-, watch-; -omobás óyaka sentry-box || -om: its I. [a] va. to guard, to watch; to lie in wait for | - owns s. (gpl. - wek) sentry-box, watchman's box | -ona s. [f] side: region: myrke B -ony joking aside | -OH-MTLCH II. |C| vr. (Pf. noto stand aside, to make way || - onemail a. side-; irrelevant, that is beside the question; ero geno -ounce that is a mere detail | - 6mmm s. sider, follower, adherent.

сторублёвый a. hundred-rouble-.

стоско+ваться II. [b] vc. (по кои) Pf. to grieve, to pine away (with grief for). сточить cf. стачивать.

сточный а., —aa я́ма cesspool; —aa труба́ sewer, dram, smk.

cros/mme s. standing; height (of the barometer) | -mms s. (ppl. -Hok) stay, abode; (mil.) quarters pl.; #KOPHAE ~ anchorage.

to stand to be standing; to stay, to lodge (in an inn); to last, to continue; to stand still, to be stagnant (of matters); (sa koré) to intercede, to stack up (for one), to defend; (mil) to be quartered (upon); (no)orož(-re)! halt!stop!; ~ ma wacáx to stand sentry; ~ ma macope to lie at anchor.

стоячий (-ая, -ее) a. standing, upright, erect; stagnant; ~ воротий stand-up collar.

стравлива-ть II. va. (Рf. страв: ать II.

7. [c]) to graze; to corrode, to etch; (Koró e Ken) to set on, to incite.

crpagé/s. heavy work in the fields during harvest-time || -лец s. (gsg.-zhqa) martyr || -ние s. suffering, pain || -тельный a. suffering; ~ sazér (gramm.) passive.

стра/да-ть П. & -д-ать І. 5. [b] vn. (Pf. no-) to suffer, to endure, to bear; (по кон) to grieve.

стра́дный а., —ал пора́, —ов вре́ия harvest-time.

crpam/ s. guard, watchman, sentinel, sentry || ∠a s. guard, watch; nog ∠em under arrest; BBRTS (ROTG) nog ∠y to arrest.

etpan/a s. [a] country, region, land;
Lik obéra the cardinal points || _mina s.
page (of a book) || _minais a. paginal ||
Like s. traveller, wanderer, stranger ||
Like s. traveller singularity || _invectors a.
kenne vagrant life || _morphishmais a.
hospitable || _inocts s. f. strangeness,
queerness, oddness || _invis a. strange;
odd, singular, curious, queer || _crs(onam)me s. travelling, wandering, roving
|| _crso-hare II. vn. to travel, to
wander, to rove; _cvrymink phinaps
knight-errant.

crpacrámica s. (gpl.-mek) (abus.) amour,

love-intrigue. erpact/zóž a.

страст/жой а. of Our Lord's passion;
—ная неделя Holy Week; —нан натняца Good Friday || __иость s. f. passion || __иый а. passionate || __отерпец
s. martyr.

страсть s.f. suffering, torment, pain; (к + D.) passion (for); terror, dread; - ж христовы the Passion of Our Lord — ad. extraordinarily, exceedingly; (fam.) awfully.

crparér/s. strategist, commander

CHRÉ & MUNIÈ a. strategic(al) || — MR

CTPÀYC s. Ostrich. |s. strategy.

CTPAX/s. fear, dread, awe; fright, terror;

risk, danger || ~ ad. extremely, dreadfully || — On Anne s. insurance; ~ OT OTEX

fire-insurance || — On Anne s. m. in
sured person, insured party || — O + MATS

II. [b] va. (Pf. sa-) to insure || — On MÉ

a. insurance, of insurance || — On MÉ

s. insurer.

страши́/лище & -ло s. scarecrow. страш-ить I. [a] va. (Pf. y-) to frighten, to terrify, to strike (one) with awe || ~ся vr. (veró) to be frightened, to be afraid (of), to dread, to fear.

crpam/கங்கள் a. timid, fearful || டாம ad. horribly, awfully; ~ தஞ்சசம் awfully dear; mme ~ I am afraid || டங்கள் a. terrible, frightful, dreadful, awful.

стращать II. va. (Pf. по-) to intimidate, to threaten, to menace, to frighten.

crpero/så s. [h] dragon-fly; (fig.) madcap || -r-års I. 2. [c] vn. (P/. -th-ýrs I.) to chirp (of a cricket); to chatter, to

prattle, to jabber.

стрем/гла́в a. head foremost, headlong, head over heels || -- мтельный a. im-

petuous, violent, rapid.

crpem-ars II. 7. [a] va. (Pf. y-) to drag, to carry away impetuously || ~cs vr. to rush, to run, to flow rapidly; (к чему fa.) to aspire (to), to strive (after).

crpem/ление s. impetuous rush of flow; ardour, vehemence, impetuosity; aspiration, endeavour (after) || — мана s. гаріds pl.; steepness, precipice || டм s. гаріds pl.; steepness, precipice || டм s. гаріds pl.; steepness, precipice || டм s. гаріds (as s.) groom, ostler || — манай a. stirrup.

стриж/s. [a] (orn.) martin; каженный — black martin, swift || _ на s. (gpl.

-mek) shearing, cutting.

CTPHUS 15. [C 1.] va. (Pf. no-, mi-) to shear, to cut || ~CM vr. to get one's hair cut.

строга-ть II. va. (Pf. вы-) to plane.

стротий а. (сотр. строже; sup. строжайmuй) severe, strict, precise; watchful, vigilant (of dogs).

crpo/esofi a. building-, of building; front-; ~ солдат soldier serving at the front || —евше s. constructing; construction, building; (mus.) tuning || — жей— шый сf. стротый || — же сf. стротый ||

-- frems s. m. builder, architect || -- freensame a. building-, for building.

erpé-erra II. va. (Pf. no-) to construct, to build, to erect; to dispose (of), to arrange; (Pf. sa-) (mus.) to tune; (Pf. su-) (mil.) to draw up.

erpos s. order, arrangement, regime; (mus.) tune; (mil.) line, front; 60emos s. battle-array || __mas a. proportionate, well-shaped; (mus.) harmonious, in tune; mus. — __mas we well ordered or arranged, well-disposed. [paragraph. follows for mus.]

crponá s. [f] line; Epáchas ~ (a new) crponáno s. raiter; truss || - ாள்கள் a. stubborn, obstinate.

строфа́ s. [d] strophe.

crpou-sits I. [c] va. (Pf. na-) to scribble. crpou-sits I. [c] va. (Pf. na-) to scribble. crpou-sits I. [c] va. (pl. -uni quilting-seam, backstitching; line || -uni a. line-;

small (of letters).

струг s. [b] (pl. -á) plane; scraper. стружка s. (gpl. -жек) planing; chip, shaving.

струмстый a. undulating, waving, wavy. струмть П. [a] va. (P/. за-) to pour out, to let escape || ~cm vr. to flow softly, to purl, to ripple.

струвия s. (gpl. -yes) dim. of струя ||
--шый a. of current, of stream || --чатый a. watered. || husk.

струк s. (pl. стручья, -ьев) pod, shell, струк/a s. [e] string, chord || _ка s. (gpl. -вок) a thin string || _шый a. string-, stringed || _сочка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of струка.

струп/ s. (pl. струпья) scurf, scab || -оватый a. scurvy, scabby.

струсить cf. трусить.

струч/кова́тый a. leguminous || —ко́вый a. shell-, husk- || —о́к s. [a] (gsg. -чка́) dim. pod || _ык сf. струк.

crpys s. current, stream; jet, spout; (in pl.) waves, billows, waters pl., flood.

erpán/a-rs II. va. (Pf. co-) to cook, to prepare, to dress (food) || — anne & — ná s. cooking, dressing (of food); dish, meal, cookery || — ýxa s. (female) cook || — unii (as s.) counsel, attorney, solicitor, lawyer.

ctpscá-vs II. va. (Pf. crpscrá 26. [a 2.]) to shake off; to shake thoroughly.

cryg/енистый a. gelatinous | _-ент s. student; --ент в. student | _-ент в. student | _-ент с. (ppl. -rox) (lady-)student | _-ентеский & _-ентеский a. students' | _-ентеский a. old | _-еное (as s.) & _-енъ s. m. jelly, brawn.

студ-ыть I. 1. [a & c] va. (Pf. o-) to cool (down), to chill.

CTYMA s. cold, frost.

CTYM/s. rap, tap, knock; chatter, noise, rattle || _art & _ayth of. cryuart || _otna's.rumbling, noise, clatter; rattling (of carriages).

cryn/s. chair, seat; stool; (butcher's) block; trunk, stump (of a tree) || __mrs.

dim. chair.

CTÝ/MA s. nortar || -MÁ-TA II. vn. (Pf.
-máta II. 7. [c]) to strude, to go, to trend,
to step; -máti go ahead! get along! be
off! || -MÉND S. f. [c] step; rung (of a
ladder) || -MÉND KA S. (gpl. -mex) dim.
step || -MÉND KA S. (apl. -mex) dim.
step || -MEND S. nave (of a wheel) ||
-más. ball (of the foot), sole || -MONKA
s. (gpl. -vex) small mortar.

стуч-ять I. [a] va. (Pf. за-, по-, mom. мукн-уть I.) to knock, to rap, to tap; to clatter; to rattle (of carriages) || ~ся vc., ~ в дверь to knock at the door.

ступевыва-тыся П. vn. (Рf. ступе+ ваться П. [b]) to vanish, to become of no importance.

стыд s. [a] shame.

CTERRENTE I. 1. [a] va. (Pf. npr., y-) to shame, to make ashamed || ~cr vr. to be ashamed, to feel ashamed (of).

стыд/яйвый a. bashful, shy; modest, chaste || _ шый a. shameful, disgraceful, base || _ шо ad. ashamed; жие _ но I am ashamed.

CTME s. butt; groove; joint, splice.

стын-уть I. & стыть 32. vn. to grow cold, to cool.

стычка s. (gpl. -чек) quarrel; scuffle; (mil.) skirmish.

CTEF/ s. [b] lever; (obs) flag, standard || _mma-ra II. va. (Ff. crass-yr. I. [c]) to draw tight, to tie up; to pilfer, to purloin; to extort.

etram/arme s. acquiring, acquisition; property | - atembra a. covetous, eager for gain || - a-tr II. va. to acquire, to gain (treasures).

стянуть cf. стягивать.

cy666т/a.s. Saturday; Sabbath; Великая ~ Easter eve || —ний а. of Saturday || —ник s. Sabbatarian. cy6'exr/ s. subject || —инный а. sub-

субординация з. subordination.

субретка s. (gpl. -ros) (theat.) soubrette. суб;сидиро+вать II. va. to subsidize || _сидия s. subsidy || _станция s. subсубтальный а. subtile. || stance. sand and clay.

cyrpoo s. heap of snow.

cyrycar a. double, twofold.

cvm/s. [2] court of justice: jurisdiction: trial; judg(e)ment, conclusion; Bookmus ~ court martial; orpament ~ doomsday || -ax s. [a] (ich.) sandre || -Арик s. dim. of сударь | -Арка s. (gpl. -pox) dim. of foll.; (fam.) mistress, sweetheart | - answer s. madam. mam | **∠арь** s. m. sir; master || -а́рь s. m. (sl.) sudarium | - AT-AT- I. va. (Pf. no-) (o non vulg.) to carp at; (fam.) to backbite. to slander || -- 60mm s. code of laws (of Ivan IV.) | - commit a. judicial; of justice, court-; ~ npactas usher, process-server | -éācкий a. judge's, judg(e)ment- | -илище s. tribunal, court of justice; court-room.

cyg-rt I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. no-) (Rord) to

judge, to try; (o vez) to judge (of, on, by), to criticize, to consider, to think, to be of (the) opinion; cyan (no +D.) to judge by || ~cs vrc. (c Ken) to go to law.

to be at law (with).

суд/но s. (pl. суда) vessel, craft, ship | -no s. (pl. cfana) vessel, dish, basin -иый a. juridical, court-; legal, of law | -овой a. ship-, ship's; ~ máклер ship-broker | - onmer s. [a] shipowner, bargeman | - orosopénne s. proceedings, pleadings pl. (at court) | _ox s. [a] (gsg. -дка) set of dishes: cruet-stand | -омойка s. (qvl. -моек) scullion, kitchen-maid | -опровзвод-CTBO 8. law-proceedings pl., administration of justice | -opora s. (esp. in pl.) cramp, convulsion | -opomuni a. convulsive, spasmodic(al) | -ocrpoéние s. ship-building | -остройтель s. m. ship-builder | - остроятельный a, ship-building- || -оходный а, navigable | -oxógctno s. navigation | -oxoxánn s. (pl. -sáesa) shipowner _ь6á s. [e] (gpl. -деб) & _ь6ина s. fate, destiny, lot, fortune | -bf s. m. [e] judge.

cvesép/ s. a superstitious person | -me s. superstition | - man a. superstitious. cycrá s. vanity; care, anxiety; bustle; coll. mdf. restless person, bustler.

сует-яться 1. 2. [a] vr. (Рf. за-, по-) to bustle, to be restless; to be anxious; to

сустлявый с. bustling, restless, anxious; troublesome.

суглинок s. (gsg. -ика) soil of mixed суст/ность s. f. vainness, nothingness, futility || _m.m. a. vain, void, futile.

суждение s. judg(e)ment, sentence; opinion.

суж/дёный & - eный a. fated, destined. сужива-ть II. va. (Pf. суз-ить I. 1.) to narrow, to make narrower || ~cs vr. to shrink, to contract.

суж/ s. [aº & dº] (pl. coll. сфчья, etc.) branch, twig, bough; knot (in wood) ∠a s. bitch || ∠mm a. of a bitch || -mo s. [d] cloth; положить дело пол ~ to shelve, to put off || - HOBARDER 8. (gpl. -лен) fulling-mill (-onarый a. knotty, branchy | - oura s. (gpl. -non) (piece of) cloth, rag | -онный а. cloth, of cloth: made of cloth | - OHIMER s. draper, cloth-merchant.

сулема s. corrosive sublimate.

сул-ить П. [2] va. (Pf. no-) to offer, to promise.

султан s. sultan; plume, tuft (of feathers). сума s. [e] bag, sack; wallet; ходить с -on to go begging.

сумасброд/ s. extravagant, mad person. fool | _ HETA-Th II. vn. to drivel; (med.) to rave; to do mad things | _mark a. extravagant, foolish, mad.

сумасшедший (-ая, -ee) a. mad, insane ~ (as s) madman, lunatic: gow -mx lunatic asylum. fhurly-burly.

cymaróza s. bustle, confusion, uproar, сумбур/ s. absurdity, nonsense | - мый a. absurd, nonsensical.

сумер/ечный а. crepuscular || -жи в. fpl. (gpl. -per) twilight, dusk.

суметь с/. уметь. [satchel. сунка s. (gpl. -мок) dim. bag, wallet; cýmma s. sum, amount, total.

cymp/am s. twilight, dusk, obscurity | -ачный a. dark, dusky; cloudy, overcast (of the sky); gloomy. burly. cym/árana s. bustle, confusion, hurly-

сунду/ж s. [a] chest, box, trunk, coffer | -чок в. [a] (gsg. -чка) dim. of prec. сунуть cf. совать.

Cyn/ s. soup | _ sne & _ snus s. (soup-) tureen | -OBOH a. soup- | -OHL S. f. & _ous s. collar-belt, -thong (of a harness) | -opocas (as s.) with young (of a sow) | -octat s. enemy, adversary.

cymporin prp. opposite to, against; in comparison (with).

cympý/r s. husband, spouse | -ra s. wife, spouse | - mecrum a. conjugal | -mectro s. matrimony, wedlock, marriage.

сургуч s. [a] sealing-wax.

сурден/a s., dim. _ка s. (mus.) damper: HOM -Ky secretly, covertly.

cvnum s. red lead.

CYPÓB/OCTL 8. f. roughness, rudeness. harshness, rawness; austerity, severity; inclemency (of weather) || - wife a. rough, rude, harsh; inclement; austere, severe, rigorous.

cypór s. [a] (gsg. -pka) marmot.

CYPPOTAT s. surrogate, substitute. CYPLMÁ s. antimony.

сурьи: itъ П. 7. [a] va. (Pf. на-) to blacken (the eyebrows). lleaf. сусаль/ s. f. gold-leaf | _ mый a. gold-

CVCARR 8. Siberian marmot.

even urb II. va. (Pf. sa-) to sip: to beslabber, to slaver, to drivel,

сус/ло s. mash | - тав s. joint, articulation || - rassum a. joint-, of articula-

сут/жи s. fpl. (G. -ток) a complete day (of 24 hours), day and night | -onora s. crowd, bustle, burly-burly | -очный a. of 24 hours, diurnal || -улива в. curve, bend ; crookedness | _ уловатый & - VIII a. stooping, bent; humped, hump-backed.

CYT/b s. f. essential or main point, the substance, quintessence; the pith (of a story) (cf. быть) || - ara s. m&f. intriguer, litigious person; plotter # -4ж: ить I. & - яжинча-ть II. vn. to mtrigue, to be litigious, to be fond of going to law || - ammunecum a, litigious.

суфл/ер s. (theat.) prompter || -ерский a. prompter's | - xpo+Bars II. vn. to prompt.

cyooinc s. suffix.

cyzáp/me s. small biscuit | - mena s. biscuit-box | -ь s. m. [a] biscuit.

cyx/o ad. drily; coldly, unfriendly ! -оватый а. somewhat dry || -ожилие s. tendon, sinew || -ожильный а sinew-; sinewy | -62 a. (comp. c(me) dry; thin, spare, lean; (fig.) cold, dry, unfeeling; -mu nyrêm by land || -onbжий a. nice and dry || _onaрый а. lean, spare, thin | -onyrusik a. land-, by land | -ocr. s. f. & -ora s. [h] dryness | -OTKR s. (gpl. -TOK) consumption, tuberculosis || -omassis a. spare, lean, thin | -ongemme s. diet of dry сучий (-ыя, -ые) a. of bitch.

суч-ыть I. [a & c] va. (Pf. c-) to twist thread); to knead, to roll out (paste); to roll up (one's sleeves).

Bussian-English.

СУч/жа s. (gpl.-чек) small bitch | -кова-This a. geniculated | -ox s. [a] (asa. -чкá) dim. of сук || _ьк cf. сук.

cým/a s. dry land, terra firma, continent | -e cf. cyxon | -eume s. drving: dessication | - manua s. (apl. - zen) dryingroom, -loft.

сущ-ыть I. [a & c] va. (Pf. вы-) to dry: (Pf. uc-) (fig.) to consume (of grief).

 $\mathbf{C}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}/\mathbf{z}\mathbf{a}$ s. $(qpl. - \mathbf{w}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{x}) == \mathbf{c}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{z}\mathbf{z}\mathbf{e}$. cyms s. f. dry matter; coll. brushwood:

dryness, dry weather.

сущ/ественный а. essential, substantial. main II - естветельный а , жия - ное (gramm.) substantive, noun | _ecrs6 s. being, creature; essentiality, nature (of a thing) | | -ecraonaume s. being. existence | -ecrso+sars II. [b] vn. to be, to exist || __ma (-ag, -ee) a, existing, which (who) is; real, true; Las правда (that's) the downright truth; вадор absolute nonsense || ∠вость в. f. substance, nature, essence, essential or main point; B -BOCTE in the main.

суятная (as s.) in lamb (of a ewe).

сфальшивить cf. фальшивить. сфер/a s. sphere П -- маческий а sphecommucs, sphinx. ric(al). сформировать cf. формировать.

сфотографировать с. фотографиро-BATL

сква/тка s. (gpl. -ток) conflict, scuffle; (mil.) skirmish, fray | -THER-TE II. va. (Pf. -т:йть I. 2 [c]) to seize, to grasp; to catch (a cold, etc.) | ~cm vr (38 4TO) to set about, to begin speedily; (yer6) to recollect, to remember suddenly | ~ vrc to come to blows, to come to close quarters (with).

czem/a s. scheme || -atéreckuš a. schematic.

скизма s. schism.

CEMM/ERE S., -BEGS S. monk, nun of severest order || - mayecken a. ascetic(al). скитрать cf. китрать.

склебыва-ть II. va. (Рf. склебн-уть I.) to sip up, to scoop out with a spoon.

cxon/ s. descending, descent; meeting, crowd ; ~ c penscos derailment | _6mme

s. assembly, meeting. сход: áть I. 1. [с] vn. (Рf. сойта́ 48. [а 2.]) to go down, to descend, to come down, to alight; to leave, to stir from; to disappear, to vanish; coará c ymá to go mad; coara o peasoos to be derailed; cner comen the snow has disappeared; EPÉCER COMMÉ the colour faded | ~CE en, to meet, to join, to come together; to assemble; to agree, to come to an agreement; to become reconciled.

CEÓR/ER S. (apl. - JOK) meeting, assembly | -mg s. (mar.) gang-way, (landing-) stage | - analogous, similar, like; cheap, moderate, low-priced, fair (of price) || - ственный а. conformable. analogous | - crso s. conformity, likeness, similarity.

схожий (-ая, -ee) a. like, similar.

сколастический a. scholastic.

ехоронать cf. хоронать.

спарап/ыва-ть II. va. (Рf. -н-уть I.) to scratch, to graze (the skin); to pilfer.

спежива-ть II. va. (Рf. сцел: ать I. 1. [c]) to draw off, to decant, to strain, to filter.

cmem/m s. (theat.) stage: (theat. & fig.) scene | - dreckmi a. scenic, theatrical |

-**Ачный** а. scene-, stage-. **спен/ла-ть** II. va. (*Pf.* спен-ить II. 7. [c]) to hook, to chain, to link together; to join, to couple || ~cm vrc. & vr. to be caught, to catch (in); (c ken) to come to blows | -mon a. hooked in; coupling. for chaining together.

счаст/ливец в. (gsg. -вца), -ливица s. a lucky dog | - minute a. fortunate, lucky; happy | - me & -be s. fortune, good luck; happiness; fate; x 4500 fortunately.

счерчива-ть II. va. (Рf. счерт: пт. I. 2. [c]) to sketch, to copy, to draw (from). счесыва-ть II. va. (Pf. счес-ать I. 3. [c])

to comb off, to scrape off. CTET/8. [b] (pl. cvetá only for account and bill) account, bill; reckoning, calculation; costs pl.; renymen ~ current account; ma cook ~ at one's own expense; B ~ on account; METL HA vyzok ~ to live at another person's expense; no cemy cuery genera nony-**Tenu** paid with thanks; (pl. creru) abacus, counting-board | _ and a secount-. of accounts.

счетово́д/ s. book-keeper || -ство s. book-keeping, keeping of accounts, accountantship.

CTÉTURE S. accountant.

счис/лежие s. reckoning, calculation; (math.) numeration; ~ HO HARY (mar.) dead reckoning ! -ля-ть Ц. va. (Р/. ∠л•ить II.) to count, to reckon, to счистить of. счищать. lcalculate. Счита-ть II. va. (Рf. счесть 24. [a 2.], Fut. coury, -fine, Pret. even, count, etc.) to

count, to compute; to reckon, to calculate; to collate, to compare (with); (koré TON, 38 ROTÓ) to think one, to take one for | ~cs vrc. to settle accounts (with one); to be reputed (to be).

счина-ть II. va. (Pf. счист-ить I. 4.) to clean, to clear off, to brush off.

сшиба-ть II. va. (Pf. сшиб: ить I. [a]) to knock off or down, to throw, to cast down, to overthrow; to tear one's skin -ca vr. to lose one's way, to go astray ~ vrc. to bound against one another; to come to blows; (mil.) to fall in (with).

стибка s. (gpl. -бок) struggle; (mil.) skirmish. смива-ть II. va. (Pf. сшить 27. [a. 1.].

Fut. comuté, - Lênis) to sew up; to darn, to seam, to tack.

c'en/á-ть II. va. (Pf. с'есть 42.) to ent up. to devour; to gnaw, to corrode | -66шый a. eatable, edible.

c'eзд s. meeting, assembly, congress; descent.

c'eзжá-ть II. vn. (Pf. c'éхать 45.) to come down, to descend (not on foot): to tumble down ; (с кварти́ры) to change one's lodgings | ~cm vn. to meet; to assemble.

с'ёжива-ть II. va. (Рf. с'ёж-ить I.) to draw together, to contract || ~ca vr. to shrink up, to shrivel.

c'esman (-an, -ee) a. arrived (from different regions), assembled.

c'em/ma s. (gpl. -мок) plan, survey; undertaking. contract; cut (at cards); taking (of a picture) || - mark a. for taking off, away, taken off, away || - mar s. landsurveyor; tenant.

c'ect/жой a. eatable, edible; -ные при-HACH mpl. eatables, victuals pl. || - b cf. с'епать.

C'éxate of. c'esmate.

CHEODOT/KA S. (gpl.-TOR) Whey | -OT**ный** а. whey-,

сыгрыва-ть II. va. (Рf. сыгра-ть II.) (theat. & mus.) to play, to perform; to go through; to win back (at cards): ~ (c res) mýrky to play (one) a trick || ~cs vro. (theat. & mus.) to rehearse, to exercise, to practise (an instrument).

сыз/мала ad. from a child || _нова ad. anew, again, once more.

CLINATE OF CHEMATE.

сын/ s. [b] (pl. -овыя; [fig.] -ы) son || -Emza s. (abus.) bad son | -OBERE a. son's ; filial || -ож s. [a] (gsg. -нка́) & -**Очек** s. (gsg. -чкв) dim. of сын.

cim-ath II. 7. va. (Pf. no-) to strew, to pour, to scatter.

CLINYTHE (-as, -ee) a. for scattering: ~ neces quicksand.

CLIEB 8. f. (med.) rash, eruption.

carp/ s. [b] cheese: EycoE -y a piece of cheese | ~-66p s., ~ saropenca ("the damp spruce-wood has caught fire'); (fig.) much ado about nothing | -e-ra II. vn. (Pf. o-) to grow moist or damp -en s. [a] (gsg. -puá) raw material; mēлк-~ raw silk ∥ ∠вый а. cheese-; cheesy | -osap s. cheesemonger | -osa-The a. dampish, somewhat damp, wet !! -oema s. (gpl. -men) kind of mushroom | -6 a. damp, moist, wet; raw; unripe (of fruits); untanned (of leather); (culin.) underdone | -ouycr & -omýcrne s. the last day before Lent ! -опустный a. Shrove- | -ость s. f. dampness, moisture, humidity | - be s. coll. raw materials pl.

CLICE/ s. search, quest, discovery, finding || __ шва-ть II. va. (Pf. сыск-ать I. 4. [c]) to search (for), to seek out; to find out, to discover i - mon a. detective-: -más mosánus detective-

CAT/HATE a. satisting, nourishing; lucrative | - will a. satiate(d), not hungry. CLIT S. [a] (orn.) dwarf-owl. [police.

camers. detective, officer of the secret crona ad, here, hither.

cromer s. subject. matter.

cropapás s. surprise.

copy/yx s. [a] frock-coat | -y sox s. [a] (gsg. -uká) dim. of prec. скоскожа-ть Π . vn. (Pf. sa-) to lisp.

CEROR 8. [a] (gsg. -rana) (2001). tentacle; antenna, feeler.

CRE/ ad. so; TAE H ~ in every possible way, this way and that || -of a. such. cam ad., Tam H ~ here and there.

\mathbf{T}

FR of. TOT. таба́к/ s. [a] tobacco; нюхательный ~ snuff | -épra s. (qpl. -pon) tobacco box, snuff-box | - obogetbo s, tobacco culti-

TRÓRY/mmro s. bad, inferior tobacco; shag || _mmm s., _mmma s. tobacco seller, tobacconist; tobacco smoker; snufftaker | _____ a. of, for tobacco; tobacco-: _ man manus tobacco-shop, to-

bacconist's || **-óж** s. [a] (gsg. -чка́) a bit of tobacco, a pinch of snuff.

табель/ s. f. table. list: ~ o paurax official list, army-list | ____ a. table-. list-; ~ gens bank holiday, official holiday.

табл/етка s. tablet || -мца s. table; ~ YEHOMEERE multiplication table | - #9ка s. (ovl. -чек) little table. list # -жчвый a. tabular, in tables.

rácop s. gipsy camp or encampment.

TROYE/ s. [a] herd of horses | - max s. horse-herd.

тавля́нка s. (gpl. -нок) tobacco-case of wood or birch-bark.

raspó s. brand; stamp, mark. Taran/ s., dim. - THE s. andiron, fire-

dog; iron tripod. Tácr cf. Tañrá.

Tas/ s. [b] basin, wash-basin; (an.) pelvis -me s. dim. of prec. || -mma s. m. large basin | _______ a. of basin; (an.) pelvic: _OBAH ROCTL pelvic bonc.

TARECTBEE/HO ad. secretly, mysteriously | -HOCTL 8. f. secrecy, mysteriousness, mysticism.

тани/ственный а. sacramental || - crso s. secret, mystery; (ec.) sacrament. Tazira II. [a] va. to conceal, to keep secret, to hide | ~cm vr. (Pf. mpn-) to con-

ceal, to hide o.s., to act mysteriously. ranta s. (qpl. raer) thick wood, impassable forest (in Siberia).

TABROM ad. 1D secret, secretly.

тайн/а s. (gpl. тайн) secret; (gpl. танн) (ec.) sacraments pl. || - dr s. secret place or passage; hiding-place, lurking-place -обрачный а. morganatic, lefthanded; (bot.) cryptogamic | -ocrs 8. f. secrecy, secret | - Life a. secret, clandestine, concealed; ~ conetnan Privy Councillor.

Tax ad. so; thus; to such an extent; ~ CERRATE SO to say; He ~- HE I isn't that so? TOTHO ~ quite right, just so || ~- war c. seeing that, since, as,

тажелаж s. (mar.) rigging. Taxwe ad. also, too, likewise, equally; ~ . . . Kak as . . . as; ~ kak H in the

same way as. Taxi c., Bos-~ nevertheless, however, all the same, for all that.

TAKOBÓŘ a. such a; Kakób non Takób K nonzóz like master, like man. Taroncent a. such a one.

Tarón a. such, such a one; ETO OH ~ ? who is he then?

292 такс — твой

Tárc/a s. set rate, tariff, fixed price; (xool.)

TART s tact; (mus.) time, measure,

тали s. fpl (mar.) long-tackle.

terrier || - Aums s. taxation || - ноо+вать

II va. to tax, to assess | -omen s. taxi-

TART/HK S. tactician ! -HKA S. (mil.)

талант/s. talent || -ливый a. talented,

тал/шя s. shuffle, cutting (at cards) || -ья

талон s. talon, dividend-warrant; coupon,

tactics pl. | - maccama a. tactic(ai).

Tarc s. dachshund, terrier.

meter.

талер s. thaler.

талисман s. talisman.

check; stock (at cards).

талиўд s. Talmud.

талый a, thawed, melted. тальк s. talc. Tam ad. there; ~ me in the same place. тамаринд s. tamarind. rambýp/ s tambour-work (embroidery) | -ин s. (mus.) tambourne, tabor. TAMÓMHA s. custom-house. тамошина a, there, at that place (existing, to be found). TAHFEHC 8. tangent. тандем s. tandem. танец s. (qsq. -нца) dance. TANK S. tank. TABBÉE S. tannin. танциейстер s. dancing-master. танцовальный а. dance-, dancing-, of танцо+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. no-) to dance. танцов/щик в., - щица в. dancer. Tangop/ s , - wa s. (professional) dancer, ballet-dancer. fing. ranép/s, -mas. piano-player (for danc-Tannora s. tapioca. Tanúp s. tapir. Tápa s. (comm.) tare. тарабар/ский а. gibberish; unintelligible; sto для меня - ckar rpamota that's Greek to me | -muna s. gibberish, unintelligible talk. Tapakán s. cockroach таран s. ram, battering-ram. тарантас s. a half covered-in vehicle, the body of which is supported on two longitudinal wooden bars, which act as springs. тарантул s. (xool.) tarantula. тарань s.f. (ich.) abramis vimba. [vehicle. Tapapáx int. crack! bang! тарата́вка s. (gpl. -та́ок) a two-wheeled таратор/а s., -ка s. (gpl. -рок) babbler, prattler, chatterbox.

Tapatóp=HTS 11. vn. to chatter, to prattle.
Tapám=HTS 1. va. (IT. mi-) to open wide;
(fam.) to gape || ~cs vr. to stretch out
(one's hands) for.
Tapén/Mas s. (gpl. -lok) plate; (in pl.)
(mus.) cymbais pl. on He B obook _ke

rapen/mas. (gpl. -nox) plate; (in pl.) (mus.) cymbals pl.; on me be onosă -noch e la out of sorts, he is not in good sprits || -owas s. (gpl. -vox) small plate || -owasă a plate-.

Taprid s. tariff.

lgifted.

is. waist.

тарлатая s. light cotton stuff.

тартинка s. (gpl. -нок) small sandwich. **таска** s. (qpl. -сок) dragging, pulling.

TRCHA-TS II. va. (Pf. Ha, no-, Bia-) to drag, to trail, to pull; to carry (on the back); to take, to drag away secretly; (Pf. nc-) to wear out (clothes); (Pf. or-) ~ (koro) Bá BOJOCKI to pull (s o.) by the hair || ~ cm vr. to drag, to loaf about; to move slowly.

Taco+BATS II. [b] va. (Pf. c-) to shuffle (cards).

тасовка s. (gpl. -вок) shuffling (cards). татар/як s., -ка s. (gpl. -рок) Ta(r)tar || -щика s. period of the Ta(r)tar dominon; (fig.) despotism. татуаро+вать II. va. to tattoo.

TATL S. m. thief.

тафт/å s. taffeta || —яной & —я́ный а. taffeta, of taffeta.

тача-ть II. va. to sew through, to quilt. тачка s. (gpl. -чек) sewing through, quilting; wheelbarrow.

Tam: ATS I. [a. & c] va. (Pf. no-) to drag, to draw, to pull away or off || ~cs vr. to drag o.s. on.

TA-RTE II vn. (Pf. pac-) to melt, to thaw, to dissolve (also fig.); (c rocké) to waste, to pine away; to be enraptured (with). TRAPE 8. f. creature.

тверде-ть II. vn. (Pf. e-) to become hard or firm, to harden, to grow solid; to solidify.

TBEPROMEN I. 1. [a] va. to reiterate, to keep repeating, to repeat over and over; to learn by heart.

твёрд/ость s f. hardness, firmness; solidity; steadiness || —ый a. (сотр. твёрже) hard, firm (also fig); sound (of sleep); (phys.) solid; (fig.) steady.

твердыня s (poet.) fortress, stronghold. твердь s. f., небесная ~ firmament, the vault of heaven.

тверже cf. твердый.

Thom prn. poss. (Thom, Thom, pl Thom) thy, thine; your, yours; no Thombin, in your way.

твор/ение s. creation; production, work || -ец s. [a] (gsg. -puá) creator; author || - ительный а., ~ падеж (gramm) instrumental (case).

TROP: MTS II. [a] va. (Pf. co-) to create; to produce, to make || ~cm vr. to be made; to happen.

rmopór s. [a] curds pl.

TROPOM/HEE S. curd cake | - Half G. curd-.

творца́ c/. творец.

TROPTECKEË a. creative.

TROS C. TROS.

т.-е. abbr. = то-есть.

те cf. тот || ~ particle added to the 1st pers. pl. of Pres., e. g. пойдёнте! let us

be off! [theatre-. **театр**/s. theatre || **_альный** a. theatrical;

тебе D. & Pr. of ты.

тебя́ G. & A. of ты. тезис s. thesis, dissertation.

тёзка s. m&f. (gpl. -зок) namesake.

TENORMEMÉTETBO s. name-day (of exalted TENCT s. text. | personages).

resymmic (-as, -ee) a. fluid, liquid; fluent, flowing (of language).

TEMYMUME (-as, -ee) a. flowing; (comm. & of time) running, current; a court current account; 10-rowscas—erowscassa the 10th inst., the 10th of this month

the 10th inst., the 10th of this month renéra s. (four-wheeled) cart (of peasants).

теле/гра́мыя s. telegram, wire || —гра́ф s. telegraph-office || —графи́рс-ватъ II. va. (P/. про-) to telegraph, to wire || —графи́ст s., —графи́стка s. (gpl. -rox) telegraphist || —гра́фыый a. telegraphic.

TERÉM/OK S. (pl. Tenáta) calf | -OHEK S (gsg. -HKa) dim. of prec.

rene/cnón s. telescope || -скопи́ческий
a. telescopic(al) || -скопиый a. of telescope || -́скый a. bodily, corporal; of
the body || -фои s. telephone || -фоийpo-вать II. vn. to telephone, to phone.
renén s. [a] (gsg. тельцій) young ox;

(astr.) Taurus, the Bull. телейться И. [a.& c] vc. (Pf. o-) to calve.

телейться II. [a.c.c] vc. (Pf. o-) to calve телиа s. (gpl. -лок) heifer.

теллурий s. orrery.

тéло/ s. [b] body; the flesh || -грейка s.
(gpl. -греек) body-warmer, comforter ||
-движение s. (bodily) exercise||-сложение s. structure of the body, build,
stature, frame; constitution || -хранитель s. m. coll body-guard.

Tésь/ный a. body-, of body || -це s. (phys.) small body.

теля́та cf. телёнок.

теля́тина s. veal

теля́чий (-ыя, ье) а. calf's; veal-.

Tem cf. ToT || ~ ad. therefore; (before comp) the; ~ 6óxime all the more; ~ me menee none the less.

Téna s. theme.

тембр s. timbre темень s. f. == темнота.

темля́к s. [a] sword-knot.

темиенький a. pretty dark, darkish.

TOMRÉ-TE II. vn. (Pf. 3a-, no-) to grow dusky, to get, to become dark || ~cm v.mp. to appear dimly (in outline).

теми/ёхонький a. pitch-dark | _-и́ца s. prison, jail, dungeon || _-и́чный a prison-, jail- || _- 20 in cpds. == daik-, e.g. _- 06yрый dark-brown, _-окрасный dark-red || _- ad. darkly; (fg) obscurely, gloomly || _- orá s. darkness, obscurity, gloom

тёмный a. dark, obscure; gloomy; ignorant; vague; suspicious.

теми/ s. tempo; (mus) time, measure; (mil.) movement || —ерамент s. temperament || —ература s. temperature.

Temb s. f. daikness; (fig.) ignorance.
Téms s. n. (gsg. Témens) the top, crown
(of the head); summit, peak (of a
mountain).

тенд/енциозный a. tendentious || -енция
s. tendency, purpose.

тендер s. tender (of an engine).

тенёта s. npl. hunting-net. тенестый a. shady, shadowy.

тево́р s. tenor

тень s. f. [c] shade, shadow; shadowing. тео/кратия s. theoracy || _ло́г s. theologian || _ло́гический a. theologic(al) || _ло́гия s. theology.

теор/éma s. theorem || -етический а. теория s. theory. [theoretic(at). renép/ed. now existing || -ь ad. now, nowadays, at present.

тепленький а. nice and warm.

тепле-ть II. vn. (Pf. no-) to become or to grow warm.

Tennui a. warm, hot; (fig.) fervent, ardent, eager; cordial, hearty.

теплыны s. f. great beat.

тераневт/нка s. therapeutics pl. || - ireский a. therapeutic(al).

repec. its II. 7. [c] va. (Pf. pac.) to pull, to tug, to tousle; to pluck (a bird); (κοτό) to trouble, to worry.

тере/м s. [b], dim. —мок s. [a] (gsg. -жка́) garret. attic.

repers 14. va. (Pf. no-) to rub, to grate, to shave, to scrape, to rake.

τερ3ά-τь II. va. (Pf. nc., pac.) to lacerate (of wild animals); to tear to pieces, to tear up; (ff.) to tornment, to torture, to **τέρκα** s. (gpl. -poκ) grater. [plague.

TÉPHEN S. term, expression | -Onoren
s. terminology.

repuir s. termite, white ant.

Tepmometrp/s. thermometer || - frecket

TEPE s. sloe(thorn), blackthorn.

терв/истый a. thorny, prickly || -овка s. (gpl.-nox) liqueur made from sloes || -овнак s. thorn-bush; furze, gorse || -овый a. of thorns, thorn-; ~ веней crown of thorns.

тёрочка s. (gpl. -чек) small grater. териёж s., не в \sim стало it became un-

bearable (cf. териение).

терпеливый a. patient, forbearing, indulgent, tolerant. [durance. терпение s. patience, forbearance, en-

Tepnestés s. turpentine.

Tepm-etts II. 7. [c] va. (I'). no.) to suffer, to endure, to bear, to stand, to tolerate || ~vn. (kow)) to show indulgence to, to indulge (one in); to have patience, to wait patiently; spéma réprint there is no hurry, there's plenty of time; spéma me tépnitt time presses; géno me tépnitt ormatérabetra the business admits of no delay.

терияный а. tolerated. [fruits). териян а. bitter, sour, tart, aerid (of террят/орнальный а. territorial || - орня s. territory.

террор/язи́ро+вать II. va. to terrorize ||
—ист s. terrorist.

терция s. (mus.) third; tierce (at cards and fighting); (typ.) great primer.

Tepá-Tb II. va. (Pf. no-) to lose, to forfeit || ~ca vr. to disappear; (fig.) to lose one's head.

TEC s. coll. planks, boards pl.

Tecar s. [a] side-arm, short sabre; (mar.) cutluss.

Tec-ATS I. S. [c] va. (Pf. c-) to hew, to cut (lengthwise). | MSH a. tape-Tec-Em/Ka s. (gpl. -NOK) dim. tape || -QT-

Tecuma s. narrow pass; defile.

TECH-MTS II. va. to press, to squeeze; (koró) to oppress || ~CM v7. to squeeze (through), to press together, to crowd.

Técumi a. (comp. rechée) narrow, tight, close, tight-litting (of garments); limited; crowded; straitened (of circumstances). Tecuotá s. narrowness; crowd, throng,

press. тесовый a. of planks, of boards.

тесто s. dough.

тесть s. m. father-in-law (the wife's father).
тестюшка s. m. (gpl. -шок) (dear) fatherin-law.

тесьма s. (gpl. тесе́м) tape, braid, ribbon. те́терев s. [b] (pl. -ова́, -ове́й, etc.) grouse, woodcock.

тетна s. [h] string (of a bow), bow-string. тётка s. (gpl. -ток) aunt.

Tetpå/ara s. (gpl. -,ok) dim. of foll. ||
-,a. s. f. copy-book, exercise-book.
Têt/yung s. (gpl. -,wek) (dear) aunt || -,a.
-, Têtra.

техн/я́ческий a. technical || -ологический a. technological || -ологии s. technology.

TENEMBE 8. current, flow; course; no -um perm down-stream; npotub -um perm up-stream; b ~ (+ G.) in the course of, during.

TÉNERS. (gpl. -vek) rut, heat (in animals).
TEUL [yrek] 18. [a 2.] vn. (pf. no.) to
stream, to flow; to pass (away); Byéne
TEVÉT ÉMETPO time flies; (pf. npo.) to
leak (through); to trickle through (of
rnin); 60vênor TEVÉT the cask is leaking. [leak.

темь s. f. leak; нолучить ~ to spring a rémeats I. va. (Pf. no-, y-) (кого) to do a thing to please one, to gratify (one's wishes), to amuse, to divert (one) || ~cm vr. (чоя) to delight in, to rejoice at, to be amused (with); (над кем) to make a fool of, to dune.

Tēma s. mother-in-law (the wife's mother).
Tmāpa s. tiara.

Tárēль/s.m. crucible || — вый а. crucible-. тигр/s. tiger || —ёнок s. (pl. -ára) young tiger || —йца s. tigress || _-́овый а. tiger-, tiger's.

THE s. ticking (cloth); (bot.) tenk; ~- TAE tick-tack, ticking.

тика-ть II. vn. to tick (of a watch); to chatter (of a woodpecker).

rancia s. kettledrum; (an.) tympanum. Tim/a s. muddy ground | - scrat a. muddy, slimy.

TEERTÝDA s. tincture.

тип/ s. type || - ичный a. typical || - ограdes s, typography; printing-office. TED/ s. target-practice; shooting-stand | Ama s. tirade | - Ama s. drawing (of a

lottery).

TEPÁE/ s., -KA s. (gpl. -Hok) tyrant || - ÉTECKEÉ & -CREÉ a. tyrannic(al) || -CTBO s. tyranny | -CTBO+Bath II. vn. to tyrannize.

rapé s. indecl. hyphen. dash.

TEC 8. yew(-tree).

тиска-ть II. va. (Pf. с- & (с)тиск-уть I.) to squeeze, to press; to print, to imprint, to coin | ~cm vr. to throng in, to squeeze, to press (through).

TECKÉ 8. mpl. press; vice; 6MTL B -AX (fig.) to be at a loss, in a fix, in sore straits. impression.

TECHÉRNE s. printing; coining; edition, TÉCHYTS of. TÉCKATS.

THEOBLE a. yew, of yew.

TETABÉTECKEE a. titanic.

титло s. title, heading.

TATES, title, title of honour.

титуло+вать II. [b] va. to title, to give a title to, to entitle.

TETY MÉDELLÉ a. titular.

тытька s. (gpl. -тек) teat.

тиф/ s. typhus (-6зный a. typhoid.

тіхні с. (сотр. тіше; вир. тишанший) still, quiet, silent; gentle, soft, mild; slow, calm (of the air, the sea); light (of sleep); low, dull (of sound).

тихомолком ad. silently, in secret. тихонький a. very slow, very gentle. THEORE S. mcf. quiet, modest, reserved

TEXOCTL 8. f. quietness, gentleness, softness; calmness (of the sea); mildness (of weather); slowness.

тех/оход s. (2001.) sloth || -охонькей а.

very quiet, very still.

тым/e (comp. of тихий), ~ едень, дальme будень more haste, the less speed; ~! hush! hist! silence! | - mmá & - b s. f. calm, tranquility; quiet, quietness; silence.

s. f. texture, tissue (also fig.). » I. & 20. va. (Pf. на-, co-, вы-) to weave. |loom.

TRACERE a. weaving, weaver's; ~ CTANOR TERY s. [a], - mas s. weaver.

TERYTH Cf. THEATH.

TREE/ s. mould, dust, rot | - re s. corruption, putrefaction, rottenness -mi a. perishable, corruptible.

TAC-TL II. vn. (Pf. mc-) to rot, to putrefy to moulder away; (fig.) to die $\| \sim (Pf,$ 88-) & ~cm vn. to glow, to smoulder. to burn slowly or faintly.

TAR 8. rottenness, mould; rust (on iron); moth ; (zool.) plant-louse.

TMRE 8. cumin. caraway.

TO prn., sa To for that; B TOM in that, therein : E TOMY to that, thereto : E fee Toré without that, in any case; To me the same; ogno m To me all the same; ~ m zéro continually, always, for ever (cf. ror) | ~ c. then, in that case : ~ . . . ~ now . . . now.

TO66# I. of TIJ.

rozáp/ s. merchandise, wares, goods pl. || -mm s. companion, comrade, colleague, mate; (comm.) associate, partner; assistant | -- -- amecana a. companionable. social; of comrade, of partner | _mme-CTBO s. fellowship; association, union; (comm.) partnership, company: ~ 0 МОНИВРИНАВИТО OTBÉTCTBORROCTED limited-hability company | _ _ _ _ a. goods-; ~ поевд goods train || -опасcamércus a.. ~ Ross mixed (roods and passenger) train.

Tóra s. toga. of that time. тогда/ ad. then, at that time | - mana a. TO-eCTL ad. that is to say, namely.

тож/ественный & -дественный ıdentıcal, equivalent.

róme ad. also, too; likewise, equally; ~ ga He To not quite the same.

rox s. flow, current; flood (of tears): threshing-floor; pairing time (of birds). TOKAD/HLIE a. turner's, turning; ~ CTS-HOE turner's lathe | -mm s. turnery,

turner's workshop | -b s. m. [a] turner. TORE 8. sense, meaning; doctrine; sect; rumour; BRETS (4TO) B ~ to grasp, to comprehend; внать (в чён) ~ to know thoroughly, to be a good judge of, to be a connoisseur in.

толиа-ть II. va. (Рf. толки-уть I. [a]) to thrust, to push, to shove; to give a blow | ~ cm vr. to push one another, to jostle; to hurt o.s.

толкач s. [a] pestle ; pounder.

TORE/OBSERCE S. explaining, explanation. interpretation, commentary | - oratema s. m. interpreter, commentator.

толио+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. ис-) to interpret, to explain, to comment on || ~ vn. over, to converse, to discuss, to confer (with).

TO TRÓBLIR 4. commented on: clever.

TORKOTHÉ S. press, crowd, throng.

TORKY4/=# (-as, -ee) a., ~ phison rag fair | -ER 8. (apl. - 10k) == prec.

толмач s. [a] interpreter.

TORMATERTS I. va. to interpret, to trans-

rozówa s. manuring a field by letting cattle graze.

толокио s. [h] oatmeal (pounded in a mortar).

толочь 19. [a. 2.] va. (Pf. ис-, на-) to pound, to grind, to crush || ~cm vr. to lounge, to stroll, to saunter. толиå s. crowd, throng, mob.

толи: мться II. 7. [a] vr. (Pf. c-) to

crowd, to throng. толстенький a. thickish, stoutish.

толсте-ть II. vn. (Pf. no-, pac-) to put on flesh, to grow or to become stout. толстёхонький а. very thick, stout.

толсто/брюжий a. big-bellied || -головый a. thick-headed | _ губый а. thick-lipped | -кожий а. thick-skmned: (2001.) pachydermous | -- Tá s. [h] thickness, stoutness; (geom.) solid contents pl.

толст/ўка s. stout woman | -ýшка s. (qpl, -mek) dim. of prec.

толстый а. (comp. толще; sup. толстейший) thick, stout, fat, corpulent

толстя́к s. [a] stout, corpulent man. TORTERE 8. pounding, crushing, stampтолчёный а. pounded.

толчея́ s. stamper ; stamping-mill ; surge (of the sea).

толчок s. [a] (gsg. -чка) push, thrust, blow; jolt, bump, shock.

то́лща s. thickness, mass, lump.

толще с/. толстый.

толщина s. thickness, size.

только ad. only, merely, but; ~ тепорь this moment: Eak ~ or ~ TTO just now: but now; écar ~ Bosmomeno if at all nossible.

том/ s. (pl. -ы & -á) volume, tome || -áт s. tomato | _mr s. small volume - eteльный a. harassing, tiresome, heavy, oppressive.

TOM: MTL II. 7. [a] va. (Pf. nc-, y-) to trouble, to plague, to oppress, to weary, to fatigue; to stain (wood); to stew (e.g. onions) | ~cs vr. to fatigue, to tire o.s.; to be parched (with thirst).

(Pf. no-) (o you) to speak of, to talk Tomnémme s, torment, trouble, weariness, fatigue; staining; stewing.

TOMBLE a. languid, tired, faint; halfdead (of fishes). (zinc).

TOMBÉR 8. pinchbeck (alloy of copper and TOMY of. TOT.

TOH s. (mus. & fig.) tone; sound (of instruments); (mus.) key; manner, habit. TÓRCHLER a. thinnish.

TORÉSECKEË 4. tonic.

TÓRMEĞ G. (comp. tórbine; sup. toryáğineğ) thin, fine; subtile, slender; acute, cunning, sly.

TÓRE/a s. ton || -am s. tonnage || -é.s. s. m. tunnel.

тонок сі. тонкий.

тон-уть 1. [c] vn. (Pf. по-, за-) to sink. to go down; to founder (of ships); (Pf. y-) to drown, to be drowned (esp. of animals).

тончайший с/. Тонкий. Ithin. тонча-ть II. vn. (Рf. ис-, по-) to grow тоньше *cf.* тонкий.

TOHR s. [c] haul or draught of fish, cast of a net; fishing, fischery; fishing-Tonás s. tonaz. топа-ть II, vn. (Pf. за-, mom. топи-уть I.)

to stamp with the feet, to trample, тон: ать II. 7. [c] va. (Pf. за-, по-) (mar.) to sink, to scuttle; to inundate, to flood, to submerge: (Pf. nc-) to heat (the stove); (Pf. pac-) to melt, to smelt; (Pf. y-) to drown.

тонка s. (gpl. -пок) firing; melting; mouth of an oven; (tech.) fire-place.

топкий с. boggy, marshy, swampy; easy to melt; good for fuel.

топливо s. fuel.

топнуть cf. топать.

топо/графический а. topographical # -rpádus s. topography. **то́поль** s. m. [c] poplar.

ronop/ s., dvm. - w s. axe, hatchet | _ища s. m. large axe || _ище s. (pl. -ища) helve, handle of an axe ! - иый a. of an axe; rough, clumsy, coarse (of work done).

TÓROT s. stamping, trampling.

топсель в. m. topsail.

топт-ать I. 2. [c] va. (Pf. за-) to tread down, to trample on, to crush; (Pf. c-) ~ сапоти to wear boots down ; (Pf ни-) to press (grapes). [s. Bruin.

TONTELT/B s. m&f. big clumsy lout || -BE топыр : ить II. va. (Pf. pac-) to ruffle (the feathers); to spread open, to open (s. g. the fingers).

TORL S. f. swamp, marsh, fen. Tópóa s. (horse's) nose-bng.

ropr s. trade, commerce; bargaining. bargain: market; (esp. in pl.) auction; HDOHABÁTE C -OB to sell by auction.

roprám/ s. [a] dealer || -ecrso s. dealing, trading.

торго-вать II. [b] va. (Pf. по-) (что) to trade, to deal in; to bid (for) Il ~ vn. (Pf. c-) (uon) to bargain, to haggle (over). торгов/ец s. (gsg. -mia) tradesman,

merchant, dealer, shopkeeper || - wa s. (qpl. -BOR) tradeswoman, female dealer || -ns s. trade, commerce, traffic || -už a. trading-, commercial; market-.

Topen s. the butt end of a beam.

торжест/венный а. војети, festal: triumphal | - bo s. feast, festival; triumph || -во+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. от-) to celebrate, to solemnize | ~ vn. (Pf. вос-) (над кен) to triumph (over).

TODEREME 8. (sl.) market(-place).

TOP IT II. [a] va. (Pf. npo-) to tread out, to beat, to level (a path, a road). TÓPMOS 8. [b] (pl. -á) drag, brake (also fig.); skid.

тормоз: ить I. 1. [a] va. (Р/. за-) to check, to brake, to put the brake on.

тормош-ять І. [a] va. (Pf. ве-, за-, по-) to pull (about), to maul; (keré fig.) to [path). harass, to worry, to tease

торный a. beaten, trodden down (of a тороватый a. liberal, generous, openhanded.

торопе-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to get confused, perplexed, to grow timid.

торон: тъ II. 7. [c] va. (Pf. по-) to hasten, to hurry, to quicken, to urge one on || ~ca vr. to hasten, to make haste, to hurry.

торопля́в/ость s.f. hurry, haste, speed, hastiness | - wa a. hasty, hurried, awck, speedy.

торпед/ный а. torpedo- | -a s. torpedo. torpedo-boat.

rope s. torso, trunk.

TODT s. tart, cake.

TOPO/ s. tuif, peat | - summ s. [a] turfpit, peat-bog, -soil.

торцевой а., -ая мостовая wood or block pavement.

TOPE ATL I. [a] vn. to stand out, to prolect, to tower, to be prominent.

TODY/KOM & -ma ad. on end, upright, erect.

Tock/& s. anguish, affliction, pain, grief; wearmess, boredom, oppression; ~ no родине home-sickness !! - ливый а. afflicted, grieved (at), anxious (about). oppressed, melancholy, sad | -o+sars II. [b] vn. (Pf. 3a-) to grieve (at. for). to be sorry (for, about), to be sad, to pine away; (no kon) to long (for).

TOCT s. toast.

TOT prn. dem. (ra, ro, pl re) that, this. тотализатор s. totalizator.

TOTTAC ad at once, unmediately, directly, on the spot.

точечка s. (gpl -чек) small point, dot. точил/о s. whetstone, grindstone || -ь**ный** a. for whetting, for sharpening; grinding-; ~ pemens (razor-)strop; ~ кажень whetstone ! -ыня s grindmill | -- smar s. sharpener, (knife-) grinder.

точ-ять I [c] va. (Pf. па-) to sharpen, to whet; (Pf. nc-) to gnaw (to pieces); to pour out; (fig.) to exhale (of perfumes); ~ слевы to shed tears.

TOTKE S. (qpl. - vek) point; full stop; dot; ~ SDORES point of view; ~ B TOURY thoroughly, exactly.

точ/нёконько ad. exactly, to a nicety || LEO ad. exactly, accurately, punctually; ~ TAK just so, quite right, all right | LHOCTE s. f. exactness, accuracy, punctuality | _ Lumb a accurate, exact, punctual, explicit.

TOUS-B-TOUS Or ~ B ~ to a tittle, to a hair. тоши: aть II. [a] v.imp. to cause nausea; MORE TOMBET I am feeling sick.

тошнота s. sickness, nausea.

том/вый а causing nausea, nauseating: disgusting, nauseous, loathsome | -mo ad., wwe -o I feel sick; I feel disgusted. тоща-ть II. vn (Pf. o-) to grow or to get thin, to pine away, to waste away.

Tomas (-as, -ee) a. lean, thin, gaunt, emaciated; fasting, empty (of stomach). TRDY int. gee! gee-(h)up! gee-wo!

TDAB/A s. [d] grass, herb | - ma s., dim. _ника s. (gpl. -нок) blade of grass.

трав: нть II. 7. [a & c] va. (Pf. за-) to hunt, to bait; (Pf. c-, mi-) to graze down (a field); to destroy, to corrode away.

трав/ка s. (gpl. вок-) dim. blade of grass | - némme s. hunting, baiting | - na s. hunting with hounds, on horseback, coursing || -- matéreckhé a. traumatic || _mix s. [a] herbarium; (orn.) hedgesparrow | -oágeme a. herbivorous || -suon a. grass-, of grass; berbaceous. трагедия s. tragedy.

rpar/mr s. tragedian tragic(al).

трад/нционный a. traditional s. tradition.

TPACETÓPES s. trajectory.

TPART/ s. highroad, highway | - AT s. treatise : treaty ! - ip s. inn, restaurant -innkeeper, landlord, host -O+BATA II. [b] va. (ROTO) to treat, to entertain | ~ vn. (o von) to treat, to handle; (c new) to negotiate, to treat (with one).

трамб/о+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. y-) to ram, to beat || - ones s. (gpl. - box) ramming; ram, paving-beetle.

TORMBÁN S. tramway.

транжар: ать II. va. (Pf. pac-) to squander, to dissipate.

TRANSIT &. transit. TRANCEPÉNIUM 8. transcription.

транснорт/ s. transport, conveyance; (in book-keeping) amount carried forward | - mp s. (math.) protractor | - spo+ sate II. va. to transport, to con-

vey. транспендентный а. transcendental.

TPARMÉS 8. (mil.) trench. Toan s. (mar.) trap-ladder.

TDAN/63a s. (sl.) table, food, meal; refectory (in monasteries) | - enum s. trapeze.

TPACC/ART s. drawer (of a bill of exchange) || -at s. drawee (of a bill of exchange) | - mpo+mars II. [& b] va. to draw on (a bill of exchange).

TDÁTA S. extravagance.

трат: шть I. 2. va. (Рf. ис-, по-) to squander, to waste, to dissipate.

TPATTA s. bill of exchange, draft.

траур/ s. mourning || - ный a. mour-[stencilling-.

трафарет/ s. (art.) stencil || — жый а. траф=ить И. 7. va. (Pf. no-) to hit the mark; to catch a likeness.

TPAK int. crack! bang!

TD66/a s. (si.) sacrifice; religious ceremony || -mar s. missal || -onasme s. demand, request, claim | - овательный а. exacting, particular, fastidious, hard to please.

требо+вать II. va. (Рf. пс-, по-, вы-) to claim, to demand, to exact; to require, to need: ~ (koró) B cyg to summon before a court | ~cm vn. (Pf. no-) to be required, to be in demand.

rpedy/xá & _máza s. tripe, guts pl., entrails vi.

-- ATECHE a. TPESOTA s. unrest, disturbance, trouble, excitement ; (mil.) alarm.

тревож-ить I. va. (Pf. вс-, по-) to disturb, to trouble, to disquiet; to alarm.

тревожный a. alarming, troubling: restless, turbulent,

треволие́ние s. (sl.) violent storm : great agitation, alarm. cupolas.

трегланый a, three-headed; with three TPESBÓE s. a treble peal of bells.

TPESBOR-ETL II. vn. to ring a treble peal трезвый a. sober, temperate. of bells. трезубец s. (gsg. -бца) trident.

TPER s. racecourse, track; cycle-track. трель/ s. f. trill, quaver || - im s. trellis-

трензель s. m. (horse's) anaffic. | work. rpénne s. rubbing ; friction.

трениро+вать II. [b] va. to train.

TDCHOM: ET. I. va. (Pf. c-) to fetter (a horse), to hobble.

TPCHÓMMEN 8. tripod. rpeuax s. [a] a Russian dance.

тренало s. hemp-brake, flax-brake.

TPCHAR/AGES s. trepanning | _ fpc+path II. va. to trepan.

треп-ать II. 7. [c] va. (Pf. вú-) to break (hemp, flax); (Pf. πο-, πο-) to tousle; to worry (of dogs).

rpener/ s. trembling, quaking, palpitation : ~ cepana paipitations pl.; anguish of mind || - wask a. trembling, quaking. shaking.

трепет-ать I. 6. [c] vn. (Pf. 22-) to

tremble, to quake; to flare (of light). тренка s. breaking (hemp, flax).

TPECE/ s. cracking, crackling (of fire); rattling (of rain); chirping (of crickets) -& s. cod(-fish).

TPECKE-TLCE II. vr. (Pf. Bc-, pac-) to burst, to explode; to break up, to get

Treckoria a. cod-: ~ men cod-liver oil. трескотия s. continual cracking, crackling.

TPECETTER (-as, -ee) a. crackling (of firewood); ~ mopos strong, hard frost. TRECT 8. trust.

третейский а. arbitrational, by arbitration; $\sim cyz$ arbitration.

трет/шё (-ья, -ье) num. third; -ьего дия the day before yesterday || - ичный а. tertiary | -b s. f. a third | -beróдиящиний a, of the day before yesterday

треуго́я/ка s. (gpl. -лок) three-cornered bat ! -- bank s. triangle.

требы s. fpl. clubs pl. (at cards). TPEXTPANELLE a. three-sided.

трёх/колёсный a. three-wheeled || - летвый a. of three years || - лактный a. three-leaved || - лактный a. threemasted; ~ кора́бы three-master || - лестный a. three-seater, with three seats || - лестный a. quarterly - недельный a. every three week || - рублёнка s. three-routle note || - сло́жный a. trisyllabic(al) || - со́тый лим. three-hundredth || - ствольный a. three-barrelled || - сторо́жный a. three-sided || - нестный a. three-coloured || - лестный а. of three members || - лестный а. with three storys.

TPEM-ATE I. [a] vn. (Pf. sa-) to crack, to crackle, to crash, to crunch (of snow); to wrinkle (of paper); to creak (of wheels, shoes, etc.); to chirp (of crickets); (Pf Tpēcn-ytb I.) to burst, to crack.

трещим/а s. interstice, chink, cleft, crack rift; crevasse (of a glacier) || -ка s. (gpl. -нок) dim. of prec.

трещотка s. (gpl. -ток) rattle; chatterтри num. three. | box.

триангуляция s. triangulation.

rpu6ýu/ s. tribune, popular speaker || -a s. tribune || -án s. tribunal.

травальный а. trivial.

трыгоно/метрический а. trigonometric(al) || _метрыя s. trigonometry.
три/девять (obs.) thrice nine (in fairytales) || _десятый (obs.) thirtleth; far

away (in fairy-tales).

thirty years. тридцатый num. thirtieth.

трядцать num. thirty.

трижды ad. three times, thrice.

тразна s, ancient feast in memory of the dead, celebrated with banqueting and games.

TPHEO/s. indecl. tricot; (theat) tights pl.

три/жратный а. repeated three times; threefold, triple || --ластинк s. trefol, clover || --ластин s. trilogy || --надцатый пит. thirteenth || --надцать пит. thirteen.

тра/o s. trio || _ета num. three hundred || _умвар s. triumvir || _умварат s. triumvir || _умварат s. triumvirate || _умфальный a. triumphal || _цикл s. tricycle.

трижина s. (2001.) trichina. I moving. тротательный a. touching, affecting, гротатъв II. rn. (тот. трот-ут. I.) (что, кото́) to touch, to handle; (кото́ чем fig.) to touch, to move, to affect $|| \sim cm vr.$ to move (0.s.); to leave (of a train); (fig.) to be moved or touched; to become had or tainted (of entables).

Tp6e/num. coll. three things, esp. persons together; mx 6illo ~ there were three of them || - melectro e. trigamy || - mparming a. repeated three times; threefold, triple || - mparmo ad. three times, thrice.

Tp6ev/RE s. (gpl. -vek) dim. small troika || -umk s. postillon, driver of a troika || -umk a. diawn by three horses harnessed abreast.

TPO-MTL II. [a] va. to divide into three equal parts, to trisect.

тронц/а s. Trinity; Whitsuntide || -ын a Whitsun-; - день Whitsunday.

трой/ка s. (gpl. троск) three (at cards); troika (vehicle drawn by three horses abreast); бхать на —ке to travel by troika || —ке s. pl. (G. —кей) элеў, triplets pl. || —кей а. triplet, threefold; —кее правило (math.) rule of three || —ственный а. triple, theble.

тромбо́н s. trombone.

TOOR s. throne.

тронуть cf. трогать.

rponá s. path, pathway, foot-path.

тронарь s. m [a] (cc.) (short) hymn.
тронав s. tropic || - мика s. (gpl. - нок)
& - миочка s. (gpl. - чек) foot-path,
pathway || - миса & - миный с.

tropic(al).

Tpocr/fina s. reed || _ min s. (gpl. -non)

slender reed || _ min s. [a] rush, reed,

sedge; place planted with reeds.

тросточка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. walkingstick.

трость s. f. [c] reed, cane; walking-stick. тротуар s. pavement, side-walk.

трофей s. trophy. трожей s. trochee.

троюродный a. related in the third degree; ~ брат second cousin; —ная осотра second cousin.

rpoares a. threefold, of three different sorts.

тру cf. тереть.

труб, кереть. труб, в. [d] pipe, tube, trumpet, trombone; дыновая ~ chimney flue; врятельная ~ telescope; пожарная ~ fire-engine || — 4ч s. [a] trumpeter.

TPy6= MTB II. 7. [a & c] vn. (Pf. πpo-) to trumpet, to blow the trumpet, to sound; (fig.) to trumpet forth, to cry up, to puff.

rpy6/za s. (gpl. -6οκ) tube, pipe; tobacco-pipe; roll, scroll; ~ ms 6ymarm small paper-bag | _ mый с. pipe-, tube-, funnel-: trumpet-, of trumpet- | -o-TACT 8. chimney-sweeper, sweep | -OTжа s. (qpl. -чек) dim. of трубка || -очman s. pipe-maker | - vármě a. tubular. TDYR s. [a] trouble, pains pl., labour, toil, work: trouble, difficulty.

труд-ыться І. 1. [a & c] vr. (Pf. по-) to take pains, to exert o s., to work hard, to take trouble, to occupy o.s. (with).

труд/новатый a. rather difficult! __ность 8. /. difficulty, hardship | _ was a. difficult, hard, arduous | -obož a. earned by labour || -олюбивый а. assiduous, industrious | - onioone s. assiduity, industry || -ocnocóónna a. capable of working

Tryme me s , -maga s. hard-working, laborious person, toiler.

трув: ить II. [с] $vn. (P_I. во-)$ (над + I.)to make fun (of), to make a fool (of). to dupe, to chaff (one), to mock, to scoff (at), to banter (one).

труп/ s. corpse | _ный a. corpse-; саdaverous.

rovana s. troop, company (of actors). TDyc s. coward, poltroon, craven.

TDVC=RTL 1. 3. vn. (Pf. c-) (+ G.) to be afraid (of), to be frightened, to fiet (about), to lose courage.

трус-ить І. 3. [с] va. (Рf. на-, рас-, про-) to strew, to scatter, to sprinkle, to spread, to powder, to throw or to cast upon; to shake, to cast off (e. g. apples); to trot easily (of horses).

TDyc/exa s. cowardly woman | - mmxa s. m. (gpl. -шек) miserable coward | _левый a. cowardly, faint-hearted, chicken-hearted, timid, timorous, anxious, fearful.

TPYT s. tinder.

трутень s. m. (gsg. -тия) (zool, & fig.) dione; (fig.) idler, loiterer.

TDYRAC-TL II. vn. (Pf. uc-) to grow rotten. труклый a. rotten, decayed.

трушу с/. трусить. rpymó6a s. thicket; secret corner, lurking-place.

TPLIN-TPANA s. trifle, nothing to speak of; mue Boë ~ that's all one to me, I don't care a fig about that.

TOIOM s. hold (of a ship).

TPROMÓ s. indecl. piet-glass.

трюфель s. m truffic.

тряничник s. ragman, rag-picker.

тря́и/ка s. (gpl. -пок) rag, dish-clout, dish-cloth; (fam.) milksop || -очка s. (gpl. -yek) small rag, clout | -be s. coll. rags, tatters pl.

TDRC/CHEC s. shaking, jolting; trembling, shivering | - mea s. marsh, bog, moor, swamp, quagmire | - manua a. moory,

marshy, boggy, swampy.

тря́ск/а s. (gpl. -coк) bumping, shaking joiting (of a carriage); (fig.) a sound thrashing | - mik a. shaky; jolting (of a carriage); uneven, rough (of a road).

трясогузка s. (gpl. -зок) wagtail. трясти 26. [a. 2.] (Pret. тряс, трясла, etc.) va. (Pf. тряхн-ўть I. [a]) to shake, to joit | ~c. vr. (only in Ipf.) to tremble, to shake, to quake, to wobble, to dodder.

трясучка s. (gpl. -чек) shaking palsy; (bot.) quaking-grass; (orn.) lesser bus-TC int. hush!

Ty cf. TOT.

туалет/ s. toilet-stand; toilette, dress || culous. -вый a. toilet-; dressing. туберкул/ s. tubercle || - озный a. tuber-

ryro/ ad. stiffly, tightly; (fig.) hardly, dully || - marai a stiffish, rather tight. тугой a. (comp. туже) stiff, tight; (fia.)

hard (of times); (comm.) dull; miserly, close-fisted; on Tyr ma yxo he is hard of hearing.

тугость s.f. stiffness, tightness; (fig.) hardness, dul(l)ness.

Tygá ad. thither, there.

Týze cf. Tyróñ.

туж: мть I [a. & c] vn. (Рf. по-) (о чём, по ROW) to grieve, to mourn, to be sorry (for, about), to take to heart.

тужурка s. (gpl. -poк) everyday coat, undress coat.

тузе́м/ец s. (gsg. -мца), -жа s (gpl. -мок) native | - шый a. native, indige-

туз s. [a] (A. -á) ace (at cards); (fam.) a swell, a bigwig. (caviar). тузлук s. brine, pickle (for fish, esp. for

туловище s. trunk.

тулу́п/ s. sheepskin coat || -ец s. (gsg. -nua) dim. of prec. | -umm s. short sheep-

skin coat. Tymax s. [a] (A. -a) blow with the fist,

buffet, cuff; (ich.) tunny. TVMAE s. fog. mist, haze.

туман-ыть II. va. (Pf. o-, sa-) to envelop in a mist; to dim, to obscure, to darken | ~ca vr. to become foggy or misty.

тума́нный а. misty, foggy, gloomy, dim; (fig.) gloomy, melancholy.

Tým6a s. curb-stone.

тундра s tundra.

тунец s. (gsq. -mia) (ich.) tunnv

тунея́д/ец s. (qsg __nua) idler, sluggard; parasite || __ный a. idle; parasite(al) || __етво s. idleness, sloth, lazmess; туние́ль s. m. tunnel. || spongne тупе́-ть II. vn. (Pf. ла-, no-, o-) to be-

come blunt or dull.

Tynik s. [a] blunt knife; blund alley, culde-sac; noctábuts (koró) b ~ to nonplus, to put out of countenance.

туп-ить II. 7 [a & c] va. (Рf. за-, не-) to blunt, to dull.

туп/йца s. m&f. blockhead, dolt, stupid person || —оватый a. somewhat blunt, dull; rather stupid || —оголовый a. thick-headed, stupid, thick-skulled || —ой a. blunt, dull; stupid, dull-witted; obtuse (of angles) || —оносый a. snubnosed

туно сть s. f. bluntness, dul(l)ness; stupidity || -угольный а obtuse-angled || -умие s. stupidity, cul(l)ness || -умный a. feeble-minded, stupid, dollish, dull-witted.

Týpa s. castle, rook (at chess)

турбина s turbme.

TVDÉCT S. tomist.

турникет s. turnstile; (chir.) tourniquet турнир s tourney, tournament.

тури-уть I. va. Pf. to drive away; to spur, to urge (on).

турусы s. mpl rubbish; нести ~ на кодесях (fam.) to talk stuff and non-sense, to twaddle

to twaddle piper. **Typyxrån** s. (orn.) ruff (a kind of strand-

тускловатый a. dim, dullish. тусклый a dull, dim, tarnished.

туски-уть I & туские-ть 11. vn. (Pf за-, но-) to become dim or dull.

тут/ ad. here, there; then || ~ s. mulberrytree || ∠овый а. mulberry-.

туф/ s. (min.) tufa, tuff || 'Lель s. m (gsg іля) slipper || 'Lелька s. (gpl. -лек) dim. slipper || 'Lля = Lель.

ann. supper || _____ __ ___ ___ ____ (of mod).

TYMMYTS 52. vn. (Pf. npo.) to get tainted, to begin to rot, to decay, to putrefy; (Pf. no., 3a.) to be extinguished, to go out (of fire, a candle).

Týv/a s storm-cloud; (fig.) (immense) swarm, throng | - xa s. (gpl. - чек) dim. storm-cloud.

тучие-ть II. vn. (Pf. y-) to grow fat, stout, obese, to put on flesh.

тучный a. fat, stout, obese; well fed, corpulent; fertile, rich (of soil)

тути/ s. flourish of trumpets || 'La s. an eviscerated animal (esp a pig) || -евальный а for shading

туше+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. на-, от-) to draw with Indian ink; to shade

тушёвка s (gpl. -вок) shading

Tym: #TS I [2.4 c] va (Pf 3a-, no-) to extinguish, to put out, to stifle; fig) to settle, to soothe (a quarrel); \sim **Zéno** to hush up a matter

Tyms s. f Indian ink.

тфу - тьфу.

тщательный a. careful, attentive, ac-

тщедуш/не s & -ность s f sickliness, infirmity, weak health || -ный а mnirm, feeble, weakly, sickly, emacinted. тшеславие s. vanity, estentation, boast-

rugerabeurses II. 7. vn (new) to boast (of), to brag, to vaunt, to parade, to

(of), to brag, to vaunt, to parade, to make a display (of)

тщеславный a baughty, vain, ostentations, boastful, puffed up

тщет/но ad in vain, vainly, to no purpose || —вость s. / vainness, uselessness, failure || —ный о vain, useless, fruitless.

The jan pers. (thou) you, med c to be very intimate with a person, to thou (one).

тыка-ть II. rn. (ком) to three and thou, тыка-ть II. & тык-ать I. 2. ra (If, веф тки-уть I.) to thrust in, to stick in.

тыкв/a s. pumpkm, gourd || -енник s. pumpkin-guel || -енный а. pumpkm-тыл/s [9] back, rear, reverse || 2-ыный а. back-, rear-.

тын с paling, fence, hedge.

TMCST a num thousand || —елетие s. a thousand years, millennium || —елетний a. of a thousand years || —елистник s (bot.) milloil, common yarrow || —ный num. thousandth

Тычи́н/а s. pale, post, stake || -ка s. (gpl -нок) dim of prec; (bot.) filament

THIGH S [a] (gsg. -4ka) point, (sharp) edge (of a stone), gath thigh to give a blow with the fist.

TEMM 8 darkness, obscurity; an immense number; ~ Boupocob a flood of questions; ~ TEMYMAN a prodigious number. TEMP int. fie! ~ uponacts! deuce take it! TIOK 8. bale, package.

тюлевый a tulle, of tulle

fawn on.

увидать, увидеть cf. видать & видеть. увить cf. увивать.

увилива-ть II ил. (Рf. уриль-и(ть I. [а]) to come, to get off; to extricate o.s.; (fam.) to decamp.

VВлек/ательность в. f. attractiveness, charmingness || - ательный а. attractive, charming, ravishing, captivating; tempting | - 4-ть II. га. (Pf. увлочь 18. [a 2.]) to carry away, to tear away, to draw along; (fig) to attract, to charm, to captivate | ~ cs vr. (чем) to (allow o.s. to) be carried away, to be captivated.

увлечение s. impulse, enthusiasm, pas-

увод: нть I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. увести & увесть 22. [a. 2]) to lead away, off, along; to entice away.

увоз: ть I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. увести & увесть 25. [a. 2]) to carry or to take away (in a vehicle); to carry off, to abduct

уволь/вение s. discharge, leave; ~ в отnyor leave of absence, furlough; ~ B OTCTÁBRY superannuation | - HÉTEJSный a of discharge || - на-ть II va. (Pf. уволенть II.) to discharge, to dismiss; (Koré or seré) to free, to exempt from ; ~ B oTHYCE to furlough, to give leave of absence; ~ B orcrásky to pension off. уврачевать cf. врачевать.

ymi int. alas! woe!

VBRE/ARRE 8. withering, fading | - 4-Th II. vn. (Pf. ybáhytl 52.) to wither, to fade, to droop.

увяза-ть II. vn. (Pf. увязичть 52.) to sink in, to stick fast in; to be caught, to catch (in).

увазыва-ть II. va. (Pf. увяз-ать I. 1. [c]) to tie (up); to pack up.

увя́нуть *cf.* увядать & вя́нуть.

угадать cf. угадывать.

угад/ка s. (gpl. -док) guess(ing); на -ку at random, hit or miss | - THELLE a. good at guessing; resourceful | - THE S. guesser | - LIBA-Th II. va. (Pf. -á-Th II.) to guess; to divine; to foresee, to see into, to understand.

yrap/ s. fumes pl. (from charcoal, from a stove) || -ный а. full of charcoal fumes. угаса-ть II. vn. (Pf. угаспуть 52) to go out, to be extinguished; (of passion) to

угаша-ть II. va. (Pf. yrac-йть 1. 3. [a & c]) to extinguish, to quench; (fig.) to quell, to check, to suppress, to stiffe.

court, to pay court to; to wheedle, to yrne/sogopóg s. (chem.) carburetted hydrogen | - KHCJOTA S. (chem.) carbonic acid || -кислый а. (chem.) carbonic; ~ гав carbonic acid gas; -кислая соль carbonate | -pog s. (chem) carbon | -родистый a. containing carbon, carbonaceous || - родный a. carbon-,

угло/ватость s. f. angularity; (fig.) awkwardness | -BATHE a. angular; (fig.) awkward, coarse || - mon a. corner-, angle-: ~ now corner house | -mép s.

goniometer.

yrny/6neume s. deepening, excavation, cavity, hole, hollow; (fig.) absorption (in a thing) || -6.nd-r. II. va. (Pf. -6.nr. II. 7 [a]) to deepen, to excavate | ~cm vr. (fig.) to give o.s. up to, to become absorbed in.

углядыва-ть П. va. (Рf. угляд: еть I. 1. [a]) to perceive, to become aware of, to behold $|| \sim rn.$ (3a + I.) to keep an eye on, to look after.

утнать cf. угонять.

угиет/атель s. m. oppressor, pursuer || -A-Th II. va. (Pf. yrnécri 23, [a 2.]) to press (down), to squeeze (together), to compress; to stamp; (fig.) to oppress, to afflict | - enne s. compression; (fig.) oppression.

уговарива-ть П. va. (Pf. уговор-ять II. [a]) to persuade (to do a thing), to talk over, to induce, to prevail upon | ~cs vrc. (c kon) to concert, to agree, to arrange.

vrosóp/ s. agreement, arrangement. settlement, condition; c -om ... on condition .

угод/a s. gratification, contentment, satisfaction ; я гото́в сде́лать ему́ э́то в —у I am willing to oblige him in that | -я́ть cf. угождать.

угод/яввость s. f. obligingness, willingness to oblige, complaisance || - named a. obliging, willing to oblige or to please, complaisant || -- HHE S., -- ENIGE S. obliging person; ~ Bozzuk a saint || - naik a. pleasing; TTO BAK -HO? what do you wish? Kak Bam - Ho as you will, as you like, as you please; -no an bam ...? do you want . . . ? || -be s. (esp. in pl.) appurtenances, premises, grounds pl.

угожда-ть II. va. (P/. угод:пть I. 1. [a]) (KOM), Ha KOTO) to please, to gratify, to humour, to do one a favour; (YON BO YTO) to strike, to hit.

ўгол/ s. [a] (gsg. угла́) augle; corner; о́стрый ~ acute angle; прамо́й ~ right angle; Tynón ~ obtuse angle | -Ex s [a] (qsq. -лька́) & -ёчек в (qsq -чка) small piece of coal | - onne a a criminal, penal: -о́вные вако́ны mul penal code || -овшина s. (vulg.) capital crime || -ок 8. [a] (qsq. -JRh) & -67ex s. (qsq. -4ha) small corner, angle.

ўгол/ь s. m. [c] (pl. ўгли, углёй, etc.; coll. -ыя, -ьев, etc) (каменный) coal; (превесный) charcoal | -ье s coll. coal(s). уголь/ник s. (carpenter's) square || -ный

a. corner-.

Уголь/ник ~= -щик || -вый а. coal-. charcoal- | - mar s. charcoal-burner, coal-man; coal-merchant.

Vromóm s. quiet, rest, repose.

угоно/ня-ть II. va. (Pf. -н-ять II. [a]) to quiet, to calm, to soothe, to appease, to still: to bull to sleep Il ~cm cr. to grow quiet, to calm, to abate; to be lulled to sleep.

yrón/s. & -wa s. (apl. -non) driving away. угоня-ть II. га. (Рf. угнать 11. [c]) to drive away or off, to turn away; to expel; to catch up, to overtake $\| \sim in$. to escape, to get off, to steal away, to drive away hastily | ~cs rc (3a ken) to run, to hasten after, to pursue; to imitate, to cqual, to emulate one. lduce.

угоразд: нть I 1. va. Pf to urge, to mуго/ра-ть II. vn. (Pf. -p:eть II. [a]) to get sick from the fumes of charcoal | -релый a. asphyxiated (by the fumes of charcoal).

ўгорь s m. [b] (gsg ýrpa) pimple, pustule ; (2001.) eel.

угостить cf угощать.

уготавлива-ть II. & уготовля-ть II. va (Pf. yronobenth II. 7.) to prepare, to get

угош/а-ть II. ra (Pf. угост=ить I 4. [a]) to treat, to entertain | - enue s. treat, entertainment, reception.

угреватый a. pimply, blotched.

угрева-ть II. va. (Рf згре-ть II) to warm, to heat.

угрёвый a. cel's, eel-.

угро/жа-ть 11. га (Рf. -а-йть I 1. [a]) (кому чем) to threaten, to menace # -жающий (-ам, -ee) a. threatening, menacing, impending.

yrpóza s. threat, menace

VIDESCREE 8. bite, biting; ~ conects the stings of conscience, remoise,

угрюн/ость в. f. moroseness, surhness, gruffness, peevishness || -- - a. morose, surly, gruff, pecvish, cross.

Russian-English.

уда́ s. [e] (fish-)hook; ловить удо́ю to angle manure.

удабрива-ть II га (Рf удобрапть II) to

удав ». (2col.) boa constrictor.

удаваться 39. vn. (only in the 3rd vers. удается, удаются (Pf. удатья 39. la 21 уда́стея, удатитея) to succeed; (в + A) to resemble, to take after: ne ~ to miscarry.

удав: нть II 7. [c] va Pf. to strangle to throttle, to choke

удавленник s. a strangled per-on

удал'ение s removal; ~ от должности discharge, dismissal | -en s [a] (gsg. -льца) bold or daring man, dare-devil [[-or a. bold, daring, venturesome, foolhardy, rash.

ўдаль/s f & -ство s boldness audacity. toolhardiness

удаля́-ть II. va. (Pf. удал-йть II [a]) (koró or veró) to remove; to keep off; to banish; ~ or goammeeth to dismiss, to discharge | ~cm ir. to go away, to leave, to quit, to retire, to withdraw; (or gor6) to avoid, to shun.

удар' s stroke, blow, knock, hit; (e/) shock: (med.) apoplectic fit; солисчный sunstroke, but b =e to be in luck, to be in high spirits; 6MTB He B -e to be in low spirits; ~ кинжалом a stab with a dagger | - enne s striking; accent, stress, emphasis (- ный a, of percussion ; ~ внак bruise # -я-ть II. та (Pf yaap art. II) to beat, to strike, to smite, to hit; ~ в колокол to ring the bell; to acceptuate (a word), (na - - A) to fail on, to charge, to attack | ~ ca ridn (650 4to) to strike, to push, to bound against; to rush upon; (fig) to give o s, up to

удаться cf удаваться.

удач; a s success, luck, chance, good fortune, wa -y at random; выстрел на _y a random shot | _ ливый _ _ ный || -HRE 8 . -HRUB 8 lucky person, upstart ! - wask a. lucky, fortunate.

удв анвание & -oéние s. doubling, duplication || -á(d)ява-ть II. ta. (Pf. -б-пть II.) to double, to duplicate

удел/ s. lot, share ; appanage || -е́ние s. allotment | - bubil a appanaged, (phys) specific; ~ вес specific gravity || -я-ть II. ra (Pf. удел ять II. [c]) to allot, to apportion, to share.

удерж s. stopping, delay; без -y without stopping | - anne s keeping back. retaining, retention; stoppage.

удер/жива-ть II ta. (Pf. -ж-áть I. [c]) to hold; to last (of colours); to stop, to hold in, to delay, to detain; to restain, to check; to keep back, to deduct; to withhold, to retain; ~ что в наявтя to recollect, to remember || ~ ся от. (.) что) to cling to, to hold fast to or on to; (от чего) to avoid, to shun; to abstain, to restrain (from), to forbear, я не жоту ~ от снежа I cannot help laughing.

удет евление s. reduction, fall in price —евлять II. va. (Pf. -ев-ять II. 7. [a]) to reduce the prices.

удиватель/ный a. astonishing, amazing, wonderful, surprisingly; не ~ что... no wonderfully, surprisingly; не ~ что... no wonder that ...

ymu/bnéhne s. astonishment, wonder, surprise, amazement; brak - briehha note of exchanation() || - snáts II. τα. (Pf. - b-áts II. τ. [a]) to astonish, to surprise, to amaze || - cs υτ. (μοχή) to be astonished, amazed, surprised (at); to wonder (at); to admire.

удил/нще s. (fishing-)rod \parallel -o s. [b] (us. in pl.) (horse-)bit \parallel -ьщик s angler.

удира́-ть II. vn. (Pf удрать 8. [a]) to take to one's heels, to scamper away, off, to make off. [angle.

уд:йть І. 1. [a & c] va. (Pf. на-, но-) to удли:ие́ние s lengthening, prolongation || -и́е-ть ІІ. va. (Pf. -и́еть ІІ [a]) to lengthen, to prolong, to stretch out.

удоб/мость s. f convenience, comfort, easmess, ease || -яый a. convenient, comfortable, favourable, suntable; easy, hand; -яое кресло casy char || -оваримый a digestible || -овасполнимый a. feasible, practicable || -опонатность s. f. intelligibility || || -опонатный a. intelligibility || -опонатный a. intelligible, comprehensible.

удобревие s. manure; manuring || — мтельный a. serving as manure; dung-||— ать с. удаборнаеть. [comfort. удобство s. convenience, accomodation; удовлетво/ревие s. satisfaction, atonement, indemnification; amends pl., reparation; granting (a request) || — рмтельный a. satisfactoriness || — рмтельный a. satisfactory || — рм-ть II. va. (Pf. - p-n. II. [a]) to satisfy, to gratify; to indemnify, to make amends || ~ cm vr. to be satisfied or contented (with), to rest content (with), to acquiesce (in); to get redress. удов/бльствие s. pleasure, enjoyment; grathication, diversion || -бльствование s. satisfying || -бльствоваться сf. довольствоваться.

удод s. (orn.) hoopoe.

удой/ s. quantity of milk given by a cow at a milking || — ливый a. milch-; — ливая коро́ва a good milker, milch-cow || — вык s. milk-pail.

удостове/рение s. cvidence, testimony; assurance, attestation, legalization, confirmation, proof, certificate; testimonial; в ~ (чего) in testimony whereof; предоставить ~ о своей личности to give an account of o.s. || —рятельный с. сегtifying, attesting, legalizing || —ря-ть II. va. (Рf. -Срыть II.) (кого в чем) to assure of, to c viince of: (что) to certify, to warrant, to attest, to legalize, to certify, to assert, to conting; ~ Свою личность to give an account of o s. || ~ ся vr. to ascertain, to make sure; to be assured

ygoctórna-th II. va. (P/, yactó-ntó II.)
to houour; to deign, to consider one
worthy; (koró veró or ven) to consider,
to esteem, to think one worthy (of a reward) || ~cs v. to be honoured, to
be deemed worthy of, a ygoctórnea
véctr eró brañta I was honoured by
his visit

удосу жива-ть II. va. (Pf. -ж-вть I.) (кого ва что) to allow time (for), to give time || ~cs vn. to find leisure (for), to have time (for).

ўдочка s. (gpl. -чок) dim. angle; нтти на -y to take the bait.

удрать cf. удирать.

удружжить с/ дружжить. удру/ча-ть II. va (1/f. -ч-ить I. [a]) to oppress, to persecute, to overwhelm; to overburden (with work); ок -чён горестью he is oppressed with grief || -чение s. dejection, despondency; oppression || -чённость s. f. despondency.

удуша́-ть II. va. (Pf. удуша́ть I [c]) to choke, to strungle, to suffocate (cf. душа́ть).

удуш/лявый a. suffocating, stifling, choking | -- be s. asthma; ночное ~ nightmare.

уеди/нение s. solitude, loneliness, isolation || -нениость s. f. solitarness, retirement, sectusion || -ненный a. solitary, isolated, lonely, nettred, sectuded || -ня́-ть II. va. (17. -нэйть II. [a]) to

Isolate, to separate, to detach || ~cm rr. to retire (from the world), to live in solitude.

yéзд/ s. district || -ный a. district-; ~ rópog county town.

yeswa-Th II. vn. (Pf. yexam 45.) to go away, to drive away, to set out, to depart.

yéзжива-ть II. va. to make smooth a road (by much driving and riding on); (Pf. yészemt I. 1.) to tire out (a horse)

уж s. [a] adder, snake || ~ ad. (= уже́); не уж-то really, indeed.

ужалить cf. жалить.

ymac/s. horror, terror, fight; diead, fear || ~ ad. (= yxácno) horribly, awfully, dreadfully; ~ κακ κάρκο it a winlly warm || -ά-τь 11. να. (1/1. -u-ξτь 1. [α]) (κοτό νολ) to frighten, to terrily, to startle, to shock || ~cπ vr. (νετό, νεκ) to be frightened, to be terrified, to be horrified, to be shocked (at); to fear, to dread.

ужа́сный a. terrible, dreadful, horrible; fearful, hideous; awful.

уже ad. already; ~ не по more, no longer; ~ год since a year, a year already

ýже cf. ýзкий. уж/ели & -ель ad. is it possible? in-

VMEHRE s. angling.

ужива-ться II. vn. (РГ ужиться 31.) (у кого) to live long (with); to remain in (one's) service; (с км., с очы) to accustom o.s. to, to get used to; to agree, to live in harmony (with), to get on well together.

ymfarmanii a. sociable, accommodating, easy to get on (with); peaceable, peaceful. [wry face.

ужимка s. (gpl.-мок) (us in pl.) grunace, ужим/ s. supper || —а-ть II. vn. (Г. по-) to sup. to take supper.

ужиться с/ уживаться.

yzó ad. afterwards, later || ~ int , ~ s reósi (pop.) (threateningly) just you wait! wait a while!

y3aro/némme s. ordinance, statute, decree, edict || -má-ts 11. va. (Pf -u-uts II.) to ordain, to decree; to legitimatize (a child). [-ueix) dim. of prec.

узд/а s. [e] bridle; curb || -ечка s (qpl. | узсл/ s. [a] (gsg. ума) knot, bundle || -ок s. [a] (gsg. -лк4) dim. of prec.

vэенький a, rather narrow.

узк/нё a. (comp. уже) narrow, tight ||
-околейный a. (rail) narrow-gauge
|| -ость s. f. narrowness, tightness.

узло ватый a. knotty, knotted # -вой a. knot-.

узнавать 39. та. (Pf узна-ть II.) to recognize, to know; (чю, о wew) to hear, to learn, to ascertant, to find out, to be informed of, to become acquainted (with) узнак s. узнада s. prisoner, captive.

ўзник s, ўзница s. prisoner, captive, convict, slave.

ysóp/ s (also in pl.) pattern, design ||
-ный a. pattern || -чатый a figured,
flowered.

узреть cf, зреть.

узурпатор s. usurper [shackles pl. узы s fpl bands, bonds, fetters, chains,

уйти cf. уходить.

ykás/ s edict, ukase || -ánne s indication; hint; information, assignation, instruction, direction, order | - arent s. m. guide, leader; indicator, index, table of contents, hand of a clock, ~ (дороги) signpost; железно-дорожный ~ a Bradshaw, railway-guide if -Ательный а. indicating, (gramm.) demonstrative, ~ палец forelinger; ~ столб signpost || -ный а decreed, prescribed by ukase, lawful, legal; according to regulations ! - THE s overseer. master(-workman); instructor | -ыва-ть II va (If указ-ать 1. 1 [c]) to indicate; to point out, to show, to direct to, to appoint, to bx; to instruct, to inform, to order; (na 970) to refer (to), to point (to, at).

укалыва-ть II va. (Pf. укол-оть II. [c]) to stab; to puck, to sting (also fig.)

укатывать II va (Pf, укатать II.) to roll smooth; to ram; to level, to even; to full; (Pf, -r=fr. 1 2. [a.& c]) to roll away $\parallel \sim vn$ to drive off; to be off

укачана-ть II ta. (РГ укача-ть II.) to rock, to full to sleep ∦ ~ r tmp to cause to be seasick; женй —чало на môpe I was seasick.

укла́д/s (puddle-)steel (for tools), agreement, arrangement | -истый а roomy, spactons; easily packed || -ик s (apl. -док) folding up, packing tot goods); trimk, laying (rails) || -чик s, packer; хитй (rail.) рlatt-|| -чик s, тоо тоо to lay or to put in, to pack, to pack up, to stow away (goods), to put, to place, to set up, to arrange; (и постеть) to put to bed; (что чем) to lay, to set, to pave || ~cm vr. to pack up (one's things), to get ready to start; to find room in, to go into (a trunk).

yknóm/s slope, dechvity, steepness; rake (of a mast) || -émme s. deviation, avoiding, evasion; declination (of magnetic needle) || -umbank a. yielding, compliant, close, reserved; subtle, cumming, sly || -é-th II. va. (I') yknomáts II. [a]) to turn aside, to bend, to how down; to prevent, to avert (a mischief); (koró) to remove || -cm vr. to shun, to avoid, to evade, to elude; (phys.) to deviate, to deflect.

уключина s. (mar.) tholes pl., rowlock. укол/ s. prick, sting, stab || -оть cf. укалывать.

укомплектовать cf. комплектовать. уконопа/чива-ть II. va. (Pf. -гэнті, I. 2.) to caulk (thoroughly).

уко́р s. гергоасh, blanie || -ра́чива-ть II. га. (Р/. -ротэйт. 1 2. [а & c]) to shorten (clothes) || -реия́ть II. га. (С.) -реия́ть II. га. (Р/. -реия́ть II. га. (Р/. -реия́ть II. га. (Р/. -рейзиваный а. гергоасh, censure || -ря́зиваный а. гергоасhаble, blamable, censurable || -ра́тьлышй а гергоасhаи, upbraiding || -ротя́ть с/. -ра́чивать || -ръ́ть II. га. (Р/. -ръ́чивать || -ра́ть II. га. (Р/. -ръ́чивать || -ра́ть II. га. (Р/. -ръ́чивать || -ра́ть II. га. образована не проседу не прирамента не пределения не прирамента не пределения не преде

укос/ s. mowing(-time) || - вительный и tardy, dilatory, slow.

ykpágkoň ad. stealthily, secretly, silently, covertly.

украсть cf красть.

укра/шá-ть Ĥ. *ia.* (*Pf. Le* пть I. 3.) to adorn, to decorate, to garmsh, to embellish, to deck ∥ -**méнне** s adornment, decoration, finery, embellishment, ornament(ation)

укре'пление s. fortress, fortification, bulwark, strengthening, fortifying || -иля́-ть II. та. (If. . nafirs II. 7. [a]) to fortify; to strengthen, to invigorate; to consolidate, to steady, to fasten; to settle (one's property on a person).

ympon s. (bot.) dill.

укротитель s. m. tamer,

укро,ща-ть II. va. (1½. -т йть I. 6. [a]) to tame, to domesticate (wild animals); to quell; (fig) to appease, to calm, to check || - щение s. taming, calming, appeasing.

укрыв/атель s. m. concealer; (leg.) 1сceiver (of stolen goods) || _ ательство s. concealment, hidm; receiving (of stolen goods) || _ать II. va. (Pf. укрыть 28. [b 1.]) to cover; to protect, to shelter; to cover over, to wrap up; (fg.) to conceal, to hide (suspected people); to trump (at cards) || _ся vr. to take shelter, to hide o.s.

ýксус/ s. vinegar || — вица s. vinegarbottle || — пом'єльній а., — нокіслава соль (chem.) ассіате || — ный а. vinegarуку́по/рива-ть II. va. (1½, -рэвть II.) to cork, to bung; to pack up, to nail up (a box) || — рка s. (gpl. - poк) coiking, bunging; packing, package || — риция к.

corker, packer.

ykýc/ s bite, biting || _#its cf. kycáts.

ykýthba-ts II. va. (Pf yk/ta-ts II) to

wrap up, to muffle up; to envelop.

улавлива-ть II. va. (Pf. улов: ntn II. 7. [c]) to catch (up), to snatch; (/ig) to bide one's time.

улажива-ть II. ra. (Pf. уладзять 1. 1.) to bring to pass, to bring about; to reestablish, to restore; to settle, to arrange (a thing); to make up (a quarrel); to reconcile (quarrellers)

улажыва-ть II. va. (Pf. уложа-ть II) to break off or away, to crumble off, to prevail upon, to persuade (with difficulty).

улан s Ulan, lancer.

ynerá-ться II гг. (Pf улечьен 43.) to lie down, to go to bed; (fana) to turn in; to go down (of the wind); to cease (of noise).

ўлей/ s. (gsg. (лы) bechive || __ный а. bechive-.

уленётыва-ть II vn. (Pf. уленети-уть I. [a]) to ship away quietly; to take to one's heels. [birds).

улёт & улетамие s. flight, migration (of уле/та-ть II. vn. (Pf. -тэсті. I. 2. [а]) to fly off, away; to basten, to hurry away; to volatilize, to evaporate; to pass away (of time); (pg.) to make one's escape || -тучива-ть II. va. (lf. -тучить I.) (chem.) to exhale, to volatilize || ~ся vr. to become volatile.

улещать II va. (Pf. ynecr=úть I. 4. [a]) to prevail upon by coaxing.

ули́з/ыва-ты II. rā. (Pf. -п-уті I. [a]) to lick at; to lick off, up || ~ rn. to ship off, to vanish, to disappear; to bolt, to make o.s. scarce.

улика s. evidence, convincing proof (of a crime).

улы́т/жа s. (gpl. -ток) snail; ~ в уже ofpászut a. snaillike, helical, spiral | -OTKA S. (apl. -Yek) small snail.

√липа s. street.

ули/ча-ть II. va. (Рб. -ч-йть I. [a]) (кого в чем) to convict; ~ (кого) на леле to take in the very act | - Tenne s. conviction ! - чительный a. convincing.

Улич/ка s. (gpl. -чек) small street, lane ||

-mark a. street-.

улов/ s. a take, a catch (of fish) | -ка s. (gpl. -BOK) trick, artifice, dodge, shift, expedient | -- лять -- улавлявать.

ynom/énne s. packing up; statute, law; code || - ить cf. укладывать.

уломать с/. улажывать.

- улу/ча-ть 11. va. (Pf. -ч-йть I. [a]) to bide (one's time), to wait for (a good opportunity); (koró) to find, to meet with; (yes so yro) to hit (the mark) | -weame s. biding (one's time); finding.
- улуч/ша-ть II. va. (Рf. -ш-йть I. [a]) to unprove, to better || -messe s. improvement, amelioration, bettering.
- улыб/а-ться II. vc. (Pf. -н-уться I. [a]) to smile; (kony) to smile at or on | - ka 8. (apl. -50K), dim. -OTES S. (apl. -TOK) smile.

ультиматум s. ultimatum.

ультрамария s. ultramarine.

улюлюкать с/. люлюкать.

ym s. [2] mind, intellect, sense, wit; mue пришло на ~ it struck me; coare c -a to go mad; checti (koré) c -a to drive mad; B -6 AH TM bave you taken leave of your senses? GMTB GOB -\$ (OT кого, от чего) to be passionately fond of. vmaл/éume s. diminution, decrease || ∠шть

умалишённый a. mad, insane; feeble-

minded; gom -- wx lunatic asylum, madhouse.

умалч/жвание в. reserve, omission, passing over in silence | - = = = II. va. (Pf. умолч: aть I. (a) (o + Pr.) to pass over in silence, to omit, to suppress.

умаля-ть II. va. (Рf. унал-ить II. [a]) to diminish, to decrease, to lessen.

умаслява-ть II. va. (Рf. умасленть II.) to oil, to grease, to anoint; (fig.) to persuade by coaxing, to coax a person into (doing something).

умаща-ть II. va. (Pf. унаст-ить I. 4. [a]) (sl) to anoint with balsam, to embalm. ума ять II. va. Pf. (pop.) to fatigue, to

tire out; to worry | ~ca vr. to weary,

to exhaust o.s. in; to be fatigued, to be tired out.

yménue s. knowledge, capacity, ability, understanding; attainments, acquirements pl.

умедля-ть II. va. (Pf. унедл-ить II.) (что) to delay, to retard | ~ vn. (year) to delay,

to linger, to let ship the time.

умень/ша-ть II. va. (Pf. -m: ить I. [c]) to diminish, to lessen, to reduce; (fig.) to extenuate; ~ B nath pas to divide by five | ~cm vr. to diminish, to decrease to grow small; to begin to fail (of strength); to sink (of water) || -memme s, diminution, decrease, lessening | - máтельный a. diminishing, diminutive; - matendace chose (gramm.) diminutive.

уме́р/енность s. f. moderation, temperance, sobriety || -enno ad. moderately, in moderation || -енный а. moderate, temperate, sober; middle | -ers cf. умерать || _ etь cf, _ áть || _ шей (-ы, -ee) a defunct, deceased | -maneure s. killing, putting to death; (fig) mortifying | - mand-r. II. va. (Pf. -TRUTL 13. [a]) to put to death, to kill; to mortify (the flesh) | - 4-Th II. va. (Pf. vnop. HTL II.) to moderate; to check, to restrain; to mitigate.

vmect/ительный а. roomy, spacious commodious, handy, easy to place (of things) ! - ATE of. ymemate !! Labe a. seasonable, timely, opportune.

уме-ть II. ra. (Pf. c-) to know, to understand; to be able, to know how to.

уме/ща-ть II. va. (Рf. -ст: ить I. 4. [a]) (B Tem) to put in, to pack in, to make go in; (rge) to set up, to put up, to put down | - ca vr. to go in, to find room in | -mémme s. putting in.

умил/сине s. emotion, feeling || - этельвый a. touching, moving; fond | _ шть cf. - ать || -осерд: нть I. 1. va. Pf. to move by entreaty, to touch, to rouse one's pity | ~ cm vr. (Han Ken) to have pity on, to take pity on.

умилостивля-ть И. va. (Pf. учелостивить II. 7.) to propitiate, to conciliate | ~ cm vr. to pity, to have mercy on; to be touched or moved, to be propitiated.

уми/льный a. touching; tender, fond, loving | _ ля́-ть II. va. (Рf. -л-йть П. [а]) to touch, to move (to compassion).

умир/а-ть II. vn. (Pf. укереть 14. [a 4.]) $(o_{\mathbf{T}}, c + G. o_{\mathbf{T}} I)$ to die, to expire; on умер he is dead; ~ с голоду to starve ENSINEER to administer, to manage an estate $\| \sim \operatorname{cm} vr. (+L)$ to get on, to cope (with one), to manage, to master (one); to finish, to get done, to be accomplished $\| - \operatorname{nension} \| \le n$ managing, governing $\| \sim (as \ s.)$ manager, director, administrator; $\sim \operatorname{Kérkow}$ bank-director; $\sim \operatorname{Moderneer}$ steward.

ympam/mémme s. practice, exercise; occupation || -mm-rm II. va. (noró nem) to instruct, to drill; to employ, to occupy || ~cm vr. to exercise in, to practise; to occupy o.s. (in, with).

упразд'ябение s. abolition (of a law); vacancy (of an office); breaking-up (of a meeting); suppression || — má-ть II. va. (Pf. - н-ять II. [a]) to abolish, to annul; to break up, to close (a school, etc.).

ynpámusa-ts II. va. (Pf. ynpoczárts I. 8. [c]) to entreat, to beg, to beseech; to move by begging.

ynperga-ra II. va. (Pf. ynpeg-fira I. 5. [a]) to anticipate, to forestall.

ynper s. reproach, reproof; BRAMMENS — mutual recriminations; 6es — a blameless.

упрека-ть II. va. (Pf. упреки-уть I. [a]) to reproach one (with), to reprove, to blame.

упросять cf. упращивать. упростять cf. упрощать. [tion. упрочение s. strengthening, consolida-

упрочива-ть II. va. (Pf упроченть I.) to strengthen, to consolidate; to secure.

упрот/А-ть II. va. (Pf. упрост-ать I. 4. [a]) to simplefy || -ение s. simplification.

унруг/ий a. elastic || —ость s.f. elasticity. упряж/ка s. (gpl. -жек) team (of horses) || —ной a. draught-, coach-, team-.

ynpame s. f. harness (for horses).
ynpa/men s. (gsg. -mun, -muna s. a stubborn, obstinate person || -muna s. munca II.
7. vr. to be obstinate, stiff-necked, stubborn || -mermo s. obstinacy, stubbornness, wilfulness || -mună a. obstinate,
stubborn, headstrong, stiff-necked.

ynpather-ть II. va. (Pf. ynpat-aть I. 2.) to hide, to conceal; to keep; to put aside; to put in.

ynycza-ts II. va. (Pf. ynycr-ńris I. 4. [c]) to let escape, to let go, to let fall, to let slip; to lose, to fail, to let pass, to miss; to neglect. [sion.

ynyménue s. neglect, negligence, omisypá unt. hurra(h)! ypasucene s. levelling, smoothing; (math.) equation.

на differential duty || -овен на-ть II. va. (Рf. -овесять I. 3.) to balance, to place in equilibrium || -ать сf.

уразу/жева-ть II. va. (Pf. - же-ть II.) to understand, to comprehend, to conceive, to grasp || - жение s. comprehension, understanding.

урвать с/. урывать.

ype36/мива-ть II. va. (Pf. -п-ить II.) to bring one to his senses, to make a person listen to reason.

урезыва-ть II. va. (Pf. урез-ать I. 1.) to cut off, away; to shorten.

ypina s. urine.

урна s. urn.

ýров/снь s. m. (gsg. -вия) level; waterlevel; в ~ horizontal || -вя́ть сf. ура́внивать.

ypón/s. monster; abortion, deformed being || -en s. (gsg.-xua) dim. of prec. || -en s. (gsg.-xua) dim. of prec. || -en s. (gsg.-xua) dim. of prec. || -en s. (abus.) coll. monster, || -en se s. (abus.) coll. monster || -nesce s. f. monstrosly; deformity; abnormity || -nesce s. f. monstrosly; deformed; abnormal || -en se s. f. c. (pl. ypón-en s. I. 1.) to cripple; to stunt, to mann, to deform, to disfigure; to mutilate; to spoil, to bungle.

ypowaй/ s. (abundant) harvest, crop, yield || -ный а., ~ год year with an abundant harvest.

урож/(д)á-ть II. ta. (Pf. урод-йть I. 1. [с]) to bring forth, to produce; to yield || ~cm vr. to be born; to grow well, to thrive (of crops) || ~дённый a. born, by birth || ~éнец s. (gsg. -ица), ~енка s. (gpl. -иок) native; она ~енка Парижжа she is a mative of Paris.

ypór s. lesson, lecture; task; давать — и to give lessons; ча́отный ~ private lesson.

уро́н/ s. loss || - нть c/. ронять.

ypównie a. fixed, determined; appointed.

yptame s. rumbling (of the bowels); purr (of cats). урыва-ть II. va. (Pf. урв-ать I. [a]) to tear off; to pluck off; to snatch (a moment, strengthening; recrudescence | ment, strengthening; recrudescence | ment

yphines s. (qpl. -box) a moment's leisure; -ame in leisure moments, by fits and starts. [of the Cossacks. yphiness s. village policeman; sergeant yc s. [a] (us. in pl. yoù) moustache; feeler (of insects); shoot (of a vine); beard (of corn); metosmä ~ whalebone; on cebé.

ж в ~ же ду́ет it's all one to him. уса́д/ебка s. (qpl. -бок) dim. of уса́дьба || -ебкый a. farm-|| -ьба s. (qpl. -деб) farm. farm-house; manor-house.

ycamea-τω II. va. (Pf. ycag-úτω I. 1. [a & c]) (κονό) to seat, to set down, to place; to show one to a seat; (wey) to set (with plants), to plant all over (with trees) || ~cs υτ. (Pf. yccorься 44.) to sit down, to take place or a seat; to get in (in a carriage, etc.).

yc/arma a. moustached | -ar s. [a] a man with bushy moustache; (2001) wood-beetle.

yenceme s. appropriation.

усво(а) шва-ть II. & усвоя-ть II. га. (Pf. усво-нть II.) to appropriate to o.s., to seize; to adopt; to master.

усева-ть II. га. (Рf. усе-ять II.) to sow (with).

ycerá-Ta II. va. (Pf. ycéuh 18. [a 1]) to hew (stones); to cut off, away, to chop off, to beat off; to truncate; to apocopate (syllables, etc.).

усекновение s. (sl.), ~ главы decapitation, beheading.

ycépa/me s. & -mocth s. f. zeal, ardour, eagerness, assiduity || -mais a. zealous, assiduous, fervent, ardeut, eager || -ctho-mais II. vn. (koný, noný, noný, noný, to be zealous, to be assiduous; to take pains, to atrive, to use one's best enycécthes of. ycámbathem. | deavours.

ycey-émme's. cutting off, away; ~ okonyánez czóba (gramm.) apocope || -émmmä a. cut off, away; ~ kónyc a truncated cone, frustrum.

усечь с. усекать.

усе́ять cf. усевать. уся́д/чивый a. persevering || -чивость s. f. perseverance.

yemmen-Ta II. vn. (Pf. yeng-èra I. 1. [a]) to keep one's seat, to remain seated; (fig.) to persist in, to be very persevering || ~cm vr. (fig.) to get used to, to accustom o.a. to, to remain in (one's) yems s. dism. of yo.

ускажива-ть 11. vn. (Рf. ускак-ать I. 2.

[c]) to gallop off, away.

ускальзыва-ть II. & ускольза-ть II. vn. (1'f. ускользи-уть I. [a]) to slip off, away; (fig.) to steal away, to escape.

ускор/еще s. acceleration, hastening ||
-á-ть II. va. (Р/. ускор-йть II.) to accelerate, to hasten, to quicken.

услад/a s. delight, pleasure, solace ||
- ательный a. delightful, pleasant, refreshing, comfortable, agreeable.

услаждійть II. va. (Р/ усладить І. 1. & 6. [а]) to delight, to charm, to cheer, to comfort, to solace ||-ение - услада. услащить II. va. (Р/. усластить І. 4.

[a]) to sweeten.
услежать II. in. (Pf. уследыйть I. 1. [a])
(+ I) to observe, to watch one; to at-

tend (to a thing).

усло́/вше s. condition, stipulation, proviso; agreement, contract; по —вые ироп condition, according to agreement ||—въленный а. stipulated, agreed upon; conventional ||—вълные-ться II. гг. (Рf. —виться II. г.). (с кех в чех) to agree upon a thing with one, to come to terms; to condition, to stipulate; to reserve a thing for los, ||—вые ad. conditionally, on condition ||—вые a. conditional; according to contract, stipulated; conventional.

услож/нение s. complication || -ня́-ть II. va. (Pf. -н-и́ть II. [a]) to entangle, to complicate.

ycayra s. service, good turn; help, aid; coll. servants, domestics pl.

услужение s. service; serving, waiting on; быть (у кого) в -жи to be in (one's) service.

услужива-ть II. vn. (Pf. -ж-йть I. [c]) to serve, to wait on; (кому) to do one a service or a good turn || -жливый а. obliging, kind; officious.

услыхать с/. слыхать.

услышать cf. слышать. усматрива-ть II. va. (Pf. усмотр-еть II. [c]) to perceive, to observe, to discern, to descry. усмежа-ться II. vn. (Pf. усмежн-ýться устанья-ть II. vn. (Pf. усто-я́ть II. [а]) I [a]) to smile at, to smilk. (против кого, чего) to withstand, to offer

yemėmina s. (gpl. -mok) smile, smirk.
yemis/perme s. pacification, peacemaking || - patrens s. m. peacemaker; subduer || - patrens m. peacemaker; subguer || - patrens i a. pacifying, appeasing || - patre II. ra. (l'f - patre II. [a]) to pacify; to appease; to quell, to put down (a riot).

ycmorpénue s perceiving, observing; discerning; делайте по вашему -ию use your own discretion.

усмотреть cf. усматривать.

уснуть cf. усыпать.

усоверше́нство/ванне s. perfection, improvement || -вать cf. соверше́нствовать.

усовещива-ть II 1а. (Pf. усоветсять I. 4.) to exhort, to admonish, to remind, усомийться cf. сомисваться.

усбитий a. deceased, departed, late lamented $\| \sim (as \ s)$ the deceased.

усохнуть cf. усыхать.

yenemá-th II. vn. (1/f. yená-th II.) (n nèn) to succeed, to he successful, to get on, to improve in; to progress, to make progress in; to come in time; ~ némath (who) to have time to do something; on yeném he has been successful.

yonen he has been successful.
yonen s. success, improvement; progress;
6es —a unsuccessfully.

ycnén/ме s. decease; У.— Пресвяты́я Вогоро́дяцы the Assumption of the Holy Virgin || -ский а. of the Assumption

ycném/ность s f. success(fulness) || -ный a. successful.

ycnom/oémme s. appeasing, calming, soothing, solace; rest, tranquility ||
--ó(A)mma-ть II. va. (Pf. -б-ить II) to appease, to quiet, to calm, to soothe; to reassure, to set at ease || -ойтельный a. calming, soothing; reassuring, quiet-ycrás, npl. mouth; lins pl. || ling.

yctán s. statute; régulations, bylaws pl; таможенный ~ custom-house regulations; иа́спертный ~ passport regulations.

ycranats 39. va (P/. ycrars 32.) to thre, to fatigue; to get the d, to be fatigued. ycranae. In . va (P/. ycranae. II. y

устанва-ть II. vn. (Pf. усто-я́ть II. [a]) (прбтяв кого, чего) to withstand, to offer resistance, to resist; to bear up (ngainst), to keep one's ground || ~ca vn. to settle (of liquids); (chem.) to filter, to decant.

yctan/octs s. f. wearmess, fatigue, lassitude, exhaustion || —ый a. tired, weary, exhausted.

ýсталь s. f, без -ли untiring.

yctam/авлива-ть II. va. (P/-овейт. II.
7. [c]) to place, to set, to put right; to dispose, to arrange || ~cs m. to find room in; (mil) to form (in square, etc.); to settle, to grow settled (of the weather) || ~овия в (ди. -пон) к -овийние в. putting, setting; institution, establishment; ordinance, statute, law || -овийнать.

устар/е́лый a. aged, elderly; grown old, antiquated, obsolete | -ers cf. стареть.

yereperá-Ta II. 1a. (Pf. yeropóna 15. [a])
to spy on, to observe, to keep an eye
on; to preserve, to take care of, to guard
|| ~cm vr. to have a care, to take heed, to
look out, to be on one's guard (against),
to beware of.

устила́-ть II. va. (Pf устлать 9.) to cover (with); to pave, to floor.

vстный a mouth-: verbal, oral.

ycróm/s. cream; (arch.) abutment, vaulting pillar, pier (of bridges) || —чивость s. f. stability; perseverance || —чивый a. stable; persevering, true to one's ycrómъ of. устанвать. [word.

устра(б) ива-ть II. va. (If. устро-ить II.) to arrange, to organize, to get up; to establish, to found, to institute; to

settle, to place.

устра/нение s. removal, setting aside ||
—ня́-ть II га. (Р?. -нейть II. [а]) to remove, to set, to put aside; to keep
away || ~ ca гг. (от + G.) to keep (from),
to avoid.

ycrpa/ma-ra II. va. (Pf. - mofra I. [a]) to frighten, to terrify, to intimidate, to overawe || ~cm vr. to get frightened, to be afraid of; to fear (cf. crpamofra) || - meanes a frightening, terrilying; intimidation.

yerpe:markume s. directing, turning, bending || -mark-vb II. ra. (1/f. -na/stb II. 7. [2]) to direct, to turn, to bend; to cast (a look at), to fix (one's eyes upon) || -cm vr. (na + A.) to rush on, to swoop down on (cf. erpemits).

устр/яца s. oyster : - ачный а. oyster-. устроить cf. устранвать.

- устройство s. arrangement, organiza- ута́птыва-чь II. va. (Pf. yronr-а́ть I. 2. tou; order. [c]) to stamp, to tread smooth (a path).
- усту/я s. landing, step, terrace; мажи terraced || ма-ть II. va. (Pf. п-ять II. 7. [е]) (что кму) to give up, to yield up, to leave; (leg.) to cede (a thing to one); (кому в чен) to give way, to concede, to grant, to relent, to abnte; (соми.) to abote, to discount || соми.) с ветасе || пательный а. севеныния steps, in the form of a terrace, terraced || пательный а. conceding, granting, (leg) concessive, of cession.
- ycrýn/ка s. (gpl. -пок) yielding; (leg.) concession, cession; (comm.) abatement, allowance || -очный с. abated, reduced, allowed off (the price) || -чный с. yielding, compliant,
- устыжа-ть II va. (Pf. устыдейть I.1. [a]) to shame, to make ashamed, to put to shame.
- устье s. estuary, mouth (of a river); muzzle (of a gun).
- ycyry/бление s. reduplication, increase -бля-ть П га (ГТ. -блит П. 7. [a]) to reduplicate, to redouble; to increase
- усчитыва-ть II. va. (Pf усчига-ть II) (сотт) to discount, to deduct; to check, to verify (an account).
- усыла-ть П. va. (Pf. услать 40.) to send out to dispatch (a messenger); to banish, to exile.
- усыко/ватель s.m foster-lather, adopter || -вытельница s. foster-mother, adoptes s. || -вление s. adoption || -вля́-ть II. va. (Pf -н-я́ть II. 7) to adopt (a child).
- усып/альница s. mausoleum, burial vault || _a-ть II. vn. (P/ уса-уть I. [a]) to fall asleep || ~ -a. (P/ уса/ть II. 7) to bestrew; (fig.) to stud || _ательный a. lulling; sleeping-, soporfic, narcotic; ~ норошок sleeping-powder || _ать сf. _аять.
- ychrá-th II. 1n. (Pf. усбхнуть 52 + 10 утанва-ть II. 1n. (Pf. утангь II.) to conceal, to secrete, to Inde; to receive (stolen goods); to embezzle (funds); to intercent (letters).
- ytál/ka s. (gpl. ytáck) concealment, hiding; receiving (stolen property); embezzlement (of funds) || - mn s. concealer; (leg.) receiver.

- ута́птыва-ть II. va. (Рf. угопт-а́ть I. 2. [c]) to stamp, to tread smooth (a path). ута́скива-ть II. va. (Рf. утапі-а́ть I. [a & c]) to drag off, away; (fig.) to take away, to steal.
- утварь s. f. coll. utensila pl.; furniture; implements pl.; перковная ~ churchplate.
- утвер/дятельный а affirmative, positive || -жда-ть II. va. (Рf. -дайт. I. 1. [a]) to affirm, to assert, to declare; to confirm, to corroborate; to ratify || -ждение s. assertion, affirmation; confirmation, corroboration; ratification.
- yrẽк s. flight; пусти́ться на ~ to take to one's heels.
- утека-ть II vn (Pf. утечь 18 [a.2.]) to flow, to run off, away; (fig.) to pass (of time).
- утён/ок s. (pl. утя́та), -очек s. (gsg. -чка), -ыш s. ducking, young duck.
- утереть cf. утврать. ||утерн-еть II. 7. [c] ve. If. to suffer, to endure, to bear, to have patience.
- утёс/ s. rock, cliff, steep side of a rock ||
 -истый a. tocky, craggy.
- утесня́-ть П. га. (I'f. утеспайть П. [a]) to narrow, to limit, to restrain, to force in: (tia.) to oppiess, to press hard
- yrexa s. delight, enjoyment, diversion; consolation, solace.
- утечка s (qpl -чек) running out; (comm) leakage, ullage.
- yrém/é-ть II va (Pf угемать. yrem/é-ть II va (Pf угемать I.) to cheer, to divert, to delight, to amuse; to console, to solace, to soothe || -е́вме s. delight, pleasure, comfort; consolation, solace; relief || --жительями s. comforter, consoler || --жительный a. delightful, pleasing, consolation, comforting, consolating, comforting, consolating, consolat
- утил/изация s. utilization || -изиро+ вать II. va. to utilize || -итарный а. utilitiarian
- утиный a. duck's, of duck, duck-.
- yTEPÁ-TE II va. (Pf. yTEPÉTE 14) to wipe (one's face), to wipe dry; to wipe away, to dry (tears). [duster.
- ути́рка s. (qpl. -pon) wiping away; wiper, утиха-ть 11. vn. (I'f. утихнуть 52.) to grow calm, still; to abate or to go down.
- утима-ть II. ra. (Pf. утин-йть I. [a]) to calm, to soften (down), to still, to appease, to soothe.
- ўтка s. (gpl. -ток) duck; ~ газе́тная сапагd.

уткијть cf. утыкать. [bill. утконос s. (2001.) ornithorhynchus, duckутлый a. (prov.) fragile, frail; rotten, yтол s woof, weft. [leaky. утол/евие s. alleviation, relief (of pain);

тол/евие s. alleviation, relief (of pain); quenching appeasing (of thirst, hunger) || — ительный a. appeasing, allaying, calming || — ительный a. appeasing, allaying, calming || — ительный a. 4. [a]) to thicken; to condense || — иень s. thickening; condensation || — иень s. thickening; to alleviate; to quench (thirst); to appease, to satisfy (hunger); to gratify (passions).

yrom/мтельность s.f. fatigue, tiresomeness || --мтельный а. tiresome, wearisome, fatiguing || --ление s. fatigue, weariness; faintness, lassitude, exhaustion || --ленть 11 va. (P/. yrow:fits II. т. [a]) to fatigue, to tire, to weary, to exhaust || --ca vr. to get or to grow tired, to be weary or fatigued, to fatigue o.s. yrom/yts cf. yrom/y

утон/ча-ть II. va. (Pf. -ч-йпь I. [a]) to thin, to make thinner; (fig.) to refine, to purify || -чемье s. refining, refinement || -ченость s f refinement (of manners) || -чемый а refined, subtle, mee, delicate.

yton á-ть II. vn. (l'f. yton-stl I [c]) to drown; to sink, to lounder; (fig.) to be dissolved (in tears); to wallow in (abundance) [] - эть с - лять.

уто́п/ня s utopia " - ленник s , - ленница s a drowned person || - ле́ние s. drowning || - ле́нть II. va. (I'), yronams II. 7. [a & c]) to drown; to scuttle, to sink (a ship) || - та́ть of ута́птывать || - ший (-ая, -ee) a. drowned.

ўточка s (gpl. -чек) dim. of ўтка.

утрам бовыва-ть II, га. (Рf. -бо+вать II. [b]) to ram.

утрата s. loss. утрачива-ть П. ra. (Pf. утратить I. 2) утрем, шай а morning-, early || - ник s. morning frost; (theat) matinée || -я s. early mass, morning-service, matins pl утриро-нвать П. ta. to exaggerate, to

overdo, to lay it on thick.

yrpo s. [b] morning; no -y, no -am in
the morning; no cemb vacob -a at

seven in the morning. yrpó6a s. (sl.) belly, abdonien.

утроение s. trebling.

утронва-ть II. & утроя-ть II. ra. (Pf. угрозить II.) to treble.

ýrpom ad. in the morning; sásrpa ~ tomorrow morning.

yrpyma/4-ть II. va. (Pf. yrpyn-fri. I. 1. [a]) (кого чем) to trouble, to molest, to inconvenence || -émse s. troubling, molestation, annoyance, inconvenience.

molestation, annoyance, inconvenience. утучнать II. va. (Pf. утучнать II. [a]) to fatten, to bring up by feeding.

утыка-ть II. va. (Pf. утыка-ть II. & утыка-ть II. 2) to stick (nto), to fix in, to put in; to stop up (a chink); (Pf. уты-fть I. [g]) to stick, to shove into.

yrio/r s. [a] пол. flat-iron || -жевие s. ironing || -жевие ь. ironing || -жевие ь. va. (ґ/. вы́-) to iron || -жевий а. ironing-, (flat-)non-|| -жев s. [a] (gsg. -жьа) dim. of yrior.

утагива-ть II. va. (Pf. утап-уть I [c]) (за собою) to draw away, to drag away or along, to pull after or towards o.s.; to bind, to tie; to draw tight; (у кого́ что fig.) to bargain, to haggio, to squeeze a thing out of one.

yx int, oh! pooh! yxá s. fish-soup.

ужаб/ & -нна s. hole, hollow (worn in a road) || -истый a. full of holes or hollows (of a road).

ухаж/ввание s. (за кем) service, attendance, supervision; (за больнами) nursing; (боль боль об соотная, love-making, wooing || —нва-ть II. vn. Pf (за + I.) to serve, to attend; to nurse, to tend; to court, to woo, to pay attentions to.

ўканне s. shouting "yo-ho ' etc. (at works).

ýжар ский a. audacious, daring, bold, foothardy, rash || -ь s. m. daring man, dare-devil.

yxså/T s. oven-fork || —Txæ s. (gpl. -Tok) manners pl., way; trick, knack || —Txæ-ma-Tx II. ta. (Pf. -T-fiTx I. 2. [c]) to lay hold of, to seize, to grasp || ~cm vr. (xa + A.) to clutch at; to cling to, to clasp, to take hold of, to hold fast to

ужитря-ться II. vr. (Pf. ухитряйться II. [a]) to contrive, to set one's wits to work.

ужищр/ение s. cunning, artifice, craftiness || -енный a. cunning, artful, crafty

ужмыля-ться II. vn. (Pf. ухныльн-уться I. [a]) to smile, to smirk.

ýmo/s. (pl. (ип., умей, etc.) car; он туг на ~ he is dull of hearing; навострять уши to prick up one's cars; пропуокать мино ушей to turn a deaf ear to; оказать (ком; что) на ~ to whisper to; nó ymm over head and ears, up to the ears; on m - m no negêt he doesn't care a jot about it || -néprma s. (gpl. -row) ear-pick; (2001.) earwig.

yxóg s. going away, setting out, departure; care, attendance, nursing.

yxog. in I. [c] vn. (Pf. yhri 48., Fut. yhri, yhri 48., Fut. yhri, yhrin 10. to go, to go away, off, to go out, to leave, to depart; to make off, to withdraw, to retire; to run away, off; to pass, to go by (of time); to be fast (of a watch) || ~va. Pf. to spend, to squander; to kill, to make away (with) || ~cs rn. Pf. to exhaust o.s.; to grow calm, to abate.

ухочестка s. (gpl. -ток) ear-pick.

ухудша-ть II. va. (P/. ухудш-ить I.) to make worse, to aggravate.

yueлé-ть II. vn. Pf. to remain whole, safe, undamaged; to be spared, to escape.

ущеплять II. va. (Pf. упепайть II. 7. [c]) (за что) to hook on, to catch at, to fasten to.

участ/по-наать II. vn. (Pf. no-) (u ча́и) to participate, to take part in, to share in, to have a hand in || ¬ше s. partaking, participant, share; interest || ¬шть сf. учащать || ¬шты s., ¬шица s participant, partaker; participant, partaker; participant, partaker; participant, partaker; participant, partaker; participant, partaker; complice || ¬ош s. (gsg.¬па) part, share, portion; quarter of a town; district; lot, allotiment, piece (of land) || ¬очек s. (gsg.¬чка) dim. of vrcc.

yuacra s. f. fate, destiny, lot.

уча/щательный а. (gramm.) frequentative || —ща-ть П. va. (Pf. -cr-irin I. 4. [a]) to reiterate, to repeat frequently || —щение s. reiteration, repetition.

yч66/вик s. school-book, manual, compendium (of instruction) || -ный а. school-, of teaching, educational.

yyés/me s. leanning; studying, study; apprenticeship; teaching, instruction; doctrine; science; (mil.) dill | mis s. [a] pupil, scholar, schoolboy; disciple; apprentice | -ins s. pupil, schoolagil.

учён/ость s. f. learning, erudition || —ый a. learned, erudite, scholarly, scientific(al) || — (as s) scholar, learned man. учёсть сf. учётывать.

учёт/ s. discount(mg); deduction || -ный a. discounting-, of discount.

учетверя́-ть II. va. (Pf. учетвер-и́ть II. [a]) to quadruple.

училищ/e s. school, college, academy || -ный a. school-.

учиня́-ть II. va. (Pf. учин-я́ть II. [a]) to do, to perpetrate, to commit; to take (an oath).

yuntens/s. m. [& b] (pl. -n & -s) teacher, schoolmaster, master || -n m a. s. teacher, (school)mistress || -cam a. teacher's; for teachers || -cro-nats II. vn. to teach to be a teacher.

учитыва-ть II. va. (Рf. учесть 24.)

- усчитывать.

yu-mts I. [c] va. (Pf. na-) (koró uený) to teach, to instruct, to drill || ~cm er. (uený) to learn, to study; to be apprenticed || ~ va. (Pf. npn-) to train, to drill; (Pf. ná-) to learn by heart.

учредитель/ s m. founder || -ница s. foundress.

учрежд/4-ть И. va. (Pf. учредзять І. 1. & 5. [a]) to found, to establish, to institute || - ение s. foundation, establishment, institution.

yчтыв/ость s. f. politeness, civility, courteousness || -ый a. polite, civil, courteous.

ушастый a. having long cars, long-cared. ушат s. tub.

ymá6 s. thrust, blow; hurt, bruise, contusion.

ушиба-ть II. va. (Pf. ушибить 51. [a]) to thrust, to strike; to hurt, to bruise, to wound.

ymána s fish-soup.

ym/κό s. (pl. -κή, κόβ) small car; eye (of a needle); shank (of a button); strap (of a boot) || -πόξ α. ear-, of the ear(s); auricular.

ущелье s. pass, defile, gorge. ущемля́-ть II. va. = шемя́ть.

ymép6 s. damage, detriment, prejudice, loss; wane (of the moon).

ущиныва-ть II. va. (If. ущини-ўть I. [a]) to pinch off, to nip off.

yiot/ s. comfortableness; comfort, cosiness || —ность s. f. snugness, cosiness || —ный а. snug, cosy, comfortable; agreeable, easy, well-to-do.

уяз/виный a. vulnerable || —вление s. wounding, wound; bite, sting || —влать II. va. (Pf.-в-ить II. 7. [в.]) to wound, to sting; (fig.) to offend, to hurt.

yac/némme s. explanation, elucidation, interpretation || -nú-τь II. va (Γ/t.-πεπτ. II. [a]) to clear up, to explain, to elucidate || -cα vr. to be cleared up, to be explained.

Φ

```
má6pa s. wax, pomade (for the mous-
MAGDER/A s. factory, mill, works pl. ||
   -ART s. manufacturer | -AT s. manu-
  facture | - anus s. manufacture | - o+
  вать II. [b] va. (Pf. c-) to manufacture,
фабричный а. manufactured, manufac-
  turing; factory- || ~ (as s.) factory-hand,
  workman.
фабула s. subject-matter, plot (of a dra-
 фавн s. faun.
фаворя́т/ s., -ка s. (qpl. -ток) favourite,
  pet, favoured one.
Φaróτ s. (mus.) bassoon.
фазан/ s , dim. -чик s. pheasant.
 baз & фазис s, phase,
                              [link-man,
факел/s. torch || -ьщик s. torch-bearer,
ďaráp s. fakir.
факси́миле s. facsimile.
факт/ s. fact, matter of fact || - ический
  a. actual, founded on fact | - op s factor,
  foreman; agent | - opctbo s, tactorship;
  commission-agency | - otym s. facto-
  tum | -ypa s. invoice.
факуль/тативный а. facultative, op-
  tional | -rer s. faculty.
фала́нга s. phalanx.
фал/бала s. & -бора s. [h] furbelow.
  flounce.
фалда s. fold, plait; (us. in pl.) skirt,
  flap, tail (of a coat).
фальсифи/кация s. falsification || -ци-
  po+Bath II. va. to falsify.
фальц/ s. groove, mortise | -éт s. falsetto.
фальш/явый a. incorrect; false, spuri-
  ous, counterfeit; insincere | -b s. f.
  falsification; falsehood; deceit, fraud.
фамел/ня s. surname ; как ваша ~ what
  is your (sur)name? || _ьный а. family ||
  -- Баринча-ть II. vn. (с кем) to be (too)
  familiar (with) || -ья́рный s. familiar.
Банаберия s. haughtmess, arrogance.
фанат/ик s. fanatic || -- ический а. fa-
  natic(al).
фане́р/а s. & _жа s. (gpl. -рок) veneer.
фант/ s. forfeit (at games); нграть в -ы
  to play forfeits || -asep s., -asepka s.
  visionary | - ASHR s. fancy, imagination
  II -астический а. fantastic(al), fanci-
  ful, chimerical | - om s phantom, vision.
фанфаров s. boaster, braggart, swag-
  gerer, windbag.
                                    way.
 bapmárep s. (mar.) track, channel, fair-
фарисейский а. pharisaic(al).
```

```
фарма/коло́гия s. pharmacology || _nén-
  тика s. pharmaceutics pl. || -цевты-
  ческий a. pharmaceutical.
Φapc s. (also in pl. -ii) (theat.) farce.
фарт/ук s, apron || _учек s. (gsg. -чка)
  small apron, pinafore.
фарфор/ s. porcelain, china !! -овый а.
  porcelain, china; ~ sanon china-factory.
dapm/ s. (culin ) stuffing, filling; mac-
  ной ~ force-meat | -иро-вать II.
  & bl va. to stuff.
фасад s. façade, front (of a building).
фасоль s. f. (bot ) kidney-bean.
фасон s. cut, fashion; pattern.
фат s. fop, coxcomb.
фатал/изи s. fatalism || -ист s., -истка
  s. (gpl. -ток) fatalist || -истический а,
фатальный а. fatal.
                             [fatalist(ic).
Čaýna s fauna.
фаши́зы s. Fascism.
ващина s (mil ) fascine.
фаэто́н s. phaeton.
фая́нс/ s. faience, crockery-ware, delf ||
  -oblin a. of faience, delf-.
февраль/ s. m [a] February [ -ский а.
  of February, February.
федерация s. (con)federation.
фейерверк s firework.
фельд/маршал s. Field Marshal II - фе-
  бель s. m. (pl. -4) (mil.) sergeant
  major | _ mep s. (pl. -ы & -а) assistant-
  surgeon, hospital-assistant.
фельд'єгерь s. m. (pl, -a) courier, king's
  messenger.
фельсто́н s. feuilleton.
феминя́ст s. femmist,
феникс s. phoenix
феномен/ s. phenomenon | - альный а.
  phenomenal.
   одальный а. feudal.
  рзь s. f. the queen (at chess).
  pma s. farm
  préur s. ferment.
  риер s. farmer.
  pr(HE) s. (pop.) fop, swell, dandy.
   ска в. ( qpl. -сок) iez.
   стон s. lestoon.
        s. fetish.
  жт/овальный a. fencing- []-овальшик
  s fencer | - obánne s. fencing | - o+
  вать II. [b] vn. to fence.
решенебельный а. fashionable.
фиал/ка s. (gpl. -лок), dim. -очка s.
  (qpl. -qek) violet.
фиаско в. fiasco.
priópa s. fibre.
opára s. fig.
```

фиглар/ s. juggler || -нича-ть II. vn. to juggle || -ство s. jugglery. Флаг/ s. (mar.) flag; английский ~ the juggle || -ство s. jugglery. Union Jack; ноднать ~ to hoist the

феговый а. fig-.

фигур/а s. hgure; form, shape; (в картах) court-card, picture-card || - Альшый а. figurative, metaphoric(al) || - Ант ка. - Антка s. (gpl. -ток) (theat.) ballet-dancer || - ка s. (gpl. - pox) dum. of фигура || - ный а. figured.

финны s. fpl. farthingale, hoop petticoat. физ/нк s. physicist || —нка s. physics pl. || —еография s physicgraphy || —но-потия s. physiology || —нономин s. physiognomy || —нономин s. physiognomy || —нономин s.

фиксиро+вать II. va. to fix.

CHERRY S. fiction.

филантроп/s., -ка s. (gpl. -пок) philanthropist || -ия s. philanthropy || -иче-ский а. philanthropic(al)

филей s. fillet (of beef).

филен/ка s. (gpl. -нок) panel | -чатый s. (of a door) panelled.

филигран s. filigree. филин s. (zool.) horn-owl.

филиповки s. fpl. (G. -вок) forty days fast at Advent.

фило/ло́г s. philologist || —логи́ческий a philologic(al) || —ло́гия s philotogy. фило́/соф s. philosopher || —софи́ческий a. philosophe(al) || —софия s. philosophy || —софикий a. philosophic(al); philosopher's.

фильма s. film.

фельтр/ s. filter || -0+вать II. [b] va. (P/. про-) to filter.

bummam s. (sl.) incense.

финал s. (mus.) finale. [finances pl. финанс/овый a. financial || —ы s. mpl. финик s. date.

фини s. (sport) finish. финифть s, f, enamel.

chants are I. 2. [a] vn. (Pf. c-) to feint; to shuffle, to beat about the bush.

фполетовый a. violet. фарма s. (comm.) firm.

фиск s. state-treasury | — Ал s. spy, informer || — Ал жтъ II. in (Pf. c-) to spy out, to denounce, to inform against || — Альный а fiscal || — Альство s. denunciation.

фистаника s. (gpl. - шек) pistachio(-nut).
фистула s. (nwd.) fistula, (mus.) falsetto.
фита s. the letter 0 (now replaced by Ф).
фиталь s. m. [a] tinder, match, fuse.
фица s., dim. - жа s. (gpl. - шек) counter
(in gauses).

флаг/s. (mar.) flag; английский ~ the Union Jack; подвить ~ to hoist the flag || ∠ман s. chief of squadron, squadron-commander || ∠манский a. flag-; ∠манское судно flagship || —штом s. flagstaff.

флакон/ s., dim. -чик s. flask, small bottle, flagon

фланг/s. (mil.) flank || -бвый a. flank-, фланфл/свый a. flannel || -ь s f. flannel, фланфер s. stroller, lounger || -нро+вать II. vn to stroll or to lounge about || -киро+вать II. (& b) vn. (mil.) to flank,

флети/a s. phlegn || - Атик s. phlegmatic man || - Атический п phlegmatic. флейт/a s. flute || - ист s. flute-player.

флексия s. (gramm.) flexion.

флёр/ s. gauze, старе \parallel -овый a. старе, флягель s. m (pt. -a d -a) wing (of a building); (mus.) grand piano. флора s. flora.

флот/s fleet; (esp) вое́нный ~ the navy || -и́лии s. flotilla, squadron || 'ский a. fleet-, naval.

флюгарка в. (qpl. -рок) cowl.

character s. [b] (pl - 4) weathercock, vane, turn-cap; (fig) time-server, a fickle person

флюс s. catarrh; (met.) melting, fusion. фля/га s & -жка s (gpl. -жек) flask. фойс s. unded (theat.) fover, lobby.

con s. (mar.) foremast; foresail.

фокус/ s. focus; jugglery, legerdemain ||
—ник s. juggler, conjurer || —ныча-ть
It vn to juggle, to conjure || —ный а.
фолиант s. folio. | focal.
фон s. background.

фонар/шк s. dint. of фонарь || -щик s. lantern-maker; lamp-lighter || -ь s. m. [a] lantern, lamp.

фонд/ы s. mpl. stocks pl., public funds pl. || -овый a. stock-.

фон/ётика s. phonetics pl. || — етический a phonetic(al) || — ограф s. phonograph || — тан s. fountain

форентор s. outrider; postilion.

форель s. f. (tch) trout.

форель s. form, shape; model, pattern;
uniform; mould, cast; mo —e according
to regulations || —ализм s. formalism;
канцелёрский. red-tape|| -фльность
s. f. formality || -фльный a formal;
punctilious || -фл s. (typ.) form, chase;
size (of a book) || -фция s. formation ||
—иро-мать II. [b] va. (Pf. c-) (mil.) to
form || -о-мать II. [b] ta. (Pf. c-) to
form, to fashion, to shape; (tch) to

mould, to model, to cast | -6ska s. (gpl. -вок) moulding, casting || -овщик s. moulder, caster | -yna s. formula | -улиро-вать II. va. to formulate -ула́р s. formulary : service-list. bopnóct s. (mil.) outpost, picket(s). COPCH/PO+BATE II. |b| va. to force | -- poванный а., ~ марш forced march. форс-ять I. 3. [a] vn. (Pf. по-) to brag. to boast, to swagger, форт/ s. (mil.) fort || 'ель s. m. trick, turn, dodge ! - ennano s. indecl. piano-(forte) | - monranus 8. (mil.) fortification. **форт/ка** s. (qpl, -ток), dim. -очка s. (gpl. -чек) sliding-window, vasistas. фортун/a s. fortune; fate, destiny || -ка s. (gpl. -нок) game of chance. mtát s. suburb. у cf. форсить. s. phosphate. s. phosphorus. áф/s. photographer || - жро+вать II. [& b] 1a. (Pf. c-) to photograph | -MYCCEME a. photographic. фотография s. pbotography. фофан s. (pop.) blockhead, fool, ninny. dpas/a s. phrase; (in pl.) windy rhetoric, claptrap || -еоло́гия s. phraseology || -ёр s., -ёрка s. (gpl. -рок) phrasemonger, prattler; pompous writer or talker | - mponka s. (gpl. - Bok) (theat.) delivery. bpan s. dress-coat. **рранк**/ s. franc || **-ы́ро+вать** П. [& b] ≀а. to prepay (letters) | ~-macon - macom | _o ad. post-paid, post-free; ~ no cyana free on board (f. o. b.). opant/ s., dim. ∠nk s. dandy, swank, fop. франт: нтъ I. 2. [a] vn. (Pf. по-) to play the swell, to cut a great dash. франт/я́жа s fashionable lady | -овство s. dandvism. фракт/ s. freight || -0+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. sa-) to freight, to charter (a vessel) || _о́вый а. freight- ; ~ договор charterparty | - onmik s. freighter. рачный а. dress-. perar s. frigate; (2001.) frigate-bird. **орейлина** s. maid of honour. **френоло́гия** s. phreuology. pecka s. fresco. pms s. baize (stuff); (arch.) frieze. pour s. front (of a building); (nul.) front. pyet/ s. fruit || -ommés s. [a.] fruiterer,

fruit-seller.

фуг/а s. (mus.) fugue || -Aнок s. (gsg. -ика) rabbet-plane. ФУКА-ть II. va. (Pf. фуки-уть I.) to huff (at draughts).

dyrc s. fluke (at billiards).

фуляр s. foulard.

фундамент/ s. foundation, basis, groundwork | - a. a. fundamental.

функция s. function.

фунт s., dim. ∠nr s. pound | -osár s. [a] pound-weight | -onon a. of one pound; pound-.

Φyp/a s. cart, van, waggon | -am s. (mil.) forage, fodder | - ammi a. forage-, foraging | - america s. (qpl. -qeh) small cap | -ameno+Bath II. vn. to forage || - **Ажка** s. (gpl. -жек), форменная ~ (mil.) forage-cap ! -го́н s. tilt-cart, covered baggage-waggon, furniture-van | -mg s. fury | -manka s. (gpl. -нок) small cart, waggon || -op s. furore, ecstasy | -mrár s. (mil.) coll. baggage-train.

dyr s. foot (as measure). sheath. футляр/ s., dim. -чик s. box, case, **фуфайка** s. (gpl. -áoк) jacket, undervest. фырка-ть II. vn. (Pf. фыркн-уть I.) to snort (of horses); (fig) to burst out (with), to pop out; ~ co cmexy to burst out laughing.

X

жаживать iter. of ходить.

жалат/ s., dim. _жк s. dressing-gown -ный a. (fig.) careless, negligent, languid.

жалда s. impudent woman, hussy. жалуй s. (prov.) low fellow, lackey, lickspittle, toady.

xam s. menial; boor, coarse fellow.

xan s. khan (Eastern prince), жандра s. melancholy, spleen, depresжандр-нть II. vn. to be melancholy, to have a fit of the blues.

xanw/a s. mef. sanctimonious person, hypocrite, bigot, devotec | -ecra6 s. hypocrisy, sanctimoniousness, bigotry. жанж: мть I. [a] vn. to play the hypocrite. to affect plety.

жа́нство s. khanate.

жаб/с s. chaos // -тический a. chaotic. жапа-ть II. га. (Pf. ханн-уть I.) to snatch, to clutch, to scize.

жара́втер/ s. character || -изо+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. o-) to characterize | - BCTÉ- ческий a. characteristic(al) || -ность s. f. firmness of character, backbone - mark a. firm of character; character-, of character.

жарка-ть II. vn. (Pf. карки-уть I.) to spit out: to bring up (blood, slime).

жа́ртия s. chart, document; charter, deed of gift.

xapy/s. [a] (us. in pl.) provisions, victuals pl.; board | - esus s. eating-house. xapa s. grimace, caricature: mask.

xar/a s. hut (esp. of Ukrainian peasants); mos ~ o mpano, matero ne snam the matter doesn't concern me at all || -ma s. (gpl. -ток) & -очка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of prec.

жа-ять II. va. (Pf. за-, о-, но-, рас-) to blame, to scold, to reprove; to disapprove of, to carp at.

xman/a s. praise, enlogy; ~ Bory God be praised | -e6mm a. laudatory, eulogistic | - came s. praising, eulogizing.

жваля́ть II. [c] va. (Pf. по-) to praise, to commend, to extol | ~ca vr. to boast of, to glory in, to vaunt.

жвальба s. (gpl. -леб) boasting, ostentaжваста-ть II. (Pf. по-) & ~ся vn. (чен) to boast, to brag. (certed.

жвастливый а. boastful, vain, self-conxBact/obctsó s. boasting, bragging, vaunting || -ун s., -унья s. boaster, braggart, swaggerer.

xpar s, sharp lad, the devil of a fellow жвата-ть 11. vg. (Pf. хват: ntl I. 2. [c]) to take hold of, to seize; to snatch at, to strike, to hit (with) || ~ vn. (go vero) to be sufficient; y mené géner ne xbaráer I have not sufficient money | ~ca vr. (18 aro) to grasp at; to take hold of; to undertake; - sa ym (fig.) to come to one's senses.

жебё/выё a., ~ жее pine-wood; comferous trees pl. ∥ -вые (as s. mpl.) pines and firs, conife. 9 pl.

ERODÁ-TA II. vn. to be indisposed, to be ailing or sickly.

REODOCT/ s. coll. dry branches pl., brushwood; underwood; windfall | - was s. a long switch or rod || -mail a. of brushwood.

жвор/ость & -ь s. f. sickliness ; -ый а. sickly, ailing.

жвост/ s. [a] tail ; train, skirt || _а́тый а. | tailed | -mx s. dim. of xBOCT.

znom s. [a] (bot.) shave-grass, horse-tail. xBon s. needles, branches pl. (of needleleaved trees).

Russian-English.

zepysám s. cherub.

MÉMBE/A s., dim. -ma s. (gpl. -mor) hut. жилый a. frail. weak, sickly, infirm.

chimerical.

жим/нк s. chemist // _ и́ческий a. chemical | -ma s. chemistry. XMENTS. quinine.

жере-ть II. vn. (Pf. sa-) to grow feeble, to pine away.

EEDOMÁRTHE S. chiromanev.

EMPOTÓRES S. consecration, ordination : imposition of hands.

xxpýpr/ s. surgeon || - áveczwä a. surgical | - ma s. surgery.

житрец s. [a] crafty, sly man. житрейть 11. [a] vn. (Pf. по-, c-) to act craftily, to dodge.

жатр/ость s. f. slyness, cunning, craftiness || - wit a. sly, cunning, crafty, artful. ftitter, to giggle.

жижима-ть II. vn. (Р. хихики-уть I.) to xuménue s. robbery, theft, rape

жищ/инк s. robber, spoiler || -инческий a. rapacious || - mavectmo s. rapine, pillage, plunder || _вый а. гарасіоня, predatory; - HIM EXHBOTHME mp/ carnivorous animals: - HHE HTERH fpl. birds of prev.

жладнокров/же s. coolness, presence of mind, coldbloodedness | - mail a. cool. cool-headed; calm.

жладный — холодный.

жлам s. coll. rubbish, odds and ends. жлеба-ть II. va. (Pf. по-, тот. хлеби-уть

I.) to ladle out; to sup, to sip.

леб/ s. (pl. хлебы, -ов, etc.) bread; means of subsistence: 6MTL (y Roró) Ha Lax to board (with); (pl. -a, -bb) grain, corn || Len s. (gpl. -bua) & Len s. a small loaf of bread | Lung s., Lunga s. baker | ∠ный a. of bread, bread-; corn-, grain-; (fig.) lucrative | -onamectso s. agriculture | -ouamen s. (gsg. -mna) agriculturist | -onemapus s. bakery, bakehouse || -ородный a. fertile || -осол s., -осолка s. (qpl. -лок) hospitable person || -осольный а. hospitable || -ocoльство s. hospitality.

жлеб-соль s. f. (gsg. клеба-соля) hospitality ; жлеб да соль! good appetite!

жлев/ s. [a] (gsg. хле́ва, pl. -á, -бв, etc.) cow-house, cattle-shed; sty (for pigs) || -ox s. [a] (gsg. -BK1) dim. of prec. жлёст s. lash.

жлест: ать I. 4. [c] ra. (Pf. клес(т)н-уть I. [a]) to whip, to lash,

жлёс(т)кий a. easy; quick, swift; slip-

Exon int. bang! bump! splash! (fam.) flop! [plauder.

жлональш/нк в.. -нца s. clapper, apжлова-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-, тот. клопи-уть J.) to knock; to clap, to bang: ~ в даgome to applaud; ~ rrasame (fig.) to blink.

жловок s. (asa. -шка) flock (of wool): flake (of snow); cotton.

жловот-ать 1. 2. [c] vn. (Pf. по-) (о чём) to busy o.s. (with), to bestir o.s., to give o.s. much trouble; to exert o s., to toil and moil; to be concerned or anxious

жлопот/ливый a. busy, bustling; troublesome || -ун s., -унья s. busy-body. жлопоты в. fpl. (С. хлопот. D. хлопотам.

etc.) efforts pl., trouble, toil, drudgery, worry, vexutiousness, difficulties pl.

жлопушка s. (qpl. -шек) pop-gun, cracker; fly-flap.

жлопчат/ник s. cotton-plant | -обу**мажный** а. cotton-, of cotton. жлопья s npl. flakes, flocks pl.

жлор/ s. chlorine | _ ucтый a. chloridic | ∠вый a. chloride of, chloric- || -оформ s. chloroform.

жлын-уть I. vn. Pf. to gush out, to pour forth, to burst forth (of water, blood). жлыст/ s. [a] (riding-, horse-)whip; switch, rod; (fig.) gallows-bird; (sect)

flaggellant | _uk s, dim, of prec. жлябь s. f. abyss.

жмелёк s., он под жмедьком he is slightly elevated or a little drunk.

жиеле-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to get intoxicated, tipsy, drunk.

жмель/ s. m. (gsg. хие́ли от -лю; во -лю́) hop (plant); intoxication, inebricty | -вой a. drunk, tipsy, intoxicated; (of drinks) strong, heady, intoxicating.

хмур:ить II. cf. нахмуривать. жиўрый а. (prov.) шогозе, gloomy; cloudy.

жиыка-ть II. & жиык-ать I. 2. vn. (тот. хныки-уть I.) to whimper, to whine, to sob.

хо́бот/ s., dim. **_о́к** s. [a] (qsq. -тка́) trunk, proboscis.

жод/ s. [bo] course; going, march, way; move (at chess); turn (at cards); motion, movement; rate, speed, velocity; vogue, fashion; entrance, issue, passage; ~ дола the course of an affair; суда по жоду дел to judge by the way things

are going : Bam ~ or Ba Báme ~ it is your turn, your move now (at games); польный ~ full speed; этот роман в больmón xony this novel is in great vogue: этот товар в большом ходу these goods are in great demand: чё́рный ~ back-entrance: emý zózy zer he doesn't get on || __arañ s. interceder, mediator -ATARCTRO s. intercession, mediation -атайство+вать II. vn. (Pf. по-) (зв. koró) to intercede, to mediate, to make intercession (for s.o).

жод: htь I. 1. [c] vn. (Pf. c-) to walk, to go; to play (out) (a card); to move (at chess); to pass current (of money); (3a + I.) to tend, to take care of, to look after; ~ no mapy to go begging (cf. also

жол/кий а. (comp. ходче) that goes easily (of carriages); turning easily (of wheels) -oson a. passable, practicable (of a path); ~ amops kedge-anchor; ~ monen снасти draw-line; -овое колесо treadmill; ~ ToBáp goods in good demand | -or s. [a] a good pedestrian or walker; foot-messenger; pettifogger || _ульный a. affected, mincing, stilted | - уля в. (us. in pl.) stilt.

жо́дче cf. хо́дкий.

жодьба s. walking or going about. жодя́чий (-ая, -ее) a. current.

кождение s. going, walking: (за + I.) nursing, looking after; ~ ropu mountaineering.

жожу cf. жодеть.

жоз/янн s. (pl -яева, -яев, etc.) master, chief, principal; host; proprietor, (ship)owner; ~ roctuneum innkeeper | - sura s. (gpl. -я́ек) mistress of the house;

hostess, landlady; proprietress. жозя́й/инча-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to keep house | - ственный a, household-, of economy; economic(al) | -crso s. household, housekeeping, household management, economy.

жозяющка s. (qpl. -шек) dim. of хозя́йка. жоле́р/а s. cholera || -ик s. choleric, hottempered person || **-ический а.** choleric, hot-tempered.

жол-нть II. va. (Pf no-) to dress, to deck out; to take care of, to tend, to nurse; to foster, to caress, to pamper, to fondle, to net.

жолы/ s. [b], dim. _um s. hillock, hill, mount | - мстый a. hilly, undulating | -oropьe s. hilly land || -ooopaзный a. hill-like, like a bill.

жолод/s. [b] cold, coldness || -é-ть II.
vn. to cool (down) || -яльнык s. cooler,
cooling-vat, cooling-tube; refrigerator;
condenser || -яльный a. refrigerating,
жолод-ять I. 1. [a] va. (Pf. 0-, по-) to

cool, to refrigerate. **холодие́-ть** II. vn. (Pf. по-) to grow colder (of the weather).

жолодноватый a. coolish, rather cool.

жоло́д/вый а. (рd. хо́лодей, -диа́, -диа́, рl. -диа́; comp. -дабе) cold; -дав одёжда light dress, summer-dress; -ное оруживе cold steel; эдеоь хо́лодио it is cold here || -ное (as s) cold viands pl. жолодо́к s [a] (gsg. -дка́) coolness, freshness.

жоло́п/ s. serf, thrall, bondman; (fig.) bootjack || -ский а. servile, slavish || -ство s. bondage, serfdom.

-ство s. bondage, serfdom. жолост-ять I. 4. [a] va. (Pf. вы-) to castrate, to geld.

жолост/о́й a. single, unmarried; —áя жизнь celibacy, single state; ~ патрон blank cartridge; ~ вкотрол blank shot || ~ (as s.) & -ám s. [a] bachelor.

холст/ s. [a] linen, sheeting || - миа s. linen || - миный & - яной a. linen, made of linen.

xóns s. fondling, caressing, petting; coslness, comfortableness.

xomýr s. [a] collar (for horse); (fig.) yoke. xomír s. [a] (xool.) hamster; (fig.) dawdler,

xop/s. chorus; (in pl. xops) choir, church-gallery ||-έπ s. choral||-⁄ga s. (geom.) chord ||-έπ s. trochee||-eorpāфππ s choreography ||-έπ s. [a] (gsg.-hκâ) (xool.) polecat ||-ἐπ s.,-ἐπππ s. (gpl.-roκ) chorist; chorus-singer ||-o-πόπ g. a kind of round dance with singing.

жороны s. fpl. large wooden dwellingжорон=этъ II. [c] va. (Pf. no-) to bury, to inter; (Pf. c-) to hide, to conceal.

хорохор: нться II. vn. (Pf. pac-) (pop.) to brag, to talk big, to ride the high horse.

xopom/ememmä a. pretty, fine || —енько ad. well, soundly, smartly; вы его ~ поколожим we have given him a sound thrashing || —е-ть II. vn. (Ff. no) to grow pretter || —вб. (ал., -е) a. (comp. лучше; sup. лучший) good, fine; ~ (собою) pretty, handsone || —6 ad. well, very well, all right.

жору́гвь s. f. (church) standard, banner. жорь s. m. [a] cf. жорёк. ZOT-ÉTL I. 2. [c] vs. (pl. Pres. XOTÉM, -ÚTP, -ÉT) (Pf. sa-) to wish, to desire; a XOTÉM ÉKI Í Should like; xévemb he xovemb willy-nilly || ~cs v.imp, mhe xóvetca, mhe xovetcae I want to; veró bam xóvetca; what would you like? mhe xóvetca ects I am hungry.

жотя́, жоть c. although, though; жоть бы if only, at least.

жожлат/ка s. (gpl. -ток) crested bird or hen || -ый a. crested.

zoxón/s. [a] (gsg. -xaá) tuft (of hair); crest, plume of leathers; mckname of the Ukrainians || -óx s. [a] (gsg. -xxá) dim. of prec

xóxor s. laughter, burst of laughter.

жохот-ать I. 2. [c] vn. to laugh, to burst out laughing; ~ во всё горло to roar with laughter.

жохоту́н s. [a] great laugher.

жрабре́п/s. [a] a brave man || -кий а. brave; hero's.

жрабре́-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to become brave or audacious.

жрабр: нться II. [a] vr. (Pf. pac-) to act bravely; to brag, to boast.

жрабр/ость s. f. valour, bravery, courage, boldness || -ый а. brave, valorous, courageous.

xpam/ s. temple; church || -osóñ a. temple-; church-.

хран/ение s. keeping, safe-keeping; care || - и́лище s. reportory; receptacle || - и́тель s. m. , - и́тельнца s. keeper, preserver, custodan; guardian; и́нгел - guardian angel.

хран: ять II. [а] ra (Pf. co-) to conserve, to preserve, to keep, to gnard; to keep, to observe (a law); храни Bor! God forbid! Воже цари храни! God save the King!

xpan s. snoring, snore; snout (of animals); (tech.) click, brake.

жрап-етъ II. 7. [a] vn. (Pf. по-, mom. крапп-уть I.) to snore; to snort (of a horse).

храпу́н/ s. [a], -ья s. snorer. хребе́т s. [a] (gsg. -бта́) mountain-ridge ;

(an.) spine, backbone. **хрен** s. (bot.) horse-radish; етарый ~ old fogey.

xpectomatus s. chrestomathy.

xpan/& -éase s. hoarseness; rattle.

жрып-еть II. 7. [a] vn. to rattle in one's

throat; to speak hoarvely. хря́п/лость s. f. & —ота s. hoarseness || —лый a. hoarse. жре́пн-уть I. vn. to be or to become boarse.

крист/арадинча-ть II. vn. to beg. to go begging, to ask for alms || -mamme s. (pl. - Háne, - Hán, etc.), - Hánka s. (qpl. -нок) Christian II - нанский a. Christian - EÁBCTBO 8. Christendom, Christianity X-6s a. of Christ; ~ день Easter Sunday || -олюбивый a. Christian (in spirit) || - 6co+ваться II. vrc. (Pf. по-) to kiss one another on Easter Sunday. xpom/ s. chromium || -atrivecken a.

chromatic(al). жрома-ть II. vn. to limp, to halt, to be

lame; to be slack (of trade).

хром/нетый a. chromic || -ой a. lame. halting || -олитография s. chromolithography | - onorni a. limping | _овожка s. (gpl. -жек) coll. a lame person | -ora s lameness.

хрон/нка s. chronicle || - нческий а. chronic(al) | -о́ло́г s. chronologer || -ологический a. chronologic(al) -óméto s. chionometer.

жрупкий а. (comp. хрупче) brittle, frail, fiagile.

xpyct s. crackling; crunching (of snow). жрусталь/ s. m. [a] crystal || -вый а. crystal, of crystal,

жруст=еть І. 4. [a] vn. (Pf. xpsc[т]п-уть 1.) to crack or to burst asunder; to crackle; to grit, to crunch.

жрущ s. [a] cockchafer.

жрыч s. [a] old fogey.

жрюка-ть Il. vn. (Р/. хрюки-уть I.) to grunt (of pigs).

xpam/ s. [a] cartilage, gristle; gravel, grit | -enáтый a. gristly | -um s. dim. of [lose flesh. жуде-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to get thin, to

жуд/о s. evil || ~ ad. badly || -оба s. [h] thinness, leanness; evil, injustice.

жудож/ественный а. artistic(al) | -eство s. art | _ник s., _ница s. artist. жудой a. (comp. xýже; sup. xýдший) bad. evil, wicked; (comp. xygée) thin, lean, emaciated.

жудощавый a. lean, thin, lank.

жудший cf. жудой.

хуже cf. худой.

жула́ s. blame, censure, dispraise.

жулага́в s, hooligan.

жуля́тель s. m. blamer; blasphemer.

жул: жть II. [c] va. (Pf. o-, по-) to blame, to censure, to reproach; to abuse, to defame, to blaspheme.

xyrop s. [b] farm, farm-house.

П

цапа-ть II. va. (Pf. цапи-уть I.) to seize. to clutch, to grasp at: to tear away: (fam.) to snatch (at) $\|\sim c\pi vr$. (32 + A.) to be caught, to catch in; to hang on to. **папля** s. (zool.) heron.

цапнуть cf. цапать.

uánoa s. (tech.) pin, axle, pivot: (in pl. mil.) trunnions pl. (of a cannon).

парапа-ть II. va. (Рf. царапи-уть I.) to scratch, to scar; (Pf. pac-) to claw; (Pf. Ha-) (fig.) to scrawl, to scribble.

цара́шина s. scratch, scar.

парев/нч s. son of the tsar || -на s. (gpl. -вен) daughter of the tsar.

цар едворец s. (gsg. -рца) courtier || -ёж s. [a] (gsg. -рыка) dim, of царь -evбя́вство s. regicide (act) || -eyбя́вma s. mdf. regicide (person).

цар:нть II. [a] vn. to rule, to reign.

цар/нца s, tsarina (tsar's wife) || -- и́пын a. tearina's | _cres a. tear's, imperial; CERE BRETA (npl.) or RESPE (fpl.) door leading to the Holy of Holies in Russian churches | **__ственный** а. imperial, of the empire | _crso s. kingdom, empire; government | _creosaume s, reign | ∠ство+вать II. vn. to reign.

царь s. m. [a] tsar (formerly emperor of Russia); (sl.) Lord, Almighty; (fig.) king; ~ Hecounit the heavenly Father; ~- nymea name of a huge cannon in the Kremlin; ~- KÓJOKOJ name of a huge bell in the Kremlin; ~- uraus the king of birds (in Russian fairy-tales).

пвести & пвесть 23. [g. 2.] en. to bloom, to flower, to blossom; (fig) to flourish. **qser**/s. [b] (pl. -a) colour; (pl. -a) blossom, bloom, flower; B -y in bloom; B s. blooming | Zum s. dim. of neer | -истый a. flowery, full of or rich m flowers; blooming, blossoming; richly coloured, glanng; florid (of style) | -BRE s. [2] flower-bed; (us.) flowergarden | - mon a. coloured; full of flowers, flowered, figured | -obógctbo s. floriculture | - ок s. [a] (gsg. -ткh), dim. - GTEK 8. (gsg. -TKA) flower, bloom | - OTHER 8., - OTHERD S. florist, hortsculturist.

цевка s. (gpl. -вок) (weaver's) spool. цедялка s. (gpl. -лок) filter, strainer, colander. filter, to strain. цед-ить I. 1. [c] va. (Pf. про-, на-) to цежение s. filtering, straining, filtration; церем/оннал s. ceremonial | -оннальdrawing off, bottling (of beer).

цезура в. caesura.

пелебный a. salubrious. salutary : healing, medicinal.

целесообразный а. suitable, expedient. пеликом ad, entirely, completely, all, on the whole.

целя́тельный a. healing, curative.

целять cf. исцелять.

щел: нть II. & ~ся vn. (Рf. прп-) (в кого, BO TTO) to aim at, to take aim at; to allude to, to drive at, to strive, to aspire

целиовый (as s.) a silver rouble. **пело+вать** II. [h] ≀а. (Pf. по-) to kiss.

пеломудренный a. chaste, pure. цел/ость s. f. integrity, entirety || -ый а.

entire, whole, complete; integral, intact, solid, pure; ~ gens the whole day | -b s. f. aim; mark, target; purpose, design; intention || -- busin a. complete, undivided, whole. nement s. cement.

цена s. [f] price; value, worth.

ценз/ s. census | _op s. (pl. -ы & -á) censor | - opcrno s. censorship | - ypa censorship, censoring.

ценятель s. m. appraiser, valuer; connoisseur, expert; reviewer, critic.

цен: нть II. [a & c] va. (Pf. o-) to value, to appraise; (fig.) to appreciate.

цени/ость s. f. value, price; costliness; (in pl.) bonds, securities pl. | -ый а. valuable, of great value; dear, costly. uent s. cent.

neurábo s. centaur.

центиер s. hundredweight (abbr. cwt.). uentp/ s. centre; ~ Taxecte centre of gravity | - a.nn3áung s. centralization -ализиро-вать II. & -ализо-вать II. [b] va. to centralize || -альный а. central || -обежный а. centrifugal || -остренительный a. centripetal.

uen s. [a] flail. пенемелый a. stiff, numb, benumbed. пепене-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to stiffen, to

grow stiff, to get benumbed. цепкий a. climbing, winding, clinging to;

sticky, viscid ; (fig.) quarrelsome. цепля́-ться II. vr. (sa + A.) to fasten o.s. (to); to cling (to); (fig.) to pick a quarrel (with).

цепиой a. chain-.

цепочка s. (gpl. -чек) small chain; ~ у часо́в or ~ к часа́к watch-chain. цеппеля́н в. Zeppchn (airship).

ный а. ceremonial. ceremonious. of ceremony | - OH - HTDCE II. vc. (Pf no-) to stand on ceremony, to make a fuss | -OHES S. Ceremony | -OHESTE G. formal, ceremonious.

церков/шик s. cleric, churchman: sexton | - min a. church-, ecclesiastical.

церковь s. /. [c] church.

uecapes/mus. heir to the throne (formerly in Russia) | -ma s. (gpl. -mem) wife of the heir to the throne.

цесарка s. (gpl. -poк) guinea-fowl.

nex s. guild, corporation, society.

UMÁHECTME a. cyanic: -as kuczotá prussic acid.

цивилиз/Ация в. civilization || -0+вать II. [b] va. to civilize.

пивельный а. civil (as opposed to mili-

цикл/ s. cycle || - ист s. cyclist.

цикорий в. chicory.

цилиндр/ s. cylinder, roller; tall hat, silk hat, topper | - muccum a. cylindrical. цин/ик s. cynic || - ический & - ичный а. cynic(al).

HREK/ S. zinc | _ OBME a, zinc, of zinc. шерк/ s. circus | _yль s. m. pair of compasses (for drawing) | -yasp s. circular | -уляпия s. circulation.

пистерна в. cistern. питалель s. f. citadel.

цитата s. quotation, citation.

цитеро+вать II. & цито+вать II. [b] va. to quote, to cite.

циферблат s. dial, face (of a watch). námpa s. cipher, figure, numeral,

цицеро s. indecl. pica (type).

цоколь s. m. (arch.) socle.

uyr s. team of horses (harnessed one behind the other).

пы́бик s. tea-chest (of leather).

цыган/ s. (pl. -ано, -ан), -жа s. (gpl. -нок) gipsy || **-ский** а. gipsy.

цынбалы s. fpl, cymbals pl.

пынг/á s. (mcd.) scurvy | - отный a. scorbutic.

цыновка s. (gpl. -вок) double mat (of bast).

цыплён/ок s. (pl. -ля́та), dim. -очек s. (gsg. -чка) young chick(en).

пыплятина s. flesh of young chicken. ninous s. fpl. (G. -uek) tiptoe, the tips of the toes.

пырюльн/нк s. barber ! -я s. barber's mun int. quiet! be quiet! lie down' (to dogs).

ча́вка-ть II. vn. (Pf. ча́вки-уть I.) to munch; to smack (one's lips).

чад s. vapcur (of burning coal), steam; smell of burning; smoke.

чад-ять I. 1. [a] va. (Рf. на-) (чем) to vapour, to steam, to smell of burning; to smoke, to fume.

vágo/ s. (sl) child (to be baptized) ||
__moósissis a. fond of children || __moósissis a. fond of children || __moosissis amapá s. long veil (worn by Caucasian vaer s. [a] (gsg. vainá) dim. tea; датъ ма __t ogive a tip.

часпитие s. tea-drinking.

ча́ешь cf. ча́ять.

чажу с/. чадать.

•aB e. [b^o] (gsg. also γάω, pl. γαά) tea; γάμικα γάω α cup of tea; дать на ~ to give a tip, to tip; ~ B накла́дку tea taken with sugar in it; ~ B πρακγόκγ tea taken without sugar in it, a piece of lump sugar being held in the mouth.

чай ad. probably, possibly, perhaps. чайка s. (gpl. ча́ек) (orn.) sea-gull.

чанник в. tea-pot.

чайница s. tea-canister; tea-caddy. чайница-ть II. vn. (pop.) to pass time in

drinking tea.

чай/ный a. tea-; —ная чашка tea-cup; —ная ложка tea-spoon; ~ прибор teathings, tea-set || —ная (as s.) tea-room.

чалить cf. причалить.

чалма s. turban.

чалый a. roan, mottled grey (of a horse). чан s. [b] coop, tub, vat.

vanpar s. [a] saddle-cloth, housing(s), caparison.

ча́рка s. (gpl. -poк) dram-glass, small glass (for liqueur or brandy).

чаро+вать II. [b] vn. (Pf. o-) (sl.) to bewitch, to charm.

чародей/ s. (sl.) magician, sorcerer, enchanter || — ж s. (gpl. - деск) witch, sorceress || — ственный a. magic, bewitching || — ство s. magic, witchraft, sorcery || — ство+вать II. vn. to practise magic.

ча́рочка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of ча́рка. ча́ры s. fpl. sorcery, charms pl., witchcraft, spells pl.

Tac s. [b^o] (gsg. чáca; after πΒα, τρπ, четúре: чαcá) hour; (in pl.) clock, watch; timepiece; δúτκι ~ a full hou; κοτόρκι ~ what time is it? what o'clock

is it? ymé gns vacá it's already two o'clock; meora vacón ympá at six o'clock in the morning; mozvacá half an hour; me me untimely; manáym no vacám to hire by the hour; m sópnim ~1 good luck! ma vacax on guard; vac one o'clock; mpa vacá three o'clock; mpá vacós three clocks.

час/жи s. dim. час; (in pl.) small clock, watch || -о́венка s. (ppl. -nox) dim. of foll. || -о́венка s. chapel, oratory || -ово́а a. of one hour, that lasts an hour; hour; clock-, watch-; -ова́я стре́яка hour-hand; -ова́я цено́чка watch-chain || ~ (as s.) sentry, sentine! || -овощи́к s. |
| a) watch-maker, clockmaker || -о́в s. |
| a) (gsg.-ckâ) & -о́чек s. (gsg.-чка) dim. of час || -ослов s. prayer-book.

част/енько ad. pretty often, frequently ||
-ица s. particle, small part, small piece.

場在で/用のCTト s. f., B — HOE M in particular || 一 一 H in d a. partial, particular, special; private, confidential || — o ad. often, frequently, many a time; closely, densely, thickly || 一 o w o n a balisade, paling, stockade || 一 山道 a. (comp. wame) frequent, repeated; close, thick, dense.

wacr/s s. f. [c] part, portion, share; ward, quarter (of a town); police-station; branch (of knowledge); δοπεμικώ Δεω for the most part; πο - ππ in instalments.

часы́ s. mpl. clock; карма́нные ~ watch, timepiece; ~ o будильником alarmclock; со́лиечные ~ sundial; сто́ять на _áх (mil.) to stand sentry, to be on guaid.

чахлый a. emaciated, pining away.

чахнуть 52. vn. (Pf за-, вс-) to pine away, to waste away.

чахот/ка s. consumption, phthisis || -оч-

ный a. consumptive.

чаща s. thicket, dense, thick forest; чаще cf. частый. [jungle. чаяние s. expectation, anticipation, hope;

сверх — н.я unexpectedly.

ча-ять II. va to expect, to anticipate; to trust, to hope.

чван: нться II. vn. (чен) to pride o.s. (on); to pride (in); to boast, to brag.

чван/ливый & _ный a. self-conceited, proud; boastful || _ство s. self-conceit, pride; boast, vaunt.

чей prn. poss. & interr. (чыя, чьё, pl. чыв) whose?; to whom?; ~ stor gom? whose house is that? The ero pyzzae? to whom does that gun belong?

wer s. cheque, check.

[sap-wood. verá s. linchpin (of a wheel); peg. pin: чекан s. punch (tool); die, stamp.

чекан: нть II. va. (Pf. ис-, ны-) to egin (money): to strike (medals): to emboss: to chase.

чекан/ка s. (qpl. -нок) coining; embossing; chasing | - Hais a. stamping-; chased, embossed | - max s. comer, stamper; chaser.

чекиень s. m. Cossack's coat.

чёли & челиок s. [a] canoe ; тка́цкий ~ shuttle.

чело s. (obs.) forehead; быть (кому) -ом to make obeisance to.

человек/ s. (pl. люди) man, person, individual; servant, waiter || -олюбявый a. philanthropic(al), humane || -олюбие s. philanthropy, humanity | - oneua-BÉCTHER S. misanthrope.

человеч/ек s. (qsq.-чка) dum. of человек _еский a. human || _ество s. mankınd ; humanity || _вый а. humane.

челюсть s. f. jaw, jaw-bone.

челядь s. f. coll. servants, domestics pl. **Tem** (I. of To) with what? by what? $\| \sim c$. than (after comp.); ~ 611 instead of (with Inf.); \sim 6ы подужать (0 + Pr.) instead of thinking of; ~ . . . Tem the ... the; ~ cropes rem nyume the quicker the better; ~ gazame rem xyme from bad to worse, worse and worse; ~ cmer as soon as it was daylight, at the break of day.

48m Pr. of 410. чему D. of что.

чемодан/ s. travelling-trunk, -box, portmanteau; pyunon ~ hand-bag | -une s. dvm. of prec.

чепец в. [a] (gsg. -пца́) (woman's) cap. venyzá s. nonsense, rubbish, twaddle. ченчик s. dim. of чепец.

черв/и s. fpl. [c] hearts (at cards); тув -est the ace of hearts | - manife a. wormy, full of worms; worm-eaten -лёный а. purple, scarlet ∥ -о́нец s. (gsg. -пца) a ducat, a ten rouble-prece || -о́нка в. (gpl. -нок) a heart (at cards) | - онный a. of hearts; very fine (of gold) | -ообразный а. vermiform; ~ OTDOCTOR (vermiform) appendix | -оточны s. worm-hole; (bot.) dry-rot II -оточный а. worm-caten.

черв/ь s. m. [c] worm | - я́к s. [a]. dim. -ячок в. [a] (qsq. -чка) worm,

черд/áк s [a] garret, loft; attic !! - ачный a. garret-, attic- | -anox s. [a] (asa. -чка) dim. of чердык.

черед & черед/å s. turn, order; (bot.) bud-margoid; TOREDE MOR ~ it's my turn now | -0+BATLCR II. [b] vrc. to follow by turns or in succession; to take turns (with one), to alternate.

wepes prp. (+ A.) over, across; along, through, by, via; from; within, in, after; ~ rog in a year; ~ Mockby via Moscow; a ysnán sto ~ sámero opáta I heard of that from your brother; ~ час по дожке a spoonful every hour.

vepem(v)xa s. black-alder (tree); bridcherry (fruit).

черен/ s. (pl. черенья, -ьев, etc.) & -ок s. [a] (gsg. -нка) handle, haft, helve: graft, scion.

yépen/ s. [b*] (an.) skull, brain-pan; cranium, shell (of crustaceans) ! - axa s. (sea) turtle; (land) tortoise; tortoiseshell || **-Аховый** а. (of) tortoise-shell || -Аший (-ыя, -ье) a. turtle's, of turtle: tortoise- | - ena s. tile | - ичный а. of tile(s), tile, tiled | - πόκ α. skull-. cranial | - ок s. [a] (gsg. -пка) potsherd, piece of broken glass.

чересполосный а., -ное владение а property, in which the fields are separated from each other by strips of land belonging to other proprietors.

чересчур ad. too, too much, too many; overmuch, exceedingly. черешия s. wild cherry-tree, bird-cherry

черка-ть II. va (Pf. черки-уть I. [a]) to scribble, to scrawl; to strike, to blot out. to cancel; to write, to put, to note down. чермный a. (sl.) dark-red; Чермное

Mope the Red Sea.

чернавка s. (gpl. -вок) brunette. чёрненький а. blackish.

черн/ёхонький а. jet-black, pitch dark -én s. [a] monk, friar ∦ -ána s. coll. bilberries, whortleberries pl. | - ina 8. npl. ink || -ильница s. inkstand || -яльный a. ink-; ~ opémen gall-nut, oak-appie.

чернанть II. va. (Pf. o-) to black(en); to colour black; (fig.) to slander, to calummate: (Pf. sa-) to dirty, to stain, to soil. черн/нца s. nun || - нчка s. (gpl. -чек)

dim. of черника | - обурый a. darkbrown | -оватый а. blackish, rather black | -osos a in the rough | -osoлосый a. black-haired | -оглазый a. black-eyed | -osem s. black earth, mould | -oxuámne s. the black art. magic | -OKREWHER S. magician | -Oкийжный а. magic(al) || -олесье в. coll. leafy forest or wood || -омазый а. (pop.) dark-complexioned, swarthy | ~оо́кий — -оглазый || -орабочий (as s.) (unskilled) workman | -осляв s. coll. (dried) plums | -ora s. [h] blackness, darkness.

чёрный а. (pd. чёрен, черня, -б, чёрны; comp. repnée) black, dark, of a deep colour; soiled, dirty; -moe 6embe soiled linen: ~ AGHL a fatal, unlucky day; береть денежку на ~ день to lay by for the rainy day; - жое дерево ebony; -ное духовенство friars, monks pl.; -ная лестинца backstairs pl.; -ная mnera daybook; -nas pacora rough, dirty work; -HAS COTES the mob, the rabble: -HAM EVERDER inferior cook. cook's help; wepnim-wepno jet-black, pitch dark.

чернь s. f. mob, rabble.

чери/ак s. [a] scoop, well-bucket | -ало s., dim. - альце s. scoop, ladle.

черпа-ть II. va. (Рf. черпи-уть I. [a]) to draw or to scoop out, to draw up; (fig.) to borrow (from), to obtain, to get.

черстве-ть II. vn. (Pf. за-, о-, по-) to grow stale (of bread); (fig.) to harden.

чёрствый a. stale (of bread); hard, rude, TEPT of TOPT. lunfeeling.

Tept/A s. line, mark, dash; (gramm.) stroke : feature, lineament, trait | -em s. [a] plan, sketch, design, draught. outline, contour || - ёжных s. draughts-man, designer || - ёжный a. for drawing, drawing-; - êmuas gocká drawingdare-devil. board.

чертёнок s. (pl. -онята) mp, little devil; черт-ыть І. 2. [a & c] va. (Pf. па-) to draw, to sketch, to trace, to design, to outline.

чертов/ка s. (gpl. -вок) witch, bag, sorceress | - cana a. devilish, diabolical || -щина s. devilry, devilment, devilish trick.

wepror s. state-room; (in pl.) palace.

чертополож s. (bot.) thistle. чёрточка s. (gpl. -чок) dim. of черта́.

TEPTÉRRE s. drawing, tracing, sketching, outlining. [wool-card. чесалка s. (gpl. -лок) carding-comb,

Tecanne s. carding, backling.

чес-ать I. 3. [c] va. (Pf. по-) to scratch: to card, to hackle; (Pf. upu-) to comb, to dress (the hair) | ~cs vr. to scratch, to rub o.s. | ~ vn. to itch: pyká vémerca my hand itches; (fig.) y meró same vemeros he is itching to speak. чёска s. (gpl. -сок) carding, hackling.

чесно/ж s. [a] (bot.) garlic | -чим а. garlic-.

Tecot/ka s. itch: mange (in dogs) | -OTный a. scabbed, itchy; mangy.

Tect/Bonaume s. reverence, mark of honour, honouring; greeting; solemn reception | -BO+BETL II. va. to esteem, to respect, to honour, to do or to pay honour to one, to celebrate.

чест: ять I. 4. [a] va. to honour; (fig.) to scold, to abuse, to asperse one.

чест/ность s. f. honesty, probity, integrity || - mark a. honest, upright, of honour; -Hoe czóBo! honour bright! on my word of honour! | -onio6en s. (qsq. -бца), -олюбина s. an ambitious person | -олюбевый a. ambitious. aspiring | - onioone s. ambition.

честь s. f. honour; reputation, respect; mmem ~ I have the honour to (with Inf.); отдать ~ (mil.) to salute; по чести! honour bright!: He RMED VECTE SHATE eró I have not the honour of being acquainted with him; HAZO H ~ SHATS one must draw the line somewhere, one must not go too far.

честь [/чт] 24. [a. 2.] va. to regard (as), to deem, to assume; to think one to take one for . . .

vēr s. even number; ~ kan néver odd or even.

чета́ s. pair, couple; он важ не ~ he cannot be compared to you, he is not your equal.

четверг/ s. [a] Thursday; Великий ~ Holy Thursday, Maundy Thursday | -о́вый а. of Thursday.

четвереньки s. fpl. hands and feet (of men); all tours (of animals); жодить Ha -ax to go on all fours.

четверия s. [a] a Russian measure for corn == roughly 3 pecks; cbéun-~ four candles to the pound; ~ nomagen carriage and four.

четвёрка s. (gpl. -рок) four (at cards); four-in-hand, a team of four horses; four-oar (boat).

твер/ной а. fourfold, quadruple || -ня s. four-in-hand; (in pl.) four at a birth.

Tétrepo/ num. (+ G.) coll. four; Hac ~ there are four of us | _ morna a. quadruped, four-footed.

четверт/ак s. [a], _aчок s. [a] (gsg. -una) quarter of a rouble, 25 copecks (silver coin)

четвертка s. (gpl. -ток) quarter; кинга B -y a book in quarto; ~ vám a quarter pound of tea.

четверт/ной а. quarter-, containing a quarter || _mam (as s.) twenty-five rouble note || -o+sars II. [b] va. to ouarter.

четвёртый пит. fourth : ~ час between three and four; B -Mx fourthly. четверть s.f. [c] quarter; corn-measure

(about 6 bushels); 6es - m TDE Taca a quarter to three; gea waca c -- bm a quarter past two; ~ nároro a quarter past four; no - m vacá every quarter of an hour; по - жж (года) quarterly.

чётки в. fpl. (G. -ток) rosary, beads pl. чет/кий a, legible | -кость s, f. legibility || ___ a. even (of numbers).

четыре/ num. four || -жды ad. four times ! -cra num. four hundred !! **_угольнык** s. (geom.) quadrangle, tetragon.

четырёх/дие́виый а. (of) four days' || -летина a. (of) four years' || -месячвый a. (of) four months' | -cóтый num, four-hundredth || -сторонняй а. (geom.) quadrilateral | -члевный а. four-limbed, of four members.

четы́рнадцат/ый num. fourteenth || -ь num. fourteen.

чётын-минён s. fpl. martyrology, legends of the saints.

чежо́л s. [a] (gsg. -хла́) cover, case. чехорда s. leap-frog.

чечев/ніца s. lentil || - нічный a. lentil. че чет s. (orn.) finch || -четка s. (gpl.

-10к) hen-finch.

чешýй/ка s. (gpl. -ýoк) dim of чешуй II _ный a. scaly, squamous; scale- | -ча-Temvá s. scale. тый a. scalv.

whome s. (orn.) pecwit, lapwing. were/ s. [a] & ∠er s. (orn.) siskin, greentinch | -ones s. (gpl. -non) hen-siskin; (fam.) detention-room (for prisoners

under arrest). чика-ть II. vn. (Pf. чики-уть I.) to chirp (of young birds); to cut with seissors. чилика-ть II. vn. (Рf. чилика-уть I.) to

chip, to twitter (of birds). THE S. [b] rank, grade; post, office, cal-

TREAD s. (Caucasian) plane-tree. ling. THE MILE II. [a & c] va. (Pf. y-) to make, to do, to execute; (Pf. na-) to stuff, to fill, to cram; (Pf. no-) to mend, to repair; (Pf. o-) to point, to sharpen | ~cm vr. to stand on ceremony.

NEW/WO ad, as is fitting or becoming: dedecently, decorously | - Onemer s. official, functionary | - OBELLE a. having rank or grade || -оположение s. church-service, ritual; ceremonial | - onountamme s. respect due to rank, discipline !! -опроизводство s. promotion.

чи́рей s. (qsq. -рыя) boil, ulcer, abcess.

чиракать — челакать.

числ/енность s. f. number, quantity; (mil.) strength | - irens s. m. (math.) numerator | - мтельный а., имя -ительное (gramm.) numeral.

числ: шть II. va. to count, to number, to reckon.

число s. [d] number, figure; quantity; date, day of the month; gpoone ~ (math.) fraction; Remimoe ~ (math.) dividend : váctroe ~ (math.) quotient : KOTÓPOS (KREĆS) CSPÓZES ~ 1 what day of the month is it? Koroporo -a? on what date? or ceró -a (comm.) from to-day; cpégum -om on an average: единственное & множественное ~ singular & plural (number).

THETATAM / s. cash, ready money | -om

ad. in cash, on the nail.

чи́ст/енький а. neat, tidy || __и́лищо s. Purgatory ! - ильшик s. cleaner. cleanser.

чист = шть I. 4. va. (Pf. no-, вы-) to cleanse, to clean, to scour; to sweep, to brush; to polish; to peel (potatoes); to shell (peas); to gut (fishes).

THET/KE S. (apl. -TOK) cleaning, cleaning. scouring; brushing; polishing | -oran **≕ чистага́н ∥-окро́вныё** а. thoroughbred | -ouncaune s. penmanship, calligraphy || -оплотный а. clean, neat, tidy || **-осерде́чный** а. candid, frank, sincere | -ora s. cleanness, cleanliness, purity || -ый а. (comp. чище) clean, neat, tidy; pure; clear; correct; virgin (of metal).

чит/альня s. reading-room | - areaь s. т., - ательница s. reader.

чита-ть II. vn. (Pf. по-) to read; to deliver (a lecture), to lecture : ~ no canamám to spell.

THE ARES S. Sucezing snerze. чиха-ть II. гп. (Pf. чихн-51ь I. [a]) to THTEDORE s. indecl. cicerone, guide.

чи́ше cf. чи́стый.

waen/ s. limb; member, fellow (of society); (gramm.) article; (math.) term | -ospeянтельство s. mutilation ∥ _ский a. of member, fellow- | -crso s, membership, fellowship.

THOR s. smacking, smack; hearty kiss. чибка-ть II. vn. (Pf. по- & чибки-уть I.)

to kiss with a sharp noise: to smack. чова-ться II. vn, (Pf. човн-уться I.) to chink glasses.

чолка s. (qpl. -док) forelock (of horses). чола — чёль.

чо́порный a. pedantic, punctilious; affected, mincing.

TOPT/ s. [c] (gsg. also Teprá, pl. Tépra, -éf, etc.) devil; (fam.) old Nick, deuce, dickens; ~ BOSEMÉ! deuce take it! ~ recá nocepá! go to Jericho! | -os a. devil's.

чотки 🚐 чётки.

трев/атый a. big-bellied, paunch-bellied; big, full | - ATAR (fam.) pregnant | -onemánne s. ventriloquism | -oвещатель s. m. ventriloquist || -oyróдне s (sl.) gluttony || -оугодник s., -оугодинца s. glutton.

чреда = череда.

чрез = че́рез.

чрез/вычайный а. extraordinary, excessive; unusual, uncommon | -mépman a. excessive; exorbitant, moderate, inordinate, extravagant,

Trenne s. reading; lecture, delivery (of a lecture); библио́тека для —ия library. чтец s. [a], чтяца s. reader; reciter.

TT-HTL I. va. (Pf. no-) to honour, to esteem, to respect.

TTO prn. rel. & interr. that; what? ~ c BAME? what is the matter with you? ~ sa necuáctne i what a misfortune! ~ sa дервость ! what impudence! ~-нибудь, ~- xx60 something, anything; ~ 6ы ни случилось whatever happens; для чеrol why?; He sa ~ don't mention; HE по чём it's all one to me; ~ до меня, ~ RECECTOR DO MENH AS for me, for my

TTÓÓ(►) c. that, in order that. part. **uy** int. hear! hist!

wy6/ s. tuft; (fam.) head of hair; crest (of birds) | - apar a. mottled, spotted speckled (esp. of horses) | -yx s. [a] a long pipe-tube (as used in Turkey).

чувств/енный а. sensual, sensuous || - штельный a. tender, feeling, sensitive (of persons); acute, severe, painful || -0 s. sense; c. g. ~ cliyxa sense

of hearing; feeling, sensation; sentiment: HEMMITSON TYPOTE to lose consciousness || -o+вать II. va. (Pf. по-) to feel, to perceive, to be sensible of, to have the sensation of | -cm vr. to be felt, to be perceived, to make itself felt.

Tyryn/ s. [2] pig-iron, cast-iron; castiron vessel | - ma s. (apl. - HOR) castiron stove; (pop.) railway | _ Hari a. cast-iron | -Олитейный а., ~ вавод cast-iron foundry, smelting-house -оплавильный а., -оплавильная neus smelting-furnace.

чуд/ак s. [a] queer fellow, odd character ; eccentric person, original | - ecmil a. wonderful, marvellous, miraculous,

чуд: нть I, 1. [a] vn. (Pf. на-, по-) to behave queerly, to play tricks || ~cm vo. (sl.) to be astonished, to be surprised. to wonder.

чу́д=шться v. imp. to seem, to addear: to

occur, to happen. чуд/ный a. wonderful, marvellous || -o s. (pl. чудеса́, -дес, -деса́м) miracle; marvel, wonder | - oseme s. monster. prodigy | - OBEMENE a. monstrous. unnatural || -ogén s. droll person; wag || -одейственный a. (sl.) miraculous. performing miracles | -отворный а. wonder-working; ~ ofpas miraculous

чуж/ак s. [a], -ачка s. (gpl. -чек) (pop.) stranger, foreigner | -6mm s. foreign country || -да-ться II. vrc. to become estranged (with); to retire, to withdraw ; to shun, to avoid || 🚄 дый а. foreign, stranger to; strange, incomprehensible; not taking part in, standing aloof from | _esémen s. (gsg. -mns), -еземка s. (gpl. -мок) s. foreigner || -еземный a. foreign | -естранец s. (gsg. -нца), -естранка s. (gpl. -нов) foreigner | -естранный a. foreign, outlandish || -еядный а. parasitic(al) || -6里 a, foreign, strange; of another, of others, of a third party.

чулан/ s. lumber-room; larder. storeroom || **-ец** s. (gsg. -нцв) & **-чик** s. dim. of proc.

тул/о́к s. [2] (gsg. -лка́) stocking, sock || -очек s. (gsg. -чка) dim. of prec. || -очник в., -очница в. stockingknitter.

чум/á s. plague, pest || **- áзый** а. (*pop.*) dirty, filthy, nasty, slovenly | - man s. (gpl. -чек) skimmer, ladle; (fig.) coll. duty fellow, pig; sloven, slut | ______ a. plague-; pestilential, pestiferous, plague-stricken.

TVD/ s. boundary, limit || ~ int., ~ mexчать! silence! ~ пополаж! I cry halves! ~ mená! leave me alone! -6á# s. [a] block, log.

чут/жий a. quick (of ear) : sharp (of hearing); light (of sleep); perceptible, sensible | -oury ad. a little, a bit.

чуть ad. almost; hardly; ~ не nearly, on the point of; ~-~ within a hairbreadth; ~-cBeT at day-break.

чутьё s. feeling, hearing, taste; (esp.) scent, smell; instruct (of animals).

чучело s. a stuffed bird; scarecrow, bugbear : chémino ~ snowman

www.a s. (qpl. -mek) a young pig. Tymb s f. nonsense, stuff, twaddle.

www.ars II. va. (Pf. no-) to scent, to smell. to perceive; to divine.

Ш

má6am Sabbath.

ma6am s. rest from work, (time of) rest | ~ int. enough! stop!

maбám=нть I. vn (Pf. sa-) to leave off or to cease working.

maблон s. model, mould, pattern.

manka s. (gpl. -вок) shepherd's dog. mar/ s. [bo] after ARR, TPH, TOTHIPE: mará) step, stride, pace; ~ sa _om step by step; _om at a walk; скорым _om with rapid strides; TEXHE -on with measured steps.

mará-ть II. vn. (Pf. marn-ým I. [a]) to stride, to step (along).

maromép s. pedometer.

marpéнь s f. shagreen

шажок s. [a] (gsg. -жка) dim. of шаг.

mářka s. (gpl. mách) (wooden) pail; band, gang; ~ pas6onumeos gang of robbers.

maŭrán s. Satan, the devil (Tartaric). makán s. jackal. (branches).

шалаш s. [a] hut, shelter, tent (made of mané-ть II. in. (Pf. o-) to grow crazy, to become insanc, to be off one's head.

maл: ять 11. [a] va. (Pf. на-, по-) to play pranks, to sport, to frolic, to be in riotous spirits; to steal, to pilfer.

шалиер — шариер. maловливый a. sportive, frolicsome,

wanton, mischievous.

manonáž s. lounger, idler, loufer, goodfor-nothing.

шал/ость s. f. prank, frolic; friskiness. mischievousness | -ye s. [a], -yebs s. scamp, madcap, mischievous monkey (of children) || -ché# s. (bot.) sage.

шаль/ s. f. shawl | - ной a. crazy, insane. mad : ERE ~ like a madman : - Hás ropauea (fam.) the jim-jams pl.; _Ház пуля a random shot.

шампанский а. champagne-.

шампиньон a. mushroom.

шамиўнь s. f. shampoo.

maндáл s. candlestick.

manen s. (gsg. -нца) (mil.) entrenchmanc s. chance. lment, trench. mantám s. [a] blackmail, extortion.

ша́пка s. (qpl. -пок) (fur-)cap.

шапо-кля́к s. opera-hat, crush hat.

шапоч/ка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of шапка || -ник s. саршакег || -ный а. сар-; -HOE BHAKOMCTBO (C Kem) nodding acquaintance; R - HOMY passopy at the very end, too late.

map/ s. [b & a] ball; globe; sphere; воздушный ~ balloon; коть -ож поnark swept clean, without leaving a traco || -аба́в s. charabane || -а́да s. charade

mapáxh-vrbcs I. vn. to tumble down, to fall, to rush headlong; to run away, to bolt (of horses).

mapur s. caricature.

шарик s. dim of шар.

map:нть II. va. (Pf. oб-) to search thoroughly, to rummage in, to fumble in, to ransack.

mapкaнье s. scraping (with the feet). **шарка-ть II.** vn. (Рf. шарки-уть I.) to

scrape (with the feet), ~ noramm to make or to scrape a bow. maрлата́н/ s. charlatan, quack || -ство

s. charlatanism, quackery. mapmán/ка s. (qpl. -нок) barrel-organ ||

-mak s. organ-gunder.

mapusp s. hinge, joint.

шаровары s. fpl. wide breeches pl., trunk hose(s). [spheric(al). **шаро/видный & --образный** a. globular,

mapo s. scarf, sash.

шата-ть II. 1a. (Pf. шитн-ўть I. [a]) to shake, to joggle, to rock | ~ca vr. to move, to budge; to stagger, to waver, to reel, to totter; to stroll, to ramble.

marep/s. [a] (qsq. -тра) tent || _ный а tent-

máткий a. tottering, unsteady; wavering, shaky; uncertum, precarious, fickle, inconstant, doubtful, variable.

matнýть cf. matátь. matpá cf. matép.

marys s. [a] rover, stroller, idler; (tech.)

mát/ep s. best man (at a wedding) ||
-pás s. saffron.

max s. shah (of Persia); check (at chees); король отоят под сок от на —у the king is in check; ~ и иат check-

máxmat/mmä a. chess-; chequered, check; —nax gooká chess-board; ~ mrjor chess-player || —m s. mpl. chess. máxra s. shaft (of a mine).

mámeч/ница s. draught-board, chessboard || -ный a. of draughts; -ная игра draughts.

mamma s. (gpl. -meк) (Caucasian) sabre; man, piece (at draughts); жгра́ть в -ж to play draughts.

mamma s. fpl. intrigues, plots pl.

msáбра s. mop; (mar.) swab. msáльня s. tailor's workshop.

mséž/ка s. (gpl. шпéск) = mse я́ || -жый a. sewing- || -ща́р s. porter, concierge, door-keeper.

macá s. needlewoman, scamstress.

швыря-ть II. vn. (Pf. швырн-ўть I. [a]) to hurl, to fling, to throw.

meseльн-ўть II. [a & c] vn. (Pf. uo-, mom. шемельн-ўть I. [a]) to move, to stir (up), to rouse.

mespós s. (mil.) stripe, chevron.

meдёвр s. masterpiece.

шелини cf. итти.

mež/, -те of. шить. [a. neckmež/ка s. (gpl. ше́еж) dim. neck || -ный шел of. вттй.

ménect s. rustle, rustling.

meлест-áть 1. 4. [a] vn. to rustle (of leaves, paper, silk).

menk s. [20] silk; ha menky silk-lined.
menko/sha s. a silk thread || -- sherthik
a. silky || -- shu a & -- shuh a s. milberry-tree || -- shuh a a., -- vepb silkworm || -- shg s. rearer of silkworms ||
-- shgctro s. sericulture, realing of
silkworms.

шёлковый s. silken ; silk-, of silk.

menko/делне s. silk manufacture ||
-зводчик s. silk manufacturer ||
-пряд s. (2001.) silk-moth || -прядение s. silk-spinning || -прядельня s.
silk-factory.

шелохиўть cf. шелыкать. [dogs). шёлуди s. mpl. scurf, scab; mange (of шелудівый a. scurvy, scabby; mangy. шелуха́ s. shell (of eggs or nuts), hull, husk; рыбыя ~ scale of fish.

menyments I. [a] va. (Pf. o-) to shell, to hull, to husk.

meлька́-ть II. va. (Pf. шелокн-уть I. [c]) to move, to stir, to agitate; to scare away || ~cm vr. to move (o.s.), to stir, to be agitated.

méльна s. m&f. rascal, rogue.

meльно+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. e-) to treat like a rascal; to defame.

шельновство s. roguery, rascality. **шемизетка** s. (gpl. -ток) chemisette, shirt-front.

meneлявый a. lisping.

шепе/ля-ть II. & -т-ать I. 2. [с] vn. (Рf. про-) to lisp.

шентала s. coll. dried peaches pl.

ment-átь I. 2. [c] vn. (Pf. про-, mom. шенн-уть I. [a]) to whisper; ~ (кому́) на́ ужо to whisper into one's ear.

mepéara s. (gpl.-nor) (mil.) rank, file. mepoariment s. swindler, sharper; loafer; sponger.

mepozosátsiš a. rough, rugged. [hair. mepctáska s. (gpl. -nox) a single woollen mépotta s. (gpl. -rox) dim. of mepotta. mepotto/óóš s. wool-beater [|-шрадальня

s. wool-spinning mill.

mepcr/s s. f. [c] wool; hair; mporms in against the grain, the wrong way ||

-яной a. woollen; wool-. шерхебель s. m. (tech.) jack-plane.

meршавый а. shaggy, hirsute, rough. méршень s.m. (gsg. -шня) (xool.) hornet. mecт s. [a] pole, perch.

mecta/me s. procession, train || -o+mata-II. vn. to walk gravely along, to walk in a procession.

mecr/epsix s. [a] anything made up of six similar things, e. g. csevá ~ six candles to the pound; rsosgt ~ a six-inch nail, etc. || -épsa s. (gpl.-pos) six-in-hand, a team of six horses; six oared boat; six (at cards) || -epsa s. (tech.) driving-wheel, cog-wheel; lantern-wheel.

mécr/epo nun. six together; нас - there are six of us, we are six || — дриблиный a. six days' || — алетний a. six years' || — десатый num. six-hundredth || — исторонный а. six-sided, hexahedral || — нугольный a. hexagonal || — надпатый num. six-

teenth || -надцать num. sixteen || -о́й num. sixth.

mecrón s. [a] (gsg. -тка́) hearth (of a Russian oven).

meetrs/ num. six || -gecát num. sixty ||
-côt num. six hundred || -úo ad. six
med s. chief, principal.
més s. neck. [quick; violent.
mádana a. (comp. máda) swift, rapid,

midsum a. (comp. missue) swift, rapid, missopor s. collar; BERTS (ROYS) BR ~ to catch a person by the scruff of the neck; ~ HE EMERGED upside down, topsy-tursy.

muni s. elegance, stylishness, taste

шика-ть II. vn. (Pf. o-, по-, тот. шика-уть I.) to hiss.

шал/о s. (pl. шалья, -ьев, etc.), dim. -ьще s. awl.

mana s. tyre, wheel-hand.

шинель s. f. cloak, greatcoat.

SUMMERAPICTEO S. ale-house, tavern | -s. s. m. ale-house keeper, tavern-keeper.

SUMMERO+BATE II. [b] va. (Pf. Ma-) to chop,
to shred (cabbage). [house.

SUMMER S. [a] (gsg. -NKA) tavern, ale-

шин s. [a] (bot.) spine; (also fig.) thorn, prickle; sharp scale (of fishes); hobnail

(of a horseshoe); (arch.) tenon.

buzzing (of a spindle).

H-frs I. [a]) to hiss; to froth (up), to sparkle (of wine).

munosátuž a. thorny, prickly.

manyana (-as, -ee) a. sparkling, effervescent.

máp/e cf. mapórnä || -muá s. breadth, width.

wip-art II. va. (Pf. pac-) to widen, to broaden; to spread (e. g. wings).

mapma s. (us. in pl.) (folding-)screen, stove-screen.

mmpón/mä a. (pd. широ́к, -á, -6, pl. -й; comp. mápe) broad, wide; unrestrained; жить жа -ую меу to live in grand style || -оплечий a. broad-shouldered || -оплечий a. wide-skirted (of a cont); wide-brimmed (of a hat).

широта s. [h] (astr. & geog.) latitude;

шарочайший sup. of широкий.

ширь s. f. == ширина.

to sew; to embroider.

mathé s. sewing; needlework; sewing-implements pl.

midep s. (min.) slate, schist. [fonier. macousepra s. (gpl. -pox) (mxan) christopy s. (mil.) monogram (of tsar) || _a. (us. in pl.) cipher, code, secret writing || -o+nars II. [b] va. to write in cipher.

mmm/s. [a], mm -4 not a fig || ~ int. hush! quiet! || ∠ewm s. (gpt. -yek) dim. of foll. || ∠mm s. (gpt. -yek) bump, swelling; boss; knob || -mosārmā a. knobby, knotty.

шкалык s. fire-pot, small lamp (for illumination); small glass (of brandy). шкан & шкаф s. [b] cupboard, clothes-

press; денежный шкаф safe.

шкатулка s. (gpl. -лок) casket. шквал s. (mar.) (a sudden) squall.

шкио́рень s. m. (gsg. -рия) (tech.) coupling-bolt.

mens s. (tech.) sheave (of a block). mennep s. (pl. -å) skipper.

школа s. school. (train. школ: вть II. va. (Рf. вы-) to school, to

шибль/ник s. schoolboy, scholar, pupil ||
-ница s. schoolgir|, scholar || -ничество s. schoolboy's tricks pl. || -ный a. school-.

школя́р s. scholar, schoolboy, disciple. шкуна s. schooner.

mryplas. shide, skin, pelt; onactú czoń — y to savo one's bacon: ceapáti — y (r koró) to give a good whipping to, to fleece one || — xa s. (gpl. -pos) dim. of mna cf with.

шлагба́ун s. barrier, turnpike.

шлак в. (met.) scoria, slag.

шлафрок s. dressing-gown. шлейф s. train (of a dress).

mnem s. helmet; slam (at whist).

maën int. smack! flop! bump!

mлēna-ть II. vn. (Р́f. mлё́пн-уть I.) to slap, to clap; to dash; ~ башмака́мы to shuffle ∥ ~ ся vr. to fall down with a flop, to flop down.

macá s. [a] (ezc. N. pl. maén) breeching (of a harness).

шлиф/овальщик s. polisher || -о+вать II. [b] va. (Pf. от-, вы-) to polish. шло of. итти.

manos s. sluice, lock, flood-gate.

шлюп/ка s. (gpl. -пок) (mar.) jolly-boat || -очка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of prec.

main/a s. hat (esp. man's); дело в —e (fig.) the business is settled || —ёнка s (gpl. -нок) (abus.) bad hat || —ка s. (gpl.

```
-пок) small hat; woman's hat; ~ гвозда
                                           шпорянть II. va. (Pf. при-) to spur (on).
  head of a nail | - www & - outsur s.
                                           mupag s. squirt, syringe.
  hatter || _ ный & _ очный а. hat-.
                                           шиўлька s. (gpl. -лек) spool; bobbin.
шля-ться II. ve. (Pf. по-) (pop.) to
                                           mpam s. scar, gash, slash.
  saunter, to stroll about.
                                           шрапиель s. f. shrapnel.
magy/érckes a. noble (in Poland)
                                           mpaor s. type, character, print.
  -ércrno & ∠ra s. nobility (in Poland)
                                           wra6/ s. (mil.) staff; главный от гене-
  Il ITHE s. (Polish) noble.
                                              ральный ~ general staff | ~-офицер
     15 s. m. [2] drone, humble-bee.
                                              s. staff-officer | _craff a. staff- | _c-
                                              жапитан s. (mil.) second captain.
     r int. hush! quick!
шимга-ть II. vn. (Pf. шимгн-ўть I. [a])
                                           mram6 s. stem, trunk (of a tree).
  (pop.) to hasten to and fro, to scuttle,
                                           mramm s. (tech.) punch, stamp.
  to slip in (quickly).
                                           mranra s. (upright) post.
mmyp/ s. [a] lace, cord, string, line |
                                           штанда́рт s. standard.
                                                                        [trousers pl.
  -O+BATS II. [b] va. (Pf. sa-) to lace, to
                                           штанышки s. mpl. (G. шек) (abus.) bad
                                           штаны s. mpl. trousers, breeches pl.
  tie up, to cord, to string | -ones s.
  (gpl. -вок) lacing, tying; сапожок со
                                           mtat/ s. (mil. & parl.) Estimates pl.,
  -OBEOM ince-boots pl. | -OE s. [2] ( asa.
                                             establishment; civil list | Lune a.
-рка) dim. of шнур.
шныря-ть II. vn. (Рf. шнырн-уть I. [а])
                                             state-, established
                                           mtarés s. (phot.) support, rest.
  to move about quickly; to slip away
                                           штем/пеле+вать II. [b] & -пел-ять II.
  quickly.
                             an.) suture.
                                              va. to stamp | _mens s. m. stamp.
mos s. (gsg. mss) seam; joint; (chir. &
                                           штиблеты s. fpl. high-lows, half-boots pl.
monnator s. chauvinist.
                              [chocolade.
                                           штиль s. m. (mar.) a calm.
moroлал/ s. chocolade | _ ный a. (of)
                                           штафтик в. (tech.) pin, tack.
томпол s. (pl. -ы & -á) ramrod (of a gun).
                                           штольня s. (min.) adit, gallery.
monor s. whisper(ing); -om in a whisper.
                                           штопальщица s. darner, patcher, mender
mopeux s. barness-maker, saddler.
                                              (of stockings, old clothes).
mopox s. (dull) noise; rustling (of dry
                                           mrona-ть II. va. (Pf. за-) to mend, to
                             blinkers pl.
                                             patch, to darn (stockings, etc.).
  leaves).
mophe s. fpl. harness, set of harness;
                                           што́пор s. cork-screw.
mocc/6 s. indecl. highway, causeway,
                                           mrópa s. roller-blind, window-blind.
  highroad | - mpo+mars II. [b] va. to
                                           mropm s. (mar.) storm, tempest.
  macadamize.
                                           mroc s. a card game.
                                           штоф s. a liquid measure (about 2 pints);
mooo(o) ep s. chauffeur.
mnara s. sword.
                                             square bottle (for brandy); damask
шиажный а. sword-.
                                             (stuff).
mmåла s. (rail.) sleeper.
                                           штраф/ s. fine || -c+ва́ть II. [b] va.
                                             (Pf. o-) to fine.
mmaлéр s. (us. in pl.) espalier, trellis;
                                           штринка s. (gpl. -пок) band, strap (on
  (mil.) line (of troops).
шпанка s. (gpl. -нок) (Spanish) cherry.
                                           mTPEX s. [a] stroke, dash (of pen).
muap=mrs II. va. (Pf. o-) to scald.
                                           mryk/a s. piece; ~ cykná a bale of cloth;
     r s. (min.) spar.
                                             trick, juggling-tricks pl. | - aps s. m. [a]
                                             a tricker, juggler ; slyboots || _aтур-шть
        i s. (typ.) space, distance.
    m/ s. bacon || -0+mars II. [b] va. (Pf.
                                             II. va. (Pf. Bu-) (arch.) to rough-cast,
  na-) (culin.) to lard.
                                             to stucco | _arypea s. (gpl. -por)
 mmanь/ s. m. spire; (mar.) capstan | _ ra
                                             stucco || -arypmus s. stucco-worker.
  s. (gpl. -лек) hairpin; shoemaker's
                                           mrypm/ s. (mil.) storm, storming | _a=
  peg or brad; tack; (fig.) taunt.
                                             s. (pl. -4) (mar.) steersman, pilot ||-o+
       r s. (bot.) spinach.
                                             BATS II. [b] va. to storm, to take by
                                    fing.
mmmón/s. spy || -crso s. espionage, spy-
                                           mrynep s. carbine.
                                                                             storm.
                                           mty4/ma s. (gpl. -qen) dim. of mtyka
manon: at II. va. (Pf. no-) to spy (out).
mann s. spire (of a church); Pomeranian
                                             -mail a. piecemeal, in pieces, made of
                                             pieces; ~ men parquet(te)-floor.
  dog, pom.
                                           music s. [a] bayonet; bar (of metal).
mmon s. riglet; (typ.) space-line; com-
                                           my6/a s. fur, fur-coat || - xa s. (gpl. -60k)
  posing-rule.
                                             dim. of my6a; short fur-cloak (lady's).
mnopa s. spur.
```

mysep/ s. [b*] (card-)sharper, shark || -crso s. (card-)sharping.

mym s. noise, din, roar, uproar; murmur; ~ B ymax buzzing in the ears; mnore Ly ma-sa myerame's much ado about nothing.

шум: еть П. 7. [a] vn. (Pf. на-, по-) to make a great noise, to be noisy, to kick up a row, to brawl; to roar (of the wind). mym/sixa s. tinsel || - nemani a. noisy. clamorous.

тумпый а. noisy, loud.

шумо́вка s. (gpl. -вок) skimmer.

шумок s. [a] (gsg. -икі) dim. of шун. **шурын** s. [b & c] (pl. шурыя, -ьев, etc.)

brother-in-law (the wife's brother). myстрый а. (prov.) vigilant, expert, dexterous.

myr s. [a] jester, buffoon, wag.
myr-art I. 2. [c] vn. (Pf. no-) to jest, to joke; to make merry (with); (Hag + I.) to make fun of; myra in jest, jestingly, for fun; no myra in earnest, joking apart | ~ v.imp. to haunt; B srom mecy myrar this wood is baunted.

myr/sxa s. (female) jester; (fireworks) cracker | _ xx s. (gpl. - ток) jest, joke, fun; (theat.) farce; B 4my in jest, as a joke; 6es -ox in earnest, seriously; LEE B CTOPONY joking aside; whe me zo Low I'm not inclined for joking, I'm in no joking (laughing) mood; дело пошио́ не на -жу things begin to look serious | - minuit a. jocular, jocose; droll, laughable, funny | -mix s. [a], -mina s. joker, jester, buffoon, wag; banterer | -oncros a. droll, comical; foolish, foppish | - opcreó s. bufoonery; tomfoolery || -course s. (gpl. -vek) dim. of myrks || -course a. playful, droll, funny, facetious.

mymepa s. (pop.) coll. trash, lumber, rubbish; (fig.) mob, rabble, riffraff.

mymyra-ть II. vn. (Pf. no-) to whisper !! ~ca vrc. to whisper together.

mxépu s. fpl. chifis and fiords of Scandiшьёшь, шью cf. шить. Inavia.

Щ

s. m. [a] (bot.) sorrel, dock. sire I. I. [a] va. (Pf. no-) to have mercy on, to spare. meden: its II. [a] va. (Pf. sa-) to fill up

with rubble.

méбень s. m. (asa. -бия) rubble, gravel.

meder s. twitter, chirping. iter. meder-ars I. 2. [c] en. to chirp, to twitщегл/ёнок s. (qsq. -нка) goldfinch !! -ones s. hen-goldfinch.

merón/s. [a] (gsg. -riá) = mernénon ||-еватый а. elegant, smart || -axa s. woman fond of dressing elegantly, fond of finery, woman of fashion.

щёголь/ s. m. fop, dandy, swell [-cкой a. foppish ; fashionable, smart | - cra6 s. foppishness; showiness, boasting.

meroля-ть II. vn. (Pf. no-) to play the dandy, to cut a dash; to parade, to make a show of.

méndus a. liberal, generous, openmera s. [f] (pl. mokn) check. lhanded. щеколда s. latch (of a door).

щекот-ать I. 2. [c] va. (Рf. по-) to tickle. merót/ka s. (gpl. -ток) tickling || _левый a. ticklish (also fig.); sensitive.

щеля́стый а. fissured, cracked, chinky; full of cracks, chinks pl.

щёлка s. (gpl. -лок) dim. of щель.

мелка-ть & щелка-ть II. vn. (Pf. щелкн-уть & щелки-уть I. the 2. accentuation esp. for va.) to smack; to chatter (of the teeth); to crack (of a whip); to snap (of fingers or a lock); to click (one's tongue); to warble (of nightingale) | ~ va. to crack (nuts): ~ (Roré) Ho Bocy to fillip one.

meлкув s. [a] leaping-beetle.

щёлоч/ный a. alkaline || -ь s. f. alkali. щелчов s. [a] (gsg. -чка) гар; fillip.

meль s. f. [c] (pl. also méлья) chink, cleft, crevice, crack.

щем: нтъ II. 7. [a] va. (Pf. за-, y-) to pinch, to nip; to press in, to squeeze in, to jam in; ~ opexa to crack nuts with nut-crackers; (fig.) to wring (one's

щен: aться II. [a] vn. (Pf. o-) to pup, to whelp (of dogs).

mesór s. [a] (gsg. menká, pl. also moната) pup, wholp, cub.

mena s. splinter, chip (of wood). mena-rs II. va. (Pf. pac-) to split,

cienve.

щенетальный а. pedantic, petty. **щен/ка s.** (gpl. -нок) dim. of щена || **-ной** of chips.

щенот/ка s. (gpl. -ток) dim. of foll. || -ь s. f. pinch (of snuff, salt, etc.).

щеночка s. (gpl. -чок) dim. of щенка. mep6/artifi a. cracked, gapped, jagged | -ina s. chink, crevice; gap; tooth, notch, jag; scratch, scar; pock-mark.

-истый a. bristly.

merán-шться II. vr. (Pf. o-) to bristle up, to stand on end (of hair).

mět/za s. (opl. -tok) brush : rozobnás ~ hairbrush; canomusa ~ boot-brush: syómás ~ tooth-brush; ~ для ногтей nail-brush | -oura s. (apl. -uek) dim. of prec. | -OTHER 8. brush-maker.

щёчка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of щека.

mm s. fpl. (G. men) cabbage-soup. mároл/жа s. (gpl. -лок), —отка s. (gpl. -TOR), -OTOR 8. (gsg. -TKB) (an.) ankle.

щип-Ать II. 7. [c] va. (Pf. по-, тот. manu-ýть I. [a]) to pinch, to nin: to be sharp (of wine); to neck, to pluck, to null

mun/óx s. [a] (qsq. -nxá) pinch, nip; grip; -кож (mus.) piccicato | -щы s. mpl. tongs, pincers pl.; столя́рные ~ nippers pl. ; cheville - snuffers pl. ; - LAR cáxapy sugar-tongs pl.; opémnue ~ nut-crackers pl.; cheumie ~ snuffers pl.; sabubántus ~ curling-irons pl. ||

MET s. [a] shelter, shield; buckler; screen; Kamennië ~ fire-screen; reb-60mmi ~ (her.) escutcheon : ~ of fp±sm splash-board; target, butt, mark.

щука s. (ich.) pike.

myn/ s. (med.) probe | _ _ альце s. feeler, antenna (of insects).

myna-ть II. va. (Pf. no-) to feel, to touch, to finger, to handle; to grope (about); (med.) to sound, to probe.

myp s. [a] bullfinch, chaffinch.

Lunes s. mpl. dim. of prec.

myp aть II. va. (Pf. за-, при-) to screw up (one's eyes for looking at a thing) | ~cs vr. to wink, to twinkle, to blink. щуру́п s. screw.

mучка s. (qpl. -чек) dim. of шука.

BRAN/YARRES S. EVACUATION | - YEDO+BRID II. va. to evacuate.

эволюция s. (mil.) evolution.

эгфда s. (myth.) aegis.

эго/жэм s. ego(t)ism, selfishness || -жст s., _mcrka s. ego(t)ist | _mcrkvecken a. ego(t)istic(al), selfish.

эде́м/ s. Eden, Paradise || _ский а. of Eden, of Paradise; paradisiacal.

эдинт s. edict.

[torial. all int. hev! halloo! экватор/ s. equator || - нальный a. equa-

merán/a s. bristle; coll. bristles pl. || экри/валент s. equivalent || _пибрист s. rope-dancer.

> SESAMEN/ 8. examination || -O+BATE II. [b] va. (Pf. προ-) to examine ∥ ~cs v.pass, to submit to examination; to be examined.

> экзеку/тор s. usher; (leg.) executor [] -mms s. execution.

экземиля́р s. copy; (bot.) specimen.

SKSOTÉTECKHÉ a. exotic.

ornor s. ambiguity.

śram prn. what a . . .! what!

DEEM/Am s. carriage, turn-out; crew (of ship) | - mpo+mars II. [& b] va. to fit out, to equip; (mar.) to man | _ mpósma s. (apl. -Box) equipment, accourrement: fitting-out; (mar.) armament.

эклиптика s. ecliptic. órož — śruž.

эконо́/ш s. housekeeper, steward || -m-шть II. 7. vn. to be sparing of, to be economical, to economize | _mirecrafi a., - matecame génera savings pl. -mms s. economy, thrift; housekeeping -mea s. (qpl. -mon) housekeeper -миый a. economical, thrifty, sparing. экра́н s. (fire-)screen.

экс/курсыя s. excursion || -пансывный a. expansive | - memirop s. forwarder. consignor; forwarding-agent | -megmnuouus a. forwarding-.

SECREPHACET/ s. experiment | ________ a. experimental.

expert.

эксплуат/а́ция s. exploitation || -и́ро+ BRTL II. va. to exploit.

экспониро-вать II. va. to set forth. экснорт/ s. export || - про+вать II. va.

to export. эксирожит/ a. impromptu; improvisation || -om ad. impromptu, extempore.

SECTAS s. ecstasv. encreabarántalia a. extravagant.

DECTRÁRT S. EXTRACT.

экстренный а. extra, special. [tric(al). эксцентрич/еский & —иый а. оссопэластичный а. elastic.

элеватор s. elevator.

элегантный а. elegant, smart.

эле́г/ия s. elegy || _и́ческий a. elegiac. электр/жэо+вать П. [b] va. (Pf. на-) to electrify | - monmanum s. electrification

|| _ monnapo+mars II. va. to electrify || ический а. electric(al) ∥ _и́чество в. electricity | - omarmirum a. electromagnetic || -óm s. electron || -ocrón s. electroscope || -overamis s. electro-

therapeutics of, || -orexises s. electrician. electrical engineer | electrotechnics pl. electrochemistry. элемент/ s. (phys. & chom.) element ||
- а́рный a. elementary. [ship). Samer s. stocks, slips pl. (for launching эллип/с & эллипсис s. ellipsis !! —тиvecumă a. elliptic(al). эмал/евый в. enamel- || -про+вать II. [b] va. to enamel | - s. f. enamel. smancunamme s. emancipation. эмблематический a. emblematic(al). mope/osores s. embryology ∥ -os s. embryo. DESCRIPTION | - POCHESTA II. vn. to emigrate. municipality a. of emission. эмпира́ческий a. empiric(al). DECDRÉS/CCESÉ & -EMÉ a. energetic(al). DECOTER 8. energy. энтузна/зм s. enthusiasm | -ст s., -CTER S. (gpl. -TOK) enthusiast. энцикло/педіческий а. (en)cyclop(a)edic(al) (-mégma s. (en)cyclop(a)edia. эшигранна s. epigram. эпиграф s. epigraph, motto. BREEFER 8. epidemic. annaóz s. episode. Summ s. epic poet. DEEKYPÉCE S. epicurean. эпилен/сви s. epilepsy || -тический и. epileptic. amazór s. epilogue. smaradus s. opitaph. márer s. epithet. энический а. еріс. **anosér** s. epaulet(te). śmoc s. epos, epic (poem). эпоха s. epoch. Spa s. era. aporáveckuž a. erotic. **eparépuor s.** archduke. эсканр/а s. (mar.) squadron || -он s. (msl.) squadron. acres s. sketch, outline. accort s. escort эснаньолиа s. imperial (beard). **BCCÉRRER** 8. Ossence. эстами s. engraving; (ssp.) copperplate. эстетический a. sesthetic(al). эстафета s. m. courier, express (mes-эта of. этот. [senger). brank/ s. storey, floor | -épan s. (gpl. -pok) a what-not, shelf. STARME G. such, such a. Tan s. (mil.) halting-place, station,

i s. (mu.) haiting-place, stati Russian-English. этинет/ s. etiquette, ceremonial || —ка s. ticket, label. этинолог/ s. etymologist || —нческий а. etymological || —ня s. etymology. этию/графия s. ethnography || —логия

этпо/графия s. ethnography || — логия
s. ethnology.
этот prn. dem. (эта, это, pl. эти) this,

STOT prn. dem. (Sta. Sto. pl. Stm) this, that; sto a it is I; wro sro c Bank (Taxes) what's the matter with you?

somp s. (chem.) ether; the heavens pl. som (φ) ear s. effect.

ox int. ah! oxo s. echo. omamor s. scaffold.

STEERS s. ethics ol.

SEECAGE S. (mil.) echelon.

Ю

зобил/ей s. jubilee || -ейный a. jubilee-|| -ир s. person celebrating his jubilee. вобужа s. (gpl. -осы) petticoat; skirt|| -очка s. (gpl. -чек) dim. of prec.

nonenip/s. jeweller || -mil & -cmi a.
of jeweller, jeweller's.

nor/s. south; z _y southward(s) || _-onocrous.south-east|| _-onocrouseis.. south-east(ern)|| _-onangs.south-west || _-onangs.south-west(ern).

юдо́ль s. f. (sl.) valley, vale; ~ пла́ча vale of tears.

юдо/фия s. pro-semite || -ф66 s. antisemite || -ф66ский a. antisemitic.

юж/ный с. southern || — Анин s. (pl. -Ане), — Ания s. Southerner.

юла́ s. whirligig; (fig.) fidgety person, madcap.

жол-мтъ II. [a] vn. (пе́ред кем) to turn and twist; to wheedle, to ingratiate o.s. (with one), to curry favour (with one), to cajole.

юмор/ s. humour || −áст s. humorist || −астаческий a. humorous,

four a s. m. cabin-boy. [revive. some-to II. vn. to grow young again, to source s. (mil.) cadet.

*Sm/octs s. f. youth, youthfulness || -oma s. m. (a) youth, lad, stripling || -ome-cumic a. youthful, juvenile ||

sop s. open exposed place; plain, level field; ma -y in the crowd; on an exposed place; ~ penn whirlpool.

юридический а. juridic(ai).

юрис/декция s. jurisdiction || -консульт s. jurisconsult | -прудения s. jurisprudence.

monitor s. jurist.

none int. hush! quick!

юрка-ть II. vn. (Pf. юркн-уть I.) to disappear, to dive (under water).

юркий a. active, quick, nimble; frisky, wanton. [birth). юродивый а. imbeciie, crazv (from ropra s, nomad's tent (in East Sibiria).

юстиция s. justice.

ют s. (mar.) роор. ют- **м́ться** І. 2. [а] vr. (Pf. при-) to seek shelter, to take shelter: to nestle down

юфт/ь s. f. Russian leather || -жибй а. of Russian leather.

Я

a prn. I. я́бед/а s. slander, calumny, aspersion || -BEER S., -BEERS S. slanderer; plotter -шича-ть II. vn. (Pf. на-) (на кого) to slander, to calumniate, to intrigue |

-BETCKER 4. slanderous, calumnious.

intriguing.

я́бл/око s. apple; ада́жово ~ (an.) larvnx; главное ~ eyeball; ~ раздора (fig.) bone of contention | - ORBINE a. of apple-tree || -оновка s. (gpl. -вок) apple-wine | -one s. apple-tree | -oreo s. (gpl. -чек) small apple | -очный а. явить cf. являть. lapple-.

я́в/жа s. (gpl. -вок) showing, exhibition (of a passport, etc.); (leg.) notice; ~ B сударреагансе | - ление s. appearance; (theat.) scene | -nx-Th II. va. (Pf. явить II. 7. [a.d.c]) to show, to exhibit, to manifest, to display; to produce, to exhibit | ~cs vr. to appear, to make one's appearance; to prove to be, to appear to be | -mo ad. manifestly, evidently, ostensibly | -noopármi a. phanerogamic | -mocra s. f. clearness, ostensibility | - marife a. manifest, evident, visible, ostensible, clear || - CTBEHшый a. distinct, clear; legible (of writing) || -creo+mars II. on. to be apparent, to appear.

mra-646a s. old witch, hag.

grmčn/or s. (pl. srnáta) lamb | -over s. (gsy. -una) lambkin.

mrs-mrscs II. [a] vo. (Pf. o[6]-) to lamb. greatent s. (orn.) lammergeyer,

Arog/a s. berry; BERRAR ~ dried fig: ognoro nong - w birds of a feather il -mas. (sl.) rump, buttock | -mas. (opl. -док) small berry || - mmm s. berrywine; berry-garden; berry-seller | -ный a. berry-.

AFTÁM — AZTÁM. aryáp s. jaguar.

羅森/ s. poison, venom; (med.) virus || -OBÉTALE a. poisonous, venomous; (fig.) virulent | -penie a. juicy (of fruits): strong, stout, lusty, vigorous | -pó s. [d] (pl. я́дра, я́дер, etc.) kernel (of a nut); stone (of a plum); nymeunoe ~ cannon-ball; (an.) testicle; (fig.) gist, substance.

#3B/a s. boil, abcess; (med.) ulcer; (mopoвая) ~ plague, pestilence || -евный а. sore; gangrenous | - iveльный а. caustic, biting; (fig.) spiteful, wicked.

EXECUTE II. 7. [b & a] va. (Pf. y-) to wound, to hurt; (fig.) to taunt, to nag, to jeer (at).

main / s. [a] tongue; language; clapper. tongue (of a bell) | -onegenne & -ознавие s. philology.

языч/еский a. heathenish, heathen, pagan || -ectno s. heathenism, paganism | - war s., - mana s. heathen, pagan | - Hair a. tongue-, of the ton-gue; lingual | - or s. [a] (989. - TRA) small tongue; small clapper; bolt (of a lock); (an.) uvula.

may/EO s. (gpl. - wer) small egg | - HEE s. egg-merchant; (an.) ovary | - == as. egg-seller; (culin.) fried egg; scrambled egg | _main a. egg-, of eggs.

янце/видный & -образный q. oval. egg-shaped.

яйцо́ s. [d] (gpl. я́иц) egg. якорь s. m. [& b] (pl. -и & -я) anchor; CTATE HR ~ to cast anchor, to come to anchor; creats as acope to lie at anchor; cuárson o ánopa to weigh an-

я́лик s. (mar.) yawl, skiff. яловеть II. vn. (Pf. o-) to be barren, sterile (of cattle).

≜ловый а. barren, sterile; **—ая корова** cow without milk.

due s. ditch, pit, hole; cavity, hollow. and/ s. iambus || - irecrui a. iambic.

я́ш/ка s. (gpl. -нок) & -очка s. (gpl. -чек) sınall hole; dimple || -ской а. cart- | -cras (as s.) a quarter or street where carters live | -main s. [a] postillion, coachman; carter, driver, wag(g)oner, carrier.

sumáp/crafi a. of January, January || ->
s. m. [a] January.

sarap/sull a. amber, of amber || -1 s.m. [a] amber.

mp s. [o] cliff, bluff; steep bank.

- spanám s., us. epanám nonsense ; hotchpotch, medley ; a card-game.

mpén/s. [a] (gsg. spuž) (sl.) yoke || -- manifi a. yoke-; of burden, draught-.

mp=frs II. [a] va. to irritate, to provoke ∥
~cm vr. to get furious, to fly into a passion.

áprad a. (comp. ápre) clear, bright; shrill (of sounds); glaring (of colours); dazzling (of light); blazing (of fire).

mp. s. [a] label, ticket.

ярий *оf.* прем.

áрмаржа s. (gpl. -рок) fair. ярмо s. [d] (gpl. áрен) yoke; (fig.) load, burden.

sponom a. spring-, summer (of corn).

*poct/mail a. furious, fierce, raging, enraged, mad ∥ - b s. f. fury, rage, wrath, madness, frenzy.

4pyc s. storey, floor; layer, stratum, couch, bed; (theat.) tier, row, circle, gallery, lobby.

ápue cf. ápunā. apaine/mus s. loafer, wastrel, drinker ||

#PART a. dissipated.

#PART a. choleric, passionate, violent; ardent, eager, spirited; piercing (of wind).

ясак s. [a] tribute (in furs). я́сельный a. manger-, crib-.

**cem/enad a. ash-, ashen || -> s. m. ash, ash-tree. | for infants.

ACAM s. mpl. manger, crib; crèche, home *aca/emakam a. nice and bright || -é-tha II. m. (Pf. mpc-) to clear up, to bright || -ball a. clear, bright; (fig.) clear, distinct, evident, plain ||

-onsigeme s. second-sight; clearsightedness | -onsigen s. (gsg.-gmp), -onsignas s. clairvoyant | -onsignames (-ag, -ee) a. clairvoyant || -octs s. f. clearness, brightness, serenity; (fg.) clearness, distinctness.

аства s. npl. (sl.) food, eatables pl.

я́стреб/ s. [& b] (pl. -a) (orn.) hawk ∦ —ёнок s. (pl. -aта) young hawk.

ruby; ~ chest sapphire || -ond a. of precious stone.

źzya s. yacht. zzyśm s. game-bag.

я́кт-клуб s. yacht-club

mut/lima s. (gpl. -éem) dim. of foll. || - f s. cell; mesh (of a net, a stocking).

жчиби/вый a. of barley, barley- || —ь s. m. [a] barley. śmm/a s. (min.) jasper || —овый a. jasper, śmęp/ s. scaly animal, armadillo || —нца

s. lizard.

s. lizard.

sm/sm s. box, chest, case, trunk; drawer;

sapigmark ~ annmunition waggon; or
magnasars give a golffar ~ to put

off, to shelve, to postpone indefinitely

|| -week s. (gag. -wa) dim. of prec. ||

-yp s. inflammation of the tongue (of

horses and cattle); (2001.) dormouse.

A

This letter has now been replaced by .

V

This letter, formerly used in a few words borrowed from Greek, has now been replaced by **H**.

Наиболее употребительные личные имепа

A List of the more usual Christian Names

Абраж 📖 Авраам. A'sryct Augustus. Авдотья — Евдокия. A'вель Abel. Annaam Abraham. Arajón Agathon. Arajón Agatha. Arméca Agnes. Аграфена, Агриппина Agrippina. Azám Adam. Аделайла, Адель Adelaide. **Адо́льф** Adolph. Адриан Adrian. Arim = Hoarem. Аксинья — Ксения. Azercen Alexis. Александр Alexander. **Александра** Alexandra. Алёна — Елена. Aлёта dim. of Алексей. Azrica Alice. **Альберт** Albert. Альфонс Alphonso. Альфред Alfred. **Аналия** Amelia. Ambrosius. Amacrácus Anastasia. Amaró.num Anatolius Андрей Andrew. A'mma Ann. Anna. Антон, Антоний Алthony. Ambra dim. of Anna. **Аполло́н** Apollo. Арина — Ирина. Apranul Arcadius. **Арноль**д Arnold. Apcénna Arsenius. Apryp Arthur. Apzin Archippus. **Ačanácz** Athanasius. Афросинья 💳 Евфро-CHWLQ.

Bearpaca Beatrice, Bea-Бериард Bernard. | trix. **Bépra** Bertha. Богдан Bogdan. Bonic Bons. Bod dim. of prec. Banesmin Valentine Валериан, Валерьан Valerian Вале́рий Valerius. Валерия Valeria. Вальтер Walter. Bans dim. of Banestus, Валентина, Валерий. Baus dim. of Heas. Bapsápa Barbara. Barnabas, Barnabas, Barnaby. Báps dim. of Bapsapa. Варфоломей Bartholo-Bacanna Pasil. mew. Bacs dim. of prec. Beneguer Benedict. Bennamin Benjamin. Bépa Vera. Burényan Vincent. Barron Victor. Bunkrénka William. Báts dim, of Baktop. Владимир Vladimir. Владислав Vladislaus, Ladislaus. Володя dim. of Влади-Вячеслав Venceslaus

Гара́льд, Гаро́льд На-

Гвадо, Гвидо́н Guy.

Генриэтта Henrietta.

Fermorés Hermogenes.

Péndez Henry.

Peópras George.

Герман Herman.

roid.

Гертруда Gertrude.
Глафира Glaphyra.
Глафира Glaphyra.
Глафира Gleb.
Глаферия Glyceria.
Готфрия Geoffrey.
- рай Gregory.
- ша dim of prec.
- Груша dim. of

Губерт Hubert. Гуго Hugh.

Дамия, Дамыя David.
Дамийл, Дамия Daniel.
Дарыя Dorothy.
Дама dim. of prec.
Демый Danian.
Демий — Деомиска.
Демийтрий Demetrius.
Демийтрий Denis.
Димийтрий — Демитрий.
— потем Dorothy.
— из dim. of Евроимя.

Е'яв Еча.
Евгений Еugene.
Евгений Еugenia.
Евдовий Eudokimus.
Евдовий Eudokimus.
Евдовий Еudokimus.
Евдовий Еudokimus.
Евстафий Eustace.
Евфросиныя Euphrosyne.
Егор — Георгий.
Еватерана Catherine.
Евена Helen.
Евиканета, Евисавета
Ейдаbeth.

= Иерения. Ноаким. Ephraim.

Женя dim. of Евгений, Евгения. Жери dim. of Георгий. Saxáp, Saxápsii Zacharias. Sása dim. of foll. Sassaina Zeneide.

Zenobius.

Иван — Иолин. Hrudruff Ignatius. И'яв Ids. Henemia Jeremiah. Mucve Jesus. Happon Hilarion. Hand Elias, Elijah. Himoma dim. of prec. Hoarrin Joschim M'on Job. Moán John. Hoanna Joanna. Ионафан Jonathan. Иоснф Joseph. Home Irene. H'ros Herod. Исааж Ізаас. **Исай, Исай**я Іватав.

Kapz Charles. Каролива Caroline. Катерина = Екатерина. Kara dim. of prec. Kaanani Claudius. Клапаня Claudia. Клара Clara. Клаша dim. of Клавдия. Клементий. Кламент Clement. Коля dim. of Hиколай. Кондрат, Кондратий. Kompan Conrad. Koncrantine Constantine. Кориелий, Кориил Согnelius. Костя dim. of Koncran-不知事. Kcemma Xenia. Kvasná Cosmus.

Лаврентий Laurence.
Лазарь Lazarus.
Лараба — Иларнов.
Лёв Leo.
Лёва dim. of Essua.
Леомба Leonidas.
Леомба Leopold.
Ля́ва dim. of Essuasasera.
Лу́ва Louisa.
Лу́ва Louisa.
Лу́ва Luko.
Лу́ва разавета.

Лукьи́и Lucian. Люба dim. of foll. Любовь Amy. Людийла Ludmila. Людовик Louis.

Mandárně Maurice. **Маглалина** Maedalen. Marap Macarius. Marc, Marcin, Marcuмилиан Maximilian. Маланья — Мелания. Maprapára Margaret. Марианна Магіаппе. Мария, Марья Мапа, Mary. Mapa Mark. Maprés, Maprès Martin. **Mapoa** Martha. Marsen Matthew **Мата́льда** Mathilda. Mama dim. of Mades. Menánna Melanie. Méra dim. of Димитрий. Мяханя, Миханло Michael. Mama dim. of prec. Moncen Moses. Моряс = Маврикий.

Навуходоносо́р Nebuchadnezzar.

Надежда Esperantia,

Нада dim. of prec.

Настасья — Анастасыя.

Наста dim. of prec.

Наталыя Natalie.

Наталыя Natalie.

Наталыя Nicholas.

Накола́в Nicholas.

Ной Noah.

Оле́г Oleg.

Oner Oleg.
О'льга Olga.
О'льга Olga.
О'ля dim. of prec.
Opect Orestes.
Осайльд Oswald.
О'сип = Носиф.
Осайр Oscar.

Павел Paul. Павля Pauline. Павлута dim. of Павел. Палата dim. of Пелагел. Парата dim. of Прасковыя. Hama dim. of Haben,
Habra, Herares.
Herarés Pelagia.
Herp Peter.
Herpyma, Héra dims. of prec.
Harrés Plato.
Honsésa Pauline.
Hons dim. of prec. and of Henares.
Hpackobs == Esuparces.
Hookos, Hookošeš Plo-

Paxáns Rachel.
Penénna Rebecca, Rebekah.
Ponénn Robert

kah.
Pošepr Robert.
Poša Rosa.
Poša Rosa.
Pošazam Rosalie.
Pygono Ruth.
Comma Sabhas

Самойло = Самуил. Camucón, Camcón Samson. Canvin Samuel. Cápa Sarah. Cama dim. of Александр. Александра. Святослав Sviatoslaff. Cenacynám Sebastian. Семен — Симеон. Céma dim. of prec. Cepré# Sergius. Cepema dim. of prec. Cumeón, Cimon Simon. Соломо́и Solomon. Comm dim. of foll. Comma, Compa Sophia. Crêna dim. of foll. Crezán, Credán Stephen. Cycama Susan,

Tepésa Theresa.
Tamedéa Timothy.
Tamedma dim. of prec.
Tar Titus.
Táxom Tychon.
Táma dim. of prec

У'ленька dim. of foll. Улья́на — Юлнана.

Фаддей Thaddeus.

Фёдор, Фебдор Theodore Федора, Феодора Theo-Федосий, Феолосий Theodosius. Фелосья, Феолосия Theodosia. Федя dim. of Федор. Фёкла Thecla. **Déauxe** Felix. Фелиция Felicia. Фердинанд Ferdinand. Филани Philip. Флор Florus. Coma Thomas.

Франц Francis. Фрол = Флор. Opoca dim. of Endpo-CHHLE.

Христиа́н Christian. Xpacrocóp Christopher.

Henázus Cecily.

Шарлотта Charlotte.

Эдгар Edgar. Эдиунд Edmund. Эдуард Edward. Элеонора Eleanor.

Эмануйл Immanuel. Эшілия Emily. Э'рих, Э'рик Eric. **Opnect** Ernest. Эсфирь Esther.

Юлиа́и Julian. Oznána Juliana. Ю'лий Julius. Ю'лия Julia. Ю'рий = Георгий.

M'KOB Jacob, James. Ярослав Yaroslaff. H'ma dim. of Aros.

Важнейшие географические имена

A List of the more important Geographical Names

мяны́н т., армя́нский

a. Armenian.

Aónccánna Abyssinia. **Австралия** Australia. **A'ecrons** Austria. Адриатическое море the Adriatic. A'sus Asia || assát m.. anarcent a. Asiatic. Азов Азов | Азовское mópe Sea of Azof. Asópekse ocrposá the Azores. **Aлбання** Albania. Александрыя Alexandria. A.mento Algiers. A'manta the Alpes. Amazonckan peka the Amazon. América | ameриканец т., америzánczni a. American. A'mrana England | asran-TARRE Englishman | Anглийский English. Augusthe Andes. Autrépuen Antwerp. Антильские острова the Antilles. Aureozés Antioch. Anemains the Apennines. Apádas Arabia | apád m., арабский Arab. Arabian. Aprestása Argentina. Apréneu the Ardennes.

Aprance Archangel. Apamuenar the Archipelago. A'croaxans Astrakhan. Атлантический океан the Atlantic. Ağını Athens | ağınıнии т,, афинский а. Athenian. **А'фрика** Africa || африка́нец т., афраканcraff a. African. **Basápus** Bavaria. Básean Bale. Байкал Lake Baïkal. Bary Baku. Baréancene octrons the Balearic Isles. Banganu Balkan. Bantálicnoe mópe the **Earner** Bashkir. | Baltic. **Белград** Belgrad. Белое море the White Sea. Бельгия Belgium. **Бенгалия** Bengal. Берингов продив Behring's Strait. Beccapádus Bessarabia. Borémus Bohemia. **Bógencroe ósepo** the

Lake of Constance.

Adménia Armenia | ad-Болгария Bulgaria || болгарин т., болгарский a. Bulgarian. Бордо Bordeaux. Bóches Bosnia | 60cmés Rosnian. Ботийческий зали́в the Gulf of Bothnia. Бразелия Brazil. **Spaynmacër** Brunswick. Бреславль Breslau. Бретань Brittany | 6peтонец т., бретонский a. Breton. EDETÁRRA Britain. **Epiorre** Bruges. Брюссель Brussels. Буловь Boulogne. Бургундия Burgundy. Byxapa Bucharia.

> Валахия Wallachia. Bánnec Valais. **Bapmása** Warsaw. Bammer Ton Washington. Besvani Vesuvius. Великобритания Great Britain Béza Vienna. Béerpus Hungary венгерец т., венгерка f., neurépeuni a. Hungarian.

Вавило́н Babylon.

Bair Wight.

Венеция Venice || венепранец т., венецианcum Venetian. Bencana Versailles. Bect-Henne the West In-Becroanus Westphalia. Busantin Byzantium. Brican the Vistula. Broncem Bethlehem. Владивосток Vladivostok. Borésu the Vosges. Волга Volga. Bioprem6epr Wurtem-**Faara** the Hague.

Canunéa Galilee Галлия Gaul (| галл Gaul. Гали́ния Galicia II галичания т., галициий а. Galician. **L'amovor** Hamburg. Ганновер Hannover. Гасковь Gascony. **Гебралы** the Hebrides. Гельголанд Heligoland. Генуя Genoa || генуэзец т., генуэский а. Genoese. Германия Germany. Téccen Hesse. Голландия Holland || голландец Dutchman | голланиский Dutch. Tpenns Greece || rper m., гречанка /., греческий a. Greek. Гревлания Greenland. Грузия Georgia || грузия Georgian.

Палиа́тия Dalmatia. Пания Denmark || датчании Dane || датский Двина Duna. Дерит Dorpat. Danish. **Джепр** Dnieper. Lynak the Danube. Дюнгерк, Дюнгархен Dunkirk. **Европа** Europa. Esopár Euphrates. Eraner Egypt || eranrámm m., eránerezni a. Egyptian.

Женева Geneva.

Зела́нана Zealand. Зюйдерзе the Zuider Zee. Henveamin Jerusalem. Hunna India. Monana Ireland. Mcnauna Iceland. Испания Spain, Италия Italy | итальянец т., итальянский а. Italian.

Иудея Judea.

Kankās the Caucasus. KARREC Cadiz. Kanaus Karan Калабрия Calabria. Калифориня California. Kannika Kalmuck. Kama Kama Kamenym Cameroon. Kanaperne ocrpona the Canaries. Кандия Candia. Kangurus Carinthia. Kapuatu the Carpathians. Kacnéřekoe nope the Caspian Sea. Kacránus Castile. **Катало́ния** Catalonia. Кельи Cologne. Knen Kieff. Kunp Cyprus. Kuraŭ China. Константинополь Соп-

leras. Kopén Corea. Корянф Corinth. KÓDCHKA Corsica | KODCHканец т., корсиканcumil a. Corsican. Kpažu Carniola. Kpáros Cracow.

Konenraren Copenhagen.

Кордильеры the Cordil-

stantinople.

KDET Crete. Крым the Crimea. Курля́ндня Courland. Jamanu the British Channel.

Januárzas Lapland. Латина Lettonia. Лати́ш Lett || лати́шcumi Lettish.

Лейнинг Leipsic. Ленинград Leningrad.

Либава Libau. Juna the Lebanon. Лилиь Lisle. Лио́н Lyons. Auccacon Lisbon.

Jirraa Lithuania ! Jurrann m., neróbene a. Lithuanian.

Лифляндия Livonia. Лонбардия Lombardy. Jionaps Lapp, Lapplander. Лотарынгия Lorraine. Лужищы Lusatia. Jisson Lemberg. JLem, JINTTEX Liege.

Люцери Luzerne. Маво Моог || мавритан-CKER Moorisb. Мадера Madeira. Manu Mentz. Македония Macedonia. Мальта Maltall мальтиен т., жальтийский Maltese. Марокко Могоссо.

Mapcéль Marseilles. Mércara Mexico | mercaканец т., мексиканckul a. Mexican. Méprace mope the Dead Милан Milan. Sea. Merása Mitau. **Мо́зель** the Moselle.

Молдавия Moldavia молдавания т., молпавский а. Moldavian. Молукиские острова the Moluccas.

Monáro Monaco. Monróana Mongolia i monгол т., монгольский a. Mongol.

Mopánus Moravia. MOCKER MOSCOW | MOсквич т., московский a. inhabitant of Moscow. Mibuzen Munich.

Heánoль Naples. Hena Neva. Не́мец т., не́мка f., но**néugui a**. German. Heméngoe môpe the North

Надерланны the Netherlands, the Low Countries. Hámmi-Hósropez Nilni-Noveorod. Han the Nile. Himma Nice. Hénropoz Novgorod. Hopserus Norway | mopвежен т., норвежcama a. Norwegian. Hopmanns Normandy. Hitoma Nubia. Ham Hope New York. Hisputeer Nuremberg. Ondoca Odessa. Owa Oka fdies. Oct-M'ages the East In-Hancrina Palestine. Harardune Patagonia. Пенсильвания Pensylvania. Перски Persia | перс. персивиши т., перседcumi a. Persian. Перф Реги | перуалец Peruvian. Петербург = Санкт-Петербург. Ilupunen the Pyrenees. Питер = Санкт-Петер-Gypr. Ilmandur Piedmont. **Normána** Posen. Польша Poland || полак т., полька, полічка Г. Pole | monscruff Polish. Померания Pomerania. Hopryrams Portugal poptyrázeu m., hodtyrame came a. Portuguese. **Ilpára** Prague. Пруссии Prussia | прусан m., npyccznii Prussian. Ilczon Pakoff. Hones the Palatinate. Peren Revel. Perencéypr Ratisbon. Pein the Rhine. Pára Riga. Рим Rome | римлянии т., pincent a. Roman.
Poccia, Pyc. Russia pycemi Russian.

Pyminus Roumania | py-

Roumanian. Pasána Riazan, Ryazan. Caróže Savov. Carconer Saxony. Camápa Samara. Caparon Saratoff. Capamas Sardinia. Cazápa Sahara. Cenacrónogo Sebastopol. Céma Seine. Cédéna Servia || cedé m., cepecani a. Servian. Споять Siberia || спопряж m., CHÓNDÁNKA f., CH-Carpenni Siberian. Cunesus Silesia. Cápus Syria. Cumanus Sicily. navia. Скандинавия Scandi-Славания Sciavonian. Соединённые Штаты the United States. Средизенное море the Mediterranean. Cvana Soudan. ftains. Cynery the Sudetic Moun-Taráden Tartar. Terepan Teheran. Temsa the Thames. Turp the Tigris. Tupous the Tyrol. Trobase Tiflis. Taxes Orean the Pacific.

Украина, Украйна Урал Ural. [Ukraine. Узльс Wales.

Турция Turkey | турок т., турчанка f. Turk ||

турециий Turkish.

Tropagras Thuringia.

Tpmp Treves.

Toos Troja.

Фермоняль/Thermopylae.
Фессания Thessaly.
Финь Thebes.
Финь/Примера Finland ||
фини Finn || финский задия Gulf of Finland.

Фланацов Fleming | фланациский Flemish. Олемправ Flanders. Олемправ Florence | фланация Florence | фланация Florence | фланация Franconia. Оранифурт Frankfort. Оранифурт Frankfort. Оранифурт Бранифурт Frankfort. Оранифурт Frankfort. Оранифурт Frankfort. Оранифурт Frankfort. Оранифурт Frankfort. Оранифурт Бранифурт Бранифурт Frankfort.

Харьнов Charkow. Хорватия Croatia.

Царьград Constantinople. Цюрих Zurich.

Черие́с Circassian.
Черио́трия Montenegro.
Чёриое мо́ре the Black
Sea.
Чехослования СzechoSlovakia || чех т., че́иский а. Bohemian.
Чухо́шеў Finn.

Illneinapus Switzerland.
Illneinus Sweden i mneg
Swede ii mnegarni a.
Swedish.
Illonainus Scotland ii
mornainus Scotland iii
mornainus Scotland iii
Scotch, Scottish.
Illneinus Styris.

Sréficese nópe the Aegen Sea.
3'sons Cesel.
3'nsóa Eibe.
3'nsác Alsace.
3'psepým Erzeroom.
3craskagan Esthonia ||
scrónen m., scrónekně
Esthonian.
3'ran Eina, Ætna.

Югославия Yongoslavia.

Японив Japan | японецт., японский а. Japanese. Ярославль Yaroslavi.